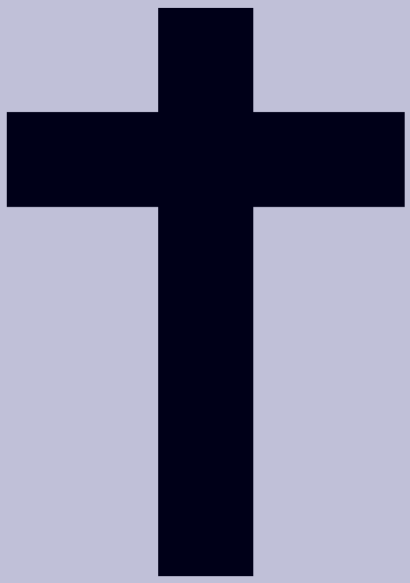
# Kasulatan to Magboboot



New Testament in Manobo, Ata

# Kasulatan to Magboboot
## New Testament in Manobo, Ata

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Ata

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 9718260080

**The New Testament**

in Manobo, Ata

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8c7a18c2-cc56-5ca1-8966-b2019318325c

Contents

Matiu . . . . . 1
Markos . . . . . 69
Lukas . . . . . .111
Huan . . . . . .187
Mgo Hinimuan . . . . . .237
Ruma . . . . . .308
1 Kurintu . . . . . .343
2 Kurintu . . . . . .374
Galasia . . . . . .394
Episu . . . . . .406
Pilipus . . . . . .418
Kulusas . . . . . .426
1 Tisalunika . . . . . .434
2 Tisalunika . . . . . .441
1 Timoteo . . . . . .445
2 Timoteo . . . . . .454
Titu . . . . . .461
Pilimun . . . . . .465
Hibriu . . . . . .467
Santiago . . . . . .492
1 Pedro . . . . . .500
2 Pedro . . . . . .510
1 Huan . . . . . .516
2 Huan . . . . . .525
3 Huan . . . . . .527
Hudas . . . . . .529
Impapitow . . . . . .533

# Ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no Insulat ni Matiu

## Bahin ki Hisu Kristu

## Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Matiu

To kai pad to soini no tano si Hisus, ka mgo taga Ruma ka ogboot to mgo Hudiu. Mohirap to mgo Hudiu ka buhis no ogpabayaran to mgo taga Ruma kandan. No, nigpogos to taga Ruma ka duma no Hudiu to ogkubla to sikan no buhis. Nò, nabolu ka mgo duma ran no Hudiu to ogkublaan dan woy su nigtimulan dan ka salo dan ko nigpasublaan nigkubla. Si Matiu, sikandin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis. Di to nig-umow si Hisus kandin to ogduma kandin, nigongkoran din ka sikan no talabau rin woy nigluyud on ki Hisus. SiMatiu ka sagboka no lukos no nig-alam ni Hisus to hibatoon din no nigdurumaruma si Matiu kandin.

Nigsulat si Matiu to soin no liblu no ka mgo duma rin no Hudiu ka tuud din. Ognangonon din to soin no liblu bahin to mgo in-anad ni Hisus woy ka mohon-ing no mgo nighimu rin. Impasabut din to si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka Im-imanan to mgo Koototawan.

*Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Matiu*

Ka kaap-apuan woy ka pogkootow ni Hisus 1:1 – 2:23
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-12
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:13 – 4:11
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:12 – 18:35
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 19:1 – 20:34
Ka katamanan no simana no dio to Hirusalim 21:1 – 27:66
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogkakita ni Hisus 28:1-20

*Ka mgo Minuna ni Hisu Kristu (Lukas 3:23-38)*

1 Soini ka mgo ngaran to minuna ni Hisu Kristu. Pinanganak sikandin to igbuyag dongan no oghingaranan ki Dabid.

Woy si Dabid pinanganak ni Abraham.

2 Si Abraham ka amoy ni Isaak. Si Isaak, amoy ni Hakub.

Si Hakub amoy ni Huda woy to mgo sulod din.

3 Si Huda asawa rin si Tamar. Ka mgo anak dan ian si Piris woy si Sira. Si Piris ka amoy ni Hisron. Si Hisron, amoy ni Aram.

4 Si Aram amoy ni Aminadab. Si Aminadab, amoy ni Naasom. Si Naasom amoy ni Salmon.

5 Si Salmon asawa rin si Rahab. Ka anak dan ian si Boas. Si Boas, amoy ni Obid. Si Rut ka inoy ni Obid. Si Obid amoy ni Jesse.

6 Si Jesse ka amoy to Labow no Igbuyag dongan no si Dabid. Si Dabid ka amoy ni Solomon. To inoy rin, asawa ni Urias no songo naasawa on ni Dabid.

7 Si Solomon amoy ni Rihoboam. Si Rihoboam, amoy ni Abias. Si Abias, amoy ni Asa.

8 Si Asa amoy ni Hosapat. Si Hosapat amoy ni Horam. Si Horam amoy ni Usias.

9 Si Usias amoy ni Hotam. Si Hotam amoy ni Akas. Si Akas amoy ni Isikias.

10 Si Isikias amoy ni Manasis. Si Manasis amoy ni Amon. Si Amon amoy ni Hosias.

11 Si Hosias amoy ni Joaquin woy ka mgo sulod din. Sikan ka allow to pogdakop to mgo matig Babilonia to mgo matig Israil woy to pog-alap dio to ugpaan no oghingaranan to Babilonia.*

12 To diad on to Babilonia ka mgo matig Israil, duon anak ni Joaquin no si Salatiel. Si Salatiel amoy ni Sirobabil.

* **1:11** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 24:14; 2 Cronicas 36:10; Jeremias 27:20.

13 Si Sirobabil amoy ni Abiud. Si
Abiud amoy ni Eliakim. Si Eli-
akim amoy ni Asor.
14 Si Asor amoy ni Saduk. Si Saduk
amoy ni Akim. Si Akim amoy
ni Eliud.
15 Si Eliud amoy ni Eliasir. Si Eliasir
amoy ni Matan. Si Matan amoy
ni Hakub.
16 Si Hakub amoy ni Husi no asawa
ni Maria. Si Maria inoy ni Hisu
Kristu. Si Hisu Kristu oghin-
garanan to Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan†
17 Sampulu woy hop-at no mgo
kapunganan ligkat ki Abra-
ham taman ki Dabid. Songo
sampulu woy hop-at no mgo
kapunganan ligkat ki Dabid
taman to allow to pogkaalap
to mgo matig Israil dio to
Babilonia. Taman to pog-anak
ki Hisu Kristu songo duon
sampulu woy hop-at no mgo
kapunganan.

### *Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus (Lukas 2:1-7)*

18 Noiling soini ka pog-anak ki Hisu Kristu. Duon sagboka no lukos no oghingaranan ki Husi no og-asawoon din si Maria. Di to waro pad sikandan nakasal, natagaan ni Maria no ogkaboros sikandin pinabayo to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot.

19 Di waro matagoi ni Husi to ogkaboros si Maria pinabayo to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di si Husi maroyow ka batasan din no sikan ian no kono din ogkoiniatan no ogpasiporan din si Maria, omunaan no igholos din to pog-ongkod din porom ki Maria.

20 To pogsumansuman ni Husi to pog-ongkod din ki Maria, nigpatagoinop sikandin to diwata to Magboboot no nigkagi to sikan no diwata to "Koykow Husi no pinanganak ni Dabid no igbuyag dongan, kono nu ongkori si Maria su ka igkaboros din ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot.

21 Og-anak sikandin to lukos no hingarani nu sikandin ki Hisus su sikandin ka ogpakapangabang to mgo koot-otawan to mgo salo dan."‡

22 Nohimu tibo sikan ki Maria woy ki Husi oyow ogkatuman ka innangon dongan to Magboboot pinabayo to talagnangon din no nigkagi rin to,

23 "Ogkaboros ka sagboka no dalaga no waro pad magongoni to lukos. Og-anak sikandin to bato no lukos no soini no bato oghingaranan ki Imanwil no ka kalitukan to ngaran din 'Nig-amut kanta ka Magboboot.' "§

24 Nò, to nakahimata si Husi, pigtuman din ka kagi to diwata to Magboboot dio to kandin. Nò, pig-asawa rin on si Maria.

25 Di waro pad huliri ni Husi si Maria taman to nig-anak sikandin. Poglusot on to bato, si Hisus ka ingaran ni Husi.

## 2

### *Ka Pogkouma to mgo Mamimituon*

1 No, in-anak on si Hisus dio to Bitlihim no lunsud to probinsia to Hudia to si Hirodis pad ka labow no igbuyag. No, kono no kalugoy no nokouma dio to Hirusalim no mgo otow no mamimituon. Ligkat sikandan dio to mariu no ugpaan to ogsilaan to allow. Pogkouma to mgo otow no mamimituon dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim,

2 nig-inso sikandan to mgo otow no nigkagi to, "Hondoi ianak ka bato no Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu uromo? Nigkita noy ka bituon dio to ogsilaan to allow no indanan to poglusot kandin. Ian noy inhondini oyow ogsimboon noy sikandin."

3 Pogkarinog to labow no igbuyag no si Hirodis woy to mgo otow dio to Hirusalim to soini, naaras lagboy sikandan tibo.

† **1:16** Ka kalitukan to Im-imanan ian ka pig-alam to Magboboot no duon katondanan din to koot-otawan uromo. ‡ **1:21** Ka lituk to ngaran din, Talagpangabang. § **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 7:14.

4 Piglimud ni Hirodis ka tibo no
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod. To
nalimudlimud on sikandan, nig-
inso sikandin no nigkagi to, “Hondoi
ianak ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan”
5 Nigtabak sikandan no nigkagi to,
“Dio to lunsud to Bitlihim to probin-
sia to Hudia. Natagaan noy soini su
duon ingkasulat dio to kinagian to
Magboboot pinabayo to talagnangon
din dongan no nigkagi to,

6 ‘Sikaniu no matig Bitlihim no og-
ugpodio to probinsia to Huda,
labow kow to mgo duma no
mgo lunsud su dio to kaniu og-
puun ka songo Igbuyag no og-
alap to mgo otow ku no kapun-
ganan ni Israil.’ ”*

7 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to soini,
impoumow rin ka mgo otow no
mamimituon. Pogpokouma ran dio
to kandin no ian sikandan do, pig-
insaan din sikandan ko kon-u ian
nigsilo ka bituon no nakita ran.
8 Pogkataga rin, nigsugu din sikan-
dan dio to Bitlihim. Kagi rin, “Ay-
ayari now to pamangho to sikan no
bato no ko ogkitoon now on ka bato,
libong kow dii to koddi su oghon-
dian ku sikandin oyow ogsimboon ku
sikandin.”
9-10 Nò, nighipanow sikandan dio
to Bitlihim. To diad on sikandan to
dalan, nigkita ran man do ka sikan no
bituon no nigkita ran no nigsilo dio
to ogsilaan to allow. Narago lagboy
sikandan to pogkakita ran to bituon.
Sikan no bituon ka nigtuon kandan
taman to longod to baloy no duon ka
sikan no bato.
11 Pogkouma ran dio, nigsolod
on sikandan to baloy. To nigkita
ran ka bato duma ki Maria no inoy
rin, nigluhud sikandan oyow ogsim-
boon dan ka bato. Pogkaponga,
pigpuwasan dan ka kalaglagan dan
no nigpurut dan ka bulawan woy
ka mahal lagboy no mohomut no
ogkounawa to insinsu woy mira no
insabuk dan dio to longod to bato.
12 Nò, to dio pad ka mamimituon
no mgo otow to Bitlihim, pinabayo
to tagoinop nignangonan sikandan
to Magboboot no kono sikandan ogli-
bong dio ki Hirodis. Tongod to soini,
to poglibong dan to ugpaan dan waro
sikandan nigbayo to dalan no nig-
bayaan dan to poghondio dan to Bitli-
him.

### *Ka Pogpalaguy dio to Ehipto*

13 To nanhipanow on ka mgo
mamimituon no mgo otow, to no-
hirogo si Husi, natagoinop din ka
diwata no kagi to diwata to, “Onow
ka Husi, dumaa nu ka bato woy
ka inoy rin woy salsalia kow dio to
ugpaan to Ehipto. Ugpo kow dio
taman to ognangonan ku sikaniu to
og-awo kow dio su ogpamanghoon
ni Hirodis ka bato su ogkoiniatan din
no ogpohimatayan sikandin.”
14 Nò, nig-onow si Husi woy nig-
duma rin on ka bato woy ka inoy rin
no nanhipanow on sikandan to sikan
no karusiloman pohondio to Ehipto.
15 Nig-ugpo sikandan dio to Ehipto
taman to namatoy si Hirodis. No-
himu soini oyow ogkatuman on ka
innangon to Magboboot pinabayo to
talagnangon din dongan no nigk-
agi to, “Nig-umow ku ka anak ku
no nigpa-awo ku sikandin ligkat to
Ehipto.”†

### *Ka Pogpanhimatoy to mgo Molin-tok no Bato no Lukos*

16 Nò, pogkataga ni Hirodis no
nagawayan sikandin to mgo otow
no mamimituon, nabolu lagboy
sikandin. Tongod to soini, nigsugu
sikandin no oghimatayan ka tibo no
mgo lukos no bato taman to darua
no tuid dan dio to lunsud to Bitlihim
woy mgo lunsud no marani. Pighimu
ni Hirodis soini oyow ogpakatood no
ogkohimatayan si Hisus, su darua on
ka tuid ligkat to pogkakita to mgo
otow no mamimituon to sika bituon.

* **2:6** Basa ka to Miqueas 5:2. † **2:15** Basa ka to Oseas 11:1.

17 Pinabayo to soini natuman ka
innangon dongan ni Hirimias no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no
kagi ni Hirimias to,
18 "Duon ogkarinog tanow no ma-
matalo dio to lunsud to Rama.
Ogkarinog tanow ka ogsisino-
gow woy ogpandalawit su
si Rakil masakit lagboy so
goinawa rin to mgo anak din.
Ungod sikandin ogsinogow
woy kono ogkoim-imuan ka
goinawa rin su nammatoy ka
mgo anak din."‡

*Ka Pog-uli dio to Nasarit Ligkat to Ehipto*

19 Anoy man to namatoy on si Hi-
rodis, pigpatagoinop man do to Mag-
boboot si Husi dio to Ehipto woy nigk-
agi to diwata pinabayo to tagoinop ni
Husi to,
20 "Onow ka Husi, dumaa nu ka bato
woy ka inoy rin. Uli kow on dio
to ugpaan to Israil su namatoy
on ka mgo ogsugu no oghima-
toy porom to bato."
21 Nig-onow on si Husi no pigduma
rin on ka bato woy ka inoy, no nig-uli
on sikandan dio to ugpaan to Israil.
22 Di pogkataga ni Husi to ka labow
no igbuyag to Hudia, ian si Arkilaus
ka nakasoip to amoy rin no si Hirodis,
nanahallok sikandin. Tongod to dan-
gob pad no inpatagoinop ki Husi to
Magboboot, nig-udlingan sikandin.
Omunaan nigparagas sikandan dio
to probinsia to Galilia.
23 Nighondio sikandan to lunsud
to Nasarit. Omunaan no nig-ugpo
sikandan dio to Nasarit su oyow
ogkatuman on ka innangon dongan
to Magboboot pinabayo to mgo
talagnangon din no kagi rin, "Oghin-
garanan si Hisus no matig Nasarit."

# 3

*Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu*

*(Markos 1:1-8; Lukas 3:1-18; Huan 1:19-28)*

1 Nanligad on ka pila buwa no mgo
tuid woy pad nokouma si Huan no
Talagbautismu dio to holholawan to
probinsia to Hudia no ognangonnan-
gon bahin to kagi to Magboboot.
2 Nigkagi si Huan to mgo otow to,
"Balbalawi now ka goinawa now woy
ongkori now on ka maroot no mgo
batasan now su natuman on ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot kai to tano."
3 Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian ka
innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan no nigk-
agi to,
"Duon otow dio to holholawan no
ogbabansagon no nigkagi to,
'Lantasi now woy gawhani
now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta oyow ogmatulid ka
dalan.' "*
4 Ka kinabo ni Huan, naabol to
bulbul to ayam no oghingaranan to
kamil woy ka nagangu no laplap to
ayam ka inhimu to holon din. Ian
igkouyag din ka mgo talangas woy
tonob.
5 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
nigpuun dio to dakol no lunsud to
Hirusalim woy tibo no mgo lunsud
to probinsia to Hudia no nanhondio
nigpamminog ki Huan. Songo
duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nighondio no nigpuun to mgo lunsud
no marani to woig to Hordan.
6 To nig-abin dan ka mgo salo dan
dio to Magboboot nigpamautismuan
sikandan ni Huan dio to woig to Hor-
dan.
7 To nigkita ni Huan to mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no Parisiu woy
Sadusiu no ogpokouma dio to kandin
oyow ogpabautismu, pigkagian din
sikandan to, "Ogkounawa kow to
ulod no oghilu su maroot ka batasan
now. Manio no oghondini kow?
Nahan now buwa no kono kow on
oglogparan to Magboboot ko ogk-
abautismuan kow on to woig."
8 Nigparagas si Huan no nigkagi
to, "Ko malogot ian no pig-ongkoran

‡ **2:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 31:15.
* **3:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

now on ka mgo salo now, ogkakitaan porom pinabayo to maroyow no oghimuon now.
9 Kono kow og-iman no kono kow oglogporan tongod to si Abraham ka minuna now. Ogkagian ku sikaniu no ogkohimu atag to Magboboot ko ogkagian din do ka soin no mgo batu no ogkohimu no mgo pinanganak ni Abraham ko ogkoiniatan din.
10 Ogkounawa to pogpolod to kayu ka poglogpad to Magboboot kaniu. Ka wasoy naan ka igpanagana rin oyow igpolod to kayu. Nò, sika no kayu no kono no maroyow ka bogas din ogpoloron no ogdogpak dio to hapuy."
11 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Huan to, "Woig ka igbautismu ku kaniu, indanan no pig-ongkoran now on ka mgo maroot no mgo batasan now. Di ka ogpakasundul koddi, ogbautismuan kow ian nikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot woy hapuy.† Sikan no ogsundul koddi, dakoldakol pad koddi ka katondanan din. Doidoisok ka katondanan ku agad to oghokad to kandin no sandal.
12 Oggongonon din ka lirong din oyow ogkootap ka otapon woy ogkalunsod ka maroyow. Oglimuron din ka lupogas woy ogsilaban din ka otapon dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan," kagi ni Huan.

### *Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus (Markos 1:9-11; Lukas 3:21,22; Huan 1:31-34)*

13 Pila ro no allow ka nigligad to sika pognangon ni Huan to mgo otow no nigpuun si Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia no nokouma dio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismu sikandin ki Huan to woig to Hordan.
14 Di nigbalibad si Huan no ogbautismu ki Hisus no kagi din to, "Kono ogkohimu no sikoddi ka ogbautismu koykow. Sikoykow porom ka ogbautismu koddi," kagi ni Huan.
15 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Kuntoon, ogkohimu su awoson no ogbautismuan a nu su oyow ogkatuman ka tibo no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot." Nighoo on si Huan woy nigbautismuan din on si Hisus.
16 To pogkaponga no nigbautismuan si Hisus, niggakap on sikandin dio to woig. Nò, napuasan ka langit. Niglonghag no nigkita rin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpokohulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati dio to kandin no oglatun.
17 Duon narinog no kagi ligkat dio to langit no nigkagi to, "Soini ka koddi no anak no indakoli to goinawa ku. Dakol ka igkarago ku kandin."

## 4

### *Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas ki Hisus (Markos 1:12,13; Lukas 4:1-13)*

1 Pigduma to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus dio to holholawan oyow og-ol-ologan ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow oyow ogpakasalo porom si Hisus.
2 Kohop-atan no allow no wa nigkoon si Hisus, no pogkaponga niggutasan on lagboy sikandin.
3 Nigdani si Satanas ki Hisus oyow ol-ologan din sikandin. Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, "Ko koykow ka Anak to Magboboot, sugua nu soini no mgo batu su oyow ogbaluy no paan no koonon nu."
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Duon inkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot no nigkagi to, 'Kono no koonon do ka igkouyag to mgo otow di songo awoson dan ka tibo no kinagian to Magboboot.' "*
5 Hutuk man do, pigduma ni Satanas si Hisus no nighondio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim. Dio, pigduma rin si Hisus dio to liliungan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu.

† **3:11** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. * **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3.

6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, “Ko
sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot, tin-
ugpu ka dio to tano su duon inkasulat
no kagi to Magboboot to, ‘Ogbuligan
ka to Magboboot su ogsuguon din ka
mgo diwata din no ogtapayoon ka
nikandan oyow kono ka ogpakaroog
to agad sagboka no batu.’ ”†
7 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din,
“Malogot ka innangon nu di songo
duon insulat no kagi to Magboboot
to, ‘Kono now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag no ian ka Magboboot.’ ”‡
8 Hutuk man do no dumaa ni Sa-
tanas si Hisus dio to matikang lagboy
no bubungan oyow igpapitow rin ka
tibo no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan
woy ka igkaratu dan woy ka karoy-
awi to tag saboka kandan.
9 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, “Tibo
mgo soini no ogkitoon nu, igbogoy
ku koykow di woy ku ro igbogoy
ko ogluhud kad woy ogsimba kad
koddi.”
10 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas no
nigsugu to, “Satanas, awo ka kai to
koddi. Duon inkasulat no kagi to
Magboboot dongan to, ‘Kaniu, ian
now ro simbaa ka Magboboot now
woy kandin do ogpaag-agaran now.’
”§
11 Nò, nig-ongkod si Satanas ki
Hisus dio no nokouma on ka mgo di-
wata no suguanon to Magboboot no
nigsagman dan si Hisus to awosonon
din.

### *Nigbunsud ni Hisus ka Pog-anad din dio to Galilia*

12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to napirisu si
Huan no Talagbautismu, nighondio
si Hisus to probinsia to Galilia.
13 Nakabayo si Hisus dio to lunsud
to Nasarit di dio nig-ugpo to lunsud
to Kapirnaum no dio to ilis to dakol
no lanow to Galilia. Soini no lunsud
to Kapirnaum, sakup ian to lunsud to
Sabulun woy Niptali.*
14 Pinabayo to soini ogkatuman ka
kagi to talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot dongan no si Isaias no nigtagno
bahin to mgo otow dio to,
15 “Mgo matig Sabulun woy matig
Niptali no og-ugpo dio to
marani to dakol no lanow no
dio dapit to salopan to woig to
Hordan woy dio to ugpaan to
Galilia,
16 tibo soini no mgo otow marusilom
on ka pogdoromdom dan. Di uromo
ogkitoon dan on ka ogpakabat-ow
to goinawa ran. Sikandan no og-
uugpo do to sika marusilom taman
to ogkamatoy sikandan, duon on
ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan.”†
17 Sikan ka pogbunsud to pogbat-
bat ni Hisus to mgo otow no kagi
rin to, “Sunditi now ka goinawa now
woy ongkori now ka mgo salo now su
magaan on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot
kai to soin no kalibutan.”

### *Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap (Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)*

18 Songo allow to si Hisus dio to
ilis to lanow to Galilia, nigkita rin
ka darua no lukos no patalahari no
si Simon no songo oghingaranan ki
Pedro woy ka hari rin no si Andres.
Nigsisigay sikandan duon to lanow
su talagngangalap sikandan.
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to,
“Duma kow koddi su og-anaron ku
sikaniu ko ogmonuon now to og-alap
to mgo otow kai to koddi oyow ogko-
himu sikandan no mgo sakup ku.”
20 No, nig-agpas dan on gaata ka
sigay ran, no nigduma on ki Hisus.
21 Nigparagas no nighipanow woy
si Hisus no nigkita rin ka songo darua
no lukos no patalahari no si Santiago
woy si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.
Dio sikandan to balutu ran duma to
amoy ran su ogbalbalawan dan ka
sigay dan.
22 Nig-umow ni Hisus sikandan
oyow ogdumoon din sikandan.

† **4:6** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 91:11,12. ‡ **4:7** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16. § **4:10** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. * **4:13** Ka Sabulun woy Niptali ka darua no ugpaan to mgo Hudiu dio to salopan to Galilia no lanow. † **4:16** Basa ka to Isaias 9:1,2.

Pogkarinog dan ki Hisus, pig-agpas dan ongkori ka balutu woy ka amoy ran no nigduma on sikandan ki Hisus.

*Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pog-bawi din to mgo Otow*

23 Niglogoblogob ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo lunsud to Galilia no og-anad duon to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Nignangonnangon sikandin to mgo otow to Maroyow no Nang-nangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Mag-boboot kai to soin no kalibutan woy nigbawian din ka mohon-ing no loin-loin no dalu duon to mgo otow.

24 Nabantug si Hisus dio to marani no mgo lunsud woy agad dio to tibo no ugpaan to Siria.‡ Omunaan nig-alap to mgo otow dio to kandin ka tibo no mandaralu, agad nokoy no kalasi no ogkounawa to otow no nig-soloran to busow, ka ogbaboyon woy ko noumil no mgo otow. Nigbawian din ka tibo.

25 Tongod to soini, nanundul ki Hisus ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow. Duon mgo otow no nigpuun dio to probinsia to Galilia, ka mgo duma, ligkat dio to lunsud no Dikapo-lis woy dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim, woy dio to probinsia to Hudia, woy ka mgo duma, dio to doipag to woig to Hordan nigligkat.

# 5

*Ka Pogwali ni Hisus Duon to Songo Bubungan*

*(Lukas 6:20-23)*

1 To nigkita ni Hisus ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow, nigtakorog sikandin to malopot no bubungan no ampow-ampow ro to mgo otow. To nigpinnuu dio* nigdani ka mgo hiba-toon din kandin.

2 Nò, pig-anad din sikandan.†

3 Kagi rin kandan to, "Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no nataga no kono sikandan ogpokohimu to maroyow ko waro bulig to Magboboot su nasakupan on sikandan to Pogsugu to Magboboot.

4 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no og-masakit so goinawa ran to maroot no hinimuan dan su duon igkarago dan dio to Magboboot kandan.

5 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no og-poobos to duma ran su sikandan ka ogkabogayan to sikan no panagana to Magboboot.

6 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no og-poomot no ogtuman to mgo sugu to Magboboot su ogbuligan to Magbo-boot sikandan oyow ogkohimu rin to soini.

7 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no duon kohoy-u ran to mgo duma ran su songo ogkohoy-uan sikandan to Magboboot.

8 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no matuwarong su ogkitoon dan uromo ka Magboboot.

9 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogpokohusoy to mgo duma ran no nokog-ogot su oghingaranan sikan-dan to Magboboot no mgo anak din.

10 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogkabaybayaran to mgo otow ton-god to poghimu ran to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot su nasakupan on sikan-dan to Pogsugu to Magboboot.

11 Ogkapulusan kow ko ligkat to nigtuu kow koddi no duon mgo otow no oglomotan kow ran woy ko ogk-abaybayaran kow ran woy kow og-marooton kow nikandan to kandan no wangal, duon dod man igkarago now.

12 Ko soini ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu, ogkarago kow su dakol lagboy ka igsayo kaniu uromo dio to langit no nigpanagana kaniu. Ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu, songo unawa ka batasan to kandan no mgo apu dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."

*Ogkounawa ka mgo Sakup ni Hisus to Asin woy mgo Ilawan*

‡ **4:24** Galilia woy Siria ka darua no probinsia to Palistinia. Kono no Hudiu ka taga Siria. * **5:1** Ka batasan to mgo maistru, ogpinnuu to og-anad. † **5:2** Songo ogdinogon to mgo otow no nalibulung ka ig-anad din.

13 Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku,
ogkounawa kow to asin no moomis
ko ig-amut to ngalap, su pinabayo
kaniu, ogmaroyow ka batasan to mgo
otow. Di ko ogkaawo ka koomis to
asin, konad on oglibong ka koomis
din. Warad on pulus to asin ko warad
on ka koomis din; litos on ian no ig-
dogpak ta woy ogdiokdiokan to mgo
otow.
14 Songo ogkounawa kow to igbat-
ow to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow.
Ka lunsud no dio to ampow to bubun-
gan kono atag ogpokoholos.
15 Songo waro otow no ogparokot
to ilawan no ogsalukuban din to lata.
Di igsabuk din atag dio to unturanan
no ogkalayagan ka tibo no ogsolod to
baloy.
16 Unawa soini pad ka oghimuon
now. Oglayag kow pinabayo to
maroyow no batasan now dio to mgo
otow su pinabayo to soini, ogsayoon
to mgo otow ka Amoy tanow dio to
langit.

### *Ka Pog-anad Bahin to Balaod*

17 Kono now doromdoma no
nighondini ad to soin no kalibutan
oyow og-ongkoran ku ka Balaod no
ingalat kanta ni Moisis woy ko ka
impasulat to Magboboot dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi din. Di atag,
ian inhondini ku to kalibutan oyow
ogkatuman ka in-anad to Balaod,
mgo kagi to mgo talagnangon.
18 Taman to warad ka langit woy
ka kalibutan, waro agad sagboka
no molintok no sugu to Magboboot
no ogkoongkoran. Tibo no sugu to
Magboboot ogkatuman. Indani now
soini.‡
19 Agad hondoi otow no oglop-ang
to agad sagboka no sugu to Magbo-
boot, woy ig-anad din to duma rin
oyow songo ogpalop-ang to sugu, sika
otow no nig-anad, malintok lagboy
sikandin uromo. Di ka otow no og-
tuman to tibo no sugu to Magbo-
boot woy ig-anad din to duma din
oyow ogtuman to sugu, sikan no otow
no nig-anad, dakol lagboy sikandin
uromo ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot kai to tano.
20 Ognangonan ku sikaniu,
ogsakupon kow to Magboboot ko
oghimuon now ka ogkoiniatan din,
woy ko ka pogtuman now to mgo
sugu din, labow pad to pogtuman to
mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy to mgo
Parisiu.

### *Bahin to Pogkabolu nu (Lukas 12:58,59)*

21 Natagaan now ka in-anad don-
gan to kaap-apuan tanow no insapad
ka ogpamunu,§ su ka otow no og-
bunu ogtangko to talaghusoy.
22 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Songo ognangonan ku sikaniu to
sikan no otow no ogkabolu to duma
rin, songo oglogparan sikandin to
Magboboot. Woy sika otow no ogk-
agi to duma din to, ‘Waro pulus nu
no otow,’ litos no og-alapon sikandin
dio to talaghusoy. Woy sika otow
no ogkagi to duma din to, ‘Nalangog
ka’, songo litos no oglogparan dio to
hapuy no waro katamanan.
23-24 Omunaan ko og-alapon nu ka
igtubad nu dio to Magboboot, woy
ogdoromdomon nu to duon salo nu
to duma nu, galata nu pad ka ig-
tubad nu duon to tubaranan woy
pamitawa nu ka duma nu oyow og-
pohushusayoy kow. Ko nohusayan
on, libong ka no igbogoy nud on ka
igtubad nu to Magboboot.
25 Ko duon otow no ogbayung
koykow woy og-alapon ka dio to
talaghusoy, maroyow ko ogpo-
hushusayoy kow pa to wa kow pad
mokouma dio to talaghusoy, su
ko kono kow pad ogpasabuton to
maroyow, og-alapon ka rin on dio to
talaghusoy. Igbogoy ka dio to pulis
no ogkapirisu kad on.
26 Nò, malogot ian ka soin no kagi
ku koykow to ogpokougpo ka dio to
pirisuan taman to ogkabayaran nu
ka tibo no utang nu.”

‡ **5:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 119:89. § **5:21** Basa ka to Exodo 20:13.

*Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Ogpanlibug*

27 Songo narinog now ka in-anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no kono ka oghilabot to kono no asawa nu.*
28 Di ka koddi no ig-anad atag, kagi ni Hisus, ka lukos no tigbal do no ogpitow to boi no inat to igkoiniatan din no oghilabotan sikandin, sikan no lukos, nokopanlibug on sikandin dio to goinawa rin.
29 Ko pinabayo to kawanan no mata nu ogpakasalo ka, lukata nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro ka mata nu to duon darua no mata nu no igdogpak ka tibo no lawa nu dio to imperno.†
30 Ko pinabayo to kawanan no bolad nu ogpakasalo ka, tampori nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro ka bolad nu to duon darua no bolad nu no igdogpak ka tibo no lawa nu dio to imperno.

*Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa*

31 "Songo duon in-anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no ko duon lukos no og-ongkod to asawa din, awoson no ogbogoy ka lukos dut asawa rin to sulat to og-ongkod kandin.‡
32 Di koddi no ig-anad atag," kagi ni Hisus, "ko og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin no waro makasalo ka asawa rin kandin, ogpakapanlibug sikandin to sikan no boi ko oghutuk og-asawoon to dangob no lukos. Nò, ka lukos no og-asawa to sikan no nig-ongkoran no boi to asawa rin, songo ogpakapanlibug sikandin."

*Ka Pog-anad Bahin to mgo Pangulibot*

33 "Songo nigdinog now ka sugu dongan dio to minuna tanow no awoson no ogtumanon nu ian ka impangulibot nu dio to Magboboot."
34-35 "Ka koddi no ig-anad atag," kagi ni Hisus, "ko duon ignangon now to agad hontow otawa, kono kow ogpangulibot. Kono kow ogkagi to, 'Hibot pad to langit woy ko hibot pad to tano' su ka langit ian ka pinnuuanan to Magboboot woy ka tano ian ka og-unturanan to paa rin. Songo kono kow ogkagi to, 'Hibot pad to lunsud to Hirusalim' su ka Hirusalim ian ka lunsud to Magboboot no Labow no Igbuyag.
36 Agad ka ulu now, kono no ipangalibot su agad sagboka no aslag kono kow ogpakamaputi woy ko ogpokomoitom.
37 Ian kow og-iling to 'Hoo' woy ko 'Kono,' su agad nokoy ka ignangon nu no malogoton now porom to innangon now, ligkat sikan ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow," kagi ni Hisus.

*Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Ogatu*
*(Lukas 6:29,30)*

38 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to, "Songo nigdinog now ka in-anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no ko duon otow no ogbuturon din ka mata to duma rin, awoson no songo ogkabutud sikandin. Woy ko duon otow no ogpakalupu to ngipon to duma din, awoson no songo ogkalupu ka kandin no ngipon.§
39 Di ka koddi no ig-anad kaniu, kagi ni Hisus, kono nu sulii ka otow no ogmaroot koykow. Woy ko ogtagpion ka kawanan no apongag nu, songo ipatagpi nu ka limang no apongag nu ko ogkoiniatan din.
40 Woy ko duon otow no igdiklamo kaniu dio to talaghusoy oyow ogkuon din ka kinabo nu no dangob, ilagkos nu ibogoy kandin ka malayat so bolad.
41 Ko duon sundalu no ogpogos kaniu no og-alap to kandin no kalaglagan taman to songo kilumitru ro, pasubloi now to songo sagboka no kilumitru.

* **5:27** Basa ka to Exodo 20:14. † **5:29** Ka imperno ka logparanan to mgo makasasalo no duon hapuy.
‡ **5:31** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. § **5:38** Basa ka to Exodo 21:24; Levitico 24:20.

42 Ko duon ogbuyu dio to koykow,
bogayi nu, ko duon ogsamboy,
pasambaya nu."

### *Ogdakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta*

43 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus
to, "Songo nigdinog now ka in-
anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow
to ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to
mgo duma ta woy marooton ta ka
goinawa ta to mgo usig ta."*
44 Di ka koddi no ig-anad atag, kagi
ni Hisus, ogdakolon now ka goinawa
now to mgo usig now woy ampui now
ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad ka-
niu.
45 Himua now soini oyow ogk-
ounawa kow to mgo anak to Mag-
boboot no duon to langit, su waro
mog-alam kandin no ogpasilo to al-
low to mgo otow no maroyow ro ka
batasan dan; songo ogpalayag din
ka allow to mgo otow no maroot ka
batasan dan. Woy ogbogoy to og-
uran dio to mgo matuwarong woy to
mgo makasasalo.
46 Kono now doromdoma no
ogbogayan kow to Magboboot to
igkasayo ko ogdakolon now ro ka
goinawa now to mgo otow no oghimu
to maroyow kaniu, su agad ka
mgo talagkubla to buhis no maroot
ka mgo batasan dan, songo duon
goinawa ran to mgo otow no oghimu
to maroyow kandan.
47 Woy ko ian now ro og-agpason
ka mgo amigu now, nokoy naan ka
ogkohimu now no labow to soini?
Manio to ogsayoon kow porom? Ian
su agad ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu
to Magboboot songo oghimu to un-
awa to sikan.
48 Omunaan og-awoson to songo
oghogoton now ka pogtuu now su ka
Amoy ta no dio to langit songo hogot
ian ka pogdoromdom din kanta.

## 6

### *Ka Pogbulig ta to mgo Publi*

1 "Awoson no kono now himua ka
kaniu no tumanon bahin to Balaod
dio to tangkaan to mgo otow oyow
ogkitoon kow," kagi ni Hisus. "Ko
soini ka oghimuon now kono kow on
ogsulian to maroyow ligkat to Mag-
boboot no Amoy tanow dio to langit.
2 Nò, ko duon igkabogoy nu to mgo
otow no publi, awoson no kono nu
pasagmana ka oghimuon nu su sikan
ian ka oghimuon to mgo otow no og-
patuutuu ka pogtuu ran dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy dio to
mgo dalan oyow ogsayoon sikandan
to mgo otow. Kono now kalingawi
soini. To nigsayo on sikandan to mgo
otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo kandan;
wa duma no igsayo kandan.
3 Ko duon igkabulig now to mgo
otow no publi, kono now ignangon
to agad hontow. Awoson no kono
ogkatagaan agad ka lagboy no alukuy
now.
4 Kono now igpoitaga to mgo duma
to nigbulig kow. Ka amoy now ro
no dio to langit ka ogkataga to sikan
woy sikandin ka ogbogoy to igsayo
kaniu."

### *Ogmonuon ta ko Og-ampu ki (Lukas 11:2-4)*

5 Ko og-ampu kow, kono now un-
ugi ka mgo otow no ogpatuutuu ka
pogtuu ran. Ogkoiniat sikandan to
ogsasindog no og-ampu dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy dio
to babalakan to mgo kalasara oyow
ogkitoon sikandan to mgo otow no
ogsayoon sikandan. To duon on ka
pogsayo to mgo otow, sikan do ian ka
igsayo kandan.
6 Ko og-ampu ka, ogsolod ka to mgo
sinabong nu dio to baloy now. Lokobi
nu ka gumawan oyow kono ka ogk-
itoon. Nò, ampu ka dio to Amoy
now no Magboboot no kono ogki-
toon sikandin. Agad kono ka ogki-
toon to duma nu, ogkitoon ka rod to
Magboboot woy sikandin ka ogbogoy
koykow to igsayo.
7 Ko og-ampu kow, ko kow oggamit
to kagi no waro pulus, su sikan ian

* **5:43** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

ka batasan to mgo otow no nigtuu to
mgo inotow-otow su nahan dan no
ogdinogon sikandan ko ogmalayaton
dan ka pog-ampu dan.
8 Kono now ilingi sikandan, su ka
Amoy tanow no Magboboot, nataga
on no tahan to og-awoson now to
waro kow pad nigbuyu kandin.
9 Soini ka kagi now ko og-ampu
kow.
'Amoy noy dio to langit,
Ka ig-ampu noy koykow ian to og-
tahuron ka ngaran nu.
10 Ogkoiniatan noy to magaan ogka-
tuman ka Pogsugu nu kai to
soin no kalibutan.
Ogkatuman ka koykow no pogboot
kai to soin no tano no unawa to
songo natuman dio to Langit.
11 Bogayi koy to koonon noy kuntoon
to soini no allow.
12 Pasaylua koy to mgo salo noy, un-
awa to ogpasayluon noy ka
mgo salo to mgo duma noy
kanami.
13 Igpamariu koy nikoykow to maroot
no pogdoromdom oyow kono
koy ogpokohimu to maroot.
Woy igpamariu koy nikoykow
ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo
busow.'*
14 "Ko ogpasayluon now ka mgo
duma now no nakasalo kaniu," kagi
ni Hisus, "songo ogpasayluon kow to
Amoy tanow dio to Langit to kaniu no
mgo salo.
15 Di ko kono now ogpasayluon ka
mgo duma now no nakasalo kaniu,
songo kono kow ogpasayluon to ka-
niu no mgo salo now to Amoy now
dio to Langit."
16 "Ko oglangkad kow ogkoon oyow
to og-ampu kow dio to Magboboot,
kono now igpoitaga to mgo otow pin-
abayo to langlanguwan now. Sikan
ka oghimuon to mgo ogpatuutuu ka
pogtuu ran. Oghihipanow sikan-
dan no wa dan nigpandop-ug, woy
waro dan nigpanugkad su maroyow
ran ko ogkatagaan to mgo otow to
oglangkad ogkoon su og-ampu. Og-
nangonan ku sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"to duon on pogsayo kandan to mgo
otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo kandan.
17-18 Ko kono kow ogkoon oyow
og-ampu kow, pandop-ug kow woy
panugkad kow oyow waro agad sag-
boka no otow no ogkataga to kono
kow ogkoon. Agad kono ogkataga ka
mgo otow, ka Amoy tanow no Mag-
boboot no kono ogkitoon, ogkataga
sikandin no ogsayoon ki rin."

### *Ka Igkaratu ta dio to Langit (Lukas 12:34-36)*

19 "Kono now limura ka mgo mahal
no kalaglagan now kai to kalibutan
su kai, ogkotkoton do to bakokang
woy ogkalawangon do ka duma woy
songo ogtakawon to mgo otow su ka
baloy now ogkasoloran do to otow no
ogpanakow.
20 Di limura now ka igkaratu
now dio to langit su dio to langit
kono ogkotkoton to mgo bakokang
woy kono ogkalawangan woy songo
kono ogpokosolod ka ogpanakow to
igkaratu now.
21 Ko hondoi nakasabuk ka mgo
igkaratu now songo dio ka goinawa
now," kagi ni Hisus.

### *Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta*

22 "Ka mata ta," kagi ni Hisus,
"sikan ka ogkounawa to ilawan no
igbat-ow to goinawa ta. Ko waro ig-
atang dut mata ta, ogmaawang man
ka goinawa ta.
23 Di ko duon ig-atang dut mata ta,
marusilom do ian dio to goinawa ta.
Unawa rod, ko maroot ka goinawa ta,
maroot lagboy ka tibo no oghimuon
ta."

### *Ka Magboboot woy ka Igkaratu ta*

24 "Ko duon uripon, kono ogko-
himu no darua ka tagtuun kandin.
Duon goinawa rin to sagboka woy
og-usigon din ka sikan no dangob
woy oggongonan din ka sagboka di
ogsawayan din ka dangob. Songo

* **6:13** To duma no Ginirigu no mgo nasulatan, ogtimulan dan to soini: Duon ka koykow no kabogbogan woy koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag no ogtahuron ka lagboy taman to taman.

unawa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko dio now isabuk to goinawa now ka igkaratu now, songo kono ogkaayun no songo isabuk now ka Magboboot to goinawa now. Kono no litos to ogpokogdongan to soin no darua."

*Kono ki Ogkasasow*
*(Lukas 12:22-31)*

25 Sikan ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku to kono kow ogkasasow to koonon now woy inumon now no ian ka igkouyag now. Woy songo kono kow ogkasasow to lawa now ko nokoy ka kinaboon now, su subla pad ka pulus to kouyagan ta to sikan no koonon woy subla pad ka pulus to lawa ta to sikan no sabinit ta.
26 Doromdoma now ka mgo manukmanuk no ogmanlayanglayang. Kono og-orok sikandan woy kono oggaani woy songo kono oglilimud to iggaani ran dio to mgo pinayag. Di ka Amoy tanow dio to langit ka ogsunggud kandan. Sikaniu man ka labow to mgo manukmanuk.
27 Agad dakol lagboy ka kasasawan now to igkouyag now, kono kow ogpakatimul to pogkootow now, agad to songo oras.
28 Manio no ogkasasow kow to kinabo now? Pitawa now ka mgo bulak no ogtubu dio to koilawan. Kono ogtalabau sikandan woy kono oghihimu sikandan to kinabo dan.
29 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad ka labow no igbuyag no si Solomon dongan no lagboy no salapian sikandin woy mabantug sikandin, waro kinabo din no nokounawa to karayow to sikan no mgo bulak.
30 Ko pigkinabaan pa to Magboboot ka dorounan dio to lati no ogkabuhi kuntoon di asolom ogkagangu ro woy ogsilaban soini, agad sikaniu no mgo otow ogbogayan kow rin to litos no ilis now. Amana no doisok do ka pogsalig now!
31 Omunaan, kono kow ogkasasow ko hondoi kow ogpakapamangho to koonon now woy inumon now woy hondoi now kitaa ka litos no igkinaboon now.
32 Ungod ogkasasow ka mgo otow no waro mataga to duon ka Magboboot to sikan. Di ka kaniu no Amoy no Magboboot no dio to langit, tahan din on natagaan ka og-awoson now.
33 Hun-aa now doromdoma ka oghimuon now to oyow ogtumanon now no litos to Pogsugu to Magboboot no ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now, songo ogbogayan kow rin to sika mgo og-awoson now.
34 Kono kow ogkasasow to sikan no mohirap no ogpokouma kaniu asolom. Balagara now ka mohirap no wa pad mokouma. Kono now on ogdugangi ka igkasasow now kuntoon.

# 7

*Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta*
*(Lukas 6:37-42)*

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to, "Kono nu ogbobooti ka duma nu oyow songo kono ka ogbobootan to Magboboot.
2 Ko nokoy ka igboot nu to duma nu, unawa rod ka igboot to Magboboot koykow. Ko songo monu ka dakol no igboot nu to duma nu, unawa rod ka dakol ka igboot to Magboboot koykow."
3 Duon kagi ni Hisus no impananglitan din. Kagi rin, "Manio naan to ogsagmanon nu ka molintok do no nakabulog to mata to duma nu di kono ka ogsagman to duon naan no batang dut koykow no mata? *
4 Nò, kono man ogkaayun ko ogkagian nu pad ka duma nu to, 'Sulod, dii kad su ogkuiton ku pad ka sika no molintok no nakabulog to mata nu to duon naan batang dut koykow no mata?'
5 Nahan nu no matuwarong ka di maroot ka oghimuon nu. Hunaa nu pad awaa ka batang duon to mata nu oyow ogkamolmologan nu to ogkita to ogkuit to sika malintok do no nakabulog dut mata to duma nu."

* **7:3** Soin ka impananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

6 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Kono nu ibogoy to asu ka kasangka-
pan to Magboboot su nampa ko ogka-
gaton ka buwa. Woy songo kono now
ibogoy to babuy ka mahal no baliog
su ogdiokdiokan dan do soini."

### *Ka Ig-anad Bahin to Pogbuyu ta dio to Magboboot*
### *(Lukas 11:9-13)*

7 "Pamuyu kow dio to Magboboot,
woy ogbogayan kow rin to og-
awoson now. Pammitow kow woy
ogpakakita kow to ogpammitawon
now. Pangumow kow dio to tano no
ogkapuwasan kow rin.
8 Agad hontow ka ogpamuyu dio to
Magboboot ogkabogayan sikandin.
Sikandan no ogpamangho, ogkak-
itaan dan ka ogpamanghoon dan.
Woy sikandan no ogpangumow dio
to tano, songo ogkapuwasan ka gu-
mawan kandan to Magboboot.
9 Sikaniu no mgo amoy, ko ogbuyu
ka mgo anak now to koonon, kono
now igbogoy kandan ka batu.
10 Woy ko ogpamuyu sikandan to
isda, songo kono now igbogoy kan-
dan to ulod no ogpokohilu.
11 Sikaniu no mgo otow, agad
makasasalo kow, ko ogkatou kow
to ogbogoy to mgo maroyow to
mgo anak now, nò, labi pad atag
ka Amoy tanow no dio to langit no
ian ka Magboboot, igbogoy rin ka
mgo maroyow to sikan mgo ogbuyu
kandin.
12 Ko nokoy ka igkoiniatan ta no
oghimuon to mgo duma ta kanta,
songo sikan ian ka oghimuon ta kan-
dan. Soini ka kalitukan to Balaod no
ingalat ni Moisis, woy ka kalitukan to
in-anad to mgo talagnangon to Mag-
boboot dongan."

### *Ka Malig-ot no Dalan*

13 "Dio kow ogsolod to malig-ot no
gumawan no ian ka dalan dio to Mag-
boboot. Di maluag ka gumawan woy
malomu lagboy ka dalan no pohon-
dio to hapuy no waro katamanan.
Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogbayo to
soini no dalan.
14 Malig-ot ka gumawan woy mohi-
rap ka dalan no pohondio to Magbo-
boot. Manalingboka ro ka mgo otow
no ogbayo to soini no dalan."

### *Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din*
### *(Lukas 6:43,44)*

15 "Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow
ogkagawayan to mgo ubaton no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no
ogpokouma dio to ugpaan now. Ian
su ko ogkitoon ta sikandan malomu
sikandan no ogkounawa to sikan no
ayam no karniru di ka malogot no
goinawa ran ogkounawa ian to mag-
intalunan no asu † no oggawayan din
poron ka sika ayam no karniru oyow
ogkoonon din.
16 Ogtokoron now no ubaton
sikandan pinabayo to hinimuan dan.
Pananglitan, ka bogas to kayu no
ogkakoon no oghingaranan to igira,
kono ta man ogkapupu dio to banag
woy kono ta ogkapupu ka bogas
to ubas no songo ogkakoon dio to
sapinit
17-18 Ka kayu no maroyow,
maroyow ka bogas din woy kono
ogbogas to maroot. Di ka kayu no
duon dalu, maroot ka bogas din woy
kono ogbogas to maroyow.
19 Ka kayu no maroot so bogas din,
ogpoloron woy ogsilaban.
20 Nò, ogkounawa ian. Songo
ogkatagaan now no tibbal do no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot pin-
abayo to hinimuan dan."

### *Hontow ka Ogsolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot?*

21 "Duon mgo otow no og-umow
koddi to, 'Buyag, Buyag.' Di kono
sikandan tibo ogpakasolod to Pan-
datuan to Magboboot no dio to langit,
su sikan do so nighimu to ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot ka ogpakasolod.
22 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow,"

† **7:15** Dakol lagboy ka soin no magintalunan no mabulut lagboy no ogkagat.

kagi ni Hisus, “Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkagi to, ‘Buyag, nighingaranan noy ka koykow no ngaran ko nignangonnangon koy to kinagian to Magboboot woy pigpandogil noy ka mgo busow no nigsoloran to lawa to mgo otow, woy mohon-ing ka nighimu noy no kabolbolonganan.’
23 Nò, ian igtabak ku kandan to, ‘Wara a mogtokod kaniu. Awo kow kai to koddi, kaniu no mgo makasasalo.’ ”

### *Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy*
### *(Lukas 6:47-49)*

24 “Omunaan agad hontow no ogpakarinog to soini no mgo innangon ku woy ogtuman to soini, ogkounawa sikandin to otow no duon katagaanan din, no ko nighimu rin ka baloy, nig-ay-ayaran din nigposok no in-untud din dio to batu.
25 Nò, nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka woig woy songo nigkalamag to maagbot no oglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to baloy. Di sika no baloy, waro mapolod su dio to dakol no batu nakauntud.
26 Agad hontow no ogdinog to soini no mgo innangon ku no kono din ogpaagad-agad, ogkounawa sikandin to otow no malopot so pogdoromdom din no nighimu to baloy rin dio to bayokbok no pantad.
27 Nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka woig woy songo nigkalamag to maagbot no niglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to baloy. Nò, sikan no baloy, napolod woy nagulak su dio to bayokbok nokountud.”

### *Ka Katondanan ni Hisus*

28-29 To naponga on si Hisus to inanad din dio, nabolongbolong lagboy ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow su ka pog-anad ni Hisus, kono ogkounawa to pog-anad to mgo talaganad to Balaod, su duon kabogbogan no nakaruma to soin no in-anad din.

# 8

### *Ogkabawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon*
### *(Markos 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-14)*

1 To nigtupang si Hisus to bubungan, mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nigduma kandin.
2 Duon lukos no ibungon no nigdani ki Hisus no nigluhud to tangkaan din no nigkagi to, “Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu, ogkabawian a nu bag to soini no kogang ku oyow ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.”
3 Nò, nigtinawo ni Hisus ka bolad din no nigsamsam din ka lukos no nigkagi to, “Maroyow ku ian. Kabawian kad on to dalu nu.” Sikan do ian ka kagi ni Hisus no nabawian ka kogang to sikan no ibungon.
4 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Pamminog ka Usi, kono nu nangoni ka agad hontow to soini no nighimu ku koykow. Di hondio ka to talagpanubad dio to Dakol no Ampuanan oyow ipapitow nu kandan to noulian kad on to sikan no kogang nu. Nò, bogoy ka to Magboboot to insugu ni Moisis dongan no igtubad. Tumana nu soini su ian ka igpoitaga to tibo no mgo otow to noulian kad on to kogang nu.”*

### *Ka Pogsalig to Songo Igbuyag to mgo Sundalu*
### *(Lukas 7:1-10)*

5-6 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio to lunsud to Kapirnaum. To nigsolod to sika no lunsud, nakatagbu to taga Ruma no kapitan to songo gatus no mgo sundalu no nigpabulig sikandin ki Hisus. Kagi rin, “Buyag, dio to baloy ku, nigdaralu ka suguanon ku. Noumil on sikandin woy nabaybayaran lagboy sikandin.”
7 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, “Oghondian ku sikandin woy ogbawian ku sikandin oyow ogmaroyow on ka lawa rin.”

* **8:4** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-32.

8 “Kono ka ogpakaparagas dio to
baloy ku, Buyag,” kagi to kapitan, “su
ogkasipod a to kona a ogpakasokod
koykow su doisok ka koddi no katon-
danan. Di sikoykow, agad ognangon
ka ro to ogkabawian on sikandin, no
ogkabawian on ian ka suguanon ku.
9 Natagaan ku soini su ogkounawa
ro to igbuyag ku no duon katondanan
din koddi. Ogtumanon ku agad
nokoy ka igsugu din koddi. Songo un-
awa ro koddi no duon katondanan ku
to mgo sundalu ku. Ogsuguon ku ka
sagboka to, ‘Hondio ka’, nò, oghondio
sikandin. Ogsuguon ku ka dangob to
‘Hondini ka’, nò, oghondini sikandin.
Woy ognangonan ku ka suguanon ku
to, ‘Himua nu soini.’ nò, oghimuon
din on. Unawa ro to koykow, su agad
nokoy no ignangon nu ogkatuman
ian.”
10 Pogkarinog ni Hisus to innangon
to otow nabolongbolong sikandin.
Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow to,
“Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku ka-
niu to waro ku pad kitaa ka agad hon-
doi no otow agad to mgo pinanganak
ni Israil no ogpakasokod to pogtuu to
soini no kapitan.
11 Kono now kalingawi soini no ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no ogligkat
dio to dapit to ogsilaan to allow, woy
dio dapit to ogsalopan to allow no
ogpokog-amut ko ogkoon dio to lan-
git duma to kaap-apuan tanow no si
Abraham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub.
12 Di songo duon mgo pinanganak
ni Israil no nigpanaganaan to Mag-
boboot to pougpaan dio to langit, di
songo duon otow no igpandogpak
dio to hapuy no waro katamanan.
Ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy
ogsinogow sikandan no ogkabayba-
yaran lagboy sikandan.”
13 Pignangonan ni Hisus ka kapitan
to, “Uli kad on. Tongod to nigtuu kad
on koddi, ogkatuman ka pogpabuyu
nud koddi.” To sikan lagboy no oras
noulian ka sikan no suguanon to kap-
itan.

*Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow*
*(Markos 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)*

14 Pogkaponga to sikan, nighondio
si Hisus to baloy ni Pedro. Nigkita
din ka boi no anogang ni Pedro no og-
daralu no nokohibathibat su moinit
lagboy ka tibo no lawa rin.
15 Niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad
to soini no boi, no naparagas naawo
ka moinit to lawa rin. Nò, nig-onow
nigparagas nigsasindog woy nigpan-
honat sikandin to koonon woy ki
Hisus.
16 Ko magaan on ogmarusilom,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nan-
hondio ki Hisus. Nanduma ran ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no pigbu-
sawan no pigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo
busow pinabayo to kagi rin do. Songo
pigbawian din ka mgo otow no nan-
daralu.
17 Nighimu ni Hisus ka tibo oyow
ogkatuman ka innangon ni Isaias no
talagnangon to Magboboot dongan
no nigkagi to, “Nigbawian din ka tibo
no mgo dalu noy woy tibo no mgo
masakit noy.”†

*Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus*
*(Lukas 9:57-62)*

18 Songo allow to nigkita ni Hisus
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nalibulung dio to kandin, omunaan
nigkagian din ka mgo hibatoon
din to, “Sakoy kinow to balutu su
oghondio kinow to doipag to lanow.”
19 Nigdani ki Hisus ka songo
talag-anad to Balaod no nigkagi to,
“Maistru, ogdumaruma a koykow
agad ko hondoi ka ogdolog.”
20 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to,
“Sulod, ka mgo laku duon ogkoug-
paan dan woy ka mgo manukmanuk
duon salag dan. Di koddi atag no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan, waro baloy ku
no ogkohibatan ku.”
21 Duon sagboka no sakup ni
Hisus no kagi rin kandin to, “Buyag
ogdagdagow a pad bag og-uli su kona
a ogpakaruma koykow su oglobong a
pad to amoy ku.”

† **8:17** Basa ka to Isaias 53:4.

22 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to,
"Kono kad su ka oglobong to sika
namatoy, sikandan no wa pad nigti-
nawo to Magboboot. Di sikoykow
atag, duma ka koddi."

*Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag*
*(Markos 4:36-41; Lukas 8:22-25)*

23 Nanparagas nan-untud on si
Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din to
dakol no balutu.
24 To diad on sikandan to taliwaro
to lanow natokow sikandan to kala-
mag no dakol, no nasoloran on ka
balutu dan to woig puun to dakol no
luwak. Di nohirogo do atag si Hisus.
25 Nigdani ki Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no pigpukow ran sikandin.
Nigkagi sikandan to, "Buligi koy,
Buyag," kagi, "magaan kid on
ogkallonod."
26 Nighimata si Hisus no nig-
inso din to, "Manio to ogkahallok
kow? Molintok naan ka pogsalig
now koddi?" Nig-onow on si Hisus
no nigparagas no nigsasindog no
nigsaparan din ka kalamag woy
luwak no nighagtong soini no warad
on kalamag woy luwak woy nigma-
longon on.
27 Nabolongbolong ka tibo no
mgo duma rin no nigkagi sikan-
dan to, "Hontow naan ka soini no
lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy luwak
ogpaagad-agad kandin."

*Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Pigbusawan*
*(Markos 5:1-17; Lukas 8:26-37)*

28 Songo allow to nigdatong woy si
Hisus dio to doipag to lanow, dio to
lunsud to Gadara, natagbu ran dio
to dalan ka darua no otow no pig-
busawan no dio nigpuun to mgo pi-
lang no lobonganan. Mabulut lagboy
sikandan, omunaan no waro ogpak-
abayo no mgo otow dio.
29 Nigbabansagon sikandan no nig-
inso sikandan ki Hisus to, "Koykow
no Anak to Magboboot, nokoy ka
tuud nu kanami? Oglogparan koy
nikoykow agad ko waro pad nok-
ouma ka allow no iglogpad?"
30 Marani dio, duon mohon-ing no
mgo babuy no ogpamukal.
31 Nigpooy-u-hoy-u ka mgo busow
ki Hisus no nigkagi sikandan to, "Ko
ogdogilon koy nikoykow, dio koy pa-
solora to sikan no mgo babuy."
32 "Ogkohimu," kagi ni Hisus, "Awo
kow on." Nò, niglibuwas on no
nigsolod sikandan to mgo babuy.
Tibo ka sikan no mgo babuy nigpal-
laguy no nakatinugpu sikandan dio
to lanow no nallonod ka tibo.
33 Nò, ka mgo otow no talagbantoy
to sikan no mgo babuy, nigmallaguy
sikandan pohondio to lunsud. Nig-
nangonan dan ka mgo otow to naki-
taan dan bahin to noumaan ka mgo
lukos no pigbusawan.
34 Nò, tibo no mgo otow dut lunsud,
nighondio no ogtagbu ki Hisus. Pog-
pokouma ran dio ki Hisus, ogbuyuon
dan ki Hisus to og-ongkoran din ka
kandan no tano.

# 9

*Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol*
*(Markos 2:3-12; Lukas 5:18-26)*

1 Nig-untud man do si Hisus to ba-
lutu no niglibong on sikandan dio to
doipag to lanow no nig-uli si Hisus
dio to kandin no lunsud.
2 To diad on sikandin, nokouma ka
mgo otow no niglolong sikandan to
lukos no nighibat to hibatanan din
su nigkolog ka lawa rin. Si Hisus ka
tuud dan. Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol
ka pogtuu ran kandin nigkagian din
ka otow no nigkolog ka lawa rin to,
"Sulod, maroyawa nu ka goinawa nu
su nigpasaylu kud on ka mgo salo
nu."
3 Duon dio ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod. Pogdinog dan to innangon
ni Hisus, kagi to goinawa ran to pig-
sumpalit ni Hisus ka Magboboot.
4 Nataga si Hisus to duon to
goinawa to sikan no mgo talag-anad
to Balaod no nig-inso din sikandan to,
"Manio to maroot ka doromdomon
now?
5 Hondoi ka malomu no kagi ku
to soin no nigkolog so lawa rin, ko

ignangon ku to, ‘Napasayluan ka mgo
salo nu’ woy ko ogsugu a to, ‘Onow
kad on; honata nu ka hibatanan nu
no hipanow kad on?’
6 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
igpakita ku kaniu to duon katon-
danan ku kai to kalibutan to og-
pasaylu to mgo salo to mgo otow.”
Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus ka otow
no nigkolog ka lawa rin to, “Koykow
Sulod, puruta nu ka hibatanan nu
woy uli kad on.”
7 Nig-onow woy nigparagas
nigsasindog ka sikan no otow woy
nig-uli on sikandin.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow to soini no
noumaan to otow no nigkolog ka
lawa rin, nanahallok sikandan woy
nigsayo dan ka Magboboot to nigbo-
goy rin ka soin no kabogbogan to mgo
otow.

### *Nig-alam ni Hisus si Matiu*
### *(Markos 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)*

9 Nò nighipanow on si Hisus.
Dio to nigbayaan din, nigkita rin
ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis
no nighingaranan ki Matiu no nig-
pinpinnuu dio to opisina rin to
bayaranan to otow to buhis dan.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Duma
ka koddi, ogsakupon ku sikoykow.”
Nigsasindog si Matiu woy nigduma
on ki Hisus.
10 To nigkokoon si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to baloy ni
Matiu, nig-amut ka mohon-ing no
mgo talagkubla to buhis tagkos to
mgo otow no tahan no sinawoy
sikandan no songo nigkoon dio.
11 To nigkita ka duma no mgo Pari-
siu to soini, nig-inso dan ka mgo hi-
batoon ni Hisus to, “Manio naan to
og-amut ogkoon ka igbuyag now to
mgo talagkubla to buhis woy to mgo
makasasalo?”
12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso dan
no nigtabak to pananglitan to, “Ka
otow no waro dalu kono din og-awos
to talagtambal woy ka otow no duon
dalu, sikandin ian ka og-awos to ta-
lagtambal.
13 Doromdoma now ka kalitukan
to kinagian to Magboboot no nigk-
agi to, ‘Kono no ogkoiniatan ku ka
igtubad now di ka ogkoiniatan ku ian
to ogkohoy-uan now ka mgo duma
now.’ ”* Nigkagi man do si Hisus
to, “Wara a nighondini to ogbulig to
mgo otow no matuwarong so batasan
dan ko kono ku ogbuligan ka mgo
makasasalo oyow ogbalbalawan dan
ka batasan dan.”

### *Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad*
### *(Markos 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)*

14 Nokouma dio ki Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon ni Huan no Talagbautismu.
Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to, “Manio
to kono ogtuman ka mgo hibatoon
nu to batasan tanow no oglangkad to
ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to Magbo-
boot? Kanami atag woy ka mgo Pari-
siu malasi koy oglangkad to ogkoon.”
15 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to
pananglitan. Nigkagi to, “Litos to
goinawa now to kono ogkoon ka mgo
pigtugunan to pagkoonan to kasal?
Ka ku kow! Ko duon pad ka lukos
no ogpangasawa, kono ogkaayun no
oglangkad ogkoon. Di ko ogdako-
pon on ka lukos no ogpangasawa, nò,
sikan on ka allow no oglangkad on
sikandan no ogkoon.”
16 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni
Hisus. Nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ka tahan
no kinabo no nagisi kono no litos
no ogkuo ki to igtupak ta to iam
no manggad no wa pad malaboi su
ko oglabaan ta, ka iam no tupakan,
ogkonsong no ogdakol nasi ka nagisi
to tahan no kinabo.
17 Songo ogkounawa to iam no inu-
manon, kono ta igtagu dut tahan
no taguanan no nohimu to laplap
to ayam su ko ogtulin on ka inu-
manon, ogbotu ka sikan no taguanan
no ogkaraat ka inumanon woy songo
ogkaraat ka taguanan. Awoson no
itagu ka iam no inumanon dut songo
iam no taguanan no nohimu to laplap
to ayam oyow kono ogkaraat ka inu-
manon woy ka taguanan.”

* **9:13** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6.

### *Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus (Markos 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)*

18 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus no nokouma ka sagboka no Hudiu no duon katondanan din dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Nigluhud sikandin dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no nigpohoy-uhoy-u no nigkagi to, "Ka boi no anak ku namatoy ganna, di ko oghondian nu woy ogsamsamon nu sikandin, ogkootawan sikandin."
19 Nò, nigsasindog si Hisus no nigduma kandin. Songo nanduma ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.
20-21 To poghipanow woy ni Hisus, duon sagboka no boi no nigdani dut poka rin no nigsamsam din ka sikaran to kinabo din. Soini no boi duon dalu rin. Ungod sikandin oglangosa no waro ian nighagtong to sampulu woy darua on no tuid. Nakaroromdom sikandin ko ogpakasamsam do buwa to sikaran to kinabo din, ogkoulian sikandin to dalu rin.
22 Nigpanlingi-lingi si Hisus dio to niglingotlingot kandin, no nakitaan din ka boi. Nignangonan ni Hisus sikandin to, "Igi, kono ka ogkahallok. Noulian kad to dalu nu su nigsalig ka koddi." No paragas noulian ka boi to dalu din.
23 Nigparagas nighipanow woy si Hisus no nighondio to baloy ni Hairu. Pogkakita ni Hisus to mgo otow no ogpamulondag† woy to nasasow sikandan,
24 nignangonan din ka mgo otow to, "Libuwas kow tibo; waro mamatoy ka bato, nohirogo do tigbal." Nò, nigngisian dan si Hisus.
25 To impalibuwas on tibo no mgo otow, nigsolod si Hisus dio to sinabong no pigkotangan to bato. Niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to bato no nigparagas nigsasindog ka bato.
26 Nakarinog ka tibo no mgo otow dio to mgo ugpaan no marani bahin to soini no nohimu.

### *Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud*

27 To nig-awo si Hisus dio, to diad on sikandan to dalan, nigsundul kandin ka darua no mgo lukos no nabutud. Nigbabansagon sikandan no kagi ran ki Hisus to, "Kohoy-ui koy bag nikoykow no pinanganak ni Dabid."
28 To niglopow on si Hisus dio to baloy, nigduug kandin ka darua no nabbutud no otow woy nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan no nigkagi to, "Ogtuu kow buwa no ogbawian ku ka mgo mata now?"
29 Nigtabak sikandan to, "Hoo Buyag, ogtuu koy." Nò, nigsamsam din ka mgo mata ran no nigkagi to, "Ogkabawian kow su nigtuu kow koddi."
30 Nò, nabawian on ka mgo mata ran no sikan ian ogpakakita on sikandan. Nignangonan ni Hisus sikandan to kono kow ognangonnangon to agad hontow.
31 Di nanhipanow on sikandan no nignangonan dan nasi ka tibo no mgo otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud bahin to nighimu ni Hisus kandan.

### *Nabawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Noomaw*

32 No, to nigligkat on ka darua no nabbutud no mgo otow, duon loin mgo otow no nokouma no nig-alap dan ka otow no noomaw su nigsoloran to busow.
33 To narogil ka busow, sikan ian ka igkoinuinu to tibo no mgo otow dio no nigkagi sikandan to, "Sikanami no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kuntoon koy pad nakakita to ogkounawa to soini."
34 Di nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu to, "Ka igbuyag to mgo busow ka nigbogoy kandin to kabogbogan oyow ogpakarogil to mgo busow no nigsolod to mgo otow."

### *Nohoy-uan ni Hisus ka mgo Otow*

35 Niglouy si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo lunsud mgo hilit. Nig-anad sikandin dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nigbatbatan din ka mgo

† **9:23** Dio to mgo Hibriu, ogpamulondag sikandan ko duon namatoy no otow.

otow bahin to Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy nigbawian din ka agad nokoy no dalu to mgo otow.‡

36 Pogkita ni Hisus to mgo nalibulung no mgo otow, nohoy-uan din lagboy sikandan su mohon-ing ka mgo igmasakit to goinawa dan di waro ogbulig kandan. Ogkounawa sikandan to mgo ayam no oghingaranan to karniru no waro talagbantoy kandan.§

37 Nò, kagi rin to mgo hibatoon din, "Dakol ka oggaanion porom* di ka mgo oggaani, manalingboka ro.

38 Ampu kow pa to Magboboot oyow ogsugu sikandin to mgo suguonon din oyow oggaani dio to kandin no kamot."

# 10

*Ka Pogsugu ni Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din*
*(Markos 3:13-19; 6:8-11; Lukas 6:12-16; 9:2-5; 10:3-12)*

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sampulu woy darua no mgo hibatoon din nigbogayan din sikandan to kabogbogan oyow ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nigsolod to mgo otow, woy oyow ogpakabawi sikandan to agad nokoy no dalu to mgo otow.

2 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sampulu woy darua no mgo apostolis* ni Hisus. Si Simon no nighingaranan din ki Pedro woy ka hari rin no si Andres, woy si Santiago, woy ka hari rin no si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.

3 Woy si Pilipi, woy si Bartolomi, woy si Tomas, woy si Matiu no talagkubla to buhis, woy si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu, woy si Tadiu.

4 Woy si Simon no Siloti† woy si Hudas Iskarioti no ogpanabod ki Hisus.

*Ka Tuud dan to Oghipanow*

5 Impohipanow ni Hisus ka sikan no mgo sampulu woy darua no mgo lukos. Nignangonan din sikandan no nigkagi to, "Kono kow oghondio to mgo lunsud to kono no Hudiu woy mgo lunsud to mgo otow no oghingaranan to taga Samaria.

6 Hondio kow ro to mgo duma ta, no ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo ayam no oghingaran to karniru no nallagak.

7 Hipanow kow woy inangon now kandan no magaan on ogkatuman ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to kalibutan.

8 Bawii now ka mgo otow no ogpandaralu, woy buhia now ka mgo otow no nammatoy, woy bawii now ka mgo otow no ibungon, woy dogila now ka mgo busow no nigsolod dio to mgo otow. Nakatinawo kow to Magboboot no waro bayad kaniu, omunaan no songo buligi now sikandan no kono now buyui to bayad.

9 Kono now alapa ka salapi no bulawan woy ko boronsi. ‡

10 Kono kow og-alap to kabil woy sapatus woy dangob no sabinit now woy tukod, su ka mgo ogtalabau, litos ian ko ogbogayan to mgo og-awoson dan."

11 Songo nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, "Ko ogpokouma kow to dakol no lunsud woy ko agad doisok no lunsud, pamitawa now ka otow no ogpalopow kaniu dio to baloy rin. Lopow kow dio to baloy rin woy palinggalat kow dutun taman to oghipanow kow on.

12-13 Nò, ko oglopow kow to sikan no baloy, kagii now ka tagbanwa, 'Ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot' no ogkabogayan sikandan to Magboboot to karoyawan dan su pigpalopow kow nikandan dio to baloy ran. Di ko kono kow ogpalopowon

‡ **9:35** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17; 1 Mga Hari 22:17; 2 Cronicas 18:16; Ezequiel 34:5. § **9:36** Nigpounawaan sikandan to karniru su magaan ogsuwoy to dalan ka mgo karniru ko waro talagbantoy kandan. * **9:37** Impananglitan din soini. Ka mgo otow ka oggaanion dan porom oyow ogtuu. * **10:2** Apostolis ka dangob no ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din. † **10:4** Kandin ka songo ribildi to gobirnu dio to Ruma. ‡ **10:9** Ka lituk, agad nokoy no kalasi no salapi.

to baloy ran, hawia now ka impanagataga now.
14 Ko duon lunsud no kono ogpalopow kaniu woy kono ogpamminog to ignangon now kandan, ongkori now ka sika no ugpaan woy topungi now ka basak dut paa now no sikan ian ka indanan no warad on labot now to sikan no lunsud ko oglogparan uromo sikandan to Magboboot.
15 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko allow to iglogpad to Magboboot uromo, molmohirap pad ka iglogpad din to sikan no lunsud no waro mogtinawo kaniu to sikan no iglogpad din to mgo otow no nig-ugpo dongan dio to mgo lunsud no oghingaranan to Suduma woy Gumura.”§

### *Ogpokouma ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus*
### *(Markos 13:9-13; Lukas 21:12-17)*

16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, “Pamminog kow, igpohondio ku sikaniu dio to mgo otow no mabulut. Ogkounawa kow to ayam no oghingaranan to karniru no kono mabulut woy sikandan no oghondian now, ogkounawa sikandan to magintalunan no asu no mabulut lagboy. Omunaan no ogpanagana kow di kono kow oghimu to maroot to agad hontow.
17 Bantoy kow su duon mgo otow no og-alapon kow dio to tangkaan to talaghusoy no og-insaan kow woy oglamposan kow dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
18 Woy og-alapon kow nikandan dio to tangkaan to gobirnador woy mgo igbuyag su ogtuu kow koddi. Ko ogkoumaan kow on soini, ignangon now ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo Hudiu woy to mgo kono no Hudiu.
19 Ko dio kow on, kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy ka inangon now su ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow, ogbuligan kow to Magboboot to ignangon now woy igtabak now.
20 Ka ignangon now, kono ogligkat to kaniu no pogdoromdom di ogligkat to Gimukud to Amoy ta no Magboboot ka ogkagion now.
21 Sikan no allow, duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka sulod dan, woy songo duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka mgo anak dan. Woy duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka mgo amoy ran woy mgo inoy ran.
22 Og-usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow su sakup ku sikaniu. Di sika otow no ogpakaaguanta taman to ogkaponga ka sikan no igkabaybayari now, ogkabogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
23 Ko ogkabaybayaran kow dio to dangob no lunsud, agpas kow awo dio, woy hondio kow to duma no lunsud. Ignangon ku kaniu to kono kow pad ogpokologob no og-anad dio to tibo no mgo lunsud to Israil no sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Koototawan, oglibong a kai.
24 Ka otow no og-anad, awoson no kono din ogdoromdoma no labow sikandin to talag-anad kandin. Ogkounawa ro to suguanon no kono no labow to igbuyag din.
25 Litos porom to songo og-anad ko ogpakasokod to ogkounawa ka katouan din to sikan to maistru rin woy ko ogpakasokod ka suguanon ko ogkounawa ka kandin no katondanan to sikan to igbuyag din. Ko sikoddi no igbuyag now, ko oghingaranan a to Biilsibul,* no labion kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, labow pad no maroot ka ighingaran kaniu.”
26 “Di kono kow ogkahallok to sikan no mgo otow su ka hinimuan dan no inholos dan ogkatagaan dod uromo, su agad nokoy no kono dan ignangon kuntoon, ogkatagaan dod uromo.
27 Ka innangon ku no sikaniu do ka nigdinog, igbabansagon now dio to

§ **10:15** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24 Ka Suduma woy Gumura ka sika darua no lunsud no-uranan to hapuy ligkat to Langit su dakol lagboy ka mgo salo dan.
* **10:25** Sikan ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas.

libuwasan. Woy ka in-anad ku kaniu
no waro mataga ka duma no mgo
otow, songo ignangon now to tibo no
mgo otow.
28 Kono kow ogkahallok to mgo
otow no oghimatoy ro to lawa now ro
di kono ogpokohimatoy to gimukud
now. Ian now porom ogkahallokan
ka Magboboot su ogpokohimu no
ogpakatugdo ka lawa now woy ka
gimukud now dio to imperno
29 Dini to kanta, ka singku sintabus
do ka litos to igboli to darua no
manukmanuk no ogkoiling to ul-ul.
Di waro agad sagboka kandan no
ogkoulug dio to tano ko kono no pog-
boot to Magboboot.
30 Di sikaniu, nataga ka Magboboot
ko pila no aslag ka bulbul now.
31 Omunaan no kono kow ogkahal-
lok su dakoldakol ka igkannugan to
Magboboot kaniu no mgo otow to
mgo manukmanuk.
32 Ka otow no og-abinon to sikoddi
ka igbuyag din dio to tangkaan
to mgo otow, songo og-abinon ku
sikandin dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku
no dio to langit," kagi ni Hisus.
33 "Di ka otow no kona a rin og-
abinon dio to tangkaan to mgo otow
songo kono ku sikandin og-abinon
dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio to
langit."

### *Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaad-baad to mgo Otow*
*(Lukas 12:51-53; 14:26,27)*

34 "Kono now doromdoma no ian
ku ighondini to kalibutan to og-awo
to samuk. Wara a nighondini to og-
awo to samuk di nighondini ad oyow
ogpokog-usig ka mgo otow.
35 Nighondini ad oyow ogpokog-
ogot ka amoy woy anak din no lukos,
woy ogpokog-usig ka inoy woy anak
din no boi woy ogpokog-ogot ka
anogang no boi to anogang din no
boi.
36 Woy ka sagboka no otow, ka lag-
boy no usig din ian ka mgo otow no
og-ugpo to kandin no baloy.†
37 Agad hontow otawa, ko
dakoldakol ka goinawa rin to amoy
din mgo inoy rin to goinawa rin
koddi, kono no litos no sakup ku.
Woy ko dakoldakol ka goinawa rin to
anak din to goinawa rin koddi, songo
kono no litos no hibatoon ku.
38 Ka otow no kono ogtiang to
krus din su ogkahallok to ogkamatoy,
kono ogkohimu no hibatoon ku.‡
39 Ka otow no ogkannugan to
kandin no kouyagan kai to kalibutan,
ogkamatoy ro sikandin. Di ka
otow no ogtuman to mgo sugu ku
agad ian ka igkamatoy rin soini,
ogbogayan sikandin to kouyagan no
waro katamanan."
40 "Ka otow no ogtinawo kaniu,
songo ogtinawoon a rin. Woy ka
otow no ogtinawo koddi, songo ogti-
nawoon din ka Amoy ku no dio to lan-
git no nigsugu koddi kai to kalibutan.
41 Ka otow no ogtinawo to ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot su
talagnangon sikandin, sikan no otow
no ogtinawo, ogbogayan to Magbo-
boot ka igsayo unawa to igbogoy rin
to talagnangon din ko mohuri no
allow. Woy ka otow no ogtinawo
to songo otow no ogpaagad-agad to
Magboboot su ka sika pogpaagad-
agad din, ogbogayan to Magboboot
ka songo igsayo unawa to igbogoy rin
dut otow no ogpaagad-agad kandin.
42 Kono now kalingawi soini, agad
hontow no otow no ogpoinum to
agad songo basu ro no woig no
mahagsil to sakup ku su sakup ku
sikandin, ogkabogayan sikandin to
igsayo puun to Magboboot."

## 11

### *Ka Pogdoromdom ni Huan no Ta-lagbautismu*
*(Lukas 7:18-35)*

1 To napongan ni Hisus to nig-anad
to sikan no mgo hibatoon din no
sampulu woy darua, nighipanow on
no nighondio to duma no marani no

† **10:36** Basa ka to Miqueas 7:6. ‡ **10:38** Sikan no kagi 'tiang to krus', ian igpasabut to pogtuman to sugu ni Hisus to marason.

mgo lunsud oyow og-anad woy og-
wali dio to mgo otow.
2 To dio pad to pirisuan, si Huan no
Talagbautismu nakarinog to duon ka
mgo koin-inuan no nighimu ni Hisu
Kristu. Nò, nigpohondio ni Huan
ka mgo hibatoon din oyow og-insaan
dan si Hisus.
3 To nokouma on, kagi ran ki Hisus
to, "Nangoni koy ko sikoykow ian ka
innangon ni Huan no ogpokouma kai
to kalibutan, woy ko duon pad dan-
gob no ogtagaran noy?"
4-6 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
"Uli kow on dio ki Huan. Nangoni
now sikandin bahin to nakitaan now
no nighimu ku woy bahin to nar-
inog now. Nangoni now sikandin
no pinabayo koddi ogpakakita on ka
mgo nabbutud woy ogpokohipanow
on ka mgo napulid woy nabawian on
ka mgo ibungon, warad ka igkalig-
somi ran woy ogpakarinog on ka
mgo nabongol woy nabuhi on ka mgo
nammatoy woy nakarinog ka mgo
publi bahin to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. Napulusan ka sikan no
otow no kono no limanglimang so
goinawa rin to sikoddi ka impohon-
dini to Magboboot."*
7 To nighipanow on ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Huan, nig-inso si Hisus to
mohon-ing no mgo otow no kagi din
to, "Nokoy ka naromdoman now to
nigkita now to nighondio kow to hol-
holawan ki Huan? Og-insa a kaniu
ko nokoy ka inhondio now no ogpi-
tow, ko otow buwa no ogkounawa to
mgo tibogow no ogkabanloybanloy
to kalamag?
8 Ko kono, nokoy naan ka inhon-
dio now? Nanhondio kow su oyow
ogpitawon now ka otow no nokoilis
to maroyow lagboy no kinabo? Ka
mgo otow no ogpokoilis to mahal no
kinabo dio atag og-ugpo to baloy to
mgo datu.
9 Nokoy naan ka inhondio now to
sikan no holholawan? Ian buwa
oyow ogpitawon now ka songo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot?
Hoo," kagi ni Hisus, "labow pad no
talagnangon ka nakitaan now
10 su si Huan, sikandin ka sikan
no suguanon no ian ka impasulat
to Magboboot dongan, 'Ogpohun-oon
ku koykow ka suguanon ku oyow
kandin ka ogpanagana to dalan no
ogbayaan nu.' "†
11 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, "Ognangonan ku sikaniu, agad
kon-u, waro otow kai to kalibutan
no labow pad ki Huan no Talag-
bautismu. Di sikan no otow no doisok
do ka katondanan din, labowlabow
pad sikandin ki Huan dio to Pandat-
uan to Magboboot dio to langit.
12 Ligkat to pogwali ni Huan to
mgo otow bahin to kagi to Magboboot
taman to kuntoon, ogpoomot ka mgo
otow no og-agow to katondanan to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
13 Tibo no mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot woy ka Balaod ni Moi-
sis, taman to nokouma si Huan, nig-
nangonan dan bahin to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.
14 Ko ogtuu kow," kagi ni Hisus, "to
kagi to sikan no mgo talagnangon to
Magboboot ogpakasabut kow porom
to si Huan ka sikan no Elias to intagno
dan dongan to oglibong.
15 Omunaan ko duon talinga now,
pamminog kow," kagi ni Hisus.
16 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to,
"Nokoy buwa ka ogpounawaan ku to
kuntoon no mgo otow? Sikaniu no
mgo otow kuntoon, ogkoilingan kow
ro to mgo bato no ogmaminpinnuu
no ogmaliliagoy dio to palingki. Og-
pangumow sikandan to mgo duma
ran no mgo bato no nigkagi to,
17 'Nigpanaluroy koy bahin to kasal
di waro kow nigsayow. Nigpan-
dalawit koy di waro kow nigsino-
gow.' "
18 Nigparagas si Hisus no nigkagi
to mgo otow to, "Nò, ko kai pad to
kaniu si Huan niglangkad to nigkoon
sikandin woy waro nig-inum to inu-
manon, no nigkagi to tibo no mgo
otow to pigbusawan sikandin.

* **11:4-6** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5. † **11:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1.

19 Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan
kai to tano, nigkoon ad dio to
mgo pagkoonan now woy nig-inum
ad. Di kagi to tibo no mgo otow
to, 'Pitawa now to soin no lukos,
tungulon sikandin woy palainum
sikandin. Woy amigu sikandin to
mgo talagkubla to buhis woy dangob
no makasasalo.' Di ka natagaan
to Magboboot, nakitaan to malogot
naan ka mgo hinimuan din."

### *Ka mgo Lunsud no Waro Nigtinawo ki Hisus (Lukas 10:13-15)*

20 Pigsagdaon ni Hisus ka mgo otow
dio to mgo lunsud no nighimu rin
ka mohon-ing no mgo igkoinuinu su
waro dan hinulsuli ka mgo salo dan.
21 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo taga Korasin woy taga Bitsaida. Su mohon-
ing ka nigkita now no kabogbogan
to nigbawian kud ka mgo otow to
mgo masakit dan dio to mgo lun-
sud now di wa kow mogtuu koddi.
Ka soini pa no nigkita now, ko no-
himu pa dongan dio to lunsud to Tiru
woy Sidon,‡ magaan dan porom og-
ongkori ka maroot no batasan dan
no nigsasabinit on porom sikandan
to manggad no nohimu to saku woy
igsabuk dan to ulu ran ka atibung to
abu no ian maganangon to nigsondi-
tan dan on to mgo salo dan no nig-
ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no
batasan dan."
22 Kagi ni Hisus to "Uromo ko ogka-
tuman on ka allow to ogbobootan to
Magboboot ka mgo otow, dodoisok
pad ka iglogpad din to mgo taga Tiru
woy ka mgo taga Sidon to kaniu no
taga Korasin woy taga Bitsaida su
dakoldakol ka iglogpad kaniu.§
23 Agad sikaniu no mgo taga Kapir-
naum, nahan now buwa to sika-
niu no lunsud ka labowlabow di ig-
dogpak kow atag dio to imperno.
Ko ka mgo kabolbolonganan no in-
himu kud dio to mgo lunsud now,
ko nighimu kud pad porom dongan
dio to lunsud to taga Tiru woy taga
Suduma, nig-ongkoran dan porom ka
maroot no mgo batasan dan no wa
porom logpari to Magboboot ka lun-
sud dan woy duon pad porom sikan-
dan kuntoon.*
24 Ognangonan ku sikaniu to
uromo, to allow to poglogpad to Mag-
boboot to mgo otow, malmalomu
pad ka iglogpad din to mgo matig
Suduma to iglogpad din kaniu."

### *Ka Poghimalayan ta ki Hisus (Lukas 10:21,22)*

25 Songo allow, nig-ampu si Hisus
no nigkagi to, "Amoy ku no Magbo-
boot to langit woy to tano, ogpasala-
mat a koykow su impapitow nud dio
to mgo otow no waro katouanan ka
koykow no inkoholos dongan to duon
natouanan no mgo otow.
26 Hoo, Amo, nighimu nud soini
su sikan ian ka ogkoiniatan nu woy
sikan no imboot nud no maroyow
nu."
27 Pogkaponga ni Hisus no og-
ampu, nignangonan din man do ka
mgo hibatoon din to, "Ka koddi no
Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo no katon-
danan koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro ka
ogkataga ko hontow a. No unawa,
koddi do no Anak din, ogkataga a to
Amoy ku ko hontow sikandin. Songo
ogkataga ka sika mgo otow no og-
alamon ku ko hontow ka Amoy ku."
28 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
otow to, "Tibo kow no naboloy hon-
dini kow to koddi woy ka tibo no nig-
tiang to mabogat † su ogpohimalayon
ku sikaniu.
29 Himua now ka igsugu ku ka-
niu ‡ woy ogpaanad kow koddi su
matuwarong a woy ogpohimoloy
kow to sika mabogat now.

‡ **11:21** Basa ka to Joel 3:4. § **11:22** Basa ka to Isaias 23:1. * **11:23** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24.
† **11:28** Ka mabogat ka sikan no pog-alap now no mgo igkasasow now, mgo igkabaybayari now.
‡ **11:29** Kagi to Ginarik: Isul-ub now ka yugu. Sikan no yugu ian igpasabut to igpang-anad. Ko ogsulub to otow to yugu to maistru rin, igpasabut to ogpoobos to sikan no maistru.

30 Maagkap do ka mgo sugu ku ka-
niu woy kono no mohirap ka igpo-
himu ku kaniu."

# 12

*Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghi-
moloy*
*(Markos 2:23-28; 3:1-6; Lukas 6:1-
11)*

1 Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo
Hudiu to Oghimoloy,* si Hisus woy
ka mgo hibatoon din, nakabayo to
kamot to tirigu.† Nigpanggutasan ka
mgo hibatoon no nigpupu sikandan
to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu, no
nigkoon dan on.
2 To nigkita to mgo Parisiu to
nighimu ran, nigkagi sikandan ki
Hisus to, "Pitawa nu ka mgo hibatoon
nu. Ogpakasalo sikandan to Balaod
ta to kono ki ogtalabau to Allow ta to
Oghimoloy."
3 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din to,
"Wa kow buwa makabasa to kagi
to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan
bahin ki Dabid no Igbuyag ta dongan
woy ka mgo sakup din. Niggutasan
sikandan no nanhondio sikandan to
Igbaloy to Magboboot ‡ woy nigsolod
sikandan.
4 Nigkoon dan ka paan no intubad
dio to Magboboot. Ka kagi to Balaod
ta, ka litos do no ogkoon to sikan no
paan ian do ka mgo talagpanubad to
Magboboot.§
5 Songo wa kow buwa makabasa
to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat
ni Moisis dongan no ka mgo talag-
panubad to Magboboot dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan og-awos to ogtalabau
sikandan to Allow to Poghimoloy. *
Di waro salo dan dio to Magboboot.
6 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no
duon nokouma kai to kaniu ka labow
pad to mgo kasuguan to Dakol no
Ampuanan ta.
7 Songo duon ingkasulat dio to ki-
nagian to Magboboot † no nigkagi
rin to, 'Ka lagboy no igkoiniatan ku,
ian to dakol ka igkohoy-u now to
mgo duma now; kono ian no ig-
tubad now no mgo ayam no kono ku
ogkoiniatan.' " Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, "Ko litos porom ka pogsabut
now to soini, kono now porom ogbo-
bootan ka mgo otow no waro salo.
8 Ian su ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan ka ogboboot
ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon to
Allow to Oghimoloy."

*Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Li-
mang no Bolad din*
*(Markos 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-11)*

9 Nighipanow on si Hisus woy
nighondio sikandin to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu.
10 Dio to solod to anaranan to mgo
og-ampu, duon otow no noumil ka
limang no bolad din. Duon ka mgo
otow rio no kagi ran ki Hisus to,
"Duon inso noy koykow. Ko og-
tambalan ta ka otow no ogdaralu
to Allow to Oghimoloy, ogpakalapas
ki to Balaod?" Ian ka inso dan su
ko ogbawian din, ogbayungan dan
sikandin dio to mgo igbuyag dan to
nakasalo sikandin to Allow ran to
Oghimoloy.
11 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikaniu, ko
duon karniru nu no ko ogkoulug dio
to lungag ko Allow to Oghimoloy, og-
insa a ko hontow naan kaniu no kono
oghonat ka sikan no ayam nu agad
Allow to Oghimoloy.
12 Dakoldakol man ka pulus to otow
to sika ayam. Omunaan kono ki og-
pakalapas to Balaod ko ogbuligan ta
ka otow agad Allow to Oghimoloy."
13 No, nignangonan ni Hisus ka
otow no noumil ka limang no bolad
din to, "Kotonga nu ka bolad nu."
To inkotong din no nabawian on no
nokog-unawa on to limang no bolad
din.

* **12:1** Sikan dod ka allow no insugu dongan to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu no waro agad sagboka no otow no ogtalabau to sikan no allow. † **12:1** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu. ‡ **12:3** Sikan ka tagooran no ampuanan no nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Moisis. § **12:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6. * **12:5** Ka talabau ran ian ka pogtubad to mgo otow. † **12:7** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6.

14 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo Parisiu
to sikan no anaranan no nigbaban-
taan ko ogmonuon dan to ogpohima-
toy ki Hisus.

### *Ka Suguanon no Nig-alam to Mag-boboot*

15 Pogkataga ni Hisus ko nokoy ka
dio to goinawa to mgo Parisiu, nig-
awo sikandin dio to sikan no ugpaan
no mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no
nanduma kandin. Nigbawian din ka
tibo no nandaralu.
16 Nigkagian din sikandan to kono
dan ogpohitaga ko hontow sikandin.
17 Omunaan no innangon din soini
su ka innangon dongan ni Isaias,
ogkatuman on. Nigsulat din bahin ki
Hisus no kagi rin,
18 "Soini ka pigsugu ku no pig-alam
kud. Dakoli ka goinawa ku kandin
woy narago a kandin. Ogparuma ku
kandin ka Gimukud ku no kandin ka
ogpohitaga ku dio to tibo no koot-
otawan to pogboot ku kandan.‡
19 Kono og-apul sikandin woy kono
ogbabansagon. Songo kono din og-
paagbotan ka kandin no kagi ko og-
anad dio to dalan to mgo lunsud.
20 Ay-ayaran din ka batasan din to
mgo otow no malotoy woy ogkohoy-
uan din ka mgo otow no mohi-
rapan no waro ogbulig kandan.
Kono sikandin oghagtong no og-
bulig taman to ogpandoog din to
matuwarong no mgo tuud ku,
21 woy taman to sikandin ka ogsali-
gan to tibo no mgo koot-otawan." §

### *Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul (Markos 3:23-27; Lukas 11:17-22)*

22 Duon mgo otow no nig-alap dan
dio ki Hisus ka otow no nabutud
woy nabongol su nasoloran to bu-
sow. Nigbawian ni Hisus sikandin
no paragas nakakita woy nakakagi
ka sikan no otow.
23 Nabolongbolong ka mgo nalibu-
lung no mgo otow to nighimu ni
Hisus. Kagi to mgo otow to, "Sikandin
buwa ka Im-imanan ta no pinan-
ganak to Labow no Igbuyag no si
Dabid."
24 To nakarinog ka mgo Parisiu to
inkagi to mgo otow nigkagi sikandan
to, "Omunaan no nokohimu sikandin
to unawa to sikan su nabogayan
sikandin to igbuyag to mgo busow no
si Satanas to kabogbogan."
25 Natagaan ni Hisus ka duon dio
to goinawa ran no nigkagi to, "Ko
dio to sagboka no ugpaan no duon
ka mgo sakup to mgo igbuyag no
ogmabunbunuoy, magaan ogkaawo
ka pandatuan dan. Songo ogkawaro
ko ogmabunbunuoy ka mgo otow to
sagboka no lunsud woy ko songo
lunggunan to sagboka no baloy ko
malasi ogpog-ogotoy sikandan, og-
pakasuwoysuwoy on no warad on
ogbulbuligoy.
26 Ko ogpokog-ogot ka mgo punduk
no sakup ni Satanas, kono no kalu-
goy no ogkoubus ka pandatuan ni
Satanas su ogkaawo ka katondanan
ni Satanas to og-alap to mgo sakup
din."
27 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, "Ko ka kabogbogan ni Satanas
ka niggamit ku to pogdogil to mgo
busow, no hondoi naan ogligkat ka
kabogbogan no niggamit to mgo
duma now to pogdogil to mgo
busow? Pinabayo to nighimu to
mgo hibatoon now, natalap kow to
inbayung now koddi.
28 Ka kabogbogan ku to pogdogil to
mgo busow, ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Puun to soini, ogkata-
gaan now to noumaan kow on to pog-
tuman to Pogsugu to Magboboot to
mgo otow kai to tano."
29 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi, "Agad ko hontow no og-
panakow, woy ogpakasolod to baloy
to manokal no lukos no ogtakow to
kalaglagan din ko ogbakuon din pad
ka sikan no tagtuun no manokal.
Bali naan ogtakawon din on ka agad
nokoy.
30 Ka otow no kono ogduma koddi,

‡ **12:18** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1. § **12:21** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1-4.

sikan ka og-atu koddi. Woy ka otow
no kono ogbulig koddi to oglimud to
mgo otow, ogpasuwayon din ka mgo
otow.
31 Omunaan ognangonan ku sika-
niu, ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka
otow no ogkagi woy ko oghimu to
agad nokoy no maroot. Di kono og-
pasayluon to Magboboot ka otow no
ogligal to hinimuan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
32 Ka otow no ogdoot to Kakoy to
Koot-otawan kai to tano, ogpasay-
luon to Magboboot. Di ka otow no og-
sumpaliton din ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, kono sikandin ogpasayluon
taman to taman."
33 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to
pananglitan nigkagi to, "Ka kayu no
waro dalu din, ogbogas to maroyow.
Di ka kayu no duon dalu ogbogas to
maroot. Ogkatagaan ta ko maroyow
woy ko maroot ka kayu pinabayo to
bogas din.
34 Unawa do kaniu, waro ogka-
gion now no maroyow su maroot ka
mgo batasan now. Ogkounawa kow
to ulod no oghilu su ogpakoid kow
no mgo otow. Ko nokoy ka dio to
goinawa now, ian ka oglibuwas dut
bo-bo now.
35 Ka otow no maroyow ka batasan
din, songo maroyow ka ogkagion din.
Di ka otow no maroot ka batasan din,
songo maroot ka ogkagion din.
36 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no
uromo to allow to poglogpad to
Magboboot, ka tuud to kuntoon no
kagi now no waro pulus, sikan ka
insoon din kaniu.
37 Pinabayo to mgo kagi no
oglibuwas dut bo-bo now kuntoon,
ogkatagaan uromo ko oglogparan
kow woy ko kono."

### *Nigbuyu to mgo Otow ka Sagboka no Koin-inuan*

*(Matiu 16:1-4; Markos 8:11,12; Lukas 11:29-32)*

38 Nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu woy ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod ki Hisus
to, "Maistru, ipapitow nu porom
kanami ka songo koinuinuan no
indanan noy to koykow ka pigsugu
to Magboboot kai to tano."
39 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to,
"Sikaniu no mgo otow kuntoon, ma-
root lagboy ka mgo batasan now.
Waro ka Magboboot dio to goinawa
now su manio no ogkoiniatan now
pad to ogpitow to songo koin-inuan
no og-indanan? Kona a. Ka indanan
no igpapitow ku ro kaniu ian ka in-
danan no ogkounawa to noumaan
dongan ki Hunas no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.
40 Si Hunas dongan, nokougpo dio
to gotok to dakol no ngalap to da-
gat to tatolu no allow woy tatolu no
marusilom.* Ogkounawa ka ogk-
abayaan ku, koddi no Kakoy to koot-
otawan kai to tano, iglobong a rio to
tano to tatolu no allow woy tatolu no
marusilom.
41 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka mgo otow, ogsol-
solan kow to mgo taga Ninibi don-
gan su pogkarinog dan to innangon
ni Hunas kandan, nigpan-ongkoran
dan ka maroot no mgo batasan dan.
No, kuntoon duon on kai to kaniu ka
labow pad lagboy ki Hunas di waro
now tuui ka innangon din kaniu.
42 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka mgo otow, songo
ogsunditan kow to dongan no Labow
no Igbuyag no boi dio to lunsud no
oghingaranan to Siba,† su nigpuun
sikandin to mariu lagboy no lunsud
oyow oghondio do no ogpaminog to
ig-anad to Labow no Igbuyag no si
Solomon. No, kuntoon duon otow no
og-anad kaniu no labow pad lagboy
ki Igbuyag Solomon di waro now tuui
ka ig-anad din kaniu."
43 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
"To narogil ka busow, nig-awo to sag-
boka no otow no nig-ugpaan din no
oghondio sikandin to awayan su og-
pamangho sikandin to ogkougpaan
din.
44 Ko waro ogkitoon din no ugpaan

* **12:40** Basa ka to Jonas 1:1-2:10. † **12:42** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 10:1.

din dio, kagi rin dio to goinawa rin
to, 'Ian do koddi to oglibong a dio to
tahan no ugpaan ku.' No oglibong
sikandin dio to sikan no otow. Ko
ogkitoon din ka tahan no ugpaan din
no maroyow on no ogkounawa to
baloy no maawang on woy natapid,
45 oghondio pad sikandin to mgo
duma rin. Ogpangumow to duma
rin no papitu no mgo busow no mad-
maroot pad lagboy kandin. Nò, og-
dumoon din sikandan no oglibongan
din ka sika otow no noulian on no
ogsolod on ka tibo. Madmaroot pad
lagboy ka pog-ugpo to sikan no otow
to nokohun-a no pog-ugpo din. Ogk-
ounawa sikan ka pog-ugpo to mgo
otow no maroot so batasan dan no
ogkootawan kuntoon, nasi ogmaroot
man do ka batasan dan."

### *Ka Inoy woy mgo Hari ni Hisus (Markos 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)*

46 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus to mgo
otow, nokouma ka inoy rin woy ka
mgo hari rin. Ogtatagad sikandan dio
to libuwasan di impaalap dan ka kagi
ran dio to kandin to duon ignangon
dan porom kandin.
47 Kagi to mgo otow ki Hisus to, "Dio
to libuwasan ka inoy nu woy ka mgo
hari nu. Pohondion ka kun."
48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Hontow ka
inoy ku? Hontow ka mgo hari ku?"
49 Intinuru ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no kagi rin to, "Soini ka inoy
ku woy ka mgo hari ku.
50 Agad hontow otawa no ogtuman
to igkoiniatan to Amoy ku no Mag-
boboot no dio to langit, songo inoy
ku woy mgo hari ku, mgo ataboy ku
sikandan."

## 13

### *Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok (Markos 4:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)*

1 Ka sikan dod no allow, nig-awo
si Hisus dio to baloy no nighondio
sikandin to ilis to Lanow to Galilia.
Pogpokouma rin dio nigpinnuu dio
to ilis to oyow og-anad.
2 To lagboy no mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no nalibulung dio to kandin,
nig-untud si Hisus to balutu no nig-
pinnuu. Dutun do ogsasindog to pan-
tad ka mgo otow.
3 Pinabayo to mgo pananglitan,
mohon-ing ka in-anad din kandan.
Kagi rin to, "Duon otow no nighondio
to kamot din to og-orok.
4 Pogsawod din, duon mgo boni no
nakasawod dut dalan. Ka sikan no
mgo boni pan-ulibon to mgo manuk-
manuk.
5 Duon mgo boni no nakasawod dut
batuon no tano. Magaan nigtubu su
manipis do ka basak.
6 To moinit on ka allow, magaan
do ogkalanos su manipis ka tano no
waro nig-ugsub ka mgo dalig din.
7 Duon pad mgo boni no naka-
sawod dut dugion no hilamunon.
Nigpandagom on ka pinamula rin
woy nigtulin woy nigmalayat ka mgo
dugion no hilamunon no nabodbo-
ran on ka mgo pinamula.
8 Duon pad mgo boni no naka-
sawod dio to maroyow no tano, nig-
tubu woy nigtuga. Duon duma no
namogasan to songo gatus. Woy
songo duon namogasan to kohon-
oman. Woy songo duon namogasan
to katoluan."
9 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Ko duon talinga now, pamminog
kow."

### *Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan din (Markos 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9,10; 10:23,24)*

10 Nò, nigmarani ki Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din no nig-inso to, "Manio
no nig-anad nu ka mgo otow pin-
abayo to mgo pananglitan?"
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Ka inholos dongan bahin to Pogsugu
to Magboboot, igpasabut din kaniu
no mgo hibatoon ku, di to duma no
mgo otow igholos din pad kandan.
12 Ka otow no ogtuu woy duon
pogsabut din, ogtimulan pad to Mag-
boboot ka pogsabut din oyow og-
dakol ka ogkatagaan din. Di ka otow

no kono ogtuu, og-awoon pad to Mag-
boboot ka doisok no duon to ulu rin.
13 Omunaan no nig-anad ku sikan-
dan pinabayo to pananglitan su
oyow ogpitow di kono sikandan
ogpakakita, ogdinogon dan di kono
sikandan ogpakasabut.
14 Ka innangon ni Isaias no ta-
lagnangon dongan to Magboboot na-
tuman to soini no mgo otow. Innan-
gon dongan ni Isaias to, 'Ungod sikan-
dan ogpaminog, di kono sikandan
ogpakasabut. Songo ungod sikan-
dan ogpitow di kono sikandan og-
pakamolmolog.*
15 Soini no mgo otow, nigmakogal
ka ulu ran. Nigsampongan dan ka
talinga ran woy nigpiong dan ka
mata ran. Ko waro pad porom sikan-
dan nighonduon, no ogpakakita
porom sikandan woy ogpakarinog
sikandan woy ogpakasabut porom
sikandan to litos woy ogsalig porom
sikandan koddi, no oglipuasan ku
sikandan.' "†
16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Di sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku,
dakol ka igkarago now su ogkatou
kow ogpitow woy ogkatou kow og-
pamminog.
17 Malogot ka ignangon ku ka-
niu. Mohon-ing dongan ka mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
woy mohon-ing ka mgo nigtuu to
Magboboot no noiniat to ogpakakita
to nigkita now di wa dan kitaa woy
songo ogkoiniat to ogpakarinog to
nigdinog now, di waro sikandan
nigdinog," kagi ni Hisus.

### *Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din Bahin to Sika Og-orok (Markos 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)*

18 Nò, nigparagas man do nigkagi
si Hisus to, "Pamminog kow to kali-
tukan to pananglitan bahin to otow
no nig-orok.
19 Ko duon mgo otow no ogpam-
minog to nangnangonon bahin to
Pogsugu to Magboboot di waro dan
masabuti, ogkounawa sikandan to
mgo boni no nakasawod dut dalan.
Ogdatong si Satanas no igbuyag
to mgo busow, no og-agpason din
agawa ka kagi to Magboboot no
nigdinog dan.
20 Ka mgo boni no nakasawod dut
batuon no tano ogkounawa ian to
mgo otow no nigpamminog to nang-
nangonon bahin to kinagian to Mag-
boboot no magaan ogtuu sikandan
woy lagboy no ogkarago sikandan to
ogpamminog.
21 Di waro nig-utong dio to goinawa
ran. Ko ogkoumaan sikandan to
samuk woy igkabaybayari ran su nig-
tuu sikandan to Magboboot, no og-
ongkoran dan on ka pogtuu ran.
22 Ka sikan mgo boni no naka-
sawod dut dugion no hilamunon,
ogkounawa to mgo otow no ogpam-
minog to nangnangonon bahin to ki-
nagian to Magboboot. Di magaan
dan do ogkalingawi ka nigdinog dan
su mohon-ing ka igkasasow ran kai
to kalibutan woy ogkoiniat sikandan
to salapi woy waro pulus kandan ka
kinagian to Magboboot.
23 Ka sikan mgo boni no naka-
sawod dut maroyow no tano, ogk-
ounawa to mgo otow no ogpam-
minog to nangnangonon bahin to ki-
nagian to Magboboot. Nakasabut
sikandan woy duon pulus dio to
goinawa ran ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot. To mgo duma no mgo otow,
dakoldakol ka pulus to kinagian to
Magboboot dio to goinawa ran. Woy
to duma pad no mgo otow, dakol lag-
boy ka pulus to kinagian to Magbo-
boot dio to goinawa ran."

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Hilamunon*

24 Songo nig-anad si Hisus to dan-
gob no pananglitan no kagi rin to,
"Ka Pogsusgu to Magboboot ian ogk-
ounawa to otow no nigsawod to
maroyow no boni dio to kamot din.
25 Songo marusilom to nohirogo ka
mgo otow, nokouma ka usig to sika
otow no nigsawod to hilamunon dio

* **13:14** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9. † **13:15** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

to kamot no nigsawaran to maroyow
no mgo boni no tirigu. Pogkaponga
rin to pogsawod to maroot no mgo
boni, nig-uli on sikandin.
26 Pogtubu to maroyow no mgo
boni, songo nigtubu ka sika hila-
munon. To naboros on ka tibo no
pinamula, nigtokod to mgo otow to
songo duon hilamunon no nigtubu.
27 Pogkakita to mgo suguanon to
tagtuun to tano no duon nigtubu no
hilamunon, nighondio sikandan to
igbuyag dan no kagi ran to, 'Buyag,
ka insawod ta dio to kamot nu,
maroyow ro no boni. Di kuntoon
nasolugan to hilamunon. Hondoi
buwa nigligkat ka hilamunon?'
28 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan no kagi
din to, 'Ka songo usig ka nighimu
sikan.' Nig-insaan dan ka igbuyag
dan no kagi ran to, 'Ogbagnuson noy
sikan no mgo hilamunon?'
29 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan to,
'Kono now pa bagnusa kuntoon su
ogpakalagkos now buwa ka duma no
pinamula,' kagi to igbuyag dan.
30 'Balagara now pad taman to tig-
gaani. Ko tiggaani, ogsuguon ku ka
mgo otow no oggaani to oghun-oon
dan bagnusa ka hilamunon woy og-
bagkosan dan on woy ogsilaban dan
on. Di ka mgo tipaka to tirigu, ig-
patagu ku dio to pinayag ku.' "

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Boni no Mustasa*
*(Markos 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18,19)*

31-32 Nignangon man do si Hisus to
dangob no pananglitan no kagi rin
to, "Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogk-
ounawa to kinalintokan no boni. Ig-
pamula soini to otow dio to kamot din
woy ko ogtubu ka sikan no boni woy
ko nigdakol on, ogkohimu no mat-
matikang to tibo no mgo pinamula to
sikan no tuid no ogkasalagan to mgo
manukmanuk dio to mgo sugpang
din," kagi ni Hisus.

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan*
*(Lukas 13:20,21)*

33 Nignangon man do si Hisus to
dangob no pananglitan. Kagi rin
to, "Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogk-
ounawa to igpatulin to paan; ko ig-
amut to dakol no harina, ogtulin ka
tibo no pigmasa no harina."
34 Nig-anad ni Hisus to malibulung
no mgo otow pinabayo to pananglit-
tan. Waro ig-anad din ko kono no tibo
no pananglitan.
35 Niggamit ni Hisus ka mgo panan-
glitan su oyow ogkatuman ka innan-
gon to talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi to, "Og-anaron ku
sikandan pinabayo to pananglitan.
Ignangon ku kandan ka mgo malo-
got no noholos ligkat to poghimu to
kalibutan."‡

### *Ka Lituk to Pananglitan Bahin to Sikan no mgo Hilamunon*

36 Pig-ongkoran ni Hisus ka nal-
ibulung no mgo otow, niglopow
sikandin dut baloy. Nanundul
kandin ka mgo hibatoon din, no
kagi ran kandin to, "Nangoni koy to
kalitukan to hilamunon dio to kamot
no innangon nu to pananglitan nu."
37 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi
rin to, "Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan ka sika otow
no nigpamula to maroyow no mgo
boni.
38 Ka kamot ian ka kalibutan. Ka
maroyow no boni ian ka mgo otow
no sakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
Ka hilamunon ian ka mgo otow no
sakup ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo
busow.
39 Ka usig no nigsawod to hila-
munon ian si Satanas. Ka tiggaani,
sikan ian ka mohuri no mgo allow kai
to kalibutan. Ka mgo oggaani, sikan-
dan ka mgo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot no ligkat dio to langit.
40 Ogbagnuson dan ka mgo hila-
munon no ogsilaban dan no ogk-
ounawa sikan ko ogkoumaan ki
uromo to mohuri no allow to kata-
manan to kalibutan.

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 78:2.

41 Koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan,
igpoondio ku ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon ku to mgo sakup to Pogsugu
to Magboboot. Ogpanlimuron dan
ka tibo no oghinggat to duma ran to
ogsalo woy ka tibo no duma no mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot, ogpan-
limuron dan.
42 Igpandogpak dan sikandan dio
to imperno no lagboy no moinit ka
hapuy no ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon
dan woy ogsisinogow to ogkabayba-
yaran lagboy sikandan.
43 Ka mgo otow no matuwarong
dio to Magboboot, oglayag no ogk-
ounawa to allow ko rio sikandan to
Pandatuan to Magboboot uromo. Ko
duon talinga now, pamminog kow,”
kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow.

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalobongan no Bulawan*

44 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, “Ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa
ian to soini. Duon bulawan no nalu-
goy no nabunbunan dio to songo
kamot. To nakakita ka songo otow
to soini, narago lagboy sikandin. Nò,
inlobong din man do no nig-uli dio
to baloy rin woy imbaligya din ka
tibo no kalaglagan din. Nokoy pad
no, niglibong dio no pigboli rin ka
sikan no kamot to sikan no salapi no
imbayad to kalaglagan din.”

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sagboka no Perlas*

45 “Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot,
songo ogkounawa to soini. Duon
ka songo talagboli to maroyow ro
no perlas § no ogpamitow ko duon
ogbaligya to soini.
46 Pogkita rin ka songo malison no
lagboy no maroyow rin to ogpitow no
mahal ian, nig-uli woy imbaligya din
ka tibo no kalaglagan din no nigboli
rin on ka sikan no perlas.”

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Sigay*

47 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, “Ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot ogkounawa to
soini. Duon ka mgo talagngangalap
no oggamiton dan ka sigay dio to
lanow no nokoutol to mohon-ing so
kalasi no mgo ngalap.
48 To naponu on to mgo ngalap,
ogganuyon dan on dio to pantad.
Ogmaminnuu sikandan dio to pan-
tad su oglunsuron dan ka maroyow
no mgo ngalap no igtagu dan dio to
liang. Ka maroot no mgo ngalap ig-
dogpak dan.
49 Ogkounawa to sikan ko ogpok-
ouma uromo ka mohuri no allow kai
to soin no kalibutan. Ka mgo diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot, oglun-
soron dan ka maroot no mgo otow
no nakaamut dio to mgo otow no
matuwarong.
50 Igpandogpak ka maroot dio to
imperno no lagboy no moinit ka ha-
puy no ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan
woy ogsisinogow sikandan to ogk-
abaybayaran lagboy sikandan.”
51 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to,
“Nakasabut kow to soin no innangon
ku kaniu?” “Hoo, nakasabut koy on,”
ka tabak dan.
52 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to,
“Omunaan ko duon talag-anad to
Balaod no ogpasakup to Pogsugu to
Magboboot, ogkounawa sikandin to
datu no duon dio to bodiga rin ka
dakol no kalaglagan no iglibuwas din
ka tahan woy iam no kasangkapan
din oyow ogkagamit.”

### *Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit (Markos 6:1-6)*

53 To nakaponga nig-anad si
Hisus to soini no mgo pananglitan,
nighipanow on no nig-uli to lunsud
din.
54 Dio to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu, nig-anad din ka mgo otow.
Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow no
nakarinog to in-anad din. Kagi to
mgo otow to, “Hondoi rin kua ka
katagaanan din? Hondoi puun ka
kabogbogan din to oghimu to kabol-
bolonganan?
55 Anak do sikandin buwa to ta-
laghimu to baloy woy si Maria ka

§ **13:45** Soini ka lagboy no mahal no ighimu to baliog.

inoy din. Ka mgo hari din si Santiago
woy si Husi woy si Simon woy si Hu-
das.
56 Songo og-ugpo kai ka mgo ataboy
din. Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka kabog-
bogan din to oghimu to mgo koin-
inuan no unawa to soini?" kagi to
mgo otow.
57 Omunaan no waro nigtuu
kandin.
Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Ka
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
kono ogtahuron to mgo otow dio to
kandin no lunsud. Di dio to duma no
mgo lunsud ogtahuron sikandin to
mgo otow."
58 Omunaan no waro nighimu to
mohon-ing no koin-inuan dio to lun-
sud din su waro nigtuu ka mgo otow
kandin.

# 14

*Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)*

1 Sikan no mgo allow, si Hirodis ka
Igbuyag dio to Galilia no nakarinog to
pighimu ni Hisus.
2 Kagi ni Hirodis to mgo suguanon
din to, "Sikandin ian si Huan no
Talagbautismu no nouyag sikandin
ligkat to kamatayon din. Omunaan
no dakol ka kabogbogan din no
oghimu to mgo koin-inuan."
3-5 Nighimatayan si Huan su nig-
sawoy rin si Igbuyag Hirodis. Kagi
ni Huan ki Hirodis to, "Nakalop-ang
ka to Balaod su nig-asawa nu si Hiro-
dias." Si Hirodis ka ipag ni Hirodias
su asawa rin ka hari ni Hirodis no si
Pilipi. Tongod to innangon ni Huan
ki Hirodis, inparakop din si Huan
no nigpabanggutan sikandin dio to
pirisuan. Oghimatayan porom ni Hi-
rodis si Huan di nahallok si Hirodis to
mgo otow no Hudiu su natagaan dan
no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
si Huan.
6 No nokouma on ka allow no duon
pogkoonan ni Hirodis to ogsuman-
suman dan to allow to pogkootow
rin. To duon on magaliug din, im-
pasayow rin ka anak ni Hirodias
duon to tangkaan dan. Narago lag-
boy si Hirodis to sinayawan din.
7 Nigbaghotan din to pognangon
to sika nigsayow to, "Malogot ka
soini no ogkagion ku koykow to agad
nokoy no ogbuyuon nu," kagi rin, "ig-
bogoy ku koykow."
8 No ka inoy to sika nigsayow, im-
pakagi rin to anak din dio ki Hirodis
to, "Ogkuon ku kai kuntoon ka ulu ni
Huan no Talagbautismu no ipasabuk
nu to palanggana."
9 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to kagi
to anak ni Hirodias, nokogsolsol so
goinawa rin. Di tongod to imparinog
din ka impangulibot din to tibo no
mgo magaliug din, nigsugu to ogbo-
gayan ka dalaga to pigbuyu din.
10 Nò nigsugu din ka duma no sun-
dalu din dio to pirisuan no nigtam-
pod dan ka liog ni Huan.
11 Nò, insabuk dan to palanggana
woy inhatod dan dut boi woy imbo-
goy to boi dio to inoy din.
12 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon
ni Huan bahin to soini, nanhondio
sikandan to pirisuan no nig-angoy
ran ka lawa ni Huan woy insabal
dan. Napongaan dan to pogsabal,
nanhondio sikandan ki Hisus oyow
ognangonan dan sikandin bahin ki
Huan.

*Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no
Libu no mgo Otow
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)*

13 Pogkataga woy ni Hisus to soini
no noumaan ki Huan, nan-untud
sikandan to balutu no nan-awo dio
to ugpaan din su oghondio sikandan
to ugpaan no waro otow. Si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din do ka nan-
awo dio. Di mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nataga no nig-awo woy si Hisus.
Songo nan-awo ka mgo otow dio to
lunsud dan no nanundul on sikan-
dan woy ki Hisus.
14 Poglogsad woy ni Hisus to ba-
lutu, nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow. Nohoy-uan ni Hisus sikan-
dan, woy nigbawian din ka mgo nig-
daralu.

15 To magaan on ogsalop ka allow,
nigdani kandin ka mgo hibatoon din
no kagi ran to, “Magaan on ogsalop
ka allow no waro marani no lunsud.
Pohipanawa nud on ka mgo otow
dio to marani no mgo lunsud mgo
hilit oyow ogpakaboli pad to koonon
dan.”
16 “Kono no litos no oghipanow
sikandan kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus.
“Sikaniu ka ogbogoy kandan to
ogkoonon dan.”
17 Nigtabak sikandan, “Lalima ro
no malison no paan woy darua ro
no ngalap to woig ka duon kai to
kanami.”
18 “Alapa now kai to koddi,” kagi ni
Hisus.
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow
no ogmaminnuu sikandan dio to
toolan. Pigpurut din ka sika lalima
malison no paan woy darua no
ngalap, woy niglonghag sikandin dio
to langit woy nigpasalamatan din
ka Magboboot to sikan no koonon.
Niglotiblotib din ka paan woy im-
pambogoy to mgo hibatoon din to
mgo otow.
20 Woy ka tagsaboka kandan nalan-
toy. Duon pad sampulu woy darua no
bukag no nasamo no nigpamurut to
mgo hibatoon.
21 Tibo no mgo nigkoon, lalima
no libu no mgo lukos no waro pad
nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi woy
ka mgo bato.

### *Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig*
*(Markos 6:45-51; Huan 6:16-21)*

22 Pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din to ogman-untud to balutu
su oyow oghun-a sikandan og-apot
to lanow no sikandin ka ogpohipana-
won ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo
otow.
23 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow,
nigpaawoy-awoy sikandin do to
songo malopot no bubungan oyow
og-ampu. Dio pad si Hisus to bubun-
gan taman to warad on ka allow.
24 Di ka mgo hibatoon din diad on
to taliwaro to dakol no lanow. Noira-
pan sikandan to mamogsoy su dakol
ka luwak woy masungalngal ka ba-
lutu to kalamag.
25 To ogkapawo-pawo, nighipanow
si Hisus to laplap to woig no oghondio
to kandan.
26 To nigkita ran sikandin no oghi-
hipanow to laplap to woig nanahal-
lok sikandan. Nig-ulamitan dan to,
“Busow ian” kagi ran.
27 Di magaan nigkagi si Hisus no
kagi rin, “Manokala now ka goinawa
now. Kono kow ogkahallok su
sikoddi do duon.”
28 Nigkagi si Pedro to, “Buyag,
ko malogot no sikoykow ian, po-
hipanawa a nu bag duon to laplap to
woig.”
29 “Hondini ka,” kagi ni Hisus.
Niglibuwas si Pedro ligkat to ba-
lutu no nigbunsud nighipanow on to
laplap to woig pohondio ki Hisus.
30 Poggoram ni Pedro to maag-
bot no kalamag, nahallok sikandin
no nigbunsud no nalonod porom
sikandin. No nig-ulaloy sikandin no
kagi rin, “Buyag, pangabangi a bag.”
31 Paragas niggongonan ni Hisus
ka bolad ni Pedro no nigkagi to,
“Doisok pad naan ka pogsalig nu
koddi. Manio to nigtambabo kad?”
32 Nig-untud woy si Hisus to balutu,
no nighagtong on ka kalamag.
33 Ka duma no mgo hibatoon dio
to balutu nanluhud no nigsimba ki
Hisus no kagi ran to, “Malogot ian
no sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot,”
kagi ran.

### *Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit*
*(Markos 6:53-56)*

34 Pog-aput dan to dakol no lanow
nigduung sikandan dio to lunsud no
oghingaranan to Hinisarit
35 Nakilala to mgo otow dio si
Hisus. Nigpohitaga ran ka mgo otow
dio to tibo no marani no mgo lunsud.
Nò, nig-alap to mgo otow dio ki Hisus
ka tibo no mgo nigdaralu.
36 Nigbuyu sikandan ki Hisus no
tugutan din sikandan to ogpakasam-
sam agad to sikaran do to kinabo din.

Nò, nabawian ka tibo no nakasamsam.

# 15

### *Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna (Markos 7:1-23)*

1 Duon nokouma ka duma mgo Parisiu woy talag-anad to Balaod no nigpuun dio to lunsud to Hirusalim no nandalapak ki Hisus.

2 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus no nigkagi to, "Manio no niglop-ang ka mgo hibatoon nu to mgo in-anad no ingalat kanta to mgo kaap-apuan ta, su waro dan hugasi ka mgo bolad dan bahin to batasan ta woy ogkoon."

3 Songo nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan no nigkagi to, "Agad sikaniu, ogpaagad-agad kow to mgo in-anad no ingalat kanta to mgo kaap-apuan ta dongan di oglop-ang kow to mgo sugu to Magboboot. Manio naan?"

4 Kagi to Magboboot to, 'Tahura now ka amoy woy inoy now.' * Songo nigkagi to, 'Ko hontow otawa no ogmarooton din ka amoy rin woy inoy rin, oghimatayan sikandin.'†

5 Di ka igpang-anad now ian ko duon otow no duon igkabulig din porom to amoy rin woy inoy din, no ogkagion din to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to, 'Ka igbulig ku kaniu porom, kono ku igkabogoy kaniu su igtubad ku ro ian dio to Magboboot.'

6 "No," kagi ni Hisus, "ligkat to in-anad now konad on litos no ogbuligan ta ka amoy ta woy inoy ta. Soini ka nighimu now su oyow kono kow ogpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot oyow ogkatuman ka kaniu no ig-anad.

7 Ogpatuutuu kow no mgo otow. Malogot ka innangon ni Isaias bahin kaniu no igkasulat dut kagi to Magboboot no nigkagi to,

8 'Soini no mgo otow,' kagi to Magboboot, 'ogtahuron a nikandan di kagi ran do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan no goinawa to koddi no goinawa; mariu man sikandan koddi.‡

9 Waro pulus kandan to ogsimba koddi su ognangon dan to mgo sugu ku ian ka ig-anad dan, di atag ka kandan do no mgo sugu ka in-anad dan to mgo otow.' "§

### *Ka Igpakaligsom To Otow (Markos 7:14-23)*

10 To nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus nigkamoy rin ka nalibulung no mgo otow no ko nigmarani on kandin, kagi rin kandan to, "Pamminog kow," kagi din, "oyow ogpakasabut kow to ignangon ku kaniu.

11 Waro agad nokoy no ogabolongon to otow ka ighimu to maligsom no otow oyow kono ogtangko to Magboboot. Di ka kagi no ogpuun to maroot no goinawa ka ighimu to maligsom no otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot."

12 Nandani ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin no nig-inso dan to, "Nataga ka to masakit so goinawa to mgo Parisiu to innangon nu?"

13 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan pinabayo to pananglitan, no nigkagi to, "Agad nokoy no pinamula no waro inpamula to Amoy ku no Magboboot ogbagnuson din.

14 Balagara now ka mgo Parisiu. Ogkounawa sikandan to otow no nabutud. Nò, og-insa a kaniu ko litos ko ogpakitkitooy ka noolin no nabutud? Kono su sikandan no darua, ogkoulug dio to kanal."

15 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Nangoni koy to kalitukan to pananglitan no innangon nu ganna bahin to igmaligsom to otow."

16-17 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ununawa ka kakogal to ulu now to sika dangob no mgo otow. Waro kow pad naan makasabut? Agad nokoy no igtagu ta to bo-bo ta ogpakabayo dio to gotok ta no oglibuwas to lawa ta.

---

* **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. † **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9.
‡ **15:8** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. § **15:9** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13.

18 Di ka maroot no mgo kagi no dio
oglibuwas to bo-bo to otow no dio
nigpuun to maligsom no goinawa rin,
ian ka ogpakaligsom to otow oyow
kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot.
19 Ian su dio to goinawa ta ogpuun
ka maroot no mgo pogdoromdom, no
ogkounawa to: ogbunu, woy oghi-
labot to kono din no asawa woy agad
ko wa pad asawa; woy duon dod
ka duma no mgo maroot to oghimu
no unawa to ogpanakow; woy to og-
uubat; woy to ogtalasobon ka duma
rin; woy to ogwawangal to agad waro
salo to duma rin. Sikan ian ka ig-
maligsom to otow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
20 Di kono ki atag ogkaligsoman dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot to waro ki
ay-ayari to ogpanhugas to bolad ta
woy ki ogkoon no unawa to sugu to
mgo Parisiu."

### *Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi (Markos 7:24-30)*

21 Nighipanow on si Hisus no
nighondio sikandin to sikan no
ugpaan no marani to mgo lunsud no
oghingaranan to Tiru woy Sidon.
22 Duon dio to sika ugpaan sagboka
no boi no taga Kanaan. Kono
sikandin no Hudiu. Nig-agpas
nighondio sikandin no ogtagbu ki
Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Buyag,
anak ni Dabid, * kohoy-ui a bag su
duon anak ku no boi no ogkabayba-
yaran lagboy su nigsoloran sikandin
to busow."
23 Di waro sagmana ni Hisus ka boi.
Nigdani kandin ka mgo hibatoon din
no nighangyu no kagi ran to, "Poulia
nu sikandin su masamuk, ungod og-
ulingol kanta."
24 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to,
"Nigsugu a to Magboboot no ka ogbu-
ligan ku ian do ka mgo pinanganak
ni Israil no ogkounawa to mgo ayam
no oghingaranan to karniru no nalla-
gak."
25 Nigdani woy nigluhud ka boi
duon to tangkaan ni Hisus no kagi rin
to, "Buyag, buligi a nu bag."
26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin
to, "Kono ogkaayun no igbogoy ta ka
koonon to mgo bato dio to mgo asu."
27 Kagi to boi to, "Malogot ian Ig-
buyag, di agad ka mgo asu ogkoonon
dan atag ka timu no ogkoulug dio to
diralom to lamisaan to igbuyag dan."
28 Nò, nigtabak si Hisus kandin no
kagi rin to, "Igi," kagi rin, "dakol lag-
boy ka pogsalig nu koddi. Igbogoy ku
koykow ka nigbuyu nu." No, paragas
noulian ka anak to boi.

### *Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow (Markos 7:31-37)*

29 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus
woy nigparagas dio to ilis to dagat
to Galilia. Nigtakorog sikandin to
malopot no bubungan no nigpinnuu
sikandin dio to masandig.
30 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow
no nokouma dio kandin. Nig-alap
dan ka mgo otow no noumil, woy
napulid, woy nabbutud woy ka
noomaw. Songo nig-alap dan ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nandar-
alu. Inpanabuk dan dio to tangkaan
ni Hisus no nigbawian din ka tibo.
31 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo otow
no nakakita to nakakagi on ka mgo
omaw, woy nabawian on ka mgo
noumil, woy nokohipanow on ka
mgo napulid, woy nakakita on ka
mgo nabutud. Nigsayo dan ka Mag-
boboot no ian ka Magboboot to mgo
kapunganan ni Israil.

### *Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow (Markos 8:1-10)*

32 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no kagi rin to, "Kohoy-uan
ku ka soini no mgo otow su tatolu
on no allow ran dini to koddi no
warad on ka boow ran. Kono no
maroyow ko ogpoulion ku sikandan
ko kono ku ogpakoonon kandan su

* **15:22** Si Hisus ka pinanganak ni Dabid.

ogkabigtawan buwa sikandan dio to
dalan.”
33 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon din to,
“Hondoi ki ogkitaa to paan no litos to
tibo soini no mohon-ing no mgo otow
no mariu ki to lunsud?”
34 “Pila no malison no paan ka
duon?” ka inso ni Hisus. Nigtabak
to, “Papitu no malison no paan woy
duon manalingboka no doisok bag
no ngalap to woig.”
35 Inpapinnuu ni Hisus ka mgo
otow dio to tano.
36 Takas nigkuo din on ka papitu no
malison no paan woy ka mamalintok
bag no ngalap woy nigpasalamatan
din ka Magboboot. Takas, nigpan-
lotiblotib din on no inpamogoy rin to
mgo hibatoon din. Inlogoblogob dan
to mgo otow.
37 Tibo sikandan nakakoon woy
nallantoy no impanagu to mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus ka samo no naponu on
ka papitu no bukag.
38 Hop-at no libu ka mgo lukos no
nakakoon. Waro nakalagkos pog-
sool ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato no
nakakoon.
39 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan,
impouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow. To
sikandin nig-untud to balutu no
nighondio sikandin to lunsud no
oghingaranan to Magadan.

# 16

### *Nighangyu Sikandan to Songo Koin-inuan*
### *(Markos 8:11-13)*

1 Nò, duon duma no mgo Parisiu
woy ka duma no mgo Sadusiu no
nanhondio ki Hisus su ogkoiniatan
dan no og-ol-ologan si Hisus. Nò,
nigbuyu dan to oghimuon ni Hisus
ka songo koinuinuan no ian ka in-
danan kandan to duon kabogbogan
din puun to Magboboot.
2 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ko
ogkatangkob on ka allow no ogpa-
maluwag ka langit ognangon kow
on to, ‘Maroyow ka allow asolom su
malalab so langit.’
3 Di ko ogkapawo on no ogpa-
maluwag woy duon kibol, songo og-
nangon kow to, ‘Og-uran kuntoon su
malalab so langit woy duon mgo ki-
bol.’ Ogtagno kow ko og-uran woy ko
og-allow. Di kono kow ogpakasabut
ko nokoy ka kalitukan to mgo hin-
imuan to Magboboot kuntoon.
4 Sikaniu no nabuhi pad kuntoon,
maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan now
woy waro goinawa now to Magbo-
boot.” Kagi man do ni Hisus to,
“Manio to ogkoiniatan now to ogpi-
tow to indanan ko malogot ian to
duon kabogbogan ku puun to Magbo-
boot? Ka indanan do no igpapitow ku
kaniu, ian do indanan no ogkounawa
ro to noumaan dongan ki Hunas.”
Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus.

### *Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo Sadusiu*
### *(Markos 8:14-21)*

5 Nò, nigtalipag on si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to limang to
lanow di nalingawan to mgo hiba-
toon din to og-alap to paan.
6 Pogdatong dio to doipag sikan-
dan, duon pananglitan ni Hisus kan-
dan. Kagi ni Hisus to, “Bantoy kow to
igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu woy
mgo Sadusiu.”
7 Waro dan masabuti to kono no ig-
patulin to paan ka innangon ni Hisus.
Omunaan no nigmakagkagioy sikan-
dan no kagi dan to, “Soini ka kagi rin
su wa ta alapa ka paan.”
8 Natagaan ni Hisus ko nokoy ka
kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus to, “Manio no
ogmakagkagioy kow bahin to waro
paan? Doisok naan ka pogtuu now to
Magboboot.
9 Waro now doromdoma to nigpan-
lotiblotib ku ka mgo paan no lalima
no nangoon ka lalima no libu no mgo
otow? Pila ka samo?
10 Songo waro now buwa dorom-
doma ka sika papitu no malison no
paan no nangoon ka hop-at no libu
no mgo otow? Pila no mgo bukag ka
naponu to nasamo?”

11 Nò, kagi ni Hisus "Manio naan no
waro now masabuti no kono ka paan
ka lituk to pananglitan ku ganna?"
Kagi man do ni Hisus to, "Bantoy kow
to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu
woy mgo Sadusiu."
12 Sikan pad ian nasabuti to mgo
hibatoon din no kono naan ka malo-
got no igpatulin to paan ka igbohog
ni Hisus kandan, dokad naan ka mgo
maroot no mgo in-anad to mgo Pari-
siu woy Sadusiu.

### *Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan (Markos 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-20)*

13 No, nighipanow on woy si Hisus
no nanhondio to sikan no ugpaan no
marani to lunsud to Sisaria Pilipu.
To diad on sikandan, nig-insaan din
ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin
to, "Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan
kai to tano, hontow a kun to sum-
sumanan to mgo otow?"
14 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran
to, "Duon ogkagi no sikoykow si Huan
no Talagbautismu woy duon duma
no ogkagi no sikoykow si Elias no
talagnangon dongan to kagi to Mag-
boboot. Woy duon duma pad no
ogkagi no sikoykow si Hirimias no
songo talagnangon dongan to kagi to
Magboboot woy ko ka dangob no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
15 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Songo og-
insaan ku sikaniu, hontow a kun to
kaniu no sumsumanan?"
16 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no kagi
rin to, "Sikoykow ian ka Kristu no
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Ig-
buyag noy uromo. Sikoykow ka anak
to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy."
17 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Ogka-
pulusan ka to soini, Simon, anak
ni Huan su soini no natagaan nu,
waro nigligkat to otow, di nigligkat to
Amoy ku no dio to langit.
18 Bahin to soini no ignangon ku
koykow, ka pogtuu nu koddi mako-
gal, ogkounawa to kakogal to dakol
no batu. Omunaan no mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogsundul no ogpohiba-
toon koykow. Agad ko ogpohirapan
sikandan ni Satanas no igbuyag to
mgo busow di kono sikandan ogka-
roog.
19 Oghimuon ku sikoykow no ig-
buyag ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot to mgo otow kai to
tano. Ka igsapad nu kai to kalibutan,
songo igsapad to Magboboot dio to
langit. Ka igtugut nu kai to kalibutan,
songo igtugut to Magboboot dio to
langit."
20 Nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din to oyow kono dan ignangon
to agad hontow no sikandin ian ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to
og-udling uromo.

### *Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din (Markos 8:31-9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)*

21 Ligkat to sikan no allow, in-
pasabut ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din ko nokoy ka ogpokouma kandin.
Kagi rin to, "Awoson no oghondio a
to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim no
ogkabaybayaran a to mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu, woy to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad, woy to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod. ogpohimatayan a
ran di ogkootawan a rod to igkatatolu
no allow."
22 Indapig ni Pedro sikandin no nig-
bunsud no ogsapad kandin. Kagi rin,
"Maistru, kono porom ogbogoy ka
Magboboot to ogpakatood ka sikan
no pigkagi nu."
23 Nigtangko si Hisus ki Pedro no
kagi rin ki Pedro to, "Awo ka kai
to longod ku. Ogkounawa ka kagi
nu to kagi ni Satanas no ogpakabal-
abag to koddi no dalan su, waro mog-
puun to Magboboot ka pogdorom-
dom nu; nigpuun do to goinawa to
mgo kootawan."
24 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din, "Ko duon otow no ogkoiniatan
din no ogpohimu kandin to sakup ku,
og-awoson din no kono din ogkan-
nugunan ka mgo ogkoiniatan din kai
to tano. Woy songo og-awoson din

no ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus*
woy ogduma koddi.
25 Nò, ko duon otow no ogkannu-
gan din ka soini no kouyagan din
kai to tano, ogkaawo nasi ka kandin
no kouyagan no waro katamanan to
mohuri no allow. Di sika no otow no
ogbalagaron din ka kouyagan din kai
to tano no ogkamatoy buwa su puun
to ogtumanon din ka koddi no mgo
sugu, duon do nasi kandin no kouya-
gan no waro katamanan uromo to
mohuri no allow.†
26 Agad ko ogkapurut to otow ka
tibo no karoyawan kai to tano, nokoy
ka pulus ko ian ogkaawo ka kouya-
gan ta dio to Magboboot? Waro man
pulus su waro litos no igsaliu ta to
kouyagan ta dio to Magboboot.
27 Nò, koddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to tano, magaan a ogli-
bong kai to tano no dakol ka kabogbo-
gan ku ligkat to kabogbogan to Amoy
ku no Magboboot woy ogdumaan a
to mgo diwata no suguanon din. Nò,
duon igbogoy ku to tibo no mgo otow,
tagsagboka, no litos to nighimu ran
kai to kalibutan.
28 Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku
kaniu. Duon dini kuntoon no mgo
otow no kono pad ogkamatoy taman
to ogkitoon a ran no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan ko ogpokouma ad on no duon
katondanan ku to ogsugu to tibo no
mgo otow kai to tano."

# 17

*Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus*
*(Markos 9:2-13; Lukas 9:28-36)*

1 To nigligad ka hon-om no allow
nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro woy si
Santiago woy si Huan no hari ni San-
tiago no nigtakorog sikandan dio to
matikang no bubungan no waro loin
no duma ran.
2 To diad on sikandan to bubungan,
pogkita ran pad ki Hisus, no nahalin
ka langlanguwan din. Ogmalusigsig
ka langlanguwan din no ogkounawa
to allow woy nigmaputi lagboy ka
sabinit din.
3 Nò, natokow no nigkita ran si Moi-
sis woy si Elias no nig-al-alukuyoy ki
Hisus.
4 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Ig-
buyag, maroyow to kai ki. Ko
ogkoiniatan nu, oghimuon ku ka
tatolu no tukbung. Sagboka ka
koykow woy sagboka ki Moisis woy
sagboka ki Elias."
5 Pogkagi pad ni Pedro, nakatali-
waro on sikandan to malayag no
gapun. Puun to sika no gapun
nakarinog sikandan to kagi to Mag-
boboot. Kagi rin, "Soini ka anak ku
no indakoli ku lagboy ka goinawa
ku kandin; narago a lagboy kandin.
Pamminog kow kandin."*
6 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon to
soini, nanlangkob sikandan su nana-
hallok lagboy sikandan.
7 Nò, nigdalapak si Hisus kandan
woy nigdampo din sikandan no kagi
rin to, "Sasindog kow. Kono kow
ogkahallok."
8 Poglonghag dan, si Hisus naan do
ka nigkita ran, warad on ka sikan no
darua.
9 To pogtupang dan dio to bubun-
gan, nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandan
to, "Kono now inangon ka soini no
nigkita now dio to agad hontow
otawa taman no koddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan ogkootawan a ligkat to
kamatayon ku."
10 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon ki
Hisus no kagi ran to, "Manio buwa
to ognangonan ki to mgo talag-anad
to Balaod ta to oghun-a no oghondini
si Elias † woy on oghondini ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?"
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Malogot ian no si Elias ka oghun-a su
igpanagana din ka dalan to sika Im-
imanan now.
12 Di ognangonan ku sikaniu
no nokouma on si Elias di waro

* **16:24** Soini ka kalitukan: Ogbalagaron to sikan otow ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkamatoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin. † **16:25** Ian ko oglibong si Hisus no og-angoy to mgo nigtuu dio to kandin.
* **17:5** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7. † **17:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

tokora to mgo otow. Nigbaybayaran
dan sikandin woy nighimu ran ka
ogkoiniatan dan no oghimu dio to
kandin. No sikoddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, songo ogbaybayaran a
ogkounawa to nighimu ran kandin."
13 Sikan ian no nasabutan to mgo
hibatoon din to si Huan no Talag-
bautismu to mgo otow ka innangon
din.

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan (Markos 9:14-28; Lukas 9:37-42)*

14 Pogpokouma ran dut nalibulung
no mgo otow, duon sagboka no otow
no nigdalapak woy nigluhud dio to
tangkaan ni Hisus.
15 Kagi din, "Buyag, kohoy-ui nu
bag ka anak ku no lukos. Ogbaboyon
sikandin woy ogkabaybayaran lag-
boy sikandin su malasi ogkoulug dio
to hapuy woy dio to woig.
16 Inpapitow kud to mgo hibatoon
nu di waro makabawi to sakit din."
17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din to,
"Sikaniu no kuntoon no mgo otow,
dakol lagboy ka sayop now. Malogot
ian no waro pogtuu now koddi. Kapi-
laan a pad dini to kaniu? Kapilaan
a ro no ogpakaantus a kaniu? Alapa
now ka bato kai."
18 Nò, nigsaparan ni Hisus ka bu-
sow dut bato no narogil on no ian ka
igkabawi to bato.
19 To si Hisus woy ka mgo hiba-
toon din do, nig-insaan to mgo hiba-
toon si Hisus to, "Manio no waro koy
nakarogil ka busow no nigsolod dut
bato?"
20 "Waro kow makabawi," kagi ni
Hisus, "su kulang ka pogtuu now to
Magboboot. Doromdoma now ka
soini no ignangon ku kaniu, ko duon
pogtuu now agad ogkounawa do to
kolintok to bogas to longa, ogkohimu
no ogsuguon now ka soini no bubun-
gan to oyow ogkahalin no ogkahalin
ian.
21 Di soini no kalasi no busow woy
ro ogpakarogil ko pinabayo to mgo
pog-ampu now dio to Magboboot
woy oglagkos to oglangkad to ogkoon
oyow og-ampu. Sikan do ian ka ig-
pakarogil to sikan no busow, waro
loin."

### *Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin (Markos 9:30-32; Lukas 9:43-45)*

22 To pogkalimud to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia,
kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Koddi no
ian Kakoy to Koot-otawan, marani on
ka allow no ogdakapon a no ighatod a
rio to mgo dakol no otow.
23 Di to igkatatolu no allow to
pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan a rod."
Nasasow lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din
to soini no innangon ni Hisus kan-
dan.

### *Ka Bayad to Buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan*

24 To nokouma on si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to lunsud to
Kapirnaum, nigdani ki Pedro ka mgo
talagkubla to buhis to Dakol no Am-
puanan no nig-insaan dan si Pedro
to, "Ogbayad ka igbuyag now to buhis
to Dakol no Ampuanan?"
25 "Hoo ian," ka tabak ni Pedro, "Og-
bayad sikandin." Poglopow ni Pedro
dio to baloy, nokohun-a si Hisus no
nigkagi. Kagi rin to, "Duon og-inso ku
koykow Simon. Nokoy ka pogdorom-
dom nu to soini? Kai to tano, hontow
ka ogbayad to buhis dut mgo datu to
mgo ugpaan? Ka mgo anak dan woy
ko dangob no mgo otow?"
26 Nigtabak si Pedro no kagi rin,
"Ka dangob no mgo otow man." Kagi
ni Hisus to, "Nò, ko sikan ian naan,
ka mgo anak to mgo datu ka kono
ogbayad to buhis.
27 Di oyow kono ki ogkasasawan
to soini no mgo talagkubla to buhis,
hondio ka to lanow no ogpamunnit
ka. Dio to bo-bo to an-anayan no
ngalap no ogkoutol nu, ogkitoon nu
ka songo salapi no litos to igbayad
to buhis tanow. Alapa nu woy igbo-
goy nu to mgo talagkubla to buhis to
Dakol no Ampuanan."

# 18

### *Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon?*
### *(Markos 9:33-37; Lukas 9:46-48)*

1 To sikan dod no allow, ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus nighondio kandin no nig-inso to "Hontow no ngaran ka dakoldakol ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano?"
2 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka songo bato no impasasindog din dio to tangkaan to mgo hibatoon din.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Malogot ka soini no kagi ku kaniu. Woy kow ogsakupon to Magboboot to Pogsugu din ko ogbalbalawan now ka goinawa now oyow ogkounawa to maroyow no goinawa to mgo bato.
4 Sikan no otow no ogmolintokon din ka goinawa rin to kandin no ngaran no og-iling sikandin to soin no bato, sikandin ian ka dakoldakol to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
5 Ka otow no tongod to pogtuu rin ogsagmanon din ka songo bato no ogkounawa to soini no bato, songo ogsagmanon a rin."

### *Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo*
### *(Markos 9:42-47)*

6 "Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtambaboon din ka agad hondoi no bato no ogtuu koddi oyow og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat."
7 Ogkohoy-uan do ian ka tibo no mgo otow to soin no kalibutan to duon mgo ogpasaligkat kandan to pogtuu ran koddi. Tahan do ian to ogkoumaan kow to mgo igtintal to pogtuu now di koid-uan ian ka agad hontow no ligkatan to mgo igpasaligkat.
8 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no bolad nu woy ko ka paa nu no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu sikan woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pad no natamporan ka bolad nu woy ko paa nu di ogbogayan ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan to duon darua no bolad nu woy ko darua no paa nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman.
9 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no mata nu, og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, lokata nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pa no saboka ro ka mata nu no ogbogayan ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan, to duon darua no mata nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman.

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Karniru no Nalagak*
### *(Lukas 15:4-7)*

10 Kono now lomoti ka agad sagboka no otow no iam pad nigtuu koddi no ian ogkounawaan to soini no bato. Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no ka diwata no suguanon to Amoy ku no ogbantoy kandan, malasi duon dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku dio to langit.*
11 Koddi ka Kakoy to koot-otawan, ka tuud ku to oghondini a to tano oyow ogpamanghoon ku woy ogpangabangan ku ka mgo otow no nalagak dio to dalan no oghondio to koddi oyow og-awoon ku ka mgo salo dan.
12 Pananglitan ko duon otow no duon songo gatus no ayam din no karniru, woy ko ogkalagak ka sagboka, nokoy ka oghimuon din? Og-ongkoran din ka kasiaman woy sasiam dio to sika panabtabanan woy ogpamanghoon din ka sika sagboka no ayam no nalagak.
13 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogkitoon din on ka sika sagboka no karniru no nalagak, dakoldakol ka igkarago din to soini sagboka to sikan no kasiaman woy sasiam no waro nalagak.
14 Ogkounawa rod ka Amoy ta no dio to langit, su kono din ogkoiniatan ko duon sagboka to soini no mgo bato no ogkalagak.

* **18:10** Waro ka birsikulu 11 to tibo no tahan no mgo Biblia.

### *Ko Ogpakasalo ka Songo Nigtuu*

15 "Ko ogpakasalo koykow ka sagboka no sulod nu no songo nigtuu, hondio-i nu sikandin woy inangon nu kandin ko nokoy ka salo din dio to koykow. Di awoson no woy nud ognangonan ko sagboka ro sikandin dio. Ko ogsugut sikandin no ogpokoghusoy kow, ogpokouli ka maroyow no goinawa now.

16 Di ko kono sikandin ogsugut, parumaa nu ka sagboka woy ko darua no mgo sulod nu to pogtuu oyow ogtitigus sikandan. Soini ka batasan oyow ogpaagad-agad kow to inkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot dongan." Kagi, "Og-awos to ogtitigus ka songo darua ko tatolu to mgo igbayung woy mgo igtabak din.†

17 Di ko kono din pad ogsugut kandan, nangoni nu ka tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu ko ogkalimud kow. Di ko kono pad sikandin ogsugut to ignangon to tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu, balagara nu sikandin woy doromdoma nu no ogkounawa sikandin to waro nigtuu to Magboboot woy ko ogkounawa sikandin to mgo talagkubla to bayad to buhis.‡

18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko nokoy ka igsapad now kai to kalibutan, oghoo ka Magboboot dio to langit. Woy ko nokoy ka igtugut now kai to kalibutan songo oghoo ka Magboboot dio to langit.

19 Woy duon dod ignangon ku kaniu," kagi, "ko darua kow kai to soin no kalibutan no og-uyun to ogbuyuon now ko og-ampu kow dio to Amoy ku dio to langit, ogkatuman do.

20 Ian su ko duon agad darua woy ko tatolu no ogkalimud oyow ogampu to ngaran ku, duon a to taliwaro dan."

### *Bahin to Songo Suguanon no Kono din Ogpasayluan ka Duma rin*

21 Nigdani si Pedro ki Hisus no kagi rin to, "Buyag, ko ungod ogpakasalo koddi ka duma ku, kapila ku ogpasaylua sikandin? Taman to papitu?"

22 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Kono no kapapitu nu ro ogpasaylua ka ogpakasalo koykow ko kono no kapituan woy papitu."

23 "Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa to soini. Songo allow, duon ka songo datu no ogpitawon din ka lista to mgo utang to mgo suguonon din.

24 Nigbunsud do no nig-alap dan dio to tangkaan din ka sagboka no suguanon din no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din to pila buwa no milyon no salapi.

25 Di kono ogpakabayad soini no suguanon to utang din dio to igbuyag din. Omunaan no nigsugu ka sikan no datu to igbaligya sikandin tagkos to asawa rin woy ka mgo anak din woy songo igbaligya ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan din su oyow ogkabayaran ka utang din.

26 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u sikandin to tangkaan to datu no kagi rin to, 'Bogayi a bag nikoykow to pila no mgo allow no ogpammitow a to igbayad ku koykow su ogbayaran ku ka tibo no utang ku koykow.'

27 Nò, nohoy-uan sikandin to datu. Nigpasaylu din ka suguanon din woy nigbalagad din ka utang; warad on pabayari woy impouli on sikandin dio to baloy din.

28 Nò, nighipanow on soini no suguanon to datu. Dio to dalan, natagbu rin ka duma rin no suguanon no duon utang kandin to doisok do bag no salapi. Nò, niggongonan din ka liog to sika otow no nigloklok din porom no kagi to, 'Bayari a nu to utang nu koddi.'

29 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u kandin ka soini no duma rin no suguanon no kagi rin to, 'Bogayi a bag to pila ro no allow no ogpamitow a to igbayad ku koykow. Ogliwanan ku ka salapi nu.'

† **18:16** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 19:15. ‡ **18:17** Unawa to mgo makasasalo ka mgo talagbuyu to buhis dio to goinawa to mgo Hudiu.

30 Di wa din kohoy-ui ka sika no
suguanon. Inpapirisu rin taman to
ogpakabayad to utang din.
31 Pogkataga to mgo dangob no
duma rin no suguanon to soini, nig-
masakit so goinawa ran woy nanhon-
dio sikandan to sikan no datu. Innan-
gon dan tibo no nighimu to sikan no
suguanon to duma rin no suguanon.
32 Nò, impaangoy to datu ka sikan
no suguanon din. Pogkouma rin dio
to igbuyag, kagi to Datu kandin to,
'Maroot ka no suguanon. Nigpasaylu
kud sikoykow woy waro kud paba-
yari ka utang nu koddi su nohoy-uan
kud sikoykow.
33 Nò, manio to wa nu kohoy-ui
ka duma nu no suguanon unawa to
pogkohoy-u ku koykow?'
34 Nabolu lagboy ka datu no im-
papirisu rin ka suguanon oyow ogk-
abaybayaran dio taman to ogpak-
abayad to tibo no utang din.
35 Unawa rod ian ka oghimuon to
Amoy ku no dio to langit kaniu ko
kono no malogot no igpasaylu now to
duma now no ogpakasalo koykow."

# 19

*Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa*
*(Markos 10:1-12)*

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad
to tibo soini, nighipanow sikandin
ligkat to probinsia to Galilia no
nighondio to Hudia no probinsia no
nigparagas dio to doipag to woig to
Hordan.
2 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow
no nanduma kandin woy nigbawian
din ka mgo nandaralu.
3 Nigdalapak ka duma no mgo Pari-
siu ki Hisus no duon inso dan kandin
oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom. Kagi
ran to, "Duon og-inso noy koykow ko
ogkohimu to Balaod ni Moisis ko og-
ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin to
agad nokoy ka tuud din?"
4 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin
to, "Og-insa a ko waro now buwa
basoi ka inkasulat no kinagian to
Magboboot no nignangon to, 'Don-
gan, nighimu to Magboboot ka otow,
nighimu rin ka otow no pinogsangi
rin to lukos woy ka boi.'*
5 'Sikan ian, og-ongkoran to lukos
ka amoy rin woy ka inoy rin ko og-
asawa on sikandin oyow ka darua,
ogkasagboka sikandin to asawa rin.'†
6 Omunaan no ka patalaasawa
konad on no darua no otow di
ogkounawa to sagboka ro no otow
sikandan. Sikan ian no kono no
ogkaayun to ogpitason to otow ka
pigsagboka to Magboboot."
7 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu ki Hisus
no kagi ran to, "Nò, manio no nigbo-
goy ni Moisis to ogbogayan to lukos
ka asawa din to sulat to og-ongkod
ko ogkoiniat no og-ongkod to asawa
rin?"
8 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Nigbogoy ni Moisis no og-ongkoran
now ka asawa now su makogal su
ulu now; kono kow ogkaanad. Di
dongan no nighimu to Magboboot ka
tibo, waro din nigbogoy to soini.
9 Omunaan ogkagian ku sikaniu,
ko duon lukos no og-ongkod to asawa
din, ko wa makasalo ka boi dio to
songo lukos woy ko oghutuk no og-
pangasawa ka sikan no lukos og-
panlibug sikandin to asawa rin no
nokohun-a."
10 "Nò," kagi to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus to, "Ko soini ka ogkoumaan to
mgo patalaasawa, maroyow naan ko
kono ki ogpangasawa."
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Duon mgo otow no kono ogpanga-
sawa di kono atag no maroyow to
tibo no mgo otow, sikandan do ian
no nig-alam to Magboboot ka kono
ogpangasawa.
12 Loin ka mgo tuud to mgo lukos
no kono ogpangasawa. Duon ka kono
og-asawa su sikan ka inkabato dan.
Duon duma no kono og-asawa su nig-
bakitan sikandan. Duon pad duma
no mgo otow no kono og-asawa su
oyow ogkatuman dan ka igpohimu
kandan bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-

* **19:4** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. † **19:5** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24.

boot. Ka mgo lukos no ogpakatood to
soini, ogparagas do duon sikandan."

*Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka Mgo Bato*
*(Markos 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)*

13 Songo allow duon mgo bato
no nigduma to mgo otow dio ki
Hisus oyow igpasamsaman dan woy
oyow og-ampuan din sikandan. Di
nigsaparan to mgo hibatoon din ka
mgo nigduma to bato.
14 Di kagi ni Hisus to, "Pohondinia
now ka mgo bato. Kono now sapari
sikandan su ka mgo otow no ogk-
ounawa to soin no mgo bato ka og-
pakaamut to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
sikandan ka ogsakupon to Magbo-
boot."
15 Woy nigsamsaman ni Hisus ka
mgo bato no nig-ampuan din sikan-
dan. Napongaan, nighipanow on
sikandin.

*Ka Datu to Salapi*
*(Markos 10:17-30; Lukas 18:18-30)*

16 No, duon sagboka no lukos no
nigdalapak ki Hisus no nig-inso din
to, "Maistru, nokoy ka maroyow no
oghimuon ku oyow ogkabogayan a to
kouyagan no waro katamanan?"
17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Manio no og-insaan a nu ko nokoy
ka maroyow no oghimuon nu? Duon
sagboka ro no maroyow, waro duma.
Ian do ka maroyow ka Magboboot.
Ko ogkoiniatan nu no ogkabogayan
ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan,
tumana nu ka mgo sugu to Magbo-
boot."
18 "Nokoy no mgo sugu?" ka inso
to otow. Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin to, "Kono ka ogbunu woy kono ka
ogpanlibug woy kono ka ogpanakow
woy kono ka og-uubat ko ogtitigus ka.
19 Tahura nu ka amoy nu woy ka
inoy nu,‡ woy unawaa nu ka goinawa
nu to mgo duma nu to goinawa nu to
koykow no lawa."§
20 Songo nigtabak ka lukos no kagi
rin to, "Nigpaagad-agad a to tibo soini
no mgo sugu. Nokoy pad ka og-
awoson no oghimuon ku?"
21 Nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko matibo
nu matuman, uli ka woy igbaligya nu
ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan nu. Ka
bayad to kalaglagan nu, ipambogoy
nu to mgo publi no mgo otow, no
duon dakol ka igkaratu nu dio to lan-
git. Ko impambogoy nud on, libong
ka kai no ogdurumaruma ka koddi."
22 Pogkarinog to soini to lukos no
kono pad amana no buyag, nig-uli
sikandin to ugpaan din. Nigmasakit
lagboy ka goinawa rin su datu
sikandin.
23 Nò, nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hiba-
toon din no kagi rin to, "Mohirap ian
to datu no mgo otow to ogpasakup to
pogsugu to Magboboot.
24 Oghutuk a ognangon kaniu to
mohirap lagboy no ogsorop ka dakol
no ayam no oghingaranan to kamil
dio to lobut to dagom, di molmohi-
rap man to datu no mgo otow to og-
pasakup to Magboboot."
25 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus to soini, noinuinu lagboy
sikandan no kagi ran to, "Ko kono
ogkohimu to datu no mgo otow,
hontow buwa naan do porom ka
ogpakapangabangan to salo dan."
26 Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no
kagi rin to, "Kono ian ogkohimu to
mgo otow, di agad nokoy ogkohimu
to Magboboot."
27 Nò, nigkagi si Pedro to, "Buyag,
nig-ongkoran noy on ka tibo oyow
ogdumaruma koy koykow. Nokoy ka
igbogoy to Magboboot kanami?"
28 Nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, "Mal-
ogot soini no ignangon ku kaniu.
Koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to tano, dakol ka katon-
danan ku uromo to ogsugu to mgo
otow ko duon on uromo ka iam no
kalibutan. Sikaniu no mgo hiba-
toon ku songo duon katondanan now
uromo no ogsugu to tibo no mgo
pinanganak to sika sampulu woy
darua no mgo anak ni Israil dongan.
29 Agad hontow otawa no nig-
ongkod to ugpaan din, woy ko mgo

‡ **19:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20. § **19:19** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

hari mgo kakoy rin, ko amoy ko inoy
rin, ko mgo anak din, woy ko tano din
oyow og-unugon a rin, ogkabogayan
sikandin to Magboboot to dakoldakol
to an-anayan no in-ongkod din woy
songo ogkabogayan sikandin to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.
30 Di ko mohuri no allow ko rio ki
to Magboboot, mohon-ing no dakol
no otow kai to kalibutan kuntoon no
molintok on dio. Woy songo mohon-
ing ka mgo molintok no otow dini
kuntoon no dakol atag sikandan dio
to Magboboot."

# 20

*Ka mgo Talagtalabau dio to Pinamulaan to Ubas*

1 Nignangon si Hisus to, "Ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ogkounawa to
soini. Duon sagboka no otow no
duon kamot din no nigpamulaan din
to bunal no oghingaranan to ubas.
Soini no otow, nigsolomsolom no
nighipanow no ogpamitow to mgo
otow to ogpatalabauwon din dio to
nigpamulaan din to ubas.
2 To duon on mgo otow no nigsugut
no ogbulig, nokog-uyun sikandan no
ka igbayad kandan ka tahan no ig-
bayad to songo allow. No, nigpohon-
dio din on ka mgo otow no ogbulig
to pamulaanan din to ubas oyow og-
bunsud ogtalabau.
3 To nakataliwaro on ka allow to
ogmougtu, nighondio man do ka tag-
tuun to pinamula oyow ogpamitow
to duma no mgo otow no ogbulig
ogtalabau dio to pamulaanan din.
Duon nigkita rin no mgo lukos no og-
manasindog do duon dio to palingki
no waro talabau ran.
4 Kagi rin kandan to, 'Hondio kow
to pamulaanan ku to ubas woy bu-
lig kow. Ogbayaran ku ka ogkatal-
abauan now to litos no igbayad.' Nò,
diad on to pamulaanan sikandan.
5 To mougtu woy to nigkolis on,
nighutuk sikandin nighondio to pal-
ingki no nigpatalabau rin ka duma
no mgo otow.
6 Nò, to magaan on ogkatangkob,
niglibong man do sikandin dio to pal-
ingki no nigkita rin ka duma no mgo
lukos no ogsasindog do dio no waro
talabau ran. Sikan ian no nig-insaan
din sikandan to, 'Manio no kono kow
ogpanalabau to soini no allow?'
7 Woy nigtabak ka mgo otow no
kagi ran to, 'Waro talabau noy su
waro nighinggat kanami.' Woy nig-
nangonan din sikandan to 'Ko sikan
naan, dio kow pa ogtalabau to pamu-
laanan ku to ubas.' "
8 "Nò, to ogkatangkob on nigsugu
to tagtuun to pamulaanan ka kapatas
din. Kagi rin to, 'Umawa nu ka mgo
ogtalabau. Bayari nu sikandan di ko
ogbayad ka, hun-aa nu to ogbayad ka
namoori no mgo nigtalabau woy nu
bayari ka nokohun-a.' "
9 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka sika mgo otow
no woy on nigtalabau ko magaan on
ogkatangkob, nigbayaran sikandan
to tagsaboka no malison no salapi.
10 Sikan ian no nahan to mgo
otow no nokohun-a no nigtalabau no
dakoldakol ka igbayad kandan. Di ka
bayad dan songo malison no salapi
do.
11 Nò, to napurut dan on ka salapi
dan, nigsamilian dan ka salapi no
imbogoy to nigpatalabau kandan no
kagi ran,
12 'Ka soini no namoori no nigtal-
abau, songo oras do ka talabau ran no
nigbogayan nu rod to unawa to im-
bogoy nud kanami no nigtalabau koy
atag to tibo no allow no nakarampil
koy to moinit no allow.'
13 Nigtabak ka tagtuun to pinamula
to songo otow no nigtalabau to, 'Usi,
waro ku holosi sikoykow. Nokouyun
kid ganna to sagboka ro no malison
no salapi ka igbogoy ku kaniu.
14 Kuntoon, kua nu ka bayad now
woy uli kow on su sikan ian ka
goinawa ku no igbogoy ku to mgo
namoori no songo unawa to imbogoy
kud kaniu.
15 Koddi no salapi duon woy
ogkaayun man no koddi dod ka
ogboot. Og-insa a kaniu ko ogkoima

kow buwa su maboot a?' "
16 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Sikan ian ka
ogkamohuri no ogdani koddi, uromo,
sikandan on ka ogpokohun-a. Sikan
no mgo nokohun-a sikandan on ka
ogkamohuri."

### *Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din*
*(Markos 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-33)*

17 Nanhipanow si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din no ogtakorog dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim. Nigparapig
din ka mgo hibatoon din no nignang-
onan din sikandan to,
18 "Pamminog kow. Oghondio ki-
now to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ko rio
kinow, koddi no ian ka Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ighatod a rio
to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta.
Sikandan og-uyun to ogpohimatayan
a.
19 Woy igpahatod a ran dio to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no og-
sumpaliton a ran woy oglamposan a
ran woy iglansang a ran dio to krus
oyow ogkamatoy a. Di, to igkatatolu
no allow, ogkootawan a rod."

### *Ka Hangyu to Inoy ni Huan woy ni Santiago*
*(Markos 10:35-45)*

20 Nò, ka asawa ni Sibidiu nigdani
to longod ki Hisus no nigduma rin ka
darua no mgo anak din. Nigluhud
sikandan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus, su
duon ogbuyuon din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandin to,
"Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan nu?" Woy
nigtabak sikandin to, "Uromo ko rio
kad to Pandatuan nu, ogkoiniatan ku
to soini darua no mgo anak ku, to
ogpakapinnuu dio to longod nu, ka
sagboka dio to kawanan nu woy ka
dangob dio to gibang nu."
22 Di nigtabak si Hisus to sika mgo
anak to, "Waro kow makasabut to
kalitukan to ogbuyuon now. Og-insa
a kaniu ko ogpakaaguanta kow to un-
awa to igkoirapi ku?" Nigtabak ka
darua to, "Hoo, ogpakaaguanta koy."
23 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Malogot ka innangon now no ogk-
oumaan kow to unawa to igkabayba-
yari ku. Di kono no sikoddi ka duon
katondanan to ogbogoy ko hontow
ka ogpinnuu to kawanan ku woy ko
gibang ku uromo. Ka Amoy ku no
Magboboot ka ogbogoy to kandan no
impanagana rin."
24 To nakarinog ka sampulu no hi-
batoon ni Hisus nabolu sikandan to
sikan darua no patalahari.
25 Sikan ian no nigparalapak ni
Hisus ka tibo no mgo hibatoon din
woy nignangon din to, "Natagaan
now no ka mgo labow no igbuyag
no konon mgo Hudiu ogpandoogon
do ka mgo otow ran. Woy ka mgo
igbuyag dan ungoron dan ogsugua ka
mgo otow no waro katondanan.
26 Di sikaniu," kagi, "kono now
oghonduona. Ko duon kaniu no
ogkoiniatan to dakoldakol ka katon-
danan now dio to mgo duma now,
awoson no ogbuligan now ka mgo
duma now.
27 Woy ko duon kaniu no ogkoiniat
to sikandin ka datu, awoson no ogk-
ounawa sikandin to uripon to tibo no
mgo otow.
28 Ian oyow ogkounawa kow koddi
no Kakoy to koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan to waro a nighondii oyow
koddi ka ogpangabangan to mgo
otow, di nighondii a oyow ogpaka-
pangabang a kandan woy koddi ka
ogpakapangabang to mohon-ing no
mgo otow pinabayo to kamatayon
ku."

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud*
*(Markos 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)*

29 To nakabayo on si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din to lunsud to Hiriku,
mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no
nigluyud kandan.
30 Nò, duon darua no otow no nabu-
tud no nigpinpinnuu dio to ilis to
dalan. To nigdinog dan to ogligad si
Hisus, nigbabansagon no kagi ran to,
"Wow pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-
ui koy bag."

31 Ka mgo otow no ogligad
nigsaparan dan ka mgo nabutud
woy nigsugu to, 'Hagtong kow pa og-
umow.' Di nigpaagbotan dan nasi
ka pogbabansagon dan no kagi ran,
"Pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy
bag."
32 Nò, to nigdinog ni Hisus sikan-
dan nigsagdok sikandin woy nig-inso
to, "Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan now no
oghimuon ku kaniu?"
33 Woy nigtabak sikandan to,
"Buyag, ogkoiniatan noy porom no
ogpakakita koy."
34 No, nighoy-uan ni Hisus sikan-
dan. Nigsamsam din ka mgo mata
ran, woy paragas nakakita sikandan.
To nakakita on sikandan, nigduma
on sikandan ki Hisus.

# 21

*Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim*
*(Markos 11:1-11; Lukas 19:28-40; Huan 12:12-15)*

1 To konon amana no mariu si
Hisus mgo hibatoon din to Hirusalim
no marani on sikandan to ugpaan
to Bitpahi woy marani to sika mal-
opot no bubungan no oghingaranan
to Olibu, nigsugu ni Hisus ka darua
no hibatoon din to oghun-a kandan.
2 Kagi rin, "Hondio kow to sika no
lunsud no kai to tangkaan ta. Ko
ogpokouma kow ro, ogkitoon now ka
nohikotan no asno* no duon nati rin.
Hokara now woy tuyuka now kai to
koddi duma to nati rin.
3 Ko duon otow no og-inso kaniu,
nangoni now ro to, 'Og-awoson to
Igbuyag noy ka soini no ayam di ma-
gaan din do ig-uli.'
4 Ogkohimu soini su oyow ogkatu-
man on ka innangon to dongan no
talagnangon to Magboboot. Kagi,
5 'Nangoni ka mgo otow dio no
matig Hirusalim to ogdatong
ka Labow no Igbuyag dan kun-
toon. Matuwarong sikandin
no og-untud sikandin to nati
to asno.'†
6 Nighondio ian ka darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus no pigtuman dan to insugu
din kandan.
7 Nigtuyuk dan ka asno woy ka nati
rin. Inhanig dan ka duma no malayat
no kinabo dan, woy nig-untud on si
Hisus to asno.
8 Nò, imbolat to mgo otow ka kandan
no malayat no kinabo dio to dalan
no ogkabayaan din. Nanabukan to
duma no mgo otow to mgo lalasan-
gan no duon dod dohun no pigkatkat
dan dio to bayaan din.
9 Duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nighun-a ki Hisus woy duon dod
mohuri no ogpakasundul no ogba-
bansagon to, "Ogsayoon tanow ka
pinanganak ni Igbuyag Dabid. Ogka-
pulusan ta ka soini no lukos no
nighondii to ngaran to Magboboot.‡
Songo ogkasayo ka Magboboot."
10 Nò, to nokouma on woy si Hisus dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim, mamatalo ka
tibo no mgo otow dio woy nig-inso to,
"Hontow naan sikandin?"
11 Ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nig-
duma ki Hisus ka nigtabak to, "Soini
si Hisus no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no taga Nasarit no dio to
Galilia."

*Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan*
*(Markos 11:15-18; Lukas 19:45-47)*

12 Nò, nigsolod si Hisus dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan woy nigdogil din ka
tibo no mgo otow no ogpamoligya
woy ogpamboli dio to gumawan to
Ampuanan. Songo nigbalintuad din
ka mgo lamisaan to mgo otow no
talagsaliu to salapi, woy songo nig-
balintuad din ka mgo pinnuuanan to
mgo talagbaligya to salapati. Tibo
din on ian pigbalintuad.
13 Nò, kagi rin kandan to, "Nigpasu-
lat to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasu-
latan to, 'Oghingaranan ka baloy ku
ka baloy no ampuanan.' "§ Di kagi ni

* **21:2** Ogko-unawa ka asno to kuddo di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy malmalayat so talinga rin.
† **21:5** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9. ‡ **21:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26 § **21:13** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7 * **21:13** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11

Hisus, “Nighimu now soini no baloy
no holosanan to mgo takawon.”*
14 Di ka mgo nabutud woy ka mgo
napulid namanhondio kandin to
Dakol no Ampuanan no nigpanbaw-
ian din sikandan tibo.
15 Nò, nabolu ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod to nigkita ran ka tibo
no koin-inuan no nighimu ni Hisus
woy to nigdinog dan ka mgo bato no
ogpaagbotan dan ka pogsayo dan dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan no kagi ran
to, ‘Ogsayoon tanow ka pinanganak
ni Dabid.’
16 Nò, nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus
to, “Umba man, ogdinogon nu ko
nokoy ka ignangon to mgo bato?”
Nigtabak si Hisus kandan kagi to,
“Hoo, nakabasa kow man to kinagian
to Magboboot no ingkasulat to songo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan no kagi rin, ‘Sikoykow, Mag-
boboot, nig-anad nud ka mgo bato
oyow litos ka pogsayo dan koykow.’
”†
17 Pogkaponga rin to nigkagi,
nig-ongkoran on ni Hisus sikan-
dan. Niglibuwas on no nigparagas
sikandin dio to lunsud to Bitania su
dio ian oghibat sikandin.

### *Pigtunlun ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira*
### *(Markos 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Nò, pogkapawo niglibong woy
si Hisus dio to lunsud to Hirusalim.
Poghipanow ran niggutasan si Hisus.
19 Nò, dio to marani to dalan duon
nigkita rin no kayu no oghingaranan
to igira. Nigdanian din soini, di
atag ka nigkita din, tibo do mgo do-
hun. Sikan ian no pigkagian din ka
kayu no nigkagi to, “Kono kad on ian
oghutuk ogbogas taman to taman.”
Nò, sikan do ian ka inkagi rin dut
kayu no naparagas soini no nagangu.
20 Nabolongbolong ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus to nigkita ran woy
nig-inso sikandan to, “Noomonu ka
kayu? Manio naan to naparagas na-
gangu?”
21 Woy nigtabak si Hisus kandan
to, “Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku
kaniu. Ko ogtuu kow to Magboboot
no kono kow ogtambabo, songo og-
pokohimu now ka nighimu ku to soin
no kayu no igira. Woy kono no soini
do. Ko ogsuguon now ka soin no
bubungan to oyow oghalin dio to da-
gat, ogkatuman ian.
22 Woy ko ogtuu now to Magboboot,
ogbogayan kow to agad nokoy no og-
buyuon now to sikan no pog-ampu
now.”

### *Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus*
### *(Markos 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)*

23 Niglibong man do si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan. Tagood to nig-
anad sikandin, nigdanian sikandin to
mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy to
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. Nig-
inso sikandan to, “Nokoy ka katon-
danan nu? Woy hontow ka nigbogoy
koykow to soini no katondanan?”
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no kagi
rin, “Songo duon sagboka no inso ku
kaniu. Ko ogtabakon a now ognang-
onan kow to puunan to katondanan
ku.
25 Nò, soini ka inso ku kaniu. Hon-
tow ka nigbogoy to katondanan ni
Huan to ogbautismuan din ka mgo
otow dio to woig? Og-insa a ko rio
to Magboboot woy ko dini to mgo
otow?” Tabaka now. Nigpanaasnaa-
soy no nigmoin-insooy sikandan to,
“Nokoy ka igtabak tanow? Ko ognan-
gon kinow pa to, ‘Nigpuun to Magbo-
boot,’ og-insaan kinow man do buwa
nikandin to, ‘Manio naan no waro
now tuui si Huan?’
26 Di ko ogtabak kinow to, ‘Nigpuun
to mgo otow,’ ogkahallok kinow ko
nokoy ka oghimuon to mgo otow
kanta, su nasagboka on ian ka pogtuu
ran to malogot ian no talagnangon si
Huan to kagi to Magboboot.”
27 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan ki
Hisus to, “Waro koy mataga.” Songo
nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Songo
kona a ognangon kaniu ko hondoi

† **21:16** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 8:2

ogpuun ka katondanan ku to soin no oghimuon ku."

*Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Darua no mgo Anak*

28 Nò, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, "Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now to soini? Duon otow no darua ka anak din no lukos. Nò, nignangonan din ka kakoy to, 'Asat, hondio ka pa to pinamulaan tanow to ubas woy talabau ka pa dio to soini no allow.'
29 Nigtabak ka anak din, kagi, 'A, kona a.' Di nahalin din ka goinawa rin no nighondio sikandin.
30 Nò, songo nignangonan to sikan no amoy ka hari to unawa ian ka innangon din dut kakoy no anak. Nigtabak ka hari to, 'Hoo, Amo. Oghondio a.' Di atag waro sikandin nigtuman."
31 "Nò man," kagi ni Hisus, "hontow to soin patalahari ka nigtuman to insugu to amoy ran?"
Nigtabak sikandan to, 'Ka kakoy ian'.
"Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Ogpokohun-a pad kaniu no ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot ka mgo talagkubla to bayad to buhis woy ka mgo boi no ogpanlibug.
32 Sikan ian to nighondian kow ni Huan no Talagbautismu oyow ogkatagaan now ka mgo batasan no matuwarong dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, di waro now tuui sikandin. Di atag, ka mgo otow no talagkubla to buhis woy ka mgo boi no ogpanlibug, nigtuu sikandan. Woy agad nigkita now soini, waro now ongkori ka maroot no mgo hinimuan now woy wa now ian tuui si Huan."

*Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to pinamula to Ubas*
*(Markos 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)*

33 "Pamminogi now man do ka dangob no pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus. "Duon otow no nigpamulaan din ka tano din to songo lunsud no bunal no ogbogas no oghingaranan to ubas. Songo niglingutan din to alad ka tibo no pinamula rin woy nigtoungan din ka dakol no batu no litos no taguanan to ubas ko ogdiokan dan ka sikan no bogas to ubas.‡ Pogkaponga, nigpohimu rin ka matikang no pinayag no nohimu to batu no unturanan to ogbantoy to sika pinamula rin. Nò, nigpasambayan din on to mgo otow ka pinamula rin woy nighipanow sikandin dio to mariu no ugpaan.
34 Nò, to tigbogas on to ubas, nigsugu ka tagtuun to duma no mgo suguonon din dio to pinamula din oyow og-angayon dan ka kandin no igtalad.
35 Di pogdatong to mgo suguonon din dio to pinamula, niglamposan to mgo talagbantoy ka sagboka, nighimatayan dan ka dangob, woy nigdogpak dan to batu ka dangob no suguonon.
36 Nigsugu man do to tagtuun to pinamula no ubas ka duma no mgo suguonon din. Molmohon-ing pad ka nigsugu din to sikan no mgo nokohun-a. Di unawa ka nighimu ka mgo talagbantoy to pinamula to nighimu ran to mgo suguonon din no nokohun-a dio to kandan.
37 Bali naan impohondio din ka anak din no lukos no kagi rin, 'Ogtahuron buwa sikandin to mgo talagbantoy to ubas.'
38 Di pogkita to mgo talagbantoy to anak dut tagtuun, nigmal-alukuyoy sikandan no kagi ran, 'Soini ka anak to tagtuun to pinamula no sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to amoy rin. Oghimatayan tanow sikandin oyow kanta ka soini no pinamula rin.'
39 Sikan ian no nigdakop dan ka anak dut tagtuun woy indogpak dan sikandin dio to libuwasan to pinamula to ubas woy nighimatayan dan sikandin."
40 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Og-insa a kaniu, ko ogpokouma uromo dio to sikan no pinamula ka tagtuun, nokoy ka oghimuon din to sika mgo talagbantoy to pinamula rin?"

‡ **21:33** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos no oghimuon to bino.

41 Nigtabak sikandan, “Oghi-
matayan din sikandan no mgo
maroot no mgo talagbantoy woy
ogpasoipan din to dangob no mgo
otow no ogbogoy kandin to igtalad
din ko tigbogas on to ubas.”
42 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow
to, “Og-insa a ko waro kow makabasa
to impasulat to Magboboot? Soini ka
kagi to impasulat din:
‘Ka batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo
talaghimu to baloy su nahan
dan no waro pulus to sikan no
batu, sikan ka nohimu nasi no
marigon lagboy no batu no ig-
pounturan to baloy. Ka Mag-
boboot ka nigboot to sikan no
batu no nahan dan no waro
pulus. Nabolongbolong ki to
soini.’§
43 Sikan ian no malogot ka innan-
gon ku kaniu no mgo Hudiu,” kagi ni
Hisus, “Kono kow on ogsakupon to
Magboboot duon to Pogsugu din. Ka
mgo kootawan no oghimu to ogkoini-
atan din no sikandan ka ogsakupon
din to Pogsugu din.
44 Nò, ko ogpakarogpak ka otow to
sikan no batu, ogkalopot ka lawa rin.
Di atag ko ka soin no batu, ogkoulug
to agad hondoi no otow, ogkaapug on
ka lawa rin.”
45 To nigdinog to mgo igbuyag to ta-
lagpanubad woy to mgo Parisiu ka
soini no mgo pananglitan, nakasabut
to sikandan ka pighisugat to im-
pananglitan ni Hisus.
46 Sikan ian no ogdakopon dan
porom si Hisus di nahallok sikandan
to nalibulung no mgo otow su dio
to goinawa to mgo otow, songo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot si
Hisus.

# 22

*Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Pagkoo-
nan to Kasal
(Lukas 14:16-24)*

1 Nighutuk man do nig-anad si
Hisus to mgo otow pinabayo to mgo
pananglitan. Kagi,
2 “Ka Pandatuan to Magboboot dio
to langit ogkounawa to katondanan
to songo labow no igbuyag no nig-
panagana to pagkoonan su og-asawa
ka anak din.
3 Pigsugu to Igbuyag ka mgo sug-
uanon din oyow ognangonan dan ka
mgo otow no nigtugunan din. Di
to nignangonan on sikandan to mgo
suguanon, kono no goinawa ran to
oghondio.
4 Soini no igbuyag, nighutuk nig-
sugu to duma no mgo suguanon din.
Kagi, ‘Nangoni now ka tibo no nigtu-
gunan ku to magaan kow ro su nighi-
matayan kud ka mgo baka woy ka
mgo inpalambog ku no mgo nati to
baka. Nalutu ka tibo. Hondini kow
on to pagkoonan to kasal’.
5 Di soini atag no mgo otow no nig-
tugunan to igbuyag, waro dan sag-
mana ka innangon kandan to mgo
suguanon. Nigmanhipanow nasi
sikandan, ka sagboka nighondio to
kamot din, ka dangob nighondio to
tindaan din.
6 Duon dod duma no otow no nig-
tugunan to Igbuyag no nigbakus dan
ka mgo suguanon woy niglamposan
dan sikandan, woy nighimatayan
dan sikandan.
7 Nò, nabolu lagboy soini no labow
no igbuyag. Nigsugu din ka mgo sun-
dalu rin dio to mgo otow no nighima-
toy to mgo suguanon din woy songo
pigpohimatayan sikandan woy nig-
pasilaban din ka lunsud dan.
8 Woy nignangonan to Igbuyag
ka dangob no mgo suguanon din
to, ‘Nakapanagana on ka tibo no
pogkoon to kasal to anak ku, di kono
no litos no ogpokohondii ka mgo
nigtugunan ku.
9 Nò, hondio kow nasi to mgo
dalan woy pohindini now to soin no
pogkoon to kasal ka tibo no ogkitoon
now no mgo otow.’
10 Nokoy pad no nighondio ka mgo
suguanon din to mgo dalan woy
no niglimudlimud ka mgo otow no
mohon-ing no nigkita ran no duon

§ **21:42** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

ka maroyow tagkos to maroot. Omunaan no napunu ka baloy to igbuyag to mgo nig-amut to kasal."

11 "Nò, to niglopow ka labow no igbuyag oyow ogsagman to tibo no mgo magaliug din, duon nigkita rin ka sagboka no waro nig-ilis to kinabo no litos to og-amut to kasal.*

12 Nig-inso ka labow no igbuyag kandin to, 'Usi, nigmonu nu to pogsolod nu to waro litos no kinabo nu to kasal?' Waro ian nakatabak ka otow.

13 Nò, sikan do ian, no nigsugu on to labow no igbuyag ka mgo suguonon din no kagi rin to, 'Bangguti ka mgo bolad din mgo paa rin. Idogpak now sikandin dio to libuwasan dio to marusilom dio to logparanan. Dio ogmansinogow woy ogkakagot sikandan to ngipon dan, su ogkabaybayaran lagboy ian sikandan dio.' "

14 Woy nignangon man do si Hisus to, "Malogot ian no mohon-ing ka nigtugun di manalingboka ro ka ogkaalam."

### *Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis*
*(Markos 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)*

15 Nò, nigdapig ka duma no mgo Parisiu su nigmaal-alukuyoy sikandan ko ogmonuon dan to oggawoy ki Hisus to ignangon din oyow duon igbayung dan.

16 Nò, impohondio dan ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon dan, duma to mgo sakup ni Hirodis. To nokouma on nigkagi ran to, "Maistru, nataga koy to ognangon ka to kamalogotan do woy songo malogot ka pog-anad nu to mgo otow bahin to pogtuman to Magboboot to mgo otow no kono ka ogkasasow ko loin ka goinawa to mgo otow. Ogbalagaron nu ro duon ka mgo otow agad ko dakol ka katondanan dan.

17 Nangoni koy kuntoon ko nokoy ka pogdoromdom nu to soini. Oginso koy tongod to Balaod ta ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta rio ki Sisar ka igbuyag dio to Ruma ka buhis tanow woy ko kono?"

18 Di si Hisus atag nakasabut to maroot ka tuud dan woy nigtabak sikandin to, "Manio to oggawayan a now porom, mgo patuutuu ro so pogtuu now to Magboboot?

19 Ipapitow now ka salapi no igbayad now to buhis." Nò nig-alapan dan si Hisus to songo putow no salapi.

20 Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, "Hontow no langlanguwan ka pigilingan to soini woy hontow no ngaran ka inkasulat to soin no salapi?"

21 Nigtabak sikandan to, "Si Sisar no Igbuyag dio to Ruma." Sikan ian no nignangon si Hisus to "Ko si Sisar ka tagtuun, bogayi nu sikandin. Songo bogayi now ka Magboboot to kandin, agad nokoy, ko kandin ka tagtuun."

22 Pogdinog dan to soini, nabolongbolong sikandan no nighipanow on sikandan.

### *Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy*
*(Markos 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)*

23 Sikan dod no allow, nigdalapak ka mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to ogkabuhi uromo ka mgo otow no namatoy. Nò, nig-insaan dan si Hisus to,

24 "Maistru, nignangon si Moisis dongan no ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos no waro anak dan, ka hari rin ka og-asawa dut sikan no boi oyow duon porom anak to kakoy rin.

25 Nò, nokani duon papitu no patalahari kai to kanami. Mgo lukos tibo sikandan. Nig-asawa ka panganoy no namatoy on no waro anak dan.

26-27 Omunaan no ka giboon to namatoy, nig-asawa rin ka boi no nabalu. Songo namatoy sikandin no wa pad nig-anak. Unawa rod ka nohimuan to sika igkararua woy ka igkatatolu no hari taman no noubus on no nig-asawa ka papitu no patalahari to sikan no boi. Tibo sikandan

* **22:11** Ian su kono ogkaayun kandan to og-ilis to tahan no ilis dan ko og-amut to kasal.

namatoy no waro pad ian anak dan.
Bali naan, songo namatoy ka boi no
nabalu.
28 Nò, ko ogkabuhi on ka mgo nam-
matoy, hontow ka asawa to soini no
nabalu no boi su tibo sikandan nig-
asawa kandin?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
“Natalap kow to kono ogkouyag
ka namatoy uromo su wa kow
pad makasabut to impasulat to
Magboboot ki Moisis woy waro
kow makasabut to kabogbogan to
Magboboot.
30 To uromo no ogkootawan on to
Magboboot ka mgo otow no namma-
toy, ogkounawa on sikandan to mgo
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no dio to langit no kono ogpanga-
sawa ka boi woy ka lukos.
31 Bahin to ogkootawan do ka mgo
nammatoy on duon inso ku kaniu.
Waro kow makabasa ka kinagian to
Magboboot bahin to soin?
32 Nalugoy on namatoy si Abra-
ham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub
to nignangon ka Magboboot ki
Moisis to ‘Sikoddi ka Magboboot
ni Abraham woy ni Isaak woy ni
Hakub.’† Sikandin ka Magboboot to
mgo nouyag no mgo otow; kono no
Magboboot to mgo nammatoy.”
33 To nigdinog to nalibulung no
mgo otow to soini, nabolongbolong
lagboy sikandan to in-anad din.

### *Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow no Sugu?*
### *(Markos 12:28-31)*

34 No, to nigdinog to mgo Parisiu to
pinahagtong ni Hisus ka mgo Sadu-
siu to mgo inso dan, niglimudlimud
sikandan no nigdani ki Hisus.
35 Talag-anad to Balaod ka sagboka
kandan. Niggawayan din porom si
Hisus to mgo igtabak din to inso din
kandin.
36 “Maistru,” kagi rin, “Nokoy ka
dakoldakol no sugu to tibo no insugu
to Magboboot ki Moisis?”
37 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin, kagi,
“Awoson no ogtiboon ta ka goinawa
ta dio to Magboboot. Woy songo
lagkos no ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta
to ogtuman to igsugu din kanta puun
to dakol so goinawa now kandin.‡
38 Soini ka an-anayan no sugu no
waro labow to soini.
39 Soini igkararua no songo
ogkounawa rod to nokohun-a.
Pounawaa now ka goinawa now to
mgo duma now to goinawa now to
kaniu no lawa.” §
40 Tibo ka mgo sugu to mgo Balaod
woy ka mgo in-anad to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot dongan,
ogligkat do to soini no darua no mgo
sugu.

### *Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan*
### *(Markos 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)*

41 Nò, to nalibulung on ka mgo Pari-
siu, nig-inso si Hisus kandan, kagi,
42 “Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now?
Hontow no pinanganak ka Im-
imanan to mgo otow?” Woy nigtabak
sikandan to, “Pinanganak ni Igbuyag
Dabid dongan sikandin.”
43 “Ko malogot sikan,” kagi ni
Hisus, “manio naan no pinabayo
to Gimukud to Magboboot, nighin-
garanan ni Dabid ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag din?”
44 Kagi ni Dabid, “Ka Magboboot
nigkagi rio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku
to, ‘Dini ka to kawanan* ku ogpinnuu
taman to ogdoogon ku ka tibo no mgo
usig nu oyow ogpakaluhud on dini to
tangkaan nu!’ ”†
45 Woy nig-inso si Hisus kandan
to, “Ko nighingaranan ni Dabid ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
Lagboy no Igbuyag din, manio to ig-
nangon dan to pinanganak ni Dabid
sikandin?”
46 Sikan ian, no waro agad sagboka
kandan no nakatabak ki Hisus no

† **22:32** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. ‡ **22:37** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:5. § **22:39** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. * **22:44** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. † **22:44** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

ligkat to sikan no allow, nahallok ka tibo to og-inso kandin.

# 23

*Pigbohog ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Parisiu*
*(Markos 12:38,39; Lukas 11:39-52; 13:34,35; 20:45,46)*

1 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka nalibulung no mgo otow woy ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin to,
2 "Ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu, sikandan do ka talaglituk to Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis.
3 Omunaan no awoson no ogpaagad-agad kow to agad nokoy no ig-anad dan. Di kono kow og-unug to oghimuon dan, su kono dan ian oghimuon ka kandan no ig-anad.
4 Ogpohirapan dan ka mgo otow to ogtuman to subla no mgo sugu no ian ogkounawaan ka mabogat no kalaglagan no kono dan ogpakaaguanta to ogtiang. Di kono sikandan ogbulig to agad hontow oyow ogtuman to sugu dan.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghimuon dan oyow ogtahuron sikandan to mgo otow. Sikan ian to nigdakol dan ka kandan no igbanggut dio to bolad dan mgo bukod dan* woy to nigmalayat dan ka mgo pamungpung to sikaran to mgo kinabo dan.†
6 Ko duon mgo pagkoonan, ian maroyow ran to ogpinnuu to longod to igbuyag to pagkoonan. Woy ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, ogkoiniatan dan ka mgo pinnuuanan no ogkoindanan to mgo mabantug no mgo otow.‡
7 Maroyow ran ian ka igtahud to mgo otow dio to palingki woy ogkarago lagboy sikandan ko ogumawon sikandan to 'Maistru.'
8 Kono kow ogpohingaran to Maistru su patalasulod kow tibo no, sagboka ro ian ka Maistru now.
9 Songo awoson now no kono kow ogpakiamoy to agad hontow kai to tano su sagboka ro ian ka Amoy now no sikan ka Magboboot no dio ogugpo to langit.
10 Songo kono kow ogpoumow to agad hontow to 'Igbuyag', su ka Igbuyag now ian sikoddi no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Sikoddi do ian ka Igbuyag now.
11 Sikan no dakoldakol no otow dio to kaniu, ogkohimu naan do no suguanon now sikandin.
12 Ka otow no ogparakoldakol to ngaran din ogdoisokon naan do ka ngaran din to Magboboot. Di ka otow no nigdoisok din ka ngaran din, ogdakolon to Magboboot ka kandin no ngaran."

*Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka Pogparakoldakol to mgo Talag-anad to Balaod, mgo Parisiu*

13 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu. Ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ko duon otow no ogsolod porom to Pogsugu to Magboboot ogbalabagan now ka dalan dan. Sikaniu, kono kow atag ogpakasolod to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy kono now ogpasoloron ka duma no ogsolod porom.
14 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Oggawayan now ro ka mgo nabalu no mgo boi oyow ogkuon now ka igkouyagi ran mgo baloy ran. Songo ogmalayaton now ka pogampu now oyow ogkoholos ka hinimuan now no mgo maroot. Ligkat to soin, dakol lagboy ka iglogpad kaniu to Magboboot.
15 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now. Oghondio kow to doipag to mgo dagat woy oghipanow kow dio to ilis to soin no kalibutan, oyow oghinggaton now

* **23:5** Duon ka nasulatan to kagi to Magboboot dio to solod to sika mgo imbanggut no taguanaan dan.
† **23:5** Basa ka to Numeros 15:38; Deuteronomio 6:8. ‡ **23:6** Dio to kandan soini ka tahuranan no mgo pinnuuan.

ka agad sagboka no otow dio to og-
ongkod to kandin no tinuuan oyow
og-unug to kaniu no tinuuan. Di
ko natuman on, lagboy no sakup
sikandin ni Satanas no litos to igdog-
pak sikandin dio to imperno, tagkos
to kaniu.
16 Kohoy-u kaniu, su ogkounawa
kow to nabutud no otow no
oghipanow no ogkitkiton now ka
dangob no nabutud. Ig-anad now
ko duon otow no ognangon to hogot
no igpangulibot din ka Dakol no Am-
puanan oyow ogtuuan ka kagi rin,
waro salo ko kono din ogtumanon
ka hogot no innangon din. Songo
ognangon kow no ko ogpangulibot to
oghingaranan din ka mgo bulawan
no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, duon
salo din ko kono din ogtumanon ka
hogot no innangon din.
17 Sikaniu, no mgo otow no
malopot ka pogdoromdom now,
nabbutud kow. Hondoi naan ka
og-umalagon ta, ka bulawan buwa
woy ko ka Ampuanan buwa no
ian malogot no ogpakabogoy to
pogkamatuwarong to bulawan?
18 Woy songo nignangon kow no
ko duon otow no ognangon to hogot
no igpangulibot din ka tubaranan
to Dakol no Ampuanan oyow ogtu-
uan ka kagi din, waro salo din ko
kono din ogkatuman ka sika hogot
no innangon din. Di ko duon otow
kun no igpangulibot din no oghin-
garanan din ka sikan no igtubad dio
to tubaranan, duon salo din ko kono
din ogtumanon ka innangon din.
19 Nabbutud kow on ian. Hon-
doi naan ka labow no pulus dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot, ka igtubad
woy ko ka tubaranan su ligkat to
tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan to
Magboboot ka pulus to igtubad now.
20 Omunaan ko igpangulibot to
otow ka tubaranan to Dakol no Am-
puanan to Magboboot, ka tubaranan
woy ka igtubad, tibo ka inpangulibot
din
21 Nò, unawa rod ko igpangulibot
to otow ka Dakol no Ampuanan to
Magboboot, ka Dakol no ampuanan
woy ka Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to
Langit ka igpangulibot din.
22 Woy ka otow no duon hogot no
ignangon din, no igpangulibot din
ka langit songo inpangulibot din ka
ngaran to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio
to Langit.§

23 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu.
Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to Mag-
boboot. Imbogoy now to Magboboot
ka igkasampulu no talad kandin,
agad ka mgo aanag to mgo ogkakoon.
Nigtuman now soini di waro now
tumana ka dakoldakol pad no mgo
ig-anad to Balaod no ogkounawa
to: malogot no poghusoy now, woy
pogkohoy-u now to mgo duma now,
woy to maboot kow to duma now.
Awoson no igbogoy now to Magbo-
boot ka igkasampulu no talad, di
songo awoson no kono now ogbala-
garon ka mgo dakoldakol pad no mgo
ig-anad to Balaod.
24 Ogkounawa kow ro to nabbu-
tud no mgo otow no nigkitkit to
songo nabutud. Ogtumanon now ka
mgo mallintok no mgo sugu no ogk-
ounawa to og-awoon now ka songo
higtok no duon to inumon now, di
kono now ogtumanon ka dakol lag-
boy no mgo sugu.

25 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu no
ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now dio to
Magboboot. Og-ayad-ayad kow on
ian no ogtuman to kaniu no mgo
hinimuan, di dio to goinawa now
duon logod now woy maroot no mgo
doromdom now. Ogkounawa kow ro
to palatu no malinis ka ampow woy
ko libuwasan to basu no malinis di
maligsom dio to solod dan ligkat to
magolgol kow woy mabulut kow no
ogpurut to kalaglagan.
26 Kaniu no mgo Parisiu ogk-
ounawa kow to mgo nabbutud. Hun-
aa now pad linisi ka dio to solod
ligkat to maligsom so goinawa su

§ **23:22** Basa ka to Isaias 66:1.

oyow malinis ka basu woy ko ka mgo
palatu now.

27 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu.
Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to
Magboboot. Ogkounawa kow ro to
siminto dio to mgo lobonganan no
napinturaan to maputi. Maroyow
ko ogpitawon ta dio to libuwasan
dan, di dio to solod dan noolin do
no mgo bokog to mgo mammatoy
ka nakasabuk woy mgo lawa no
namolu.
28 Ogkounawa kow ro to sika mgo
lobonganan su ko ogpitow ka mgo
otow kaniu, inat to maroyow ka mgo
oghimuon now di atag makasasalo
kow naan no ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu
now to Magboboot.

29 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu.
Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu to Magboboot.
Nigdoroyow now ka mgo lobong to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot no nammatoy sikandan dongan
woy mgo lobong to mgo otow dongan
no maroyow ka hinimuan dan.
30 Ognangon kow to, “Ko nootow
koy poron to allow to mgo kaap-
apuan noy, kono noy man poron og-
uyunan to pogpanghimatoy ran to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot.”
31 Nò, ligkat to kagi now, malogot
on ian no pinanganak kow to mgo
otow dongan no nighimatoy to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
su ka hinimuan now kuntoon songo
sikan dod ka hinimuan dan to mgo
otow dongan.
32 Amana sikaniu no pinanganak to
mgo nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, iparagas now
pa nasi to nabunsuran now on to
poghimu to mgo kaap-apuan now.
33 Ogkounawa kow ian to mgo ulod,
woy pinanganak kow to ulod. Og-
monuon now naan to ogligal oyow
kono kow ogkalogparan dio to hapuy
no wa katamanan?
34 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no ig-
paalap ku pad ka mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot woy mgo otow no
malayat so pogdoromdom dan woy
ka mgo talag-anad. Oghimatayan
now ka mgo duma, woy oglamposan
now dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ka
mgo duma, woy ogbaybayaran now
sikandan to agad hondoi no ugpaan
no ogpallaguyan dan.
35 Tongod to soin, sikaniu ka
ogkalogparan to kamatayon to tibo
no nohimatayan ligkat to poghima-
toy ki Abil no wa salo din taman to
poghimatoy ki Sakarias no anak ni
Barakia, no nighimatayan now dio to
olatan to baloy to Magboboot woy to
tubaranan to mgo igtubad.
36 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu,
to sikaniu no mgo otow kuntoon ka
oglogparan to soin tibo no mgo pog-
panghimatoy.

*Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim*

37 Nadoromdom ni Hisus ka lun-
sud to Hirusalim no nig-uang din
to, “A, mgo taga Hirusalim, kaniu
ka oghimatoy to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, woy nigdog-
pak now to batu ka mgo otow no
nigsugu to Magboboot dio to ka-
niu. Malasi ku porom ogkopkopi ka-
niu no ogkounawa porom to upa ko
oglangkoban din ka mgo piak din, di
waro kow nigbogoy.
38 Nò, kuntoon, hogot ian to
ogkoongkoran ka Dakol no Ampua-
nan now.
39 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no mgo
otow dini to kona a now on ogkitoon
taman to uromo no ogpakanangon
kow on to, ‘Ogkapulusan sikandin
no impohondini to ngaran to Magbo-
boot.’ ”*

# 24

*Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan*
*(Markos 13:1-23; Lukas 21:5-24)*

1 Poglibuwas ni Hisus dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan oghihipanow on

* **23:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

sikandin, nigdalapak kandin ka mgo
hibatoon din su igpapitow ran ka
mgo batu no inhimu to Dakol no
Ampuanan.
2 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
"Hoo, pitow kow to tibo soini no mgo
baloy. Malogot ka ignangon ku ka-
niu no uromo, waro agad sagboka no
batu no ogkagalat kai to nasabukan
din. Ogkatobal ka tibo.

### *Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari (Markos 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)*

3 Nò, to nigpinpinnuu si Hisus dio
to bubungan to Olibu, ka mgo hiba-
toon din no warad loin duma ran,
nigdalapak ki Hisus no kagi ran to,
"Nangoni koy bag ko kon-u ogkohimu
soini? Woy songo nangoni koy ko
nokoy ka mgo indanan oyow ogkata-
gaan noy no oglibong kad on woy to
soini on ka mohuri no allow?"
4 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ayad-ayad
kow no waro agad sagboka no otow
no oggawayan kaniu,
5 su mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-
nangon to, 'Koddi ian ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan.' Sikan ian no
mohon-ing ka oggawayan.
6 Woy mohon-ing ka ogdinogon
now no marani kaniu no mgo samuk
su duon gira. Woy ogdinogon now
ka mgo nangnangonon bahin to gira
dio to mariu no ugpaan. Di kono kow
ogkahallok su tibo soini ogkatuman
to kono pad ka katamanan to kalibu-
tan.
7 Ian su ogmog-ogotoy ka matag
sagboka no ugpaan woy ka mgo
otow to dangob no ugpaan. Ka
mgo sundalu to songo igbuyag woy
ka sundalu to dangob, magidgirooy.
Woy duon bitil mgo dinug dio to
nigkoloin-loin no mgo ugpaan.
8 Tibo soini, binunsuran pad to
mgo igkoirapi to mgo otow no ogk-
ounawa to sagboka no boi no tigbal
pad no oghayoran."
9 "Tibo no mgo koot-otawan, og-
usig kaniu su ogtuu kow koddi. Og-
dakopon kow to mgo otow woy igha-
tod kow dio to tangkaan to mgo ta-
lagboot oyow oglogparan kow woy
oghimatayan pad ka duma su nigtuu
kow koddi.
10 Nò, ligkat to sikan no igkabayba-
yari now, mohon-ing no mgo otow no
og-ongkod to pogtuu ran to Magbo-
boot woy ogtabod woy og-usigon dan
ka duma ran.
11 Songo mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no og-abin no talagnangon sikandan
to Magboboot no ognangonnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, di ubat do
duon. Ogpakasuwoy ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow pinabayo kandan.
12 Ogpakalogob on ka mgo maroot
no hinimuan to sikan no mgo otow
woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-
malintok naan do ka mgo goinawa
ran dio to Magboboot.
13 Di atag, ka otow no ogparagas
no ogsalig koddi woy ogpakaaguanta
to igkoirapi rin taman to mohuri no
allow sikandin ka ogkabogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.
14 Woy ka Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot, ogpakalogob to kalibutan. Ko
ogkatuman on soini, sikan ian ka
katamanan to soin no kalibutan."

### *Ka Makahallokhallok (Markos 13:14-23; Lukas 21:20-24)*

15 Uromo ogkitoon now ka Maka-
hallokhallok no Dorooti no ian ka in-
nangon ni Daniel no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan. Ogsasin-
dog dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to
Magboboot.* Nò, agad hontow, ko og-
basa ka to soini, ay-ayari nu to ogbasa
oyow ogpakasabut ka.
16 Nò, sikan no mgo otow dio to
probinsia to Hudia awoson no ogsal-
salia dio to mgo kabubunganan.
17 Sikan no otow no nasalanganan
dio to libuwasan to baloy rin, awoson
no konad ogsolod dio to baloy rin no
og-angoy to agad nokoy.
18 Sikan no otow no nasalanganan
dio to kamot din, awoson no konad
og-uli no og-angoy to kinabo din.
19 Ko sikan dod no allow, kohoy-
u lagboy ka mgo ogkaboros no mgo

* **24:15** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

boi woy ka duon pad ogsusu no mgo
bato su ogkoirapan lagboy sikandan
to ogsalsalia dio to kabubunganan.
20 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot
to kono kow poron ogpakasalsalia
ko longdong woy ko Allow to Oghi-
moloy,†
21 su mapoit lagboy ka igkabayba-
yari now to sikan no allow. Waro
ogpokounawa kai to soin no kalibu-
tan no unawa to mgo soin, puun to
poghimu to Magboboot to soin no
kalibutan. Agad ko ogkataman ka
soin no igkabaybayari warad on og-
pokounawa taman to taman.
22 Ko waro malopota to Magboboot
ka mgo allow, ogkoubus ogkamatoy
ka mgo otow to sikan no mgo igk-
abaybayari ran. Di nigpamalopotan
din su nohoy-uan din ka mgo sakup
din no nig-alam din.
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Kono kow on
ogtuu ko duon ognangon kaniu to,
'Pitawa now pa, kai ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan,' woy ko duon
ognangon to, 'dutun ian sikandin.'
24 Ian su uromo ogpokouma ka
mgo kono no malogot no Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan woy ka mgo
kono no malogot no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. Oghimuon dan
ka mgo koin-inuan mgo igpatokod
dan oyow ogkagawayan dan porom
ka mgo otow no nig-alam to Magbo-
boot, ko ogkoimu.
25 Kono now kalingawi ka soini su
tahan kud innangon kaniu."

26 "Ko duon ognangon kaniu to,
'Pitow kow, dio to holholawan ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,' kono
now tuui ka sikan no otow no ognan-
gon kaniu. Woy ko duon ognangon
to, 'Ogholos sikandin kai,' kono now
rod ogtuui ka sikan no kagi rin.
27 Ian su koddi, ka Kakoy to Tibon
mgo Ko-ot-otawan, ka poglibong ku,
ogkounawa to kilat no ogkalayagan
ka langit ligkat to ogsilaan taman to
ogsalopan to allow no ogkitoon to
tibo no mgo koot-otawan.
28 Di ko hondoi longod ka agad
nokoy no lawa to nammatoy, songo
dio ogkalimud ka mgo daddakol no
mgo manukmanuk no ogkoon to
sapu to nammatoy."

### *Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus*
### *(Markos 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)*

29 Kagi man do ni Hisus, "Ko warad
on ka sikan no igkabaybayari to mgo
otow konad on oglayag ka allow
woy ka bulan. Ogkokoulug ka mgo
bituon ligkat dio to langit woy ka mgo
planeta, konad ogbayo to tahan no
bayaan dan dio to langit.‡
30 Woy dio to langit ogkitoon now
ka indanan to sikoddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, oglibong a kai to tano.
Ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to
tano ogmansinogow ko ogkitoon a
ran no nokountud a to mgo gapun no
duon dakol no kabogbogan ku woy
ogkitoon dan ka karoyawi ku.§
31 Woy ogsuguon ku ka mgo diwata
to Magboboot dio to katamanan to
soin no kalibutan.* Igpabung-ag ku
sikandan to maagbot woy oglimuron
dan ka mgo nig-alam ku no mgo otow
ligkat to agad hondoi to hangiliran to
kalibutan."

### *Ka Katagaanan no Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira*
### *(Markos 13:28-31; Lukas 21:29-33)*

32 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Kuntoon,
anaron kow to pananglitan to kayu
no igira. Ko duon ka mgo tugbung to
sika kayu woy inuburan,† ogkataga
ki to marani on ka gulabung.
33 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogkitoon
now on to ogkatuman ka tibo soini
no ignangon ku, ogkatagaan now to
marani on ka allow to pogdatong to
Kakoy to Koot-otawan.
34 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu
to kono pad man ogkoubus ka tibo
no mgo otow no nabuhi pad kuntoon

† **24:20** To Balaod to mgo Hudiu, ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, sagboka ro no kilumitru ka poghipanow ran. ‡ **24:29** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10. § **24:30** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. * **24:31** Basa ka to Isaias 27:13; Zacarias 9:14. † **24:32** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:18; Ezequiel 34:17, 20.

woy ogkohimu ka ignangon ku ka-
niu.
35 Uromo, ogkaawo ka soini no
langit woy ka tano, di atag, kono
ogkaawo ka mgo kagi ku."

### *Waro ki Mataga ko Kon-u Oglibong si Hisus*
*(Markos 13:32-37; Lukas 12:42-46; 17:26,27)*

36 "Di agad hontow waro mataga
to allow woy ko oras no oglibong ka
Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan. Waro
mataga ka diwata to Magboboot;
waro mataga to Anak to Magbo-
boot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro ka
ogkataga to poglibong din.
37 Bahin koddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, to kono a pad oglibong kai
to kalibutan, ka batasan to mgo otow,
ogkounawa ka mgo batasan dan to
mgo otow dongan to allow pad ni
Noi.‡
38 To waro pad niglonop ka woig
no nigkokoon sikandan, woy nig-
inum, woy nigmaas-asawooy sikan-
dan taman no nigsolod woy si Noi dio
to arka.§
39 Waro mataga to ogkoumaan on
sikandan to kamatayon dan han-
tod to poglonop on no nalonod on
sikandan tibo. Ogkounawa koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan ko oglibong
a uromo kai to tano, ogkatokawan
sikandan su waro dan tuui no ogli-
bong a kai to tano.
40 Nò, duon darua no lukos no ogta-
labau dio to kamot to sikan no allow.
Sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot
woy sagboka ka ogkagalat.
41 Songo duon darua no mgo boi no
ogbibinayu.* Ka sagboka ogbatunon
to Magboboot woy ka dangob ogka-
galat.
42 Bantoy kow, su waro now
matagoi ko kon-u ka poglibong ku no
Lagboy now no Igbuyag.
43 Ko ogkatagaan pa to tagtuun
to baloy ko kon-u oglopow ka
ogpanakow, ogpanagana porom
sikandin su oyow kono ogpokolopow
ka takawon dio to baloy rin.
44 Sikan ian no kinahanglan no
layun kow porom ogpanagana, su
koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ogli-
bong a to allow no waro now tata-
gari."
45 "Hontow ka suguanon no
ogkasaligan woy duon katouan din?
Sikandin ian ka ogbogayan to katon-
danan to igbuyag din to ogpanalad
to koonon dio to mgo duma rin no
suguanon kara allow ko oghipanow
ka igbuyag din.
46 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no sug-
uanon ko ogkitoon sikandin no og-
tumanon ka insugu to igbuyag din
kandin ko og-uli on ka sika igbuyag
din.
47 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu
to sikan no suguanon no ogkasaligan
to igbuyag din, ogbogayan sikandin
to ogboot to tibo no mgo karatuan to
igbuyag dan.
48 Di pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus,
"Ko maroot so goinawa to sikan no
suguanon din, kagi to goinawa rin to,
'Mananoy pad og-uli ka igbuyag ku.'
49 Omunaan no ogbunsud on
sikandin to ogpanlampos to mgo
duma rin no mgo suguanon, woy
ogkoon woy ungod og-inum duma to
mgo otow no ogkalasing.
50 Nò, ogkatokawan sikandin to
pog-uli to igbuyag din.
51 Nò, subla ka poglogpad to sikan
no maroot no suguanon woy ig-
paruma to mgo otow no patuutuu ro
so pogtuu ran dio to hapuy no waro
katamanan. Ogngangang sikandin
woy ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon din su
moinit on ian lagboy ka hapuy."

## 25

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sampulu no mgo Dalaga*

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi
rin, "Ogkounawa soini no panangli-
tan ka Pogsugu to Magboboot ko ogli-
bong ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan.

‡ **24:37** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5; 7:6-23. § **24:38** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. * **24:41** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24.

Duon sampulu no mgo dalaga no
nig-alap dan ka mgo ilawan dan no
oghondio oyow ogtagbu to songo og-
pangasawa.
2 Ka lalima kandan, malopot do ka
pogdoromdom dan. Ka dangob no
lalima duon malayat woy maroyow
no pogdoromdom dan.
3 Ka mgo dalaga no malopot so pog-
doromdom dan, wa dan alapa ka litos
no lana* no panagana ko ogkoubus
on ka lana to mgo ilawan dan.
4 Ka mgo dalaga atag no duon
maroyow woy malayat so pogdorom-
dom dan, nig-alap dan pad ka mgo
taguanan to lana no litos ko ogk-
oubus on ka duon to ilawan dan.
5 Ka ogpangasawa, nalugoy on no
wa pad nigdatong. Omunaan no
nohirogo on sikandan to pogtatagad
dan.
6 Nò, to pogkougtu on to karusilo-
man, nigdinog dan no duon otow no
nigbabansagon to, 'Wow, marani on
ka ogpangasawa. Tagbu kow on.'
7 Sikan do ian woy nig-onow on ka
mgo dalaga no nigdaroyow ran ka
mgo ilawan dan.
8 To nigkita to mgo dalaga no
malopot so pogdoromdom dan ka
ilawan dan to kulang ka lana ran,
nigbuyu sikandan dio to mgo dalaga
no malayat so pogdoromdom to,
'Bogayi koy bag to doisok no lana
now, su ogkaparongan on ka kanami
no ilawan.'
9 'Kono koy man ogbogoy,' ka
kagi to mgo dalaga no malayat so
pogdoromdom dan, 'su kulang man
kanami ko ogtalaran kow. Hondio
kow nasi to tindaan woy boli kow pa
dio.'
10 Nò, tagood no nighipanow no
namangho to lana ka mgo dalaga
no duon malopot no pogdoromdom
dan, nokouma ka ogpangasawa. Sika
lalima no mgo dalaga no napana-
gana, nigluyud on to ogpangasawa
dio to baloy rin to pagkoonan.
Tigbal do sikandan nokolopow no
niglokoban on ka baloy.
11 Nò, waro malugoy no nokouma
ka mgo dalaga no duon malopot no
pogdoromdom dan. To nalokoban on
ka baloy, nig-umow ran no kagi ran,
'Buyag, Buyag, pulasi koy bag.'
12 Woy nigtabak ka ogpangasawa
to, 'Wara a mogtokod kaniu.' "
13 Woy nignangon si Hisus to,
"Sikan do ian. Awoson no ungod
kow ogpanagana, su kono now
ogkatagaan ka allow woy oras to
poglibong ku."

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan*
### *(Lukas 19:12-27)*

14 Ogkounawa rod to soini ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot. Duon ka otow
no oghipanow dio to mariu no ug-
paan. To wa pad nigligkat, nighun-a
rin pad limura ka suguanon din woy
nigpasambayan din ka duma no mgo
salapi din oyow ogdakol porom soini.
15 Nigpasambayan din ka duma no
salapi din to tagsagboka no suguanon
din sumalo to katouanan dan. Ka
sagboka kandan, nigbogayan din to
lalima libu no malison no boronsi no
salapi.† Ka dangob nigbogayan din
to daruan libu, woy ka dangob nigbo-
gayan din to songo libu. Pogkaponga,
nigligkat on sikandin.
16 Nò, sikan no suguanon no nig-
bogayan to lalima no libu impaanak
din soini. Ka naanak dut salapi songo
lalima no libu.
17 Songo unawa ka nighimu to sug-
uanon no nigbogayan to darua no
libu. Woy songo nig-anak soini to
darua no libu.
18 Di ka suguanon atag no nigbo-
gayan do to songo libu nighipanow
woy inlobong din ka salapi to ig-
buyag din dio to tano.
19 To nalugoy on, niglibong ka
igbuyag dan, no nigpitow rin ko
noomonu on ka salapi din.
20 Nò, sikan no suguanon no nig-
bogayan to laliman libu, nighondio

* **25:3** Ka niggamit dan to mgo ilawan dan, ian ka lana ligkat to mgo bogas to kayu no oghingaranan to olibu. † **25:15** Ka sagboka no malison, litos to sildu to talabanti taman to sampulu woy lalima no tuid.

to kandin woy nig-alap din ka salapi
lagkos to lalima no libu no anak dut
salapi no pigpasambayan din. Nig-
nangon sikandin to, ‘Nigbogayan a
nu to lalima no libu, woy songo soini
ka anak din no lalima no libu.’
21 Ka igbuyag din, nignangon to,
‘Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasali-
gan ka no suguanon ku. Tongod to
ogkasaligan ka to doisok no salapi,
songo ogkasaligan ku rod sikoykow
to dakol. Hondini ka oyow ogkata-
laran ka to igkarago ku.’
22 Nò, songo nighondio to igbuyag
ka suguanon no nigbogayan to darua
no libu woy nignangon to, ‘Buyag,
nigbogayan a nu to darua no libu.
Pitawa nu pa. Songo nig-anak to
darua no libu.’
23 Ka igbuyag din nignangon to,
‘Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasali-
gan ka no suguanon ku. Tongod to
ogkasaligan ka to doisok no salapi,
ogsaligan ku rod sikoykow to dakol.
Hondini ka woy ogkatalaran ka to
igkarago ku.’
24 Nò, ka sika suguanon no nigbo-
gayan to songo libu songo nighon-
dio kandin. Nignangon to, ‘Buyag,
natagaan ku no waro kohoy-u nu, su
oggaani ka to waro nu ipamula woy
oggaani ka to wa nu isawod.
25 Nahallok a koykow. Omunaan
no inlobong kud ka salapi nu dio to
tano. Pitawa nu. Soini rod ka salapi
nu.’
26 Nigtabak ka Igbuyag to, ‘Maroot
ka nighimu nu. Pogulon ka no sug-
uanon ku. Ko nataga ka naan to
oggaani a to waro ku ipamula woy
oggaani a to wa ku isawod,
27 manio naan no waro nu pasam-
bayi ka salapi ku oyow og-anak woy
ogkatimulan ko ogpokouli ad?’
28 Nigsugu din ka dangob no sug-
uanon din to, ‘Kua now ka sika songo
libu dio to kandin, woy ibogoy nu to
sika suguanon no duon sampulu no
libu,
29 su sikan no otow no ogkasaligan
to insalig kandin, ogtimulan do ian.
Di ka sikan no otow no kono ogkasali-
gan, oghawion ka agad doisok no in-
salig kandin.
30 Nò, ka soini no waro pulus no
suguanon idogpak now sikandin dio
to libuwasan to karusiloman. Ogn-
gangang sikandin woy ogkikigot ka
ngipon din.’

### *Ka Pogboot to Mohuri no Allow*

31 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ko oglibong a oyow koddi
on ka Labow no Igbuyag kai to tano,
ogdumaan a to mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot. Ogpinnuu a to
pinnuuanan to labow no Igbuyag no
dakol ka kabogbogan ku woy ogki-
toon ka karoyawi ku.
32 Woy ogkalimud ka tibo no mgo
koot-otawan kai to tangkaan ku.
Oglunsuron ku ka mgo otow unawa
to oglunsuron to talagtamong to mgo
ayam din; ogloinon din ka punduk to
karniru woy ka punduk to kambing.
33 Ko sikoddi, ogpundukon ku
ka mgo otow no matuwarong so
goinawa ran dio to Magboboot kai to
kawanan ku, woy ka mgo dangob kai
to gibang ku.
34 Nò, sikoddi no Labow no Ig-
buyag, ognangonan ku ka mgo otow
no kai to kawanan ku to, ‘Sikaniu
ka nohoy-uan to Amoy ku no Magbo-
boot, dini kow, solod kow kai to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot no impanagana
rin, ligkat no nighimu ka kalibutan.
35 Ogbogayan kow to ogsolod su
ko niggutasan ad, nigpakoon a now,
woy ko namaraan a, nigpoinum a
now. Agad to magaliug a rio to ug-
paan now no waro a now tokora, im-
palopow a now rod dio to baloy now.
36 No to waro kinabo ku, nigkin-
abaan a now. To nigdaralu a, nig-
uyamu a now woy ko napirisu ad,
nigpanumbaloy kow koddi.’
37 Nò, ogkabolongbolong ka mgo
otow no matuwarong so goinawa
ran dio to Magboboot no ogtabak to,
‘Buyag, kon-u noy ogkitaa sikoykow
no niggutasan kad woy namaraan
kad woy nigpakoon noy woy nig-
poinum noy sikoykow?

38 Kon-u noy inpalopow sikoykow
dio to baloy noy woy kon-u ka
nigkoilangan to kinabo no nigkin-
aboan noy sikoykow?
39 Songo kon-u noy sikoykow kitaa
no nigdaralu kad woy ko napirisu
kad no nanumbaloy koy dio to
koykow?'
40 Koddi no Labow no Igbuyag,
ogtabak a kaniu to, 'Malogot ian ka
ignangon ku kaniu no agad nokoy
ka nighimu now dio to agad hondoi
no mallintok do ka katondanan dan
no nigtuu koddi, songo nighimu now
soini kai to koddi.'
41 "Songo ognangonan ku ka mgo
otow dii to gibang ku to, 'Sikaniu no
nabootan to Amoy ku no Magboboot,
awo kow kai to longod ku woy dio
kow ugpo to hapuy no waro kata-
manan no inpanagana ku ki Satanas
woy to mgo suguanon din.
42 Dongan, niggutasan ad di wara a
now pakoona. Namaraan ad di wara
a now poinuma.
43 To magaliug a rio to ugpaan now
no waro ogdatongan ku wara a now
palopawa to baloy now. Nigdaralu
a woy napirisu ad, di wara a now
panumbalayi!'
44 Woy ogtabak sikandan to,
'Buyag, kon-u noy sikoykow kitaa no
niggutasan ka, woy ko namaaran kad
woy ko magaliug ka dio to kanami no
wa noy sagmana woy waro kinabo
nu no waro noy sikoykow kinaboi?'
45 Woy ogtabak a kandan to, 'Malo-
got ka ignangon ku kaniu no ko waro
kow nangabang to sika mgo otow
no doisok do ka katondanan dan no
nigtuu koddi, koddi ian ka wa now
pangabangi.'
46 To tapus ka pananglitan ni Hisus,
kagi rin, 'Woy soini no mgo otow kai
to gibang ku, igpaalap sikandan dio
to logparan dan no waro katamanan.
Di sika mgo otow no matuwarong so
goinawa ran dio to Magboboot, ogbo-
gayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.' "‡

‡ **25:46** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

# 26

*Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus*
*(Markos 14:1,2; Lukas 22:1,2)*

1 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-
anad to soini tibo, nignangonan din
ka mgo hibatoon din to,
2 "Nataga kow tibo no darua naan
do no allow ligkat kuntoon, duon
ka Pagkoonan to Paligad woy koddi
no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan ogdakopon a oyow ig-
palansang a ran dio to krus."
3 Nò, niglimudlimud ka mgo ig-
buyag to talagpanubad woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu dio to dakol
no baloy to Labow to Talagpanubad
no si Kaipas ka ngaran din.
4 Woy nigbantaan sikandan to og-
dakop ki Hisus no waro mataga to
mgo otow.
5 Nignangon sikandan to, "Maroyow
ko kono tanow igdongan to Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad to Magboboot su
ogkasamuk ka mgo otow."

*Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini*
*(Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37,38; Huan 12:1-8)*

6 Nò, nighondio si Hisus to lunsud
no Bitania no niglopow to baloy ni
Simon no oghingaranan to ibungon,
di nabawian on sikandin.
7 Nò, duon boi no nigdani dio
to kandin no duon nig-alap din no
taguanan no nohimu to kalasi no
batu no oghingaranan to alabastro.
Naponu ka taguanan to ogkounawa
to lana no mohomut woy lagboy
no mahal. Nò, imbus-ug to boi ka
tibo dio to ulu ni Hisus tagood no
nigkokoon pad si Hisus.
8 To nigkita soini to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus, nabolu sikandan no kagi
ran, "Manio to nigdaat din do soini?
9 Madmaroyow pad ko imbaligya
din soini no mohomut oyow ogkabo-
gayan poron ka mgo publi to salapi."

10 Nataga on si Hisus ka innangon
dan woy nignangon sikandin to, “Bal-
agara now ka sikan no boi. Maroyow
lagboy ka nighimu rin kai to koddi.
11 Agad nokoy allowa, duon ka mgo
publi kai to kaniu. Di sikoddi atag,
kona ad no ogmalugoy kai to kaniu.
12 Nigbus-ugan ka lawa ku to lana
to sikan no boi oyow igpanagana
koddi to allow to igsabal on ka lawa
ku.
13 Malogot ka kagi ku kaniu to
agad hondoi to soin no kalibutan
no ognangonnangon ka mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon, songo
ignangon dan ka nighimu to soin
no boi koddi oyow ogkaroromdoman
sikandin to mgo otow.”

### *Igpanabod ni Judas si Hisus (Markos 14:10,11; Lukas 22:3-6)*

14 Nò, to sikan no allow, ka sagboka
to sikan no sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon ni Hisus no oghingaranan
ki Hudas Iskarioti, nighondio to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad.
15 Nig-inso sikandin to, “Songo
monu ka igbayad now koddi ko
ighatod ku si Hisus kaniu?” Sikan
ian no nigsool dan ka katoluan no
malison no salapi* woy imbogoy ran
ki Hudas.†
16 Nò, ligkat to sikan no allow, un-
god ogsumansuman si Hudas to ig-
gawoy rin ki Hisus oyow ogkarakop
sikandin.

### *Pigkoon ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din ka Pagkoonan no Paligad (Markos 14:12-25; Lukas 22:7-13,17-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)*

17 Nò, to an-anayan no allow to
Pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paan
no Wa Amuti to Igpatulin ‡ nig-inso
ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin to,
“Hondoi no baloy no ipanagana noy
ka iglabung ta to soin no pagkoo-
nan?”§
18 Woy nignangon si Hisus kandan
to “Oghondio kow to lunsud, dio to
baloy to sikan no otow no ognango-
nan ku. Nangoni now ka sikan no
otow to ‘nigkagi to Maistru noy, to,
Magaan on ka kamatayon ku. Koddi
woy ka mgo hibatoon ku oglabung
koy kai to koykow no baloy to soini no
Pagkoonan to Paligad.’ ”
19 Nò, nighimu to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus ka innangon din woy nigpana-
gana on sikandan to iglabung dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.
20 Nò, to magaan ogsalop ka allow,
si Hisus woy ka sampulu woy darua
no mgo hibatoon din nigpinnuu to
lamisaan.*
21 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Ognangonan ku sikaniu no duon
sagboka kaniu kai no igpanabod a rin
oyow ogkohimatayan a.”
22 Nò, nasasow so goinawa to mgo
hibatoon din. Kara sagboka kandan
nig-inso ki Hisus to, “Buyag, kono
buwa no sikoddi?”
23 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Umba naan no ogpokogdongan koy
no oghalit to paan dio to boung,
sikandin ian ka ogpanabod koddi.
24 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy
a no ogkounawa to kagi to tahan
no impasulat to Magboboot. Di
ogkohoy-u man ka sikan no otow no
ogpanabod koddi. Madmaroyow pad
porom ko waro mootow ka sikan no
otow.”
25 No, si Hudas no ian ka ogpana-
bod ki Hisus, nig-inso to, “Maistru,
kono buwa no sikoddi ka ogpana-
bod koykow?” Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Sikoykow ian ka ognangon.”

### *Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus (Markos 14:22-26; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)*

26-27 Nò, tagood no ogkokoon pad
sikandan, nigpurut si Hisus to paan

* **26:15** Ka sika sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus. † **26:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 11:12,13. ‡ **26:17** Basa ka to Exodo 12:18-20. § **26:17** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:5-8.
* **26:20** Ka kandan no batasan ko ogkoon, ogloy-ang to mgo makopal no bolat. woy ko mgo ulunan dio to soog. Ka koonon dan, duon isabuk to malopot no mgo lamisaan dut tangkaan dan.

woy nigpasalamat to Magboboot woy niglotiblotib din soini. Pogkaponga, imbogoy rin soini dio to mgo hibatoon din. Nignangon sikandin to, "Soini ka lawa ku. Puruta now woy koona now." Pogkaponga, nigpurut din ka boung no naponu to inumanon. † Woy songo nigpasalamat to Magboboot to soini. Pogkaponga, imbogoy rin soini kandan no nignangon to, "Tibo kow, inum kow to soini,
28 su soini ka langosa ku no igpatulaug ku to mohon-ing no mgo otow oyow ogkaawo ka mgo salo dan.‡ Soini ka igpoindan to Magboboot to duon iam no kasabutan to Magboboot kaniu.
29 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no kona ad oghutuk og-inum to inumanon taman to allow uromo ko ogkatibo ki man do og-inum to iam no inumanon. Ogkoimu soini ko ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan to Amoy ku no Magboboot."

30 Pogkaponga to pog-inum dan, nigkanta sikandan to sagboka no kanta no igsayo dan dio to Magboboot. Pogkaponga dan to nigkanta, niglibuwas sikandan woy nighondio sikandan to bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu.

### *Ka Tagno ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin (Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Huan 13:37,38)*

31 To diad to dalan, nignangon si Hisus kandan to, "Og-ongkoran a now su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi, 'Oghimatayan ku ka Talagbantoy to karniru woy ogpakagsuwoysuwoy on ka mgo karniru.'§
32 Di to ogkootawan ad on, oghun-a a kaniu dio to Probinsia to Galilia."
33 Pogkarinog ni Pedro to kagi ni Hisus, nignangon sikandin to, "Agad og-ongkoran to tibo no mgo duma ku, sikoddi atag, kona a og-ongkod koykow."
34 Woy nigtabak si Hisus ki Pedro to, "Malogot ian ka kagi ku koykow no kono pad og-ukalo ka manuk to ogkapawo on no katatolu kad on ian no ogligal no ogtokoron anu."
35 Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Agad darua ki ka oghimatayan dan, kona a ian ogligal no ogtokoron ku sikoykow." Songo sikan dod ian ka hogot no innangon to duma no mgo hibatoon din.

### *Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini (Markos 14:32-42; Lukas 22:40-46)*

36 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus mgo hibatoon din no nokouma on dio to Gitsimini. Kagi rin kandan to, "Pinnuu kow kai su dutun a pad og-ampu."
37 Woy nigduma rin si Pedro woy ka darua no anak ni Sibidiu. Nigmasakit lagboy so goinawa rin woy lagboy sikandin naaras.
38 Kagi rin kandan to, "Sasakiti amana so goinawa ku to soin no igkasasow ku no inat to ogkamatoy ad. Palinggalat kow kai di kono kow oghirogo."
39 Nigdapig to marani ro woy niglangkob sikandin dio to tano no nig-ampu. Nignangon sikandin to, "Amoy ku no Magboboot, ko ogkohimu porom, awaa nu ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kai to koddi. Di konon sikoddi ka ogboot, ka koykow no pogboot ka ogkatuman."
40 No to niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no tatolu no hibatoon din, nohirogo on sikandan. Nig-insaan din si Pedro to, "Manio no waro ka makabantoy to agad songo oras do?
41 Bantoy kow woy ampu kow nasi oyow kono kow ogkool-ologan to mgo pakoid. Duon panagana to goinawa now to oghimu to maroyow, di malotoy ka mgo lawa now to oghimu to soini."
42 Nighutuk man do niglibong si Hisus dio oyow to og-ampu. Kagi rin to, "Amo, ko kono ogkohimu no

† **26:26-27** Nohimu ka kandan no inumanon to woig to ubas. ‡ **26:28** Basa ka to Exodo 24:6-8; Zacarias 9:11. § **26:31** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7.

og-awoon nu ka igkabaybayari ku,
koykow no pogboot ka ogkatuman."
43 Nò, niglibong sikandin man do
dio to mgo hibatoon din di nohirogo
su napuow lagboy sikandan.
44 Nighutuk niglibong no og-ampu
si Hisus no unawa rod ka soin no
igkatatolu no pog-ampu din.
45 Naponga sikandin nig-ampu,
niglibong sikandin dio to mgo hiba-
toon din woy nig-inso to, "Oghibathi-
bat kow pad naan woy oghirogo?
Pitow kow! Koddi, ka Kakoy to mgo
koot-otawan, noumaan ad on no
igpanabod ad dio to mgo otow no
makasasalo.
46 Nò, onow kow on woy sasindog
kow on. Soini on ka sikan no lukos no
ogpanabod koddi. Ogtagbuon tanow
sikandan."

### *Ka Pogdakop ni Hisus*
### *(Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53; Huan 18:3-11)*

47 Nakasalangan to kagi ni Hisus,
nokouma si Hudas no sagboka no
hibatoon to sikan no sampulu woy
darua no hibatoon ni Hisus. Nan-
duma rin ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nig-alap dan ka moirob dan woy
mgo kayu no lalamposoy. Nigsugu
sikandan tibo to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu.
48 Nò, sikan no ogpanabod, tahan
no nignangon kandan ko nokoy ka in-
danan oyow ogtokoron dan si Hisus.
Kagi rin, "Ka ogharokan ku, sikandin
ian ka ogpamanghoon now. Dakopa
now sikandin."
49 To nakaratong si Hudas, no nig-
paragas sikandin nighondio ki Hisus
woy nigkagi rin to, "Nò, Maistru."
Woy nigharokan din si Hisus.
50 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Magaan ka,
Usi, ko nokoy ka oghimuon nu." Nò,
nigdakop to mgo otow si Hisus. Nig-
dosonan dan sikandin to poggongon.
51 No, duon sagboka no duma ni
Hisus no niggulabut din ka moirob
din woy nigtigbas din ka talinga
to oripon to Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad no nasipsip on.
52 Nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandin
no kagi rin, "Itagob nu ka moirob
nu, su ko hontow ka ogpakama-
toy to moirob din, songo ogkamatoy
sikandin pinabayo to mgo moirob.*
53 Waro nu matagoi no ogkohimu
ku to og-inso a to pogbulig koddi dio
to Amoy ku no Magboboot woy og-
paragas sikandin no ogpaalap dini to
pila no libu no mgo suguanon din no
mgo diwata.†
54 Di," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogbuyu
a to pogbulig dio to kandin, kono
ogkatuman ka impasulat to kagi rin
dongan to og-awoson no ogpakatood
ka igkoirapi ku," kagi rin.
55 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan
no mohon-ing no mgo otow. Kagi
rin, "Manio to nigkomkom now ka
mgo moirob now woy to mgo kayu
to ogdakop koddi? Bak ogpanakow
a! Allow allow nigpinnuu a no og-
anad to mgo otow dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Manio to wara a now
dakopa rio?
56 Di soini tibo atag ogkoimu oyow
ogkatuman ka impasulat to Magbo-
boot to talagnangon dongan." Nò,
nig-ongkod on ka tibo no mgo hiba-
toon din kandin woy namallaguy on.

### *Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan*
### *(Markos 14:53-65; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)*

57 Nò, sikan no mgo otow no nig-
dakop ki Hisus, inhatod dan sikandin
dio to baloy ni Kaipas no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad. Nalimud dio ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
58 Di nigsundulsundul si Pedro
taman do to lama to baloy to Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad. Nò, to
nigdatong sikandin dio to lama,
nigpinnuu sikandin no nig-amut to
mgo ogbantoy oyow ogkitoon din ko
ogmonuon si Hisus.

* **26:52** Basa ka to Genesis 9:6; Exodo 21:12. † **26:53** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 6:17; Daniel 7:10.

59 Nigpoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo
talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no nalimud
dio. Ogpamangho sikandan ko duon
litos no igbayung dan ki Hisus oyow
ogpohimatayan sikandin.
60 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
nakatitigus di ogman-uubat do duon.
Waro litos no igbayung dan. Nò,
nalugoy on ka pog-in-insooy ran woy
duon darua no otow no nigsasindog
61 woy nignangon to, "Soini no
otow nignangon to, 'Oggulakon ku ka
soin no Dakol no Ampuanan to Mag-
boboot, woy to igkatatolu no allow,
igpohutuk ku ro no ogpasasindogon.'
"
62 Nò, nigsasindog ka Labow to mgo
talagpanubad woy nig-inso ki Hisus
to, "Waro igtabak nu to soini no in-
bayung koykow?"
63 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus; waro
tabak din. Nighutuk nig-inso ka
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, to,
"Ogkoiniat a no kai ki to tangkaan
to Magboboot, nangoni koy ko
sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no ian ka anak to
Magboboot."
64 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikan
on ian ka innangon nu, woy ognang-
onan ku sikaniu no koddi no Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan, ogkitoon a
now uromo no ogpinpinnuu dio to
kawanan to Magboboot.‡ Songo ogki-
toon a now no ogpokountud to gapun
no oglibong a dini to soin no kalibu-
tan."§
65 Nò man, soini no Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad, niggisi din ka kinabo
din su nabolu su nigsumpalit kun
ni Hisus ka Magboboot to ognangon
to kandin ka anak din.* "Wa ta
og-awoson ka dangob no titigus, su
nigdinog now ka sumpalit din dio to
Magboboot.
66 Nò, nokoy ka pogsumansuman
now?" Woy nigtabak ka mgo duma
rin to, "Dakol ka salo din; awoson no
oghimatayan sikandin."
67 Nò, nig-iloban to duma no mgo
konsial ka langlanguwan ni Hisus
woy nigsusuntuk dan sikandin.
Songo nigtagpian sikandin to duma
no kagi ran to,
68 "Sikoykow no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan hingarani nu ko hon-
tow ka nigtagpi koykow."

### *Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus (Markos 14:66-72; Lukas 22:55-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)*

69 To si Pedro dio dod to lama. Nig-
dani kandin ka songo binulan no boi
woy kagi rin kandin to, "Sikoykow
songo duma ka ni Hisus no taga
Galilia."
70 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro no
tibo nigdinog to kagi rin to, "Wara a
mataga to nigkagi nu."
71 Nò, nighondio sikandin to
nganga to lama. Duon man do
dangob no binulan no boi no nigkita
kandin. Nignangon sikandin to mgo
lukos dio to, "Soini no otow, duma ni
Hisus no matig Nasarit."
72 Nigpaagbotan man do ni Pedro
to pogligal din no kagi rin, "Kona a
ogtokod to sikan no otow."
73 Waro malugoy no duon duma
no mgo lukos no ogsasindog dio no
nighondio ki Pedro. Kagi ran kandin
to, "Malogot ian no songo duma ka
woy ni Hisus su ka lagong nu, ogtoko-
ron noy ro."
74 Woy nangulibot si Pedro no nig-
nangon to, "Agad oglogparan a to
Magboboot ko ubat ka ignangon ku
kaniu no waro ku tokora ka sikan no
otow." Nò, inogo on ian no nig-ukalo
on ka manuk.
75 Bali naan no naroromdom ni Pe-
dro ka kagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi,
"Kono pad og-ukalo ka manuk, ogho-
los ka koddi to katatolu to wara a nu
ogtokora." Woy niglibuwas si Pedro
woy nakasinogow su masakit lagboy
ka goinawa din.

‡ **26:64** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. § **26:64** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.
* **26:65** Batasan dan ian to oggisi to kinabo dan agad malopot do ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot.

# 27

*Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu*
*(Markos 15:1; Lukas 23:1,2; Huan 18:28-32)*

1 Nò, to masolom on, ka tibo no
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu
nigbantaan dan bahin ki Hisus ko
nokoy ka oghimuon dan oyow ogpo-
himatayan dan.
2 Nò, nigbanggutan dan si Hisus to
karina woy nigduma dan sikandin
dio ki Pilatu no gobirnador no matig
Ruma.

*Ka Kamatayon ni Hudas*

3 Pogkataga ni Hudas to nabo-
bootan on naan si Hisus, nigsunditan
din ka nighimu rin woy nighondio to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy to mgo tahuronon oyow ig-uli
din ka sika katoluan no malison no
salapi. *
4 Kagi rin kandan to, "Nakasalo a
su inpanabod ku ka otow no waro
salo no ogpohimatayan sikandin."
Nigtabak sikandan to, "Waro labot
noy to sikan. Koykow on no
igkasasow."
5 Nò, indogpak ni Hudas ka salapi
dio to soog to Dakol no Ampua-
nan woy nighipanow no nig-ogot
sikandin; nigbitin din ka lawa din.
6 Pogpurut to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to salapi, nigmanang-
nangonoy to, "Kono ta ogkatuman ka
Balaod ni Moisis ko iglibong ta soin
no salapi dio to taguanan to salapi dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan, su soini ka
igbayad to oghimatoy to otow."
7 Sikan ian no nigbabantaan sikan-
dan ko ogmonuon dan ka salapi. To
nouyun on sikandan no igboli ran
to tano no oghingaranan to "tano to
talaghimu to kuron" oyow oghimuon
dan no lobonganan to mgo otow no
kono mgo Hudiu.
8 Nò, sikan ian no nighingaranan
dan ka sika tano to Tano to Langosa
taman to kuntoon. †
9 Soini ian ka pogkatuman to kagi
dongan to talagnangon to Magboboot
no si Hirimias, kagi, "Nigkuo dan ka
katoluan no malison no salapi no nig-
uyunan dan to duma no mgo otow
no kapunganan ni Israil no litos no
imbayad kandin.
10 Woy imboli ran ka tano to ta-
laghimu to kuron su ian ka insugu
koddi to Magboboot." Soini ian ka
innangon dongan ni Hirimias.‡

*Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu*
*(Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)*

11 Nò, to diad si Hisus to tangkaan
to gobirnador no nig-insaan sikandin
to, "Sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu?" Nigtabak si Hisus to,
"Sikan ian ka kagi nu."
12 Di to nigbayungan si Hisus to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu,
waro sikandin nigtabak.
13 Omunaan no nig-inso si Pilatu,
"Kono nu ogdinogon ka tibo soini no
mgo igbayung dan koykow? Waro
tabak nu?"
14 Di warad ian nigtabak si Hisus,
woy soin ka inkoinuinu to gobir-
nador kandin.

*Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus*
*(Markos 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)*

15 Ka batasan ni Pilatu ko allow to
Pagkoonan to Paligad to Magboboot
ian ka pogpalibuwas to sagboka no
otow no napirisu. Ka mgo otow ka
igpaboot din ko hontow ka ogpal-
ibuwason din.
16 Nò, duon nabantug no otow
no napirisu. Ka ngaran din ian si
Barabas.
17 Nò to nalimud on ka tibo no mgo
otow, nig-inso si Pilatu to, "Hontow
ka ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwa-
son ku? Si Barabas woy ko si Hisus

* **27:3** ka sikan no sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus. † **27:8** Ian ka ngaran su ka salapi no inbayad ian ka poghimatoy to otow. ‡ **27:10** Basa ka dio to Zacarias 11:12,13 woy Jeremias 19:1-13; 32:6-9.

no oghingaran to Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan?”
18 Waro nokoholos dio ki Pilatu
to ian ligkatan to inbayung to mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu ki Hisus ka
pogkoima ran kandin.
19 Tagood no ogpinpinnuu pad si
Pilatu dio to baloy no husoyan, duon
sulat no nigdatong dio to kandin no
ligkat to asawa rin no nignangon to,
“Kono ka ogpaginlabot to kamatayon
to sikan no otow, su waro ian salo
din. Nabaybayaran a lagboy ganna
to marusilom to tagoinop ku bahin to
sikan no otow,” kagi rin.
20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu nignangon on tahan
to mgo otow no ogbuyuon dan ka
pogpalibuwas ki Barabas di si Hisus
ogpohimatayan dan.
21 Si Pilatu no gobirnador,
nighutuk nig-inso kandan kagi,
“Hontow to soin no darua ka ogkoini-
atan now no ogpalibuwason ku?”
Nigtabak sikandan to, “Si Barabas.”
22 Nokoy pad no nigtabak si Pilatu
to, “Ko sikan ka ogkoiniatan now,
nokoy naan ka ogkoiniatan now no
oghimuon ku ki Hisus no sikandin
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?”
No, nigtabak sikandan to, “Iglansang
sikandin dio to krus.”
23 Woy nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Manio?
Duon nighimu din no maroot?” Di
nigpaagbotan nasi to mgo otow ka
inbabansagon dan no, “Iglansang
sikandin dio to krus. Iglansang
sikandin dio to krus.”
24 Sikan ian no natagaan ni Pilatu
no wa pulus to innangon din, su
nataga on to ogsasamuk ka mgo
otow. Omunaan no nigkuo sikandin
to woig woy nigpanhugas dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow no kagi rin,
“Warad labot ku ko ogkamatoy
sikandin; kaniu ka ogboboot.”§
25 Woy nigtabak ka tibo no mgo
otow to, “Hoo ian. Sikanami woy to
tibo no mgo anak noy.”
26 Woy inpalibuwas ni Pilatu si
Barabas woy inpabarasan din si
Hisus. Napongan soini,* nigsugu din
ka mgo sundalu rin no iglansang si
Hisus dio to krus.

### *Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu*
### *(Markos 15:16-20)*

27 Nò, nigduma pad to mgo sundalu
si Hisus dio to sikan no dakol no baloy
to gobirnador. Ka tibo no mgo sun-
dalu dio, nalimud dio ki Hisus.
28 Nò, nigluungan dan si Hisus woy
nigsaluuban dan to moitom-itom no
manggad oyow ogkoiling sikandin to
Igbuyag.
29 Nighimu to mgo sundalu ka
kogos no nohimu to pigsalapid no
dugi no inpakogos dan to ulu ni
Hisus. Pogkaponga, inpagongon dan
si Hisus to tukod dio to kawanan no
bolad din woy nigluhud sikandan
dio to tangkaan ni Hisus inat to
nigtahud sikandan di atag, sumpalit
dan do soini. Nignangon sikandan
to, “Kumusta ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu.”
30 Nig-iloban dan pad si Hisus woy
nigpurut dan ka sikan no tukod no
imbogoy ran no kara sagboka kan-
dan, niglamposan dan ka ulu ni
Hisus.
31 No, to naponga on ka mgo sun-
dalu to pogsumpalit dan ki Hisus,
niglu-ung dan ka moitom-itom no
inpakinabo dan kandin woy pigli-
wanan dan to kandin no manggad.†
No, niglibuwas on sikandan no nig-
duma ran si Hisus oyow iglansang
dan on dio to krus.

### *Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus*
### *(Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)*

32 To diad woy si Hisus to dalan,
nakatagbu sikandan to otow no
ngaran din si Simon no matig Sirini.
Nigpogos to mgo sundalu sikandin to
ogpatiangon to krus ni Hisus.

§ **27:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 26:6. * **27:26** Basa ka to Isaias 53:5. † **27:31** Basa ka to Isaias 53:7.

33 Nò nigdatong sikandan dio to
tano no oghingaranan to Golgota, no
ka kalitukan "Bokog to Ulu."
34 Nigpoinum dan si Hisus to inu-
manon no in-amut dan to mapoit no
tambal. Di to nignanam ni Hisus
soini, warad on sikandin nigparagas
no nig-inum.‡
35 Nò, inlansang dan on si Hisus dio
to krus woy niglindog dan. Naponga
sikan, nighantak sikandan ko hon-
tow ka ogpakaabin to mgo kinabo ni
Hisus.
36 Pogkaponga dan to nighantak,
nigpinnuu sikandan no nigbantoy ro
kandin.
37 Piglansang dan ka songo ma-
nipis no kayu dio to ampow to ulu ni
Hisus no nasulatan ka imbayung dan
kandin. Kagi to sikan no imbayung,
"Soini si Hisus, ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu."
38 Nakarongan ki Hisus, niglansang
dan ka darua no mgo takawon dio to
mgo krus no pinaglimang sikandan
dio ki Hisus.§
39 Nò, ka mgo otow no nanligad
nigkolongkolong dan ka ulu ran woy
nigsumpalit dan si Hisus.*
40 Ognangon sikandan to, "Pitow ka
naan. Koykow no oggulak to Dakol
no Ampuanan woy igpasasindog nu
ro to tatolu no allow, pangabangi nu
naan ka koykow no lawa. Logsad
ka duon to krus ko malogot ian to
sikoykow ka anak to Magboboot."
41 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy ka mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon,
songo nigbagi-bagi ki Hisus no kagi
ran,
42 "Nigbawian din ka duma no mgo
otow, di ka kandin no lawa kono
din ogkabawian. Nangon din no
sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu. Ko oglogsad sikandin
duon to krus, bali pad naan no ogtuu
kinow kandin.
43 Ogsaligan din kun ka Magboboot
woy sikandin kun ka anak to Magbo-
boot.† Pitawon ta naan kuntoon ko
ogpangabangan sikandin to Magbo-
boot." Soini ka kagi ran.
44 Agad ka mgo otow no og-
panakow no songo inlansang dan
dio to longod ni Hisus, unawa ka
pogbagi-bagi dan kandin.

### *Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus*
### *(Markos 15:33-41; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:29,30)*

45 Nò, to mougtu on ka allow,
nigmarusilom ka tibo no kalibutan
taman to manalinga ka allow.‡
46 To manalinga on ka allow, nigba-
bansagon si Hisus to, "Iloi, iloi, lama
sabaktani, no ka kalitukan, 'Magbo-
boot ku, Magboboot ku, manio no
nig-ongkoran a nu?' "§
47 Nò, pogdinog to duma no mgo
nanasindog no marani to krus din to
nigkagi si Hisus, kagi ran to, "Pam-
minog kow. Og-umowon din si Elias
no talagnangon dongan to kagi to
Magboboot."
48 Duon sagboka no otow no nig-
agpas no nigpurut to molintok no kot-
son. Nig-olod din to mangilu no bino
woy intiuk din to tukod din ka sika
kotson oyow ogsupsupon ni Hisus.*
49 Di ka duma no otow nigsapad no
nignangon to, "Balagara nu. Tagaran
tanow ko oghondii si Elias no og-
pangabang kandin."
50 Nighutuk nigbabansagon si
Hisus no dagas do ian mabigtawi.
51 Nokogdongan to pogkamatoy ni
Hisus napori on ka sikan no malayat
no makopal no manggad no ig-atang
dut gumawan to songo sinabong dio
to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan. To
napori, dio to ampow nigbunsud
taman to diralom. Woy nigdinug ka
tano woy napori ka mgo daddakol no
mgo batu.
52 Songo duon mgo lobonganan no
pilang no napuasan to sikan dod no
allow woy mohon-ing no mgo otow

‡ **27:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. § **27:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12. * **27:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7; 109:25. † **27:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. ‡ **27:45** Basa ka to Amos 8:9. § **27:46** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. * **27:48** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

no nigtuu to Magboboot no nouyag
on.
53 Nig-ongkoran dan ka lobon-
ganan dan woy nataman no
nootawan on si Hisus nighon-
dio sikandan to dakol no lunsud
to Hirusalim woy mohon-ing ka
nakakita kandan.
54 Nò, to niggoram to mgo igbuyag
to mgo sundalu woy to mgo sakup din
no nigtamong ki Hisus ka pogdinug
woy to nigkita ran ka tibo no no-
himu, nahallok lagboy sikandan no
nignangon to, “Malogot naan ian no
sikandin ka Anak to Magboboot.”
55 Songo duon mohon-ing no mgo
boi no ogbantoy dio to mariu. Mgo
matig Galilia sikandan no tahan no
nigluyudluyud ki Hisus dio to dakol
no lunsud to Hirusalim no nigbulig
kandin.
56 Ka ngaran to tatolu no mgo boi,
ian si Maria Magdalina, si Maria no
inoy ni Santiago woy ni Husi woy ka
inoy to mgo anak ni Sibidiu.

*Insabal dan si Hisus*
*(Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)*

57 Nò, to mahapun on, nokouma ka
sagboka no datu no otow no oghin-
garanan ki Husi no matig Arimatia.
Songo sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus
sikandin.
58 To natagaan din no namatoy on
si Hisus, nighondian din si Pilatu woy
nigbuyu din ka lawa ni Hisus oyow
iglobong din. No, nigbogoy si Pilatu
to ogkuo si Husi to lawa ni Hisus.
59 Nò, inlogsad dan ka lawa ni Hisus
no nigbukusan dan on to iam no tol-
ob no litos to bukus to namatoy.
60 Insabal din ka lawa rin dio to iam
no lobonganan no pilang din. Iam
din lungagi dio to dalama no batu.
Naponga, in-atang din ka dakol no
batu no inliid din to bo-bo to pilang
woy nighipanow on sikandin.
61 Si Maria Magdalina woy ka dan-
gob no Maria, nigpinnuu sikandan
no nigbantoy to sika sabalanan.

*Ka Talagbantoy to Sabalanan ni Hisus*

62 To ogkapawo, no sikan on to
Allow to Oghimoloy to mgo Hudiu,
nighondio ki Pilatu ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo
Parisiu.
63 Nignangon sikandan to, “Buyag,
naroromdoman noy no to duon pad
ka sikan no ubaton no otow, nignan-
gon to, ‘To ogkamatoy a, ogkabuhi
a ro to igkatatolu no allow ligkat to
pogkamatoy ku.’
64 Nò, maroyow ko ogsuguon nu ka
mgo sundalu nu oyow ogpatamon-
gan ka sabalanan din to tatolu no
allow, oyow kono ogtakawon to mgo
hibatoon din ka lawa rin no ignan-
gon dan to mgo otow to nootawan
sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din.
Noubatan ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow to sikandin ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan di ogkoubatan lag-
boy sikandan ko ogtuu to nootawan
on sikandin kuntoon.”
65 Nigtabak si Pilatu kandan to,
“Dumaa now ka mgo sundalu woy
paay-ayari now sikandan to pogta-
mong to sabalanan din.”
66 Nò, nighondio ian sikandan
woy parokot dan ka indanan dan
to sikan no in-atang no dakol no
batu dut sabalanan oyow ogkatagaan
dan ko duon oghilabot to batu. Nò,
nighipanow on sikandan no ka mgo
sundalu ka ogbantoy.

# 28

*Nootawan on si Hisus*
*(Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)*

1 To tapus to Allow ran to Oghi-
moloy no magaan on ogkapawo ka al-
low to Dominggu nighondio to pilang
no sabalanan si Maria Magdalina
woy ka duma rin no songo oghin-
garanan ki Maria oyow ogpitawon
dan ka sabalanan.
2 Nò, duon maagbot no dinug
woy duon diwata to Magboboot no
niglogsad ligkat dio to langit. Niglilid
din ka dakol no batu no in-atang dio
to pilang woy nigpinnuuan din soini.

3 Malayag lagboy ka langlanguwan
din no ogkounawa to kilat woy ma-
puti lagboy ka kinabo din.*
4 Ka mgo sundalu no nigbantoy,
nahallok lagboy sikandan. Nigkolkol
sikandan woy inat to namatoy sikan-
dan.
5 Di atag nignangon ka diwata to
Magboboot to mgo boi to, “Kono kow
ogkahallok. Nataga a no ogpamita-
won now si Hisus no inlansang dan
dio to krus.
6 Warad on sikandin kai, su
nootawan on, unawa to innangon
din kaniu nokani. Hondini kow;
pitawa now ka nohibatan din.”
7 Pogpitow to mgo boi ka noibatan
ni Hisus, nigkagi ka diwata to, “Para-
gas kow oghondio to mgo hibatoon
din woy nangoni now sikandan no
nouyag on sikandin woy oghun-a on
sikandin kaniu dio to Galilia. Dio
now ogkitoon sikandin. Kono now
ian kalingawi ka innangon ku ka-
niu,” kagi rin.
8 Nò, niglibuwas ka mgo boi to
sika pilang no nigpallaguy. Nahal-
lok ian sikandan, di songo lagboy no
ogkarago. Nigpallaguy sikandan su
ognangonan dan ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus.
9 No, natokow no nigdani si Hisus
kandan. Kagi rin to, “Hondoi kow?”
Nigdanian dan si Hisus woy niggong-
onan dan ka paa rin no nigsayo dan
sikandin.
10 “Kono kow ian ogkahallok,” kagi
ni Hisus, “Hondio kow to mgo hiba-
toon ku woy nangoni now to oghon-
dio sikandan to Galilia. Dia a ran
ogkitaa.”

### *Ka mgo Ubat to mgo Ogbantoy to Sabalanan*

11 Nò, to nokohipanow on ka mgo
boi, songo nighipanow ka duma no
mgo sundalu no nigbantoy to pilang.
Nighondio sikandan to lunsud woy
nignangonan dan ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to tibo no no-
himuan.
12 Nò, niglibulung ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no
nigmoin-insooy sikandan ko nokoy
ka oghimuon dan. Nò, nigbogayan
dan ka sika mgo sundalu to dakol no
salapi
13 woy nigsugu to, “Nangoni now
ka mgo otow, to marusilom no no-
hirogo kow, nighondio ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus woy nigtakow ran ka
lawa rin.
14 Ko ogdinogon to gobirnador ka
sika kagi, kanami on ka og-al-alukuy
kandin oyow kono kow ogpabayba-
yaran nikandin.”
15 Nò, nigpurut to mgo sundalu ka
salapi no nigpaagad-agad to insugu
kandan. Nò, agad kuntoon no mgo
allow, sikan pad ian ka nigtuuan to
mgo Hudiu.

### *Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din*

*(Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)*

16 Nò sika sampulu woy sagboka
no hibatoon ni Hisus nighondio
sikandan to Galilia. Nighondio ian
sikandan to bubungan no innangon
nokani ni Hisus kandan.
17 To pogkita ran ki Hisus, woy agad
duon mgo duma ran no nigduwa-
ruwa to nootawan to kamatayon din,
nigsayo dan sikandin to nakitaan
dan sikandin.
18 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Imbogoy
koddi ka tibo no katondanan to langit
woy to kalibutan.†
19 Omunaan no, manhipanow
kow dio to tibo no koot-otawan
woy himua now no hibatoon ku
sikandan.‡ Bautismui now sikandan
to ngaran to Magboboot no Amoy
woy to Anak din woy to Gimukud din
20 Anara now ka mgo otow oyow
ogpaagad-agad sikandan to tibo no
insugu ku kaniu. Woy kono now
kalingawi no allow allow no ungod a
ogdumaruma kaniu,§ agad taman to
poglibong ku.”

* **28:3** Basa ka to Daniel 7:9; 10:6. † **28:18** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13,14. ‡ **28:19** Basa ka to Isaias 49:6.
§ **28:20** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 31:6;1 Mga Hari 8:57; Hageo 1:13.

# Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Markos Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu

## Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Markos

Kono no amana no buyag si Markos ko kai pad to soin no kalibutan si Hisus. Nig-ugpo si Markos dio to Hirusalim no ian do nakatokod si Markos ki Pedro woy ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.

Ka an-anayan no poghipanow ni Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 13] dio to mgo ugpaan to kono no Hudiu nigduma si Markos kandan. Ko nigligad ka darua no tuid nighipanow nighutuk porom si Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 15: 36-41] di si Barnabi ro ka nigduma ki Markos. Nigsuwoy on sikandan no nigduma ni Pablo si Silas.

Pila pad bua ka tuid no nigligad no nohogot ka pogtuu ni Markos ki Hisus. Ko dio to Ruma si Pedro, si Markos ka duma rin. Dakol no inanad ni Markos ligkat ki Pedro.

Nigsulat ni Markos ka soin no diblu ko dio dod to Ruma no ka mgo kono no Hudiu ka tuud din. Si Markos ka an-anayan no otow to nigsulat bahin to mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogtuu ka mgo taga Ruma ki Hisus. Kai to soin no diblu, ignangon din ka mgo pighimu ni Hisus no mgo koin-inuan woy to duon katondanan din to ogpasaylu to mgo salo.

*Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Markos*

Kabinunsuran to Maroyow no Nangnangonon 1:1-13
Ka pogpan-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 1:14 – 9:50
Nigligkat dio to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 10:1-52
Ka katamanan to simana dio to Hirusalim 11:1 – 15:47
Ka pogkootawi ni Hisus 16:1-8
Ka pogkakita rin woy pogbatun kandin 16:9-20

*Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu*
*(Matiu 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16)*

1 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin ki Hisu Kristu no anak to Magboboot.

2 Un-unawa ka kagi to insulat dongan ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. “Kagi to Magboboot, ‘Nò, ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguanon ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to dalan no ogbayaan nu.’*

3 No duon ka sika suguanon dio to holholawan no ogbabansagon. Kagi rin, ‘Lantasi now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatul-id.’ ”†

4 Nò man, ian ka poglibuwas ni Huan no Talagbautismu dio to holholawan no ognangonnangon. Kagi rin, “Sonditi now ka goinawa now to mgo salo now woy ongkori now ka mgo maroot no batasan now woy ogpabautismuan kow no ogpasayluan kow to Magboboot.”

5 Ko dio pad to woig to Hordan si Huan, nanghondio kandin ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigpuun dio to mgo lunsud, mgo hilit duon to probinsia to Hudia lagkos to mgo otow no taga Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko nig-abin dan ka mgo salo dan dio to Magboboot, nigbautismuan ni Huan sikandan dio to woig to Hordan.

6 Ka kinabo ni Huan, pighabol to bulbul to ayam no oghingaranan to kamil woy ka nagangu no laplap to ayam ka pighimu to igholonon din. Ka igkouyag din, talangas woy tonob.‡

7 Nignangonan ni Huan ka mgo otow to, “Duon ogpakasundul koddi no dakoldakol pad koddi ka katondanan din. Doisok ka koddi no katondanan agad to oghokad to mgo sandal din.

* **1:2** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. † **1:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. ‡ **1:6** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:8.

8 Ogbautismu a kaniu to woig
di sikandin ogbautismu kaniu pin-
abayo to Gimukud to Magboboot.”§

*Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Lukas 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

9 Pila ro no allow no nigpuun si
Hisus dio to lunsud to Nasarit duon
to probinsia to Galilia no nokouma
dio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismu
sikandin ki Huan dio to woig to
Hordan.
10 Poggakap do ni Hisus, niglong-
hag sikandin dio to langit no nigkita
rin no napulasan ka langit woy ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpoko-
hulughulug no ogkounawa to salap-
ati dio to kandin.
11 No duon kagi no nigpuun dio to
langit no kagi rin ki Hisus “Sikoykow
ka koddi no anak no igkarakoli to
goinawa ku no dakol ka igkarago ku
koykow.”*

*Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas si Hisus*

12 No, sikan do no magaan nig-
paruma to Gimukud to Magboboot si
Hisus dio to holholawan.
13 Dio nig-ugpo to kahop-atan no
allow no oggawayan porom sikandin
ni Satanas† to ogpakasalo porom. Di
waro makasalo. Songo duon dio ka
mgo magintalunan no mgo ulod di
nigtalipun sikandin to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot.

*Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap*
*(Matiu 4:18-22; Lukas 5:2-11; Huan 1:35-42)*

14 To pogkapirisu ni Huan, nighon-
dio to probinsia to Galilia si Hisus no
dio din nangoni ka mgo otow bahin
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon puun
to Magboboot.
15 Kagi rin, “Natuman on ka mgo
allow to Magboboot no magaan on
ogbunsud ka Pogsugu din. Sonditi
now woy ongkori now ka mgo salo
now no tuui now ro ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon.”
16 No, nighihipanow on si Hisus dio
to ilis to lanow no oghingaranan to
Galilia no nigkita rin si Simon woy si
Andres no patalahari no ogpanaraya
dut ilis to lanow su talagngangalap
man sikandan.
17-18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
“Duma kow koddi su og-anaron ku
sikaniu. Og-anaron ku sikaniu ko
ogmonuon now to og-alap to otow kai
to koddi oyow ogkohimu sikandan
no mgo sakup ku.” No, sikan do ian
pig-agpas dan galata ka taraya ran no
nigduma on ki Hisus.
19 Nigparagas nighipanow woy si
Hisus no nigkita rin ka dangob no
darua no patalahari duon dod to ba-
lutu dan no ogbalbalawan dan ka
mgo sigay ran. Si Santiago woy si
Huan ka ngaran dan no ian mgo anak
ni Sibidiu.
20 Pogkita ni Hisus sikandan, nig-
umow rin sikandan oyow ogdumoon
din sikandan. No, ingalat dan ka
amoy ran duon to balutu duma to
sikan no mgo binayaran no nigduma
on ki Hisus.

*Ka Lukos no Pigbusawan*
*(Lukas 4:31-37)*

21 Nokouma on si Hisus mgo hi-
batoon din dio to lunsud to Kapir-
naum. Ko Allow to mgo taga Hudia
to Oghimoloy, nigsolod sikandan to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nig-
anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio.
22 Noinuinu ka mgo otow to pog-
anad ni Hisus su dakol ka katon-
danan din no og-anad no kono no
unawa to mgo Talag-anad to Balaod.
23 Pog-anad ni Hisus dio to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu, nigsolod
ka sagboka no lukos no pigbusawan
on.
24 Nigbabansagon din to, “Wow
Hisus no taga Nasarit, nokoy ka
labot nu kanami no mgo busow?

§ **1:8** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan ka ogbogayan kow tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom to goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. * **1:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7, Isaias 42:1. † **1:13** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow.

Nighondini kad buwa oyow og-
ubuson koy nikoykow. Nokoila a
koykow; koykow ka matuwarong no
nigpuun to Magboboot."
25 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow
no kagi rin, "Hagtong kad no ogkagi;
libuwas kad kai to diralom to soin no
lukos."
26 Nò, impabiidbiid to busow ka
sika lukos no nigngangang to maag-
bot no niglibuwas on.
27 Noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow
no nigmoin-insooy to, "Nokoy buwa
ka soini? Iam no ig-anad ian! Duon
kabogbogan to soin no lukos to agad
ko ogdogilon din ka mgo busow, og-
babali sikandan."
28 Nò man, magaan nakalogob ka
pogkabantug ni Hisus to agad hondoi
no lunsud dio to Galilia.

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow*
### *(Matiu 8:14-17; Lukas 4:38-41)*

29 Puun to sika anaranan to mgo
og-ampu, nighipanow si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din woy ki Santiago woy si
Huan dio to baloy ni Simon woy si
Andres.
30 Dio to baloy nighibathibat ka boi
no anogang ni Simon su moinit lag-
boy so lawa rin. Pogkouma ni Hisus
nignangonan on sikandin bahin to
sikan no nigdaralu.
31 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka nigdaralu
no niggongonan din ka bolad din no
nigbuligan din sikandin to og-onow.
Nigparagas nigsasindog su noulian
on ka dalu rin no sikan do ian no
nigpakoon din si Hisus mgo duma
rin.
32 Ko mahapun on no magaan on
ogkatangkob on, nanduma to mgo
otow ka tibo no duma ran no nandar-
alu woy ka pigbusawan.
33 Nalimudlimud ka tibo no mgo
otow to lunsud dio to gumawan to
baloy ni Simon.
34 Nò, nabawian ni Hisus ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no duon
loinloin no oggoramon dan woy
nandogil din ka mgo busow no
nigsolod to diralom to duma no mgo
otow. Wa din pakagia ka mgo busow
su nigtokod dan to sikandin ka Anak
to Magboboot.

### *Ogwali si Hisus dio to Galilia*
### *(Lukas 4:42-44)*

35 Pogpamikatpikat, nig-onow si
Hisus no nighipanow dio to waro
otow no dio nig-ampu.
36 Di waro malugoy no nigsundul
no nigpamitow si Simon woy ka mgo
duma rin ko hondoi buwa nigdolog.
37 Ko nigkita ran si Hisus, nigkagian
dan sikandin to "Ogpamitow ka tibo
no mgo otow koykow."
38 Di nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to,
"Oghipanow kinow dio to mgo dan-
gob no mgo lunsud oyow ogwali a dio
su ian ka tuud ku to poghondini ku."
39 Amunaan, nighipanow on woy si
Hisus no niglogoblogob dan ka mgo
lunsud to Galilia oyow ogwali duon
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu
woy pigdogil din ka mgo busow duon
to lawa to mgo otow.

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibun-gon*
### *(Matiu 8:2-4; Lukas 5:12-14)*

40 Ko dio, nigdalapak ki Hisus ka
songo otow no ibungon no nigluhud
no nigbuyu to ogbuligan sikandin
no kagi rin, "Ko ogkoiniatan nu og-
pakabawi ka to kogang ku oyow
ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow."
41 Nohoy-uan ni Hisus sikandin no
nigtinawo no pigsamsam din ka otow
no ibungon. Kagi ni Hisus kandin,
"Koiniatan ku; ogkabawian kad on."
42 Naparagas do moulii. Malinis on
ka lawa rin.
43-44 No nig-udlingan ni Hisus
sikandin no kagi rin, "Ko nu nangoni
ka agad hontow di oghondio kad nasi
to talagpanubad woy ipapitow nu
kandin to warad ka ibung to lawa
nu; nighamulhamul on. Ibogoy nu to
Magboboot ka igtubad no insugu ni
Moisis to nighamulhamul kad su ian
ka igpohitaga to mgo otow to warad
on ka ibung nu." Pog-udling ni Hisus
kandin, pinohipanow rin on.

45 Di nighipanow ka sika otow no
nambatbat to mgo otow no kagi rin,
"Nabawian ad on ni Hisus." Puun
to kagi to sikan no nabawian, konad
ogpakasolod si Hisus to agad hon-
doi no lunsud ko ogkitoon to mgo
otow. Dio do to libuwasan to mgo
lunsud og-ugpo si Hisus to waro otow
woy ogkalimud dio to kandin ka mgo
otow no nigpuun to agad hondoi.

# 2

*Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol*
*(Matiu 9:2-8; Lukas 5:18-26)*

1 Pogligad to pila no allow, nig-uli si
Hisus dio to Kapirnaum no nigdinog
ka mgo otow to duon sikandin to
baloy rin.
2-3 No, niglimudlimud ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow dio to baloy rin
no waro ogkaliotan dan duon to gu-
mawan no ogwali si Hisus kandan.
Ko ogwali pad, nokouma ka hop-at no
mgo lukos no ogloungan dan duon to
hibatanan din ka sagboka no lukos
no nigkolog so lawa rin. Si Hisus ka
tuud dan.
4 Tongod to kono ogpakarani ki
Hisus su ka mohon-ing no nalibu-
lung no mgo otow, dini ogpamanoik
sikandan to kalatkat no oghondio to
atop.* Nò, niglungagan dan ka atop
duon to ampow to longod ni Hisus.
Ko litos on ogpakabayo, pigtuntun
dan ka hibatanan no duon ka sika
otow no nigkolog so lawa rin dio to
soog.
5 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pog-
tuu ran kandin, nigkagian din ka sika
lukos no nigkolog so lawa rin, "Usi,
napasayluan on ka mgo salo nu."
6 Nò, duon pila no naminpinnuu
dio no mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan
no nigtawad so goinawa ran.
7 Kagi to goinawa ran, "Manio naan
ka soin no lukos no ogboboot? Og-
sumpaliton din ka Magboboot! Waro
agad sagboka no otow no ogpaka-
pasaylu to salo ko kono ka Magbo-
boot do."
8 Di magaan mataga si Hisus dio to
kandin no goinawa to nokoy ka duon
to goinawa to mgo talag-anad no pig-
inso din sikandan to, "Manio naan
to ogsumansuman kow to unawa to
soini?
9 Hondoi ka malomu no kagi ku to
soin no nigkolog so lawa rin, ko ig-
nangon ku to, 'Napasaylu on ka mgo
salo nu,' woy ko ogsugu a to, 'Onow
kad on; honata nu ka hibatanan nu
no hipanow kad on?'
10-11 Nò, sikoddi ka Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita
ku kaniu to duon katondanan ku to
ogpasaylu to salo to mgo otow. Nò,
nigkagian din ka sika nigkolog to
lawa, 'Usi, ka kagi ku koykow, onow
kad, paragas ka ogsasindog honata
nu ka ikam nu woy og-uli kad on.' "
12 Nigpipitow to tibo no mgo otow
ka lukos no nig-onow no nigpara-
gas nigsasindog woy to nig-agpas pu-
ruta ka hibatanan din no nig-uli on.
Noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigsayo dan ka Magboboot no kagi
ran, "Waro koy pad nigkita to unawa
to soini no nohimu kuntoon."

*Nig-alam ni Hisus si Libi*
*(Matiu 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)*

13 No, niglibong on si Hisus dio to
ilis to Lanow to Galilia. Ko dio, nal-
ibulung ka mgo otow dio no nig-anad
din sikandan.
14 Pogkaponga rin, nigparagas
nighipanow. No ko dio pad sikandan
to dalan nigkita rin ka sagboka no
talagkubla to buhis no si Libi ian
no anak ni Alpiu duon ogpinpinnuu
duon to opisina rin dut bayaranan
to mgo otow to buhis dan. Kagi ni
Hisus kandin to, "Duma ka koddi;
ogsakupon ku sikoykow." Nò,
nigsasindog si Libi no nigduma on
kandin.
15 Waro malugoy no nighondio si
Hisus mgo hibatoon din to baloy ni
Libi to ogkoon. Nig-amut kandan

* **2:4** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing to atop dio to Lukas 2:4-5.

ka mohon-ing no mgo talagsukut to
buhis tagkos to mgo otow no tahan no
pigsawoy sikandan no songo nigkoon
dio.
16 Agad nigbayo dio ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod no mgo Parisiu sikan-
dan† no nigkita ran si Hisus to songo
ogkokoon to soi mgo sinawoy, mgo
talagkubla to buhis. Nig-inso dan
ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to, "Manio
naan to og-amut no ogkoon si Hisus
to mgo sinawoy mgo talagkubla to
buhis?"
17 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso dan,
nigtabak din to pananglitan. Kagi
rin, "Ka mgo otow no waro dalu ran,
kono dan og-awoson ka talagtambal;
ka mgo otow no duon dalu ran sikan-
dan ian ka og-awos to talagtambal.
Wara a nighondini to kalibutan to
ogbulig to mgo otow no matuwarong
so batasan dan ko kono ian ku ogbuli-
gan ka mgo makasasalo oyow ogbal-
balawan dan ka batasan dan."

### *Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad*
### *(Matiu 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)*

18 Duon allow, ka tibo no mgo hi-
batoon ni Huan no Talagbautismu
woy ka mgo hibatoon to mgo Parisiu,
oglangkad to ogkoon. No, nighondio
ki Hisus ka duma no mgo otow no
nig-inso dan sikandin, "Manio kun
to duon mgo allow no oglangkad to
ogkoon ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan
woy ka hibatoon to mgo Parisiu di
ogkoon do atag ka koykow no hiba-
toon?"
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan.
Inso din, "Litos to goinawa now ko
kono pad ogkoon ka mgo otow no
pigtugunan to kasal? Ka ku kow!
Ko duon dod ka lukos no ogpanga-
sawa, kono ogkaayun no oglangkad
ki ogkoon.‡
20 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on
ka lukos no ogpangasawa no warad
sikandin dio to kandan no sikan ka
allow no oglangkad to ogkoon sikan-
dan."
21 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi, "Hontow buwa ka otow
no igtupak din ka iam no manggad no
wa pad malaboi to tahan no kinabo
din? Ko oghimuon din soini, ogkon-
song ka iam no tupak no ogmaluag ka
nagisi to tahan no kinabo."
22 Duon dod dangob no panangli-
tan din. Kagi, "Ko iam ka inumanon,
kono ta igtagu dio to tahan no tagua-
nan no nohimu to laplap to ayam
su ko ogtulin ka inumanon ogbotu
ka sikan no tahan no taguanan no
ogkaraat no warad pulus to sikan no
taguanan woy naraat ka inumanon.
Ian do litos ko igtagu ta ka iam no inu-
manon dio to songo iam no taguanan
su ogkalanat pad ka sikan no nohimu
to iam no laplap to ayam."

### *Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghi-moloy*
### *(Matiu 12:1-14; Lukas 6:1-11)*

23 Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo
Hudiu to Oghimoloy, nakabayo si
Hisus mgo hibatoon din dio to sag-
boka no kamot no nigpamuaan to
tirigu.§ Ko oghihipanow kandan dio
to dalan, namupu ka mgo hibatoon
din to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu.
24 Songo nighipanow dio ka duma
no mgo Parisiu. Ko nigkita ran,
pigkagian dan si Hisus no kagi ran,
"Pitawa nu! Ogpakalapas ka mgo
hibatoon nu to Balaod ta to oghimu to
soin to Allow ta to Oghimoloy."
25 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso
din kandan, "Waro kow makabasa
to nighimu ni Dabid no Igbuyag ta
dongan duma to mgo sakup din no
oggutasan sikandan no waro koonon
dan?*
26 Ko si Abiatal pad ka Labow
to mgo talagpanubad, nigsolod to
baloy to Magboboot woy si Dabid no
nigkoon to paan no intubad to ta-
lagpanubad to Magboboot. Kagi to
Balaod ta, ka mgo talagpanubad ro
porom ka ogkoon to soin no paan di

† **2:16** Basa ka to 'Parisiu' dio to glossary. ‡ **2:19** Oglangkad ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot.
§ **2:23** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu. * **2:25** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-5.

nigkoon ni Dabid woy nigtaaran din
ka mgo duma din."
27 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan,
"Nighimu to Magboboot ka Allow
to Oghimoloy oyow ogkapulusan ka
mgo otow. Wa din himua ka otow to
duon Allow to Oghimoloy.
28 Nò, ian man ian ka Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan ka ogboboot
ko nokoy ka oghimu to Allow to Oghi-
moloy."

# 3

*Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din*
*(Matiu 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-11)*

1 Duon dod allow no nigsolod man
do si Hisus dio to anaranan to mgo
og-ampu. Songo duon dio ka songo
lukos no noumil ka limang no bolad
din.
2 Duon dod ka duma no mgo otow
no ogbabantoy ki Hisus ko ogbawian
din ka sikan no noumil to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy. Ian su ko ogbawian
din, ogbayungan dan sikandin dio to
mgo igbuyag dan.
3 Nò, nig-umow ni Hisus ka lukos
no noumil so bolad din. Kagi rin,
"Sasindog ka woy hondini ka"
4 No duon inso ni Hisus to sikan
mgo otow to, "Nokoy ka kanta no ig-
anad bahin to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?
Nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ka maroyow
woy ko maroot? Ogpangabangan
ta ka otow oyow ogkouyag woy ko
oghimatayan ta ka otow?" Di waro
nigtabak ka mgo otow.
5 Nabolu si Hisus tagaod no nami-
towpitow kandan no ogmasakit lag-
boy ka goinawa rin di songo nohoy-
uan din do sikandan su makogal so
ulu ran. No, kagi ni Hisus to sikan
no lukos, "Kotonga nu ka bolad nu."
Ko nigkotong on, nabawian on no
nokog-unawa on to limang no bolad
din.
6 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo Parisiu, to
sika anaranan no nig-agpas nighon-
dio no og-amut to mgo sakup ni
Hirodis oyow ogbabantaan dan ko
ogmonuon dan to ogpohimatoy ki
Hisus.

*Nalibulung ka mgo Otow dio to Lanow*
*(Matiu 12:15,16; Lukas 6:17-19)*

7-8 Ko si Hisus, nigduma rin ka mgo
hibatoon din dio to ilis to Lanow no
Galilia no nanundul ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nigpuun dio to probin-
sia to Galilia woy probinsia to Hudia.
Duon dod ka mgo taga Hirusalim no
lunsud, mgo taga Idumia. Duon man
do ka mgo otow no nigpuun dio to
doipag to woig to Hordan woy ka mgo
otow no og-ugpo dio to marani to mgo
lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon. Nanghon-
dio ka tibo su nigdinog to tibo no
oghimuon ni Hisus.
9 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din oyow igpanagana ran ka songo
balutu oyow og-unturan dan oyow
kono ogkapipi to sika mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nalibulung.
10 Natagaan dan to nanbawi si
Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo otow.
Sikan ian no napipi sikandin porom
to sikan no mgo nigmandaralu oyow
ogsamsam sikandan ki Hisus oyow
ogkabawian.
11 Woy ka mgo otow no nasoloran
to busow, ko nigkita ran si Hisus,
nigluhud duon to tangkaan din no
nigbabansagon to, "Sikoykow ka
Anak to Magboboot."
12 Nò, pigbohog lagboy ni Hisus ka
mgo busow to, "Kona a now inangon
ko hontow a."

*Og-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis*
*(Matiu 10:2-4; Lukas 6:14-16; Hinimuan 1:13)*

13 Nigtakarog si Hisus duon to mal-
opot no bubungan woy nig-umow rin
ka mgo lukos ko hontow no ogkoini-
atan din no og-alamon din no nig-
dalapak sikandan ki Hisus.
14-15 Ko nokouma on, nig-alam din
ka sampulu no lukos woy darua
oyow sikandan ka ungod ogduma
kandin. Ogpohipanow rin sikandan
pad to ogwali woy oyow ligkat to

kabogbogan no ogbogayan din sikandan, ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow. No nighingaranan din sikandan to apostolis.*

16 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sika mgo nig-alam ni Hisus: si Simon no nighingaranan ni Hisus ki Pedro;
17 agad duon ka mgo anak ni Sibidiu no si Santiago woy ka hari rin no si Huan, no nighingaranan ni Hisus sikandan ki Boanirgis. Ka lituk, magaan ian ogbabansagon ko ogkagi.
18 Soini pad ka ngaran to dangob no nig-alam din: si Andres, si Pilipi, si Bartolomi, si Matiu, si Tomas, si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu, si Tadiu woy si Simon no oghingaranan dan to Siloti.†
19 Duon dod si Hudas Iskarioti no sikandin ian ka ogtabod pad ki Hisus.

### *Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul (Matiu 12:25-29; Lukas 11:17-22)*

20 Pogdatong woy ni Hisus dio to baloy, nalibulung man do ka mgo otow no mohon-ing no waro nigliwak si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to ogkoon.
21 Ko nigdinog ka inoy ni Hisus mgo hari rin to sikan, nigligkat sikandan no oghondio to datongan din oyow kandan ka og-angoy kandin su duon kagi to mgo otow to naangol kun on si Hisus.
22 No ko riad on to nigdatongan ni Hisus duon on ka duma no talag-anad to Balaod dan no taga Hirusalim no kagi ran bahin ki Hisus to, "Pigsoloran sikandin to igbuyag to mgo busow no si Biilsibul.‡ Ian ka pigligkatan to kabogbogan din no ogpakarogil to mgo busow."
23 No nigparani ni Hisus ka sikan mgo nigbayung kandin no nigkagian din sikandan to mgo pananglitan. Nig-inso din to, "Ogmonuon naan ni Satanas to pogdogil ki Satanas? Ka ku kow!
24 Ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup to songo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy, magaan ogkawaro ka pandatuan dan.
25 Ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy ka mgo patalasulod no og-ugpo to sagboka no baloy magaan do ogpokogsuwoysuwoy on ka sikan no pamiliya no konad sikandan ogbulbuligoy.
26 Unawa ian ko ogpokog-ogot ka mgo punduk no sakup ni Satanas ka mgo sakup din, kono ogkalugoy no ogkoubus ka pandatuan din."
27 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Agad ko hontow no ogpanakow, woy ogpakasolod to baloy to manokal no otow no ogtakow to kalaglagan din ko ogbakuon din on pad ka sikan no kamunoy no manokal. Nò, ogpakatakow rin on ka agad nokoy."
28 "Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo salo to mgo otow; agad ko ogsumpaliton dan ka Magboboot, ogpasayluon din.
29 Di, agad hontow ka ogsumpaliton to Gimukud to Magboboot, konad ian ogpasayluon ka sikan no otow su waro katamanan to sikan no salo."
30 Soini ka kagi ni Hisus su duon kagi to mgo otow to "Nigsoloran si Hisus to busow."

### *Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus (Matiu 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)*

31 Ko rio pad si Hisus to sikan no baloy, nokouma on ka inoy rin woy ka mgo hari rin. Dio to libuwasan nigsasindog di impaalap dan ka kagi ran dio to kandin oyow ogkagian dan porom sikandin.
32 Dio to solod to baloy duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogmaminnuu no dio to taliwaro si Hisus. Kagi to duma ki Hisus, "Wow Buyag, dio to libuwasan ka inoy

* **3:14-15** Ka apostolis ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. † **3:18** Kandin ka songo ribildi dio to gobirnu to Ruma. ‡ **3:22** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

nu, mgo hari nu, mgo ataboy nu,
Ogpohondion ka kun."
33 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no nig-
inso to, "Hontow ka inoy ku? Hontow
ka mgo hari ku?"
34-35 Niglingi-lingi ni Hisus kandan
no naminpinnuu no marani kandin
no kagi rin, "Soini ka inoy ku, mgo
hari ku su agad hontow, ko ogtuman
to igsugu to Magboboot, sikandan ka
hari ku, woy ataboy ku woy inoy ku."
Ian ka kagi ni Hisus kandan.

# 4

### *Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok (Matiu 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)*

1 Nigbunsud nighutuk si Hisus
to og-anad dio to ilis to Lanow no
Galilia. To lagboy no mohon-ing
no mgo otow ka nalibulung dio to
kandin, nig-untud si Hisus to sagboka
no balutu no nigpinnuu. Duon do dio
to pantad ka mgo otow.
2 Nigpinnuu si Hisus no mohon-
ing ka in-anad din to mgo otow no
mgo pananglitan ka impan-anad din.
Kagi rin,
3 "Pamminog kow! Songo al-
low, duon sagboka no otow no
nighipanow dio to kamot din oyow
og-orok.
4 Ko nigsawod din, duon mgo
boni no nakasawod dio to dalan no
pigpan-ulib to mgo manukmanuk ka
sikan no boni.
5 Ka duma no mgo boni, dio maka-
sawod to batuon no tano no manipis
do ka basak. Magaan nigtubu su
mababow ro ka tano.
6 Di ko ogsilo ka allow no moinit
on, nalonos to allow; nagangow on su
waro mog-ugsob so dalig.
7 Ka duma man do no boni,
dio makasawod to sapiniton no
nigpandagom on ka pinamula rin
woy nigtubu ka mgo sapinit no
nabodboran to lawa to pinamula no
noomus on no wa makabogas.
8 Ka duma no boni, dio maka-
sawod to maroyow no tano no nig-
pandagom woy nigtubu woy nigtuga.
Ligkat to sagboka no boni duon mgo
tagdoy no duon tag katoluan no bo-
gas; duma, duon tag kahon-omon no
bogas woy duon man do ka tagdoy
no duon tag songo gatus no bogas to
sikan sagboka no tagdoy."
9 Ko maponga rin to sikan no
pananglitan, nigkagi si Hisus to
"Duon talinga now, pamminog kow."

### *Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan (Matiu 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9,10)*

10 Ko nanhipanow on ka mgo otow
no si Hisus naan do, mgo sampulu
woy darua no hibatoon din woy
duma no sakup din do duon, nig-
inso to mgo sakup si Hisus to lituk to
pananglitan din.
11 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikaniu,
pigpasabut kow to Magboboot kow
to inholos din no nangnangonon ton-
god to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Di
ogkagian ku ka mgo otow no waro
nigpasakup pinabayo to mgo panan-
glitan do
12 oyow 'ko ogpipitow, kono dan
ogkitoon. Agad ko ogdinog kandan,
kono dan ogpakasabut. Ian su ko
ogpakakita woy ko ogpakasabut, og-
ongkoran dan buwa ka mgo salo dan
no ogpasayluon to Magboboot sikan-
dan.' "*

### *Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sikan no Og-orok (Matiu 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)*

13 No, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan
no mgo sakup to, "Waro kow pad
makasabut to soin no pananglitan
ku? Ogmonuon now naan oyow
ogpakasabut kow to agad nokoy no
pananglitan?
14 Soini ka lituk to impananglitan
ku. Ka boni no insawod to sikan no
og-orok, sikan ka kagi to Magboboot
bahin to Pandatuan din.
15 Ogkounawa ka duma no mgo
otow to sikan no boni no nakasawod

* **4:12** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

to dalan su ko ogpakarinog do sikandan to kagi to Magboboot, ogdatong si Satanas no og-agpason din ogagawa ka kagi to Magboboot su dio do to goinawa.

16 Ka duma no mgo otow, ogkounawa sikandan to boni no nakasawod to nabatuon no tano no magaan ogtuu to nangnangonon woy ogkarago on.

17 Di intagu dan to ulu ran, konon dio to pusung dan woy kono do no kalugoy no magaan dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot ko ogkoumaan sikandan to igkabaybayari ran woy ko ogsumpaliton sikandan su nigtuu to Magboboot.

18 Duon man do duma no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo boni no nakasawod to dugion su ogdinogon dan ka nangnangonon

19 di magaan ogkaatangi to mgo igkasasow ran, mgo igkarago dan to salapi woy ka igkoiniatan dan to duma no kalaglagan dan no sikan ian ka ogpokoumos on to nangnangonon to Magboboot no kono dan oghalinon ka batasan dan oyow madmaroyow.

20 Dokad di duon mgo otow no ogkounawa to sikan no boni no nakasawod to maroyow no tano su ko ogdinogon dan ka nangnangonon, igsabuk dan ka kagi dio to taliwaro to pusung dan. To mgo duma no otow, dakol ka pulus to kagi to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran. To duma pad no mgo otow, dakoldakol ka pulus woy ka duma man do, dakol lagboy ka pulus to goinawa ran."

### *Ka Ilawan no Inholos (Lukas 8:16-18)*

21 Nigparagas nigkagi ni Hisus kandan. "Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, og-insa a ko igholos ta dio to liang woy ko dio to diralom to sulambi? Kono kid! Dio ta isabuk to paga woy ko taliwaro to soog.

22 Ian su agad nokoy no inholos kuntoon, duon allow no ogkakitaan do woy waro talasob no kono ogkatagaan.

23 Nò, duon talinga now pamminog kow."

24 Songo nigkagi rin kandan, "Pamminog kow to soini no igkagi ku kaniu. Ka batasan nu ko ogbobootan nu ka mgo duma nu, songo igpounawa to Magboboot ka pogboot din koykow, di ogdakolon din ka kandin kaniu."

25 Duon dod kagi rin to, "Sikan no otow no duon pogsabut din to kamalogotan, ogtimulan ka pogsabut din. Di atag, sika otow waro pogsabut to kamalogotan, ogsalinan pad ka sikan no molintok no duon to ulu rin."

### *Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Nigtubu no Boni*

26 No nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to tibo no mgo otow. Kagi, "Ogpounawaan ku ka Pandatuan to Magboboot to otow ko ogsawod to boni din dio to kamot.

27 Ko sika otow, kara marusilom, oghirogo woy ko maallow, og-onow woy ogparagas to oghimuon din. Ka sikan no boni pad, ogpandagom woy ogtulin di kono ogpakasabut ka sikan no otow ko ogkoomonu ka sika no boni to ogtulin.

28 Ka tano ka ogpuunan to pogtulin to boni woy to pogbogas. Ka sikan no boni, ogpandagom, ogkaboros, woy ogbogas.

29 Pogkohinug on ka soini, oggaanion to sikan no otow su tiggaani on man."

### *Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa (Matiu 13:31,32; Lukas 13:18,19)*

30 "Nokoy buwa," kagi ni Hisus, "ka ogpounawaan ta ka Pogsugu to Magboboot? Nokoy buwa ka mgo pananglitan ta?

31 Ogkounawa ian soini. Igpamula to songo lukos ka sagboka no boni to mustasa† no ian ka doisok do no boni kai to soin no kalibutan.

32 Ko nigdakol on, sikan ka matmatikang to tibo no igpamula to songo tuid. Ogsugpang on no litos to oglatunan to mgo manukmanuk dio

† **4:31** Ka boni to mustasa, ogkounawa ka molintok to boni to longa.

to sugpang din no dio ogsasalag duon
to ogkaholongan din.”
33 Nigparagas nig-anad si Hisus to
mgo otow bahin to kagi to Magbo-
boot no mohon-ing no mgo panan-
glitan no ogkounawa to soini ka ig-
anad din. Di ian din ignangon ka
litos to kasabutan dan do. Ko warad
makasabut, nighagtong on nig-anad.
34 Wa din ianad to mgo otow ko
kono no pinabayo to mgo panangli-
tan. Di ko sikandin do piglituk din ka
tibo.

### *Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag*
*(Matiu 8:18,23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)*

35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigka-
gian din ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi,
“Og-untud ki to balutu su oghondio ki
to dohipag to lanow.”
36 Nò, nigligkat on no noongkoran
ka nalimud no mgo otow dio to pan-
tad. Nanakoy ka mgo hibatoon din
to balutu no nig-unturan ni Hisus no
nigduma ran sikandin. Duon dod
duma no mgo balutu no nigsundul
kandan.
37 Ko diad on to lanow, natokow
sikandan to dakol no kalamag no
nigdakol ka luwak to lanow no na-
soloran ka balutu to woig; magaan
ogkaponu to woig ka luang din.
38 Ko si Hisus, duon to uud to ba-
lutu no nohirogo on no duon ulunan
to ulu rin. Nigpukow ran sikandin
no kagi ran kandin, “Maistru, waro
goinawa nu kanami to ogkalunod ki-
now on?”
39 Nighimata si Hisus no nig-
onow no nigparagas nigsasindog.
Nigsaparan din ka kalamag no kagi
rin, “Hagtong ka” woy nigkagian din
ka mgo luwak to, “Kilos kow on.” Nò,
nighagtong ka kalamag woy nigkilos
on ka woig; nigmalongon on.
40 No kagi ni Hisus to mgo hiba-
toon din, “Manio naan to ogkahallok
kow? Waro kow pad buwa mogsalig
koddi?”
41 Di dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no
nigmoin-insooy no kagi ran, “Hon-
tow naan ka soin no lukos? Agad
ka kalamag woy ka luwak ogpaagad-
agad kandin.”

## 5

### *Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Songo Lukos*
*(Matiu 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)*

1 Nigdatong si Hisus duma to mgo
hibatoon din dio to dohipag to Lanow
to Galilia dio to ugpaan to mgo Girisi-
nis.
2 Poglogsad ni Hisus, nigtagbu
sikandin to lukos no pigbusawan no
dio nigpuun sikandin to mgo pilang
no lobonganan.
3-4 Kono ogkabanggutan ka sikan
no otow to agad hondoi no otow.
Malasi bangguti ka mgo bolad din to
karina woy ka paa rin to igpakagat no
putow. Di ka karina ogbigtawon din
woy ka putow dut paa rin nigdokdok
din to batu no songo nabigtow on.
Agad hondoi no otow, waro ogpak-
abakus kandin.
5 Ko maallow woy ko marusilom,
ungod din oglougloug dio to mgo sa-
balanan woy dio to mgo malopot no
bubungan no ungod ogpangiak woy
ungod din ogpalii to batu no maga-
lang ka lawa rin.
6 Ko nigkita rin si Hisus no dio pad
to mariu nigpalpallaguy sikandin no
ogdalapak kandin woy nigluhud dio
to tangkaan ni Hisus.
7 Nigbabansagon ka sikan no otow
no nigbusawan to, “Nokoy ka tuud nu
koddi, Hisus, Anak to Kinalabawan
no Magboboot? Ogbuyu a koykow no
kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot to
kona a nu logpari.”
8 Soini ka pogbuyu din su nigka-
gian on ni Hisus ka busow no kagi
rin, “Koykow no busow no nigsolod
to soin no otow, libuwas kad to soin
no otow.”
9 Nig-inso ni Hisus sikandin to,
“Hontow ka ngaran nu?” Nigtabak ka
busow to, “Si Darasigi ka ngaran ku
su marasig koy.”
10 No, ungod nighangyu no kagi rin,
“Ko nu dogila ka mgo busow dio to
dangob no ugpaan.”

11 No, ogpamukal ka mohon-ing no
mgo babuy dio to masandig no kono
no amana no mariu.
12 No nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo bu-
sow dio ki Hisus to, “Pohondia koy
nasi to sikan no mgo babuy. Dio koy
pasolora to mgo babuy.”
13 Nighoo si Hisus. Nò, nanlibuwas
ka mgo busow to lawa to sikan no
otow woy nigsolod on to goinawa to
sikan no mgo babuy. Duon buwa ka
darua no libu no babuy no natibo,
nigmamallaguy no nakatinugpu dio
to lanow no nalonod on ka tibo.
14 No, nigmamallaguy on ka mgo
talagbantoy to sika mgo babuy no
oghondio to lunsud, mgo hilit no og-
nangonan dan ka mgo otow to naki-
taan dan tongod to otow woy ka mgo
babuy. No, nanhondio ka mgo otow
oyow ogpapitawon dan ko nokoy ka
nohimu dio.
15 Pogkouma ran dio ki Hisus,
nigkita ran ka sika lukos no warad ka
mgo busow to lawa rin. Ogpinpinnuu
ro no nanginabo on no maroyow on
ka doromdomon din to warad ka
mgo busow. Di ka mgo otow, dakol
ka igkallok dan.
16 Ka mgo otow no nakakita nig-
nangonan dan on ka duma no mgo
otow to nokoy ka nohimuan to sikan
no otow no pigbusawan woy tongod
to mgo babuy.
17 Nò, nigbunsuran to mgo otow
to oghangyu ki Hisus to og-ongkoran
din ka kandan no tano.
18 Pogsakoy ni Hisus to balutu dan,
nighangyu ka lukos no warad on mgo
busow to lawa rin ki Hisus to ogduma
porom kandin.
19 Di waro dumaa ni Hisus. Kagi
ni Hisus kandin, “Uli kad on dio to
koykow no ugpaan. Nangoni nu ka
mgo sulod nu mgo amigu nu dio
bahin to tibo no kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot dio to koykow, agad to nohoy-
uan ka rin.”
20 Nò, nighipanow dio to kandin no
ugpaan no nighingaranan to Dikapo-
lis su duon sampulu no lunsud dio.
Niglogoblogob din ka sikan sampulu
no lunsud no ognangonnangon to
mgo otow bahin to kabogbogan ni
Hisus kandin no noinuinu ka tibo no
mgo otow.

### *Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus (Matiu 9:18-26; Lukas 8:41-56)*

21 Ko nig-uli on woy si Hisus dio
to dohipag to sika lanow, nakatagbu
sikandan to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nalibulung dio.
22 No nokouma ka songo igbuyag
to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no si
Hairu ka ngaran din. Pogkita rin ki
Hisus, nigluhud dio to tangkaan din.
23 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ki Hisus no
kagi rin, “Ka anak ku no boi, kai
naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin.
Ogduruma ki pad. Samsama nu pa
sikandin oyow ogkabawian woy ogk-
ouyag.”
24 Nò, nigduma on si Hisus kandin.
Nanduma ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow ki Hisus no nalingotan to mgo
otow sikandin.
25 Duon ka songo boi no nigduma
no sampulu ka tuid din woy darua ka
garamon din to langosa rin no kono
ogtigpok.
26 Agad nigpatambal to mohon-ing
no mgo doktul, wa moulii. Niggamit
din ka tibo no salapi din no ogbayad
to mgo doktul di waro nigmaroyow.
Noulat nasi sikandin; nigdakol nasi
ka garamon din.
27-28 Nakarinog ka sikan no boi to
mgo oghimuon ni Hisus no ian din
nig-amut to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ogsundul kandin. Kagi to goinawa
rin, “Ko ogpakasamsam a to sikaran
to kinabo din do ogkoulian a to dalu
ku.”
29 Nò, nigsamsam din ka sikaran to
kinabo ni Hisus no sikan do ian no
nigtigpok on ka langosa rin. Nata-
gaan din on to noulian on ka dalu rin
dio to diralom din.
30 No si Hisus, nataga on to
niglibuwas to lawa rin ka doisok no
kabogbogan din to ogbawi. Niglingi
si Hisus to sikan mgo otow no
ogluyud kandin no nig-inso din,

"Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?"
31 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din kandin to, "Pitow ka. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nokog-akob-akob no marani dio to koykow. Manio naan to oginso ka to, 'Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?' "
32 Di nanlingi-lingi no ogpipitow ko hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo din.
33 Ka sikan no boi, nataga to nokoy ka nohimu to lawa rin no nigdani dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no ogkolkolon su nahallok. Nigluhud no nignangon kandin bahin to oggaramon din mgo pogtuu rin kandin woy to nabawian on ko nigsamsam din ka kinabo din.
34 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Igi, warad on ka goramon nu su nigtuu kad koddi. Litos ian ko og-uli kad dio to baloy nu su nabawian kad on. Malinowon kad."

35 Ko nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, nigdatong ka mgo lukos puun to baloy ni Hairu no nignangon ki Hairu, "Namatoy on ka anak nu. Manio naan to ogsasawon nu pad ka Maistru?"
36 Nakarinog si Hisus di nigbalagad din do duon ka kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus atag ki Hairu, "Ko kad on ogkasasow to anak nu. Salig ka ro koddi."
37 Nigparagas nighipanow si Hisus di wa din dumaa ka mgo otow. Si Pedro si Santiago, woy si Huan no hari ni Santiago do ka nigduma rin.
38 Pogkouma ran on dio to baloy to sika igbuyag to anaranan to mgo ogampu, nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nasasow no ogmansisinogow woy ogpandawit no maagbot.
39 Poglopow ran on, kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Manio naan to ogmasamuk kow woy ogsisinogow kow? Nahan now no namatoy ka bato dokad di nohirogo do tigbal."
40 Di pigsumpalit dan woy nignisian dan do sikandin. Nò, pinalibuwas din ka mgo otow. Ka amoy mgo inoy mgo hibatoon din no tatolu ro ka nigduma rin to sikan no sinabong no pigkotangan on to bato.
41 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka bato to kotangan din no ko niggongonan din ka bolad din, nigkagian din sikandin. Kagi rin to kandan no kinagian, "Talita kumi." Ka lituk, "Igi, ka kagi ku koykow, onow kad on."
42 Nò, nig-onow ka bato no nigparagas nigsasindog woy nighihipanow dio to soog. Sampulu on woy darua ka tuid din. Noinuinu lagboy sikandan to pighimu ni Hisus.
43 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Kono kow on ognangonnangon to agad hontow to pighimu ku," woy dangob no kagi rin, "Pakoona now ka bato."

# 6

### *Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit (Matiu 13:54-58)*

1 Nigligkat si Hisus to sikan no ugpaan no nig-uli dio to kandin no lunsud no nigduma ka mgo hibatoon din.
2 Ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, nighondio si Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nigbunsud niganad. Pogdinog to sika mohon-ing no mgo otow dio to in-anad din, noinuinu sikandan tibo. Nigmoin-insooy ka duma to, "Hondoi rin buwa kua ka natouan din? Hondoi rin buwa kua to katagaanan din? Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka kabogbogan din to oghimu to koin-inuan?
3 Talaghimu to baloy ro sikandin no anak ni Maria woy kakoy sikandin ki Santiago, si Hosip, si Hudas, woy si Simon. Woy ka mgo ataboy rin duon kai to kanta." Nò, nigmasakit so goinawa ran kandin no kono ogtuu ki Hisus.
4 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Agad hondoi, ogtahuron ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot di kono ogtahuron to mgo otow dio to kandin no lunsud. Agad mgo sulod din, mgo og-ugpo to kandin no baloy kono dan ogtahuron sikandin."

5 Su sikan ian, kono ogpokohimu
si Hisus to mgo igkoin-inuan. Duon
manalingboka ro no nigsamsam din
no nabawian on sikandan.
6 Noinuinu lagboy sikandin to
waro mogtuu to mgo otow kandin.

### *Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din*
### *(Matiu 10:1,9-14; Lukas 9:1,3-5)*

Nò, nighondio si Hisus to dangob
no mgo lunsud to og–anad to mgo
otow.
7 Piglimud ni Hisus ka hibatoon
din no sampulu woy darua no nig-
sugu din to mandarua sikandan ka
oghipanow no ogwali. Nigbogayan
din sikandan to kabogbogan to og-
pakarogil to mgo busow no duon to
lawa to mgo otow.
8 Nigsugu din ka mgo hibatoon din
to, "Ko oghipanow kow, ka tukod
now ro ka og-alapon now. Ko now
alapa ka bohow now woy ko kabil
now woy ko salapi now.
9 Ogpanapatus kow di kono kow og-
alap to dangob no kinabo."
10 Songo kagi rin "Ko hondoi no
baloy ka ogdatongan now, paling-
galat kow dio taman to oghipanow
kow on.
11 Di ko kono ogtinawo kaniu dio
to datongan now porom woy ko kono
ogsagman ka mgo otow to nangnan-
gonon now, topungi now ka basak
duon to paa now no hipanow kow on.
Sikan ian ka igpatokod now to mgo
otow to warad labot now to sikan
no lunsud ko oglogparan sikandan to
Magboboot."
12 Nò, nighipanow on ka hibatoon
din no nignangnangonan dan ka mgo
otow to og-awos to ogsonditan dan
ka mgo salo dan woy ogparagas og-
ongkod to mgo salo dan.
13 Duma to ignangon dan, pigsugu
dan ka mohon-ing no mgo busow
duon to lawa to mgo otow no narogil
on. Ka dangob, nighidhiran dan to
molintok no lana ka ulu to mgo otow
no duon sakit no nabawian on sikan-
dan.

### *Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talagbautismu*
### *(Matiu 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)*

14 Pigdinog ni labow no igbuyag
Hirodis bahin ki Hisus su mabantug
ka mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Duon dio
ka mgo otow no kagi ran, "Nootawan
on si Huan no Talagbautismu. Omu-
naan no dakol ka kabogbogan din to
oghimu to mgo koin-inuan."
15 Kagi atag to duma no mgo otow
to si Ilias ian. Kagi to duma man do,
ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot ian no ogkounawa to
mgo talagnangon to kabubuyagan ta
dongan.
16 Ko nakarinog si Igbuyag Hi-
rodis to kagi to mgo otow, kagi rin
to "Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian.
Nigpatamporan kud ka liog din di
nootawan man do."

### *Ka Nigdoromdom ni Hirodis*

17 Sikan ka kagi ni Hirodis su
sikandin ian ka nigparakop ki Huan
no nigpabanggutan sikandin dio to
pirisuan su duon goinawa ni Hirodis
ki Hirodias no asawa to hari rin no si
Pilipi. Nò, nig-asawa on ni Hirodis ka
sika ipag din.
18 No, ungod ognangon si Huan ki
Hirodis to, "Kono ogkaayun to Balaod
ta to og-asawoon ta ka ipag ta ko wa
pad mamatoy ka asawa rin."
19 Sikan ian ka igkabolu ni Hiro-
dias ki Huan no ogpohimatayan din
porom. Di kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to
ogpohimatayan.
20 Kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to
ogpohimatayan si Huan su nahallok
si Hirodis ki Huan su nataga to
matuwarong ka batasan ni Huan
woy to nigpamminog to Magboboot
sikandin. Ian to ogkalasagan do ni
Hirodis si Huan. Agad ogkoulingol
on si Hirodis ko nigdinog to innangon
ni Huan, maroyow rin ian to ogpam-
minog.
21 Bali naan no duon allow ni Hiro-
dias ko duon pagkoonan ni Hirodis to
pog-indan dan to allow to pogkootow
rin. Nigtugunan ka mgo igbuyag to

gobirnu, mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu, woy ka tahuron no mgo otow no
og-ugpo dio to Galilia.
22 No, nigsolod ka anak ni Hirodias
no boi dio to tangkaan to mgo mag-
aliug woy nigsayow on no maroyow
lagboy ka sinayawan din ki Hirodis,
mgo magaliug din. Nò, kagi ni
Hirodis to sika boi, "Igi, nokoy ka
ogkoiniatan nu? Ogbogayan ka to
agad nokoy no oghingaranan nu.
23 Malogot ka ogkagion ku koykow
to, Agad nokoy ka ogbuyuon nu
koddi, ogbaaran ku koykow to agad
botak to karatuan ku."
24 Nighondio ka sika dalaga to inoy
rin no nig-inso din, "Nokoy buwa ka
ogbuyuon ku dio ki Hirodis?"

Nigtabak to inoy rin, "Ka ulu ni
Huan no Talagbautismu."

25 Nig-agpas niglibong ka dalaga
dio ki Hirodis. Kagi rin, "Ogkuon ku
kai kuntoon ka ulu ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu no pasabuk nu to palang-
gana."
26 Nokogsolsol ka goinawa ni Hi-
rodis di su imparinog din ka kagi rin
to tibo no mgo otow, mgo magaliug
din, kono ogkaayun to ogligal pad to
ogbuyuon to sika nigsayow.
27 Nò, nigsugu ni Hirodis ka
sagboka no sundalu rin oyow og-
alapon din ka ulu ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu. Nighondio ka sundalu to
pirisuan no nigtampod din ka liog ni
Huan
28 no insabuk din to palanggana no
inhatod din dio to sika boi no imbo-
goy rin dio to inoy rin.
29 Ko nakarinog on ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Huan bahin to soini, nanhon-
dio to pirisuan no nig-angoy ran on
ka lawa rin no insabal dan on.

### *Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow*

*(Matiu 14:13-21; Lukas 9:10-17; Huan 6:5-13; Markos 8:2-9)*

30 Nò, ka sikan no mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus no nigsugu din dio to mgo lun-
sud, nan-uli sikandan dio ki Hisus.
Nigbatbatan dan to tibo no pighimu
ran, mgo in-anad dan.
31 Di dio to baloy, to duon mohon-
ing no mgo magaliug, waro nigliwak
woy si Hisus ka ogkoon. No kagi
ni Hisus to sika sampulu woy darua,
"Duruma kinow dio to wa otow oyow
oghimoloy ki pad."
32 Nò, nighipanow on dio to lanow
no nan-untud to balutu no nighondio
to awayan.
33 Di atag, nakitaan to mohon-ing
no mgo otow no nigtokod dan to si
Hisus ian, nigmallaguy ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow puun to tibo no mgo
lunsud no nokohun-a nigdatong dio
to ogdatongan ni Hisus duma to mgo
hibatoon din.
34 Poglogsad ni Hisus nakitaan din
ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nalibulung no nohoy-uan din
sikandan su ogkounawa sikandan to
karniru no waro talagbantoy.* Nig-
bunsud nig-anad kandan to mohon-
ing no in-anad din.†
35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigdani
ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi
ran, Ogkahapunan ki kai to waro
baloy.
36 Maroyow ko ogpohipanowon ta
on ka mgo otow dio to marani no mgo
lunsud, mgo hilit oyow ogpakaboli to
ogkoonon dan.
37 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
"Sikaniu porom ka ogpakoon kan-
dan."

Kagi ran, "Otowoy naan do!
Oghondio koy buwa to lunsud oyow
ogboli koy to paan dan no bali darua
no gatus no putow no salapi oyow
igpakoon kandan!"‡

38 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso to,
"Pila buwa no malison no paan kai
kuntoon? Insoi now pad ka mgo
otow."

* **6:34** Ko waro ogbantoy to mgo karniru ogsuwoy sikandan woy ogkalugak. † **6:34** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17, 1 Mga Hari 22:17, 2 Cronicas 18:16. ‡ **6:37** Sagboka ro no malison to putow to salapi dan, ian ka litos to sildu to sagboka no allow no talabau dio to kamot.

Ko niglibong dio ki Hisus, nignang-
onan dan to duon lalima no malison
no paan woy darua no no malison no
ngalap to woig no nalutu on.

39 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon din to, “Papinnuua now ka
mgo otow no ogmamundukpunduk
dio to toolan.”
40 Nò, nigmamundukpunduk on no
ogpinnuu. Duon tag gatus no mgo
otow woy duon tag kalimmaan no
mgo otow to tag sagboka no punduk.
41 Ko nanpinnuu on ka tibo, pig-
purut ni Hisus ka sikan no lalimma
no malison no paan mgo darua no
malison no ngalap to woig. Pog-
longhag dio to langit, nigsalamatan
din ka Magboboot. No ko naponga,
niglotiblotib ni Hisus ka sika mgo
malison no paan no imbogoy rin to
mgo hibatoon din oyow iglogoblogob
dan dio to mgo otow. Sunud, nigtaad
din on pad ka ngalap to woig no na-
lutu on.
42 Nangokoon on ka tibo no mgo
otow no nallantoy ka tibo.
43 Ko naponga no nigkoon, nigpa-
murut on to mgo hibatoon din ka
nasamo no naponu ka sampulu no
bukag woy darua to mgo lotibon to
paan woy ngalap to woig.
44 Ka sika mgo otow no nigkokoon
dio, lalimma no libu ka mgo lukos.§

### *Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig*
### *(Matiu 14:22-32,34-36; Huan 6:16-21)*

45 Ko naponga sikan, pigsugu on ni
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to ogman-
untud to balutu su oyow oghun-a
sikandan ogtalipag dio to Bitsaida dio
to limang to lanow no sikandin ka
ogpohipanawon ka sika mohon-ing
no mgo otow.
46 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow
no nigpaawoy-awoy sikandin do dio
to songo malopot no bubungan oyow
og-ampu dio to Magboboot.
47 Ko marusilom on, diiad ka mgo
hibatoon din to balutu duon to tali-
waro to lanow. Ko si Hisus, sagboka
rin pad dio to bubungan.
48 Di ogpakakita si Hisus to mohi-
rap lagboy to mgo hibatoon din no
ogmamogsoy su masungalngal ka ba-
lutu to kalamag. Nò, ko kapawo-
pawo, nighipanow si Hisus to laplap
to woig no oghondio to kandan no
ogligaran din do poron sikandan.
49 Di ko nigkita ran sikandin no
oghihipanow to laplap to woig nahan
dan no gimukud to namatoy ka ogki-
toon dan no nakangangang dan on
50 su nahallok lagboy ka tibo ko
nigkita ran sikandin. Di magaan
nigkagi si Hisus no kagi rin, “Pal-
ibuwasa now ka goinawa now; ko
kow ogkahallok; koddi do duon.”
51 Nigdani si Hisus to balutu no nig-
untud dio to longod dan no nighag-
tong on ka kalamag. Dakol lagboy ka
igkoinuinu to mgo hibatoon din
52 su waro pad makasabut to kali-
tukan bahin to sikan no lalimma
no mgo malison no paan to duon
kandin no kabogbogan. Waro pad
makasabut su makogal pad so ulu
ran.

### *Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit*
### *(Matiu 14:34-36)*

53 No, nigparagas nighondio to li-
mang to lanow no nigduung dio to
lunsud to Hinisarit.
54 Poglogsad dan on, nigtokod on ka
mgo otow ki Hisus.
55 Nò, nigpallaguy sikandan dio to
tibo no marani no mgo lunsud. Nò,
nigloung dan to igduyunan dan ka
mgo nigdaralu dio ki Hisus. Agad
hondoi si Hisus, inhatod dan ka mgo
nigdaralu dio to kandin.
56 Woy agad hondoi nigdolog si
Hisus, ko rio to hilit, woy ko dio
to mgo lunsud no molintok woy ko
dakol, dio dan ihatod ka mgo nigdar-
alu dio to mgo palingki ko duon woy
ko dio to marani no mitinganan to
mgo otow. Ogbuyuon dan si Hisus

§ **6:44** Duon 5,000 no mgo lukos di waro nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

oyow ogpakasamsam do ka mgo nigdaralu to sikaran to kinabo din. Nò, nabawian ka tibo no nakasamsam to sikaran to kinabo ni Hisus.

# 7

### *Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna (Matiu 15:1-9)*

1 Duon nokouma ka duma no mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod no nigpuun to Hirusalim no nigdalapak ki Hisus.
2 Nakitaan dan ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no ogkokoon no waro pad nigpanhugas no og-iling to batasan to mgo Hudiu. Kono ogkaayun kandan ko kono ogpokogunawa no oghugas no unawa to batasan to mgo Parisiu no oghugas to kandan no bolad.
3 Sikan ian ka mgo Parisiu, agad ka tibo no taga Hudia, ogtumanon dan ka in-anad to mgo kabubuyagan dan. Ka in-anad kandan to woy ogkoon ko ogpanhugas no ogkounawa to kandan no batasan.
4 Ka dangob pad. Woy ogkoon to nigbolion dan dio to palingki ko oghugasan dan on to kandan no batasan. Songo ogtumanon dan ka mohon-ing no batasan to kabuybuyagan dan no ogkounawa to kandan no batasan to oghugas to mgo basu ran mgo kandiru, woy ka mgo boung no boronsi.
5 Nò, ka sikan no mgo Parisiu, mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, piginso dan si Hisus to, “Manio to kono og-unug ka koykow no mgo hibatoon ka in-anad to kabuybuyagan ta? Ogkokoon ka hibatoon nu no waro hugasi ka bolad dan bahin to batasan ta.”
6 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Malogot man ian ka innangon to Magboboot dongan no impasulat din ki Isaias tongod kaniu no ogpatuutuu now ro. Insulat din ka soin no kagi ligkat to Magboboot, ‘Ogtahuron ad to soin no mgo otow, kagi to Magboboot, di kagi ran do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan no goinawa to koddi no goinawa; mariu man sikandan koddi.
7 Waro pulus kandan to ogsimba koddi su ognangon dan to mgo insugu ku ian ka ig-anad dan di atag ka kandan do no mgo sugu ka ig-anad dan to mgo otow.’ ”*
8 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Pigbalagad now ka sugu to Magboboot woy ian now ogtumanon ka mgo ig-anad to mgo otow ro kai to kalibutan.”
9 Nigkagian man do ni Hisus sikandan to, “Nahan now no mapandoy kow to pog-iniug to Balaod to Magboboot oyow ka batasan to kabuybuyagan now ka ogkounug kow. Ka ku kow, nò!
10 Sikan ian ka kagi ku su nigsugu si Moisis to, ‘Tahura now ka amoy now mgo inoy now.’† Woy nigsugu dod to, ‘Sikan no otow no ogmarooton din ka amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to kagi rin, og-awoson to ogpohimatayan ka sikan no otow.’‡
11-12 Di loin ian ka kaniu no ig-anad. Ka kaniu no ig-anad ian ko ignangon to songo otow to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to, ‘Kona ad on ogpakapangabang kaniu su ka igbulig ku kaniu porom, kono ku ogkabogoy su korban on ian.’ To kaniu no batasan konad litos to ogbulig ka sikan no otow to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin su ka lituk to korban, ian ka igtubad dio to Magboboot do.
13 Soin no igpan-anad now, ogpuun to mgo minuna now. Sikan ian ka waro now sagmana to kinagian to Magboboot. Mohon-ing ka oghimuon now no unawa to soini no batasan now no kono no litos.”

### *Ka Igpakaligsom to mgo Otow (Matiu 15:10-20)*

14 Nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo otow woy nigkagian din sikandan. Kagi rin, “Pamminog kow to kagi ku. Tibo

* **7:7** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. † **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. ‡ **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9.

kow pamminog oyow ogpakasabut
kow.
15 Waro agad nokoy no koonon
to otow no ogpakaligsom kandin no
otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to
Magboboot. Di ka kagi no ogpuun to
goinawa no maroot ka ogpakaligsom
to otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to
Magboboot.
16 Ko duon talinga now, panalinga
kow."
17 To pog-ongkod din to mgo otow
no nalimud, nigsolod si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to baloy no nig-
inso ka mgo hibatoon din ko nokoy ka
lituk to sikan no pananglitan din to
mgo otow.
18 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to,
"Nig-unawa ka kakogal to ulu now
to duma no mgo otow. Waro kow
makasabut?" Nigparagas to ogli-
tuk. Kagi rin, "Waro agad nokoy
no og-abolongon ta ka ogpokoligsom
to otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to
Magboboot.
19 Sikan ian su kono no ogpaka-
solod ka koonon ta dio to goinawa
ta ko kono no dio to gotok ta og-
pakasabuk woy oglibuwas do to lawa
ta." To soini ka kagi ni Hisus, og-
pohitagoon din no litos ka tibo no
ogkakoon.
20 Nigparagas nigkagi no kagi rin,
"Ka ogpuun to ogpakaligsom to otow
ka ogpuun to goinawa rin.
21 Ian su dio to goinawa ta ian ka
ogpuunan to maroot no mgo pog-
doromdom to oghimu to maroot dio
to wa asawa, to ogpanakow, to og-
bunu to otow,
22 to oglibug, to ogkasina to
kalaglagan, woy to oghimu to agad
nokoy no kalasi no maroot. Dio dod
to maroot no goinawa ta ogpuun to
maroot no ogpokoiling to og-uubat
to kono ki ogkasipod to oghimu to
maroot, to ogkoima, to ogwangalon
ka duma rin, to ogparakoldakol
ka kandin no goinawa, woy kono
ogsumsumanan to maroyow.
23 Tibo ka soi maroot, ogpuun to
goinawa no soini ian ka ogpakalig-
som to otow."

### *Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi (Matiu 15:21-28)*

24 No nighipanow on si Hisus no
nighondio to sika ugpaan no marani
to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon. Ko
nokouma on, niglopow to baloy di
ka goinawa rin ian to kono ogkataga
ka mgo otow to nigdatong sikandin
di kono ogkoholosan to duon on
sikandin.
25 Pogdinog to sagboka no boi no
duon anak din no boi no nigbu-
sawan to duon on si Hisus nig-agpas
nighondio kandin no nigluhud dio to
tangkaan din.
26 Nigbuyuan din si Hisus ko og-
dogilon din ka busow duon to lawa to
anak din. Ka soi boi, kono no Hudiu
sikandin. Taga Siroponisia ka amoy
rin di Ginarik ka kinagian din.
27 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to mar-
alom no kagi, "Ka maroyow, ian ta
ogpakoonon pad ka mgo bato. Kono
ogkaayun ko igbogoy ta ka koonon
dan dio to mgo asu."
28 "Hoo man ian, Buyag," kagi to
sikan no boi, "di agad ka mgo asu
dio to salad to lamisaan, ogkoonon
dan ka ogkoulug no mgo timu to mgo
bato."
29 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Su
maroyow ka intabak nu, uli kad dio
to baloy nu; niglibuwas on ka busow
no duon to anak nu."
30 Nò, nig-uli ka boi dio to kandan.
Ko nigdatong din nigkita rin ka anak
din no oghibat to hibatanan din no
warad on ka busow to lawa rin.

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Nabongol woy Nawolok*

31 Ko nighipanow si Hisus ligkat
to Tiru no lunsud, dio mogdolog to
Sidon no lunsud no nigparagas dio
to Lanow to Galilia no oghondio to
sikan no ugpaan no duon sampulu no
lunsud.
32 Ko nokouma on dio, nigduma
to mgo otow dio ki Hisus ka songo
lukos no nabongol woy kono ogkali-
tuk ka kagi rin. Nigbuyu dan si Hisus
to oyow ogsamsamon din ka lukos
oyow ogkabawian on.

33 Nig-alap ni Hisus ka lukos dio to
waro otow no pigkulitok din ka mgo
talinga to lukos to mgo tinuru din.
Kaponga sikan, nig-ilob si Hisus woy
nigsamsam din ka dilo to sika otow to
ngingi rin.
34 No poglonghag ni Hisus dio to
langit, noopuk sikandin no kagi rin to
sikan lukos bahin to talinga rin mgo
dilo din, "Ipapata" no ka lituk ian,
"Ogkapulasan ka."
35 Nò, nabawian on ka talinga rin;
ogpakarinog on woy nabawian on ka
dilo din; ogkalituk on ko ogkagi.
36 Nigpinaan ni Hisus ka mgo otow
to kono dan ogpanangon on ka agad
hontow. Di agad nigpinaan, nasi do
ian nignangonnangon ka mgo otow.
37 Noinuinu lagboy ka tibo no mgo
otow. Kagi ran, "Lagboy no maroyow
ka tibo no oghimuon din. Agad ka
nabongol, ogpakarinog on woy ka
nawolok, ogpakakagi on."

# 8

### *Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow*
### *(Matiu 15:32-39; Markos 6:32-44)*

1 Songo allow, nalibulung nighutuk
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow dio ki
Hisus. Ko warad on ka mgo bohow
ran nig-umow ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no kagi rin kandan to,
2 "Ogkohoy-uan ku ka soin no mgo
otow su tatolu ran no allow dini to
koddi no warad on ka bohow ran.
3 Ko ogpoulion ku sikandan no
kono ku pad ogpakoonon kandan,
ogkabigtawan buwa dio to dalan su
mariu ka pigpuunan to duma."
4 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to,
"Di hondoi ki ogkita to paan no litos
to tibo soini no mgo otow no mariu ki
to lunsud?"
5 Nig-inso si Hisus to "Pila buwa no
malison no paan ka kai?" Nigtabak
to, "Papitu no malison ka kai."
6 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo otow
to, "Pinnuu kow kai to tano." Nò,
nigkomkom din ka sika papitu no
malison woy nigpasalamatan din ka
Magboboot. Pogpanlotiblotib din ka
paan, imbogoy rin to mgo hibatoon
din oyow iglogoblogob dan to mgo
otow. No pigtuman soini to mgo hi-
batoon din.
7 Duon pila ro no molintok no
ngalap to woig no nalutu on. Nig-
pasalamatan din ka Magboboot woy
impanlogob din to mgo hibatoon din
dio to mgo otow.
8-9 Nangoon ka tibo woy nallantoy
sikandan no impanagu to mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus ka samo no naponu on
ka papitu no bukag. Hop-at buwa no
libu ka mgo otow no tibo nakakoon.
10 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan im-
pouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow no nan-
untud si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon
din to songo balutu no nighondio
sikandan to dangob no ugpaan no
oghingaranan to Dalmanuta.

### *Ogbuyu ka Mgo Parisiu Poilaan to Songo Koin-inuan*
### *(Matiu 16:1-4)*

11 Ko rio woy si Hisus to sikan no
ugpaan, nokouma ka duma no mgo
Parisiu rio ki Hisus woy nigbunsud
nigmaap-apuloy kandin. Nò, nig-
buyu dan no oghimuon ni Hisus ka
igkoinuinuan oyow og-ol-ologan dan
porom sikandin ko malogot ian to
duon kabogbogan din puun to Mag-
boboot.
12 Di nig-ugsul on ni Hisus to maag-
bot no goinawa rin no nigtabak din
to, "Kaniu no mgo otow no nabuhi
pad kuntoon, manio naan to ogpami-
tow kow to poindanan no ogpuun to
Magboboot? Ogkagian ku sikaniu to
waro poindanan no igpapitow ku to
soin no mgo otow."
13 Nò nig-ongkoran on ni Hisus mgo
hibatoon din ka mgo Parisiu woy
nan-untud to balutu no nigparagas
sikandan to oghondio to limang to
lanow.

### *Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy si Hirodis*
### *(Matiu 16:5-11)*

14 Ko ka mgo hibatoon din dio to
balutu, nalingawan dan to pog-alap
to bohow ran. Songo malison naan
do no paan ka nagalat to balutu.

15 No impananglitan ni Hisus kandan ko nigbohog din kandan to, “Bantoy kow. Ngilam kow tongod to sikan
no igpatulin to paan* to mgo Parisiu
mgo igpatulin to paan ni Hirodis.”
16 Pogdinog dan to soin no kagi nigmakagkagioy no kagi ran, “Soini ka
kagi rin su waro paan ta.”
17 Nataga si Hisus to kagi ran no nig-inso din sikandan to, “Manio to ogmakagkagioy kow tongod to waro paan ta?” Nig-inso din pad to, “Waro pad makasugat ka kagi ku kaniu? Waro kow pad makasabut? Makogal dod so mgo ulu now?”
18 Nigparagas to mgo inso din. “Duon mata now. Manio to kono kow ogpakakita? Duon talinga now. Manio to kono kow ogpakarinog?”†
19 Dangob pad no mgo inso. “Waro now doromdoma ko nigpanlotiblotib kud ka paan no lalimma no impakoon to sika lalimma no libu no mgo otow? Pila no bukag ka samo?” Nigtabak kandan to, “Sampulu woy darua.”
20 Songo nigkagi rin kandan, “Duon dod ka sika papitu no malison no paan no impakoon to hop-at no libu no mgo otow. Pila no bukag ka naponu no samo?” Nigtabak dan to, “Papitu.”
21 “Nò man,” kagi ni Hisus kandan, “manio naan to wa kow pad makasabut?”

### *Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud dio to Bitsaida*

22 Nighondio woy si Hisus to Bitsaida. Ko nokouma on sikandan, duon mgo otow dio no nigduma ran ka sagboka no nabutud no lukos no nigbuyu dan ki Hisus no ogsamsamon din ka mata rin.
23 Pigkitkit ni Hisus ka bolad to sikan no nabutud woy pigduma rin dio to libuwasan to lunsud. Ko nigiloban ni Hisus ka mata to nabutud woy ko nigsamsam din ka mata, nig-inso din kandin to “Duon on ogkitoon nu?”
24 Niglingi ka lukos no nigkagi to, “Hoo, ogkitoon ku ka otow di ogkounawa sikandan to mgo kayu no oghihipanow.”
25 Nighutuk ni Hisus samsama ka mata to lukos. Namitowpitow ka sikan no lukos no nabawian on ka mata rin. Maawang on ka pogpitow rin.
26 Ko nigsugu ni Hisus to og-uli on ka lukos, nigkagi to, “Uli kad on di lipas ka ro to soin no lunsud.”

### *Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo koot-otawan (Matiu 16:13-16; Lukas 9:18-20)*

27 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din no nanhondio to mgo lunsud no marani to Sisaria Pilipi. Ko hihipanow sikandan, nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan to, “Hontow a buwa dio to goinawa to mgo otow?”
28 Nigtabak sikandan to, “Duon mgo otow no kagi ran to ‘Sikoykow si Huan no Talagbautismu.’ Kagi to duma no mgo otow to koykow si Ilias. Duon dod dangob no mgo otow no kagi ran no sikoykow ian ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”
29 “Di sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu no ogtabak? Hontow a to kaniu no goinawa?” Nigtabak ni Pedro to, “Sikoykow ian ka Kristu.”‡
30 Nig-utusan ni Hisus sikandan to, “Kono now nangoni ka agad hondoi no otow bahin koddi.”

### *Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din (Matiu 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)*

31 Nigbunsud si Hisus to ogbatbat to mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin, “Sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Kootawan kai to kalibutan, og-awoson no ogkabaybayaran a pad. Ogsamilian a to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogpohimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no

* **8:15** Ka lituk to sika igpatulin to paan, ian ka maroot no in-anad to mgo Parisiu. † **8:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 5:21, Ezequiel 12:2. ‡ **8:29** Ka lituk to Kristu, Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no Igdatu ka uromo.

allow to pogkamatoy ku ogkootawan
a ro."
32 Waro ian iholos ka kagi rin
kandan. Ian in-awoy ni Pedro si
Hisus woy nigbunsud to ogsaparan
din porom sikandin.
33 Di poglingi ni Hisus nigkita rin
dod ka dangob no hibatoon din no
nigsaparan din si Pedro. Kagi rin
ki Pedro, "Ogkounawa to kagi ni Sa-
tanas sikan; awo ka kai to tangkaan
ku. Kono ogpuun to Magboboot ka
pogdoromdom nu; puun to goinawa
to mgo otow ro."

34 Nigparani ni Hisus kandin ka
nalibulung no mgo otow, mgo hiba-
toon din. Ko marani on, kagi rin kan-
dan, "Ko duon otow no ogkoiniatan
din ka ogpasakup koddi, og-awos
to kono din ogkannugunan ka mgo
koiniatan din woy ka lawa rin woy
og-unug koddi. Agad ogbalagaron to
sikan no otow ka igkabaybayari rin
agad ko ogkamatoy bahin to sakup
ku sikandin no ian ka ogkounawa to
ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus no
og-alapon din to kamatayon din. Ko
oghimuon din soini, ogkohimu on no
hibatoon ku sikandin.
35 Sikan no otow no ogkannugunan
din ka kouyagan din kai to tano waro
do nasi kandin no kouyagan to mo-
huri no allow. Di atag, sikan otow no
ogbalagaron din ka kouyagan din kai
to tano su ka pogtuu rin koddi woy
ko bahin to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, duon nasi kandin no kouya-
gan ko mohuri no allow.
36-37 Nokoy ka pulus ko ogkapurut
din ka tibo no karatui to soin no tano
ko ian ogkaawo to kouyagan din dio
to Magboboot. Waro man pulus su
waro litos no igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta
dio to Magboboot."
38 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, "Ka mgo otow kai to soin no
kalibutan kuntoon, maroot lagboy
ka oghimuon dan woy nig-ongkoran
dan ka Magboboot. Nò, ka sika mgo
otow, agad hontow sikandan, ko
igkasipod dan to ognangon to koddi
ka Igbuyag dan, woy ko igkasipod
dan to ig-anad ku, sikoddi no Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan, songo igkasi-
pod ku sikandan to poglibong ku kai
to tano. No, to sika poglibong ku,
duon kai to koddi ka kabogbogan
to Amoy ku no Magboboot. Lagkos,
ogduma koddi ka mgo diwata no
suguanon din."

# 9

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku ka-
niu to duon kai kuntoon no mgo otow
no woy ogkamatoy ko ogkoumaan
pad to pogdatong to Pandatuan to
Magboboot no ogdumaan to dakol no
kabogbogan."

### *Ka Pogkahalin to Langlangawan ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 17:1-13; Lukas 9:28-36)*

2 Ko nigligad on ka hon-om no al-
low, nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro, si
Santiago, woy si Huan do no nig-
takarog kandan to songo matikang
no bubungan no waro loin no duma
ran. Ko nokouma on, nahalin ka
langlangawan ni Hisus
3 woy malayag lagboy ka kin-
abo din woy maputi lagboy; og-
pamalusigsig no ogsilangan ki to
layag to maputi. Waro ka agad
sagboka no talagpanlaba dini to soin
no kalibutan no ogpakamaputi no
ogkounawa to soini kapotii to kinabo
ni Hisus.
4 No, nakitaan to sikan no tatolu
no hibatoon ni Hisus si Ilias woy si
Moisis no ogpaal-alkuyoy ki Hisus.
5 Nigkagi ni Pedro no kagi rin ki
Hisus, "Maistru, maroyow to duon
koy kai no oghimuon noy ka tatolu
no tukbung, sagboka ka koykow, sag-
boka no litos ki Ilias woy sagboka pad
no litos ki Moisis."
6 Sikan ian ka nakakagi ni Pedro su
nahallok lagboy si Pedro mgo duma
rin no kono ogpakakagi to loin.
7 Nò, nakataliwaro sikandan tibo
to gapun. Puun to sikan no gapun
nakarinog sikandan to kagi to Mag-
boboot. Kagi rin, "Soini ka anak ku

no indakoli ku lagboy to goinawa ku.
Pamminog kow kandin."
8 Ko nakaponga nigkagi ka Magbo-
boot, nig-agpas niglingi-lingi ka sika
tatolu no hibatoon di si Hisus naan do
ka pigkita ran; warad on ka sikan so
darua.
9 Ko diad on to dalan no ogtupang,
nigsaparan ni Hisus ka tatolu no mgo
hibatoon din no kagi rin, "Kono now
nangoni ka agad hontow to nigkita
now rio to bubungan. Woy kow on
ogpakanangon to sika no nakitaan
now ko koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan, ko ogkootawan a to igkama-
toy ku."
10 Nigtuman dan to innangon din
no waro dan nangoni ka duma. Di
malasi moin-insooy ran ko nokoy
buwa ka lituk to "ogkootawan a to
igkamatoy ku."
11 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to, "Manio
buwa to ognangonan ki to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod ta to oghun-a oghon-
dini si Ilias* woy oghondini ka Im-
imanan to mgo otow?"
12 Nigtabak din to, "Malogot man
ian to oghun-a si Ilias oyow ogpana-
gana to dalan to sika Im-imanan now.
Di og-insa a kaniu," kagi, "Manio
naan to duon ka inkasulat to Tahan
no Kasulatan ta to koddi no Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan, ogkabaybayaran
a woy kona a ogtinawoon to mgo
otow?"
13 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus,
"Di atag, ognangonan ku sikaniu to
nokouma on si Ilias no nigbayba-
yaran dan sikandin to agad nokoy no
naromdoman dan no unawa ian to
inkasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta."

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan*
*(Matiu 17:14-19,22,23; Lukas 9:37-45)*

14 Ko nigmarani on woy si Hisus to
dangob no mgo hibatoon din, nigkita
ran ka nalibulung no mgo otow no
niglingotan dan ka mgo hibatoon no
duma. Songo duon dod ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan no ogpaap-
apuloy to mgo hibatoon din.
15 Ko nigkita ka mgo nalibulung no
mgo otow ki Hisus, noinuinu su na-
tokow to pogkouma rin no nig-agpas
nandalapak kandin no nangomosta
ran sikandin.
16 No pig-inso ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din to, "Nokoy buwa ka igpaap-
apuloy now?"
17 Ka sagboka no otow dio to sika
nalibulung no mgo otow ka nigtabak.
Kagi rin, "Maistru, inhondini kud ka
anak ku no lukos to koykow su pigbu-
sawan woy kono ogpakakagi.
18 Agad hondoi, ko ogkoumaan
sikandin to busow, og-usungon
sikandin dio to tano no ogbubuko
so bo-bo din woy ogkagot ka ngipon
din woy ogkolog ka lawa rin. Nig-
inso kud ka mgo hibatoon nu oyow
ogdogilon dan porom ka busow, di
waro makarogil."
19 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to,
"Wow mgo otow no nouyag pad kun-
toon, kaniu no waro pogtuu to Mag-
boboot, hondoi katamanan to pog-
duma ku kaniu? Kon-u a ogkaponga
ka pog-aguanta ku kaniu? Alapa now
ka bato kai to koddi."
20 Nig-alap dan on. Pogkita to
busow ki Hisus nig-umaan din ka
bato no impabiidbiid din sikandin no
napolod ka bato dio to tano no ogk-
abalbalikid woy ogbubuko so bo-bo
din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus ka amoy to
bato to, "Kon-u niggoram ka bato to
soini?" Kagi to amoy, "Ko molintok
pad bag sikandin!
22 Ka mohon-ing on nig-ol-olog ka
busow to oghimatoy porom ko nig-
usung din dio to hapuy ko rio to
woig. Ko ogpakabulig ka, kohoy-ui
koy, Buyag, pangabangi koy."
23 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Manio
naan to sikan no kagi nu koddi to
'ko ogpakabulig ka?' Ko ogsalig ka
to Magboboot, waro agad nokoy no
kono ogkohimu."

* **9:11** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

24 Inogo on nigtabak ka amoy to
sikan no bato no nigbabansagon no
ogkagi, “Ogsalig ad on di kulang pad
ka pogsalig ku. Buligi a nu oyow litos
on ka pogtuu ku.”
25 Pogkita ni Hisus to mohon-
ing no mgo otow no ogpandanirani
kandin, nigsaparan din ka busow
to, “Koykow no busow no ogpaka-
pabongol woy ogpokoomaw,” kagi,
“ogsuguon ku sikoykow. Libuwas
kad kai to lawa to soin no bato; kono
kad oglibong.”
26 Ko nigngangang ka busow agad
ko nigkomoron ka bato, niglibuwas
on ka busow. Di ogkounawa to nam-
atoy ka bato no kagi to duma no mgo
otow to “Namatoy on.”
27 Di niggongon ni Hisus ka bolad to
bato no nokoonow on, woy nigpara-
gas nigsasindog.

28 Waro malugoy no niglopow woy
si Hisus dio to baloy. Ko nigsolod
on no sikandan, nig-inso ka mgo hi-
batoon din to, “Manio buwa to waro
koy makarogil to sikan no busow no
nigsolod dio to bato?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Woy
ogpakarogil to soin no busow ko
ogsampiton ka Magboboot.”

### *Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin*
### *(Matiu 17:22,23; Lukas 9:43-45)*

30 Ko nigligkat dio si Hisus mgo hi-
batoon din nigparagasdagas no waro
nigsagpit dio to mgo lunsud to Galilia.
Kono ogkoiniat si Hisus to ogkata-
gataga ka mgo otow ko hondoi ran
ogdolog
31 su og-anaron din ka mgo hi-
batoon din. Soini ka ig-anad din.
Kagi, “Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ogdakopon a no ighatod a
dio to labow no mgo otow woy ogpo-
himatayan a ran. Di ka igkatatolu no
allow ogtkootawan ad do.”
32 Di waro makasabut ka mgo hiba-
toon din to kalitukan to in-anad din
woy nahallok to og-inso ko nokoy ka
kalitukan.

### *Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon*
### *(Matiu 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)*

33 Nokouma on dio to Kapirnaum
no ko niglopow on to baloy, nig-
insaan ni Hisus sikandan ko nokoy
ka nigpaap-apoloy ran ko rio pad to
dalan.
34 Di waro nigtabak sikandan su ko
rio pad to dalan nigpaap-apuloy on
sikandan ko hontow dapit kandan ka
dakoldakol no ngaran.
35 Pogpinnuu ni Hisus nigparani
rin ka sikan sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon din no kagi rin kandan, “Ko
duon otow no ogkoiniat to kandin ka
ogkohimu no dakoldakol, og-awoson
to ogpohun-oon to sikan no otow ka
mgo duma rin no sikandin ka mo-
huri; kandin ka ogbulig to tibo.”
36 Nò, impasasindog ni Hisus ka
songo bato no dio to tangkaan to mgo
hibatoon din. To nigsakupu rin ka
bato nigkagian din ka mgo hibatoon
din.
37 Kagi rin, “Sika otow no ogsag-
manon din ka bato no ogkounawa to
soin no bato su ka goinawa rin koddi,
sikoddi ka ogsagmanon din. No ko
hontow ka ogsagman koddi, kono no
sikoddi do ka ogsagmanon din; songo
ogsagmanon din dod ka Magboboot
no nigsugu koddi.”

### *Ko Kono no Usig Ta, Ogparapit Kanta*
### *(Lukas 9:49,50)*

38 Kagi ni Huan ki Hisus, “Maistru,
nigkita noy ka songo lukos no og-
dogilon din ka mgo busow duon to
mgo otow ko oghingaranan din ka
koykow no ngaran. Nigsaparan noy
sikandin su kono no duma ta.”
39 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Kono now
sapari su sikan no otow no oghimuon
din ka igkoinuinu no oghingaranan
din ka ngaran ku kono magaan og-
pakakagi to maroot bahin koddi
40 su ko kono no usig ta, ogparapit
kanta.
41 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu.
Agad hontow, ko ogpoinum kaniu to
agad songo basu no woig su nigtuu

kow koddi, ogkabogayan sikandin to igdasag puun to Magboboot.”

*Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo (Matiu 18:6-9)*

42 “Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtambaboon din ka agad hondoi no bato no ogtuu koddi no og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat.”

43-44 Songo kagi ni Hisus, “Ko pinabayo to sagboka no bolad nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu ka sika bolad nu. Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo ka no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot no sagsagboka naan do ka bolad nu to igdogpak ka to imperno† no duon dod darua no bolad nu. Kono ogkaparongan ka sika hapuy dut imperno.‡

45-46 Ko pinabayo to limang no paa nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu ka paa nu. Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo ka no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot no sagboka naan do ka paa nu to igdogpak ka to imperno no duon dod darua no paa nu.

47 Ko pinabayo to mata nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, lokata nu. Madmaroyow ko ogsolod ka to Pandatuan to Magboboot no sagboka naan do so mata nu to igdogpak ka rio to imperno no duon dod darua no mata nu.

48 Kono ogkamatoy ka ias dio no ogkokoon to lawa woy kono ogkaparongan ka hapuy.”§

49-50 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus kandan to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Tibo ki, ogkoumaan ki to igkabaybari ta. Duon pulus to igkabaybayari ta dio to goinawa ta no ogkounawa to duon pulus to asin ko duon to ngalap ta. Di ko ogkaawo ka koomisi to sikan no asin, ogkoomonu to ogliwan to nanam? Kono ogkaliwan. Nò, duon ka ogkounawa to asin dio to kaniu kuntoon. Bantayi now su sikan ka igpouwaan to goinawa now.”

# 10

*Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa (Matiu 19:1-9)*

1 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio to Hudia no probinsia woy nigparagas dio to doipag to woig to Hordan. Ko nokouma dio oglibulung oghutuk ka mgo otow no mohoning dio ki Hisus no nig-anad din sikandan su ian ka tahan no batasan din.

2 Nigdalapak on dio to kandin ka mgo Parisiu no duon ig-inso dan kandin oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom sikandin. Nig-inso dan to, “Ogkohimu to Balaod ta to ogkoongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin?”

3 Nig-inso ni Hisus to, “Nokoy ka Balaod no imbogoy ni Moisis dongan?”

4 Kagi ran, “Nigbogoy si Moisis no og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin ko oghimuon din kandin ka sulat to ogongkod.”*

5 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Soini no sugu ka insugu ni Moisis su makogal so mgo ulu to mgo otow; kono kow ogkaanad.

6 Di dongan, atag, ko nighimu to Magboboot ka soin no kalibutan, nighimu rin ka otow no pinogsangi din to lukos woy boi. Sikan ian ka inkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot.†

7 Sikan ian ka og-ongkoran to lukos ka amoy rin mgo inoy rin oyow ogkasagboka sikandin to asawa rin.

8 Ogkounawa sikandan no darua to sagboka ro no otow.‡ Songo alunggun on sikandan.

† **9:43-44** Logparanan to mgo makasasalo ka imperno no duon hapuy. ‡ **9:43-44** Ka birsikulu 44 woy 46, un-unawa to birsikulu 48. § **9:48** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24. * **10:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. † **10:6** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. ‡ **10:8** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24.

9 Kono man no ogkaayun to ogpita-
son to songo otow su ka Magboboot
ka nigsagboka kandan."
10 Ko nigsolod dio to baloy, nig-inso
ka mgo hibatoon ki Hisus tongod to
innangon din to mgo Parisiu.
11 Nigbatbatan din to, "Sikan no
lukos ko og-ongkoran din ka asawa
rin woy oghutuk ogpangasawa to
dangob no boi, ogpakalibug ka sikan
no lukos.§
12 Unawa ian to boi ko og-ongkoran
din ka asawa rin woy og-asawoon
pad to dangob no lukos, ogpakalibug
ka sikan no boi."

### *Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka mgo Bato (Matiu 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)*

13 Songo allow nigduma to mgo
otow ka mgo bato dio ki Hisus oyow
igpasamsaman dan kandin no og-
ampuan din sikandan. Di nigsaparan
to mgo hibatoon din ka mgo nigduma
to bato.
14 Di ko nigkita ni Hisus to
nigsaparan dan ka nigduma to mgo
bato, nabou on no kagi rin kandan,
"Kono now sapari. Pohondinia now
koddi ka mgo bato; ko now atangi
su ogkounawa ka mgo otow no og-
pakaamut to Pogsugu to Magboboot
to soi mgo bato no maboot to duma
ran.
15 Malogot ka soi ogkagion ku ka-
niu to agad hontow no otow no kono
din ogsagmanon ka Magboboot no
ogkounawa to pogsagman to soin no
mgo bato, kono ogpakaamut ka sika
otow to Pogsugu to Magboboot."
16 Nò, nigsakupu rin ka mgo bato
tag sagboka no pigsamsam din ka bo-
lad din kandan woy pigbuyu ni Hisus
ka Magboboot no Amoy to ogbogoy
kandan to karayawan.

### *Ka Datu to Salapi (Matiu 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)*

17 No, nighipanow on si Hisus.
Pogligkat din do, duon songo lukos
no nigpallaguy dio to kandin woy
nigluhud to tangkaan din. Kagi rin
ki Hisus to, "Maistru, maroyow ka no
otow. Nangoni a ko nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon ku oyow ogkabogayan a to
kouyagan no waro katamanan?"
18 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin to,
"Manio naan to oghingaranan a nu
to maroyow? Ka Magboboot do ka
maroyow.
19 Nataga ka," kagi, "to mgo sugu*
no kono ka ogbunu; kono ka ogpan-
libug; kono ka ogpanakow; kono ka
og-uubat ko ogtitigus ka; kono nu
lokoa ka mgo otow to agad nokoy.
Tahura nu ka amoy nu mgo ka inoy
nu."†
20 Nigtabak ka sikan no lukos ki
Hisus to, "Maistru, nigtuman ku ka
tibo soini no mgo sugu ko bato a pad
taman to kuntoon no buyag ad on."
21 Pogpitow rin, dakol ka goinawa
ni Hisus to sikan no lukos. Kagi rin
kandin, "Kulang ka pad to sagboka no
oghimuon nu porom. Uli kad on woy
ipanaliu nu ka tibo no kalaglagan nu
to salapi no ipambogoy nu ka salapi
to publi no mgo otow. Ko ogpakatu-
man ka to sikan, dakol on ka igdasag
nu dio to langit no ugpaan to Magbo-
boot. Ko impambogoy nud on, libong
ka dii woy ogdurumaruma kad on
koddi."
22 Pogdinog to soin no lukos to soin
no kagi, nigloin on ka langlangawan
din no nighipanow on no masakit
lagboy so goinawa rin su datu lagboy
sikandin.
23 Ko niglingi si Hisus to mgo hiba-
toon din, nigkagi to, "Mohirap ian to
mgo otow no datu oyow ogpasakup
to Pogsugu to Magboboot."
24 Noinuinu ka mgo hibatoon din to
soin no kagi rin, di nigparagas nigk-
agi si Hisus to, "Mgo Sulod ku, mohi-
rap man ian to ogsolod to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.
25 Mamalomu pad ian to sika dakol
no ayam no kamil to ogsorop to lobut
to dagom to datu no mgo otow ko og-
pasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot."

§ **10:11** Ian su ka an-anayan no boi ka malogot no asawa rin.
* **10:19** Ian ka mgo sampulu no sugu no no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Moisis litos to mgo Hibriu.
† **10:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:16-20; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

26 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din no nigmoin-insooy ko hontow buwa naan do ka ogpakakuo to kouyagan no waro katamanan?
27 Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no kagi rin, "Ko otow, kono ogpokohimu. Di ko ka Magboboot, agad nokoy, ogkohimu rin."
28 Nò, nig-uwang ni Pedro no kagi rin, "Buyag, nig-ongkod koy on to tibo woy nigdumaruma koy koykow."
29 "Hoo," kagi ni Hisus, "woy malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu to agad hondoi no otow no og-ongkoran din ka ugpaan din woy ko hari rin woy ko kakoy rin woy ko amoy rin woy ko inoy rin woy ko anak din woy ko tano din, ko og-ongkoran din oyow ogpasakup koddi agad oyow ognangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
30 ogbogayan ka sikan no otow, to dakol kuntoon. Ogbogayan sikandin to Magboboot agad pila no mgo baloy, mgo hari, mgo kakoy, mgo inoy mgo anak woy tano. Tagkos to soini duon igkabaybayari rin. Di uromo atag ogkobuhi ka sika otow no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot.
31 Di ko mohuri no allow, ko rio ki to Magboboot, mohon-ing no labow no otow kai to kalibutan kuntoon, molintok on dio. Agad mohon-ing no molintok no otow dini, labow sikandan dio."

### *Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din*
*(Matiu 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-33)*

32 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din no ogtakarog dio to Hirusalim no lunsud. Sagboka si Hisus no oghun-a no nigsundul ka mgo hibatoon din no nabolongbolong sikandan.‡ Ka mgo otow no mohuri pad, nahallok sikandan. Waro nalugoy no nighutuk ni Hisus parapiga ka sika mgo sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din no nigkagian din sikandan bahin to nokoy ka oghimuon to mgo otow kandin.
33 Kagi rin, "Pamminog kow! Oghondio kinow to Hirusalim no ko dio, koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koototawan, ighatod a rio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogbobootan a ran to ogpohimatayan a no ighatod ad on dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
34 Dio to sika mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogsumpaliton a ran, og-iloban a ran, oglamposan a ran, woy oghimatayan a ran. Dokad di ka igkatatolu no allow ogkootawan ad do."

### *Ka Pogbuyu ni Santiago woy si Huan*
*(Matiu 20:20-28)*

35 Songo allow nigdani dio to longod ni Hisus si Santiago woy si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Maistru, duon ogkoiniatan noy no oghimuon nu porom."
36 "Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan now?" kagi ni Hisus.
37 Nigtabak kandan to, "Ogkoiniatan koy to ogpokoglimang koy ogpinnuu dio to longod nu dio to sikan no pandatuan nu no maroyow."
38 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Waro kow makasabut to kalitukan to kagi now. Og-insa a kaniu ko ogpakaponod kow to unawa to igkoirapi ku? Agad og-insa a ko ogpakatuman kow to unawa to igbayo ku no ogpokouma ki to kamatayon ta?"
39 Nigtabak kandan to, "Ogpokohimu koy." Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Hoo, ogkoumaan kow to igkoirapi now no ogkounawa to koddi no igkoirapi. Agad sikan ka igbayo now to pogkamatoy now no unawa to koddi no igbayo.
40 Dokad di, kono sikoddi ka duon katondanan to ogbogoy ko hontow ka ogpinnuu to kawanan ku woy ka gibang ku uromo. Ka Magboboot do ka ogbogoy to kandan no nigindanan din."

‡ **10:32** Ian su oghondio to lunsud to otow no maroot so goinawa ran kandin.

41 Ko nakarinog ka sampulu no hi-
batoon ni Hisus, nabolu sikandan ki
Santiago woy ki Huan.
42 No nigparani ni Hisus dio to lon-
god din ka tibo no hibatoon din no
kagi rin, “Nataga kow to batasan to
mgo igbuyag kai to ampow to tano
to mgo otawa no kono no Hudiu. Ko
sikandan, ogdo-doogon dan ka mgo
otow ran. Ka mgo igbuyag dan, un-
goron dan ogsugua ka sakup dan.
43 Di sikaniu, kono now oghimua
no unawa. Ko ogkoiniatan nu to
ogkohimu ka no igbuyag, og-awos to
ogbuligan nu ka mgo duma nu.
44 Woy ko ogkoiniatan nu to
koykow ka datu og-awos to koykow
ka oripon to tibo no mgo otow.
45 Agad Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan, wara a nighondini to
soini no kalibutan oyow ogpanga-
bangan a to mgo otow. Ka tuud ku
ian oyow ogpakapangabang a kan-
dan woy to oyow ogsalilin ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow to kamatayon ku.”

### *Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no si Bartimius*
*(Matiu 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)*

46 Nakabayo on woy si Hisus dio
to Hiriku no ko nigparagas sikandan
duma to mohon-ing no mgo otow,
duon ogpinpinnuu dio to ilis to dalan
ka sagboka no nabutud no talagbuyu.
Si Bartimius ka ngaran din no si Tim-
ius ka amoy rin.
47 Nakarinog ka sikan nabutud to
si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka ogli-
gad. Pogdinog din nigbabansagon to,
“Wow Hisus, pinanganak ni Dabid!
Kohoy-ui a nu.”
48 Pigsaparan ka nabutud to
mohon-ing no mgo otow ko nig-
umow. Di nasi nigpaagbotan din
do no ogbabansagon. “Wow pinan-
ganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui a nu.”
49 Pogdinog ni Hisus, nigsagdok
kandin. Kagi rin, “Umawa now ka
sikan no nabutud.” Nò, pig-umow
ran ka nabutud no kagi ran kandin,
“Sasindog kad su pohondion ka ni
Hisus, karago ka.”
50 Nò, nig-agpas nigsasindog no
niglu-ung din ka malayat no kinabo
din no nigdalapak ki Hisus.
51 Ko diad to longod ni Hisus, nig-
inso ni Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy buwa
ka ogkoiniatan nu dii to koddi?”
Nigtabak ka nabutud to, “Maistru,
ogkoiniat a porom oyow oghutuk a
pad ogpakakita.”
52 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Uli kad
on, Usi, ogpakakita kad on su ka pog-
tuu nu koddi, sikan ian ka nakabawi
koykow.” Sikan do no nakakita on
woy nigduma ki Hisus.

## 11

### *Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim*
*(Matiu 21:1-9; Lukas 19:28-38; Huan 12:12-15)*

1 Duon dod si Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din to dalan no oghondio to
Hirusalim. Ko konad amana no
mariu sikandan to Hirusalim no
marani to mgo lunsud no oghingar-
nan to Bitpahi woy Bitania, nokouma
dio to marani to sikan no malopot no
bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu.
Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka hibatoon din
no darua to oghun-a sikandan.
2 Nigkagi kandin to “Hondio
kow to sikan no lunsud no kai to
ogkatangkaan ta. Ko ogpokouma
kow ro ogkitoon now ka sagboka no
nati pad to asno* no nohikotan on.
Waro pad mounturi ka sikan no nati.
Hokari now woy tuyuka now dini to
koddi.
3 Ko og-insaan kow to manio to
oghokaron now, nangoni now to og-
awoson to Igbuyag now di magaan
din do ig-uli.”
4 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan so
darua no hibatoon din no ko nok-
ouma dio to lunsud, nigkita ran ka
songo nati duon to ilis to dalan no
nohikotan no marani to gumawan to
songo baloy. Poghokad dan to hikot,

* **11:2** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy mamalayat so talinga rin.

5 nig-insaan sikandan to mgo
ogmanasindog dio to, “Manio to
oghokaron now ka hikot to sikan no
nati?”
6 No ian tabak dan ka kagi ni Hisus
no wa sapari sikandan; nigbogoy on.
7 Nigtuyuk dan on ka nati dio ki
Hisus woy nigluung dan ka malayat
no kinabo dan no impanhanig dan to
poka to asno no nigsakoy on si Hisus.
8 Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
ogtahud ki Hisus no nanbolatan ka
ogbayaan din to kandan no malayat
no mgo kinabo. Ka dangob no mgo
otow nanampod dan to mgo molin-
tok no sugpang no duon dod dohun
no nangatkat dan to bayaan din.
9 Duon ka sikan no mgo otow no
nighun-a ki Hisus woy duon dod
mohuri no ogpakasundul kandin no
tibo, nigbunsud no ogbabansagon to
“Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot. Ogka-
pulusan ta ka soin no otow no oghon-
dini to ngaran to Magboboot.”†
10 “Ka goinawa noy ian to ogka-
pulusan to Magboboot ka Pandat-
uan no ogpokouma. Ko ogpokouma
on ogkounawa ian to sikan no pan-
datuan to kabuybuyagan ta no si
Dabid no Labow no Igbuyag dongan.
Ogkasayo ka Magboboot.”
11 Ko nigdatong sikandan dio to
Hirusalim nigsolod dan to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Ko niglogoblogob no og-
pitow to tibo dio to solod, niglibuwas
no nigduma rin ka mgo hibatoon din
no sampulu woy darua dio to Bi-
tania su mahapun on woy magaan
ogkatangkob ka allow.

### *Pigtunlunan ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira*
*(Matiu 21:18-22)*

12 Ko napawo on niglibong woy si
Hisus dio to Hirusalim. Ko dio pad to
dalan niggutasan si Hisus.
13 Nigkita rin ka sagboka no kayu
no oghingaranan to igira di mariu
pad. Nighondio oyow ogpitawon
din ko duon on bogas. Pogkouma
on, mohon-ing ka mgo dohun do no
nigkita rin su kono pad no tigbogas to
sikan no kayu.
14 Nigtunlunan ni Hisus ka sikan
no kayu no kagi rin, “Kono kad on
oghutuk ogbogas taman to taman.”
Nigdinog to mgo hibatoon din ka kagi
rin.

### *Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan*
*(Matiu 21:12-16; Lukas 19:45-47; Huan 2:13-16)*

15 Nigparagas no oghipanow woy si
Hisus no nokouma dio to Hirusalim
no nighondio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan. Pogdatong din dio, nigdogil din
ka tibo no mgo talagbaligya tagkos
to mgo ogboli. Nigbalintuad din on
ka mgo lamisaan to mgo ogsaliu to
salapi woy ka pinnuuanan to mgo og-
baligya to salapati, nabalintuad din.
16 Songo kono din ogpabayoon
ka agad hontow no og-alap to agad
nokoy ko ogbot-os porom sikandan
dio to lama to Dakol no Ampuanan.
17 Nò, nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo
otow. Kagi rin, “Nigpasulat to
Magboboot to Tahan no Kasulatan
ta to ‘Oghingaranan ka soini no
baloy ku to ampuanan do to tibo no
koot-otawan kai to ampow to soin
kalibutan ko oghongkai sikandan.’‡
Di atag,” kagi ni Hisus, “sikaniu,
ka talagbaligya, pighimu now no
holosanan to mgo takawan.”§
18 To nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-anad
to Balaod dan, nigmal-alukuyoy kan-
dan ko ogmonuon dan oyow ogpo-
himatayan dan si Hisus. Nahal-
lok sikandan to ogdakop ki Hisus su
noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow to mgo
in-anad din.
19 Ko ogkatangkob on no mag-
aan no karusilom, niglibuwas dio to
Hirusalim woy si Hisus no og-uli dio
to Bitini.

### *Duon Katagaanan ta Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira*
*(Matiu 21:19-22)*

† **11:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:25,26. ‡ **11:17** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. § **11:17** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

20 Ko napawo on, nighipanow on
sikandan. Ko diad to dalan nigligad
sikandan to sikan no kayu no igira.
Ko nigkita ran, nagangu on ka tibo
puun to uud no taman to dio to dalig,
nagangu on.
21 Naroromdom ni Pedro ka intun-
lun ni Hisus no kagi rin ki Hisus
to, “Maistru, pitow ka; nagangu on
ka sika igira no kayu no natunlunan
nud.”
22 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan tibo to,
“Tuu kow ro to Magboboot; salig kow
kandin.”
23 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu.
“Agad hontow, ko ogsuguon din ka
soin no bubungan to, ‘Awo kad kai;
dio ka to dagat’ no ko kono ogtam-
babo ka sikan no nigsugu di ogsalig
do to ogkaawo, ogkahalin ka sikan no
bubungan dio to dagat.
24 Nò, pamminog kow koddi. Ko
duon ogbuyuon now no ian ka ig-
ampu nu dio to Magboboot, tuui now
soini woy ogtinawo kow no ogbo-
gayan kow on.”
25 Ka dangob pad. “Ko ogsasin-
dog ka no og-ampu, ko maroot so
goinawa nu dio to agad hontow,
pasaylua nu sikandin woy ka og-
ampu to Magboboot. Iling ka oyow
songo ogpasayluan ka to Amoy nu no
Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to langit.”
26 [“Ian su ko kono nu ogpasay-
luon ka nakasalo koykow songo kono
ka ogpasayluon to Magboboot no og-
ugpo dio to langit to koykow no
salo.”]*

### *Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus*
### *(Matiu 21:23-27; Lukas 20:1-8)*

27 Bali naan nigparagas nighutuk
dio to Hirusalim woy si Hisus no
ko nokouma on, nigsolod to Dakol
no Ampuanan. Ko oghihipanow si
Hisus dio, nigdalapak kandin ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
28 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to, “Nokoy
ka katondanan nu to soini no
oghimuon nu?† Hontow ka nigbogoy
koykow to katondanan nu?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Duon sag-
boka no inso ku kaniu. Ko og-
pakatabak kow, ognangonan kow to
puunan to katondanan ku.
30 Nangoni a,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko
hondoi nigpuun ka katondanan ni
Huan to ogbautismu to mgo otow?
Og-insa a ko dio to Magboboot nig-
puun ka katondanan din woy ko dini
to mgo otow? Tabaka a now.”
31 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka sika mgo
igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi
ran, “Nokoy buwa ka igtabak ta? Ko
igtabak ta to nigligkat to Magboboot,
og-insaan ki buwa to ‘Manio naan to
wa now nigtuu to kagi ni Huan?’
32 Di ko ogpuun to otow ka igtabak
ta, ay, angkuwan kanta!” Kono dan
porom ogtabak to ogpuun to otow
su nahallok to mgo otow su nig-
tuu sikandan to malogot si Huan no
talagnangon to kagi no nigpuun to
Magboboot.
33 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan ki Hisus,
“Waro koy mataga.” Ka kagi ni Hisus
kandan, “Agad sikoddi, kona a og-
nangon kaniu to ogpuunan to katon-
danan ku to oghimuon ku.”

## 12

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula to Ubas*
### *(Matiu 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19)*

1 Nigbunsud ni Hisus to og-anad
to mgo otow no pinabayo to mgo
pananglitan ka ig-anad din. Kagi rin,
“Songo allow, duon ka sagboka no
otow no nigpamulaan din ka tano
din to songo lunsod no bunal no og-
bogas no oghingaranan to ubas no
nig-alad din on ka tibo. Nigtoun-
gan din pad ka dakol no batu no
litos to ogdiokan dan ka sikan no

* **11:26** Duon ka mgo sinulat no kono dan oglagkos ka birsikulu 26. Di nigdugang kai di [naalad kai].

† **11:28** Ian ko nigpaawo din ka mgo talagbaligya, mgo ogsaliu to salapi. * **12:1** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos to oghimu to bino.

bogas no ubas* Pogkaponga rin nig-
pohimu rin ka matikang no bakalag
no nohimu to batu no unturanan to
ogbantoy to sika pinamula rin. Ko
naponga ka tibo, nigpasambayan din
ka pinamula rin to mgo talagban-
toy no nighow-as on sikandin dio to
mariu no ugpaan.
2 Ko tigbogas on to sikan no ubas,
nigsugu ka tagtuun to sagboka no
suguonon din dio oyow og-angoy to
kandin no talad.
3 Ko nokouma on ka suguonon
din nig-agpas gongoni sikandin to
mgo talagbantoy to pinamula no nig-
barasan dan sikandin woy impouli
on dio to tagtuun no waro pig-alap no
agad nokoy.
4 Nò, nigsugu man do to tagtuun ka
dangob no suguonon din dio to pina-
mula rin. Niglamposan ka ulu rin to
mgo talagbantoy woy nigpasiporan
dan sikandin.
5 Nighutuk man do sugua to tag-
tuun ka dangob no suguonon din
no nighimatayan dan kandin. No
mohon-ing pad ka nigsundul di nig-
ilingan dan to sikan no mgo nighun-
a. Nigpanlamposan ka duma; ka mgo
duma, nighimatayan dan.
6 Ka nagalat naan do ian ka anak
din no lukos no sagboka no indakoli
to goinawa rin. Nò, bali naan, nig-
sugu din ka anak din to oghondio to
sika mgo talagbantoy. Ka kagi to sika
talag-anak, 'Hoo ian, ka anak ku ian
ka ogtahuron dan.'
7 No, pogkita to mgo talagbantoy to
anak to tagtuun, nigmal-alkuyoy no
kagi ran, 'Sikan ka anak to tagtuun no
sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to amoy
rin. Nò, oghimatayan ta oyow ka tano
no ogkagaat poron kandin, kanta on.'
8 Nig-agpas dan on dakopa ka anak
din no nighimatayan dan sikandin
no indogpak dan ka lawa rin dio to
libuwasan to pinamula to ubas."
9 Nò, nig-inso si Hisus to mgo otow,
"Ogmonuon to sika tagtuun? Oghon-
dio sikandin to sikan no pinamula rin
woy ogpohimatayan din ka sikan no
mgo lukos no talagbantoy no ogpa-
soipan din to loin no mgo otow no
ogbantoy."
10 Nigparagas si Hisus no nig-inso,
"Hontow kaniu ka waro buwa mak-
abasa to impasulat to Magboboot?
Waro buwa!" Soini ka kagi to impa-
sulat din "Ka batu no nig-ongkoran
to mgo talaghimu to baloy su nahan
dan no waro pulus, sikan ka nohimu
nasi no marigon lagboy no batu no
igpounturan to baloy.
11 Ka Magboboot ka nigpagamit to
sikan no batu no nahan dan no waro
pulus. Lagboy no maroyow ian to
goinawa ta."†
12 Nigparakop porom si Hisus to
sika mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu su
nakasabut to kagi ni Hisus to sikan-
dan ka pighisugat din to pananglitan
din. Di nahallok sikandan to sika
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibu-
lung no ian wa dan dakopa. Nokog-
suwoy on sikandan.

### *Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis*
*(Matiu 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)*

13 Nigpohondio ki Hisus ka duma
no mgo Parisiu woy duma no mgo
sakup to Kinalabawan no Datu no si
Hirodis oyow oggawayan dan porom
si Hisus to kagi rin.
14 Ko nokouma dio to kandin, kagi
ran, "Maistru, nataga koy to ognan-
gon ka to malogot do no kono ka
ogkasasow ko loin ka goinawa to mgo
otow. Ogbalagaron nu ro duon ka
mgo otow agad ko dakol ka katon-
danan dan. Og-anad ka to malogot
bahin to kagi to Magboboot. Nan-
goni koy, tongod to Balaod ta, ko
ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka buhis
ta dio ki Sisar no kinalabawan dan
dio to Ruma? Ogbayaran tad woy
kono tad on?"
15 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot
ka tuud dan to og-inso no nigtabak to,
"Manio to oggawayan a now porom?
Dini nu to koddi ka songo salapi no
putow. Ogpitow a."

† **12:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

16 Nig-alapan dan ka songo putow
no salapi no nig-inso din kandan to,
“Hontow no langlangawan ka pig-
ilingan woy hontow no inkasulat no
ngaran ka dini to soin no salapi?”
Nigtabak to, “Si Sisar, ka pangulu dio
to Ruma.”
17 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nò man, bogayi
now si Sisar ko sikandin ka tagtuun
woy bogayi nu ka Magboboot ka agad
nokoy ko kandin ka tagtuun.” Noin-
uinu sikandan to tabak din.

### *Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy*
*(Matiu 22:23-33; Lukas 20:27-38)*

18 No, nigdalapak ka duma no mgo
Sadusiu dio to longod ni Hisus. Kono
ogtuu sikandan to ogkouyag ka nam-
atoy uromo.
19 No kagi ran ki Hisus to “Maistru,
duon nigsulat ni Moisis dongan to
sugu kanta. Kagi, ‘Ko ogkamatoy ka
songo lukos no duon dod ka asawa
rin di waro anak dan, og-awos to og-
asawoon ka sikan no balu to hari to
namatoy oyow duon porom anak to
kakoy rin.’‡
20 Maistru, duon kun papitu no
patalahari no lukos. Nig-asawa ka
panganoy no namatoy no waro anak
dan.
21 Nig-asawa ka giboon to namatoy
ka sikan no balu no songo namatoy
no waro anak. Woy ogkounawa ian
to sika igkatatolu no patalahari.
22 No unawa rod ian to tibo. Tibo no
papitu no patalahari nig-asawa, tag
sagboka, to sika boi woy tibo, nama-
toy no waro anak dan. No bali naan
namatoy ka boi.
23 No, Buyag, ko ogkouyag on kun
ka tibo no namatoy to sika allow no
og-uyagon to Magboboot ka nama-
toy, hontow dapit to sika papitu no
mataltalahari ka asawa to sika boi su
kandan no papitu ka nokogsoipsoip
nig-asawa kandin ko dini to soin no
kalibutan.”
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Na-
talap kow man tongod to kagi now
to kono ogkouyag ka mgo namatoy.
Manio naan to natalap kow? Natalap
kow su waro kow makasabut to im-
pasulat to Magboboot kiMoisis woy
waro kow mataga to kabogbogan to
Magboboot.
25 Ian su ko nouyag on ka nam-
atoy, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo
suguanon to Magboboot dio to langit
no kono ogpokog-asawa ka boi woy
lukos.
26 Nò, bahin to ogkouyag ka nam-
atoy, duon kagi ku kaniu. Nigbasa
kow on naan toimpasulat ni Moisis
bahin tosikan malopot no kayu no
nalogdog do duon di waro natutung.
Nalugoy on namatoy si Abraham woy
si Isaak woy si Hakub ko nignangon
ka Magboboot ki Moisis to, ‘Koddi ka
Magboboot ni Abraham woysi Isaak
woy si Hakub.’§
27 Ka Magboboot ta, kono no Mag-
boboot to mgo namatoy sikandin.
Sikandin ka Magboboot to mgo otow
no nouyag.* Natalap kow on.”

### *Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow No Sugu?*
*(Matiu 22:34-40)*

28 Songo duon dio ka sagboka no
talag-anad to Balaod dan no nigdinog
din ka igpaap-apuloy ran. Pogdinog
din to maroyow ka mgo tabak ni
Hisus dio to mgo Sadusiu, nig-inso
din to, “Nokoy no sugu ka labow to
tibo no insugu to Magboboot ki Moi-
sis?”
29 Nigtabak ni Hisus to, “Soini ka
labow no sugu. ‘Pamminog kow, mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, sagboka ro ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian ka Mag-
boboot ta.
30 Isabuk now sikandin dio to tali-
waro to mgo pusung now; tibaa now
ka doromdom now dio to Magbo-
boot ta, woy tibaa now ka daya-
gang now oyow ogkatuman to insugu
kandin puun to dakol so goinawa nu
kandin.’†

‡ **12:19** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5. § **12:26** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. * **12:27** Ogtagkosan pad to magboboot ka sika mgo namatoy no nighingaranan din su nighutuk mouyag sikandan dio to kandin.
† **12:30** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:4,5.

31 Ka igkarangob no sugu no dakol
ka pulus, soini ian. Unawaa nu
ka goinawa nu to mgo duma nu
to goinawa nu to koykow no lawa.‡
Waro duma no sugu no labowlabow
to soin no darua."
32 Nigtabak ka sika talag-anad to
Balaod dan ki Hisus to, "Malogot ian
ka kagi nu, Maistru. Malogot ka kagi
nu to, 'Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ro
ka Magboboot woy to sagboka ro ka
Magboboot; waro loin.' "§
33 Nigparagas to, "Og-awoson ta to
ogpakasabuk kandin to taliwaro to
pusung ta woy to tiboon ta ka dorom-
dom ta kandin woy to ogtiboon ta
ka dayagang ta to ogtuman no in-
sugu din kanta to dakol ka goinawa
ta kandin. Agad og-awos to ogpouna-
woon ta to goinawa ta to mgo duma
ta to goinawa ta to kantan lawa. Mad-
maroyow ka pogtuman ta to soin no
darua no sugu to oghalaran ta ka
ayam, mgo dangob no igtubad ta dio
to Magboboot."*
34 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus to maroyow
ka tabak din, nigkagi to, "Magaan ka
ogpakasolod to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot." Nò, waro dangob no inso ki
Hisus su nahallok ka tibo to og-inso.

### *Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan*
### *(Matiu 22:41-46; 23:1-7; Lukas 20:41-47; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)*

35 Duon allow no nig-anad si Hisus
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no duon
inso din to mgo otow. Kagi rin,
"Manio to ognangon ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod to pinanganak ni
Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan?
36 Si Dabid, pinakagi to Gimukud
to Magboboot no kagi rin, 'Ka Mag-
boboot, nigkagian din ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ku no kagi rin, Dini ka to
kawanan ku† ogpinnuu taman to
ogkaroog ku ka tibo no mgo usig nu
oyow ogpakaluhud sikandan dini to
tangkaan nu.'‡
37 Agad si Dabid, nighingaranan
din sikandin to 'Lagboy no Igbuyag.'
Nò, manio to ignangon to mgo otow
to pinanganak ni Dabid ka Im-
imanan ta ko in-umow ni Dabid
sikandin to lagboy no Igbuyag?"

### *Nigpanayan ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod*
### *(Matiu 23:1-36; Lukas 20:45-47)*

Ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nalibulung, narago sikandan to
ogpamminog ki Hisus.
38 Pog-anad din kandan nig-udling
din to, "Bantoy kow to sika mgo
talag-anad to Balaod no maroyow
ran to oghihipanow duon to palingki
no og-ilis to malayat no kinabo no
ogkoiniatan dan to ogtahuron to mgo
otow sikandan ko ogkumustoon dan
sikandan dio.
39 Og-alamon dan ka pinnuuanan
no noindanan to mgo dakol no mgo
otow ko rio to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu woy ko duon pogkoon, og-
pinnuu ro to longod to igbuyag to
pagkoonan.
40 Duon dod oghimuon dan. Ogg-
awayan dan ka mgo balu oyow og-
agawan dan ka igkouyagi ran. Og-
malayaton dan ka ig-ampu dan to
Magboboot oyow ogparinogon dan
ka mgo otow ko og-ampu sikandan.
Di sikandan, dakoldakol ka iglogpad
to Magboboot kandan to mohuri no
allow."

### *Ka Pogbogoy to Balu*
### *(Lukas 21:1-4)*

41 Ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan,
marani nigpinnuu ni Hisus to tagua-
nan to salapi no ogbabantayan din
ka mgo otow no ogtagu to igbogoy no
salapi dan to taguanan. Mohon-ing
ka datu no dakol ka in-ulug dan.
42 No, nokouma ka sagboka no
publi no balu no in-ulug dan ka darua
no malison no putow no salapi no
malintok do ka pulus.

‡ **12:31** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. § **12:32** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 4:35. * **12:33** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. † **12:36** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. ‡ **12:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

43 Nò, nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din woy nigkagi kandan
to, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
kaniu. Ka soin no publi no balu,
dakoldakol ka kandin no in-ulug to
soin no taguanan to salapi to nig-ulug
to tibo no mgo otow.
44 Sikan ian ka duma no mgo otow,
in-ulug dan ka botak do to salapi dan
no dakol. Di sikandin atag, agad
publi, in-ulug din pad ka tibo no
salapi no noutol din no ian porom ka
igkouyag din.”

# 13

*Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan*
*(Matiu 10:19-22; 24:1-25; Lukas 21:5-24)*

1 Poglibuwas woy ni Hisus dut
Dakol no Ampuanan, nigkagi ka sag-
boka no hibatoon din to, “Pitow ka,
Maistru. Maroyow lagboy ka soin no
mgo baloy woy ka daddakol no mgo
batu no inhimu.”
2 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
“Pitow kow kuntoon to soin no
mgo baloy no dakol kai to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Ogkagulak uromo ka
tibo no soini no mgo baloy no waro
ogkagalat agad sagboka no batu
duon to nasabukan din; ogkatobal ka
tibo.”

*Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari*

3 Songo allow ko ogpinpinnuu si
Hisus dio to sikan no bubungan no
Ulibu no dio nigtangko to Dakol no
Ampuanan, nigdalapak dio to longod
din si Pedro, si Santiago, si Huan, woy
si Andres do; waro loin no duma ran.
4 Kagi ran, “Nangoni koy ko kon-
u buwa ogkagulak ka Dakol no Am-
puanan woy nangoni koy kun ko
nokoy ka mgo ogkoindanan ta oyow
ogkataga koy.”
5 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Ayad-
ayad kow no kono kow ogkagawayan
to agad hontow.”
6 Ogpokouma ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no og-alap to koddi no
ngaran no kagi ran, “Koddi ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Nò,
ogkagawayan ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow.
7 Ko ogdinogon now ka gira no
marani woy ka balita to duon dangob
dio to mariu, ko kow ogkasasow. Og-
awos to ogpakatood ka soin no mgo
gira di kono pad ogpokouma ka mo-
huri no allow.
8 Nò, ogmog-ogotoy matag sagboka
no ugpaan woy ka loin no ugpaan. Ka
mgo sundalu to songo igbuyag woy
ka mgo sundalu to dangob, ogpan-
bunbunuoy. Ogdinug pad to agad
hondoi; woy ogmohon-ingon ka bitil
kai to soin no kalibutan. Soin no mgo
igkabaybayari,” kagi ni Hisus, “ogk-
ounawa ian to sakit to an-anayan no
hayori to boi no og-anak.
9 Bantoybantoy kow su ogpan-
dakopon kow no ighatod kow dio
to tangkaan to talagboot. Ogpan-
barasan kow dio to mgo anaranan
to mgo og-ampu. Ogpohondion kow
rod to tangkaan to mgo kinalabawan
dan woy ka labow no mgo Igbuyag
su ogtuu kow koddi. Di ko rio
kow, ogpakanangon kow kandan to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
10 Woy pad ogpokouma ka mohuri
no allow awoson ko oghun-a ignan-
gonnangon ka Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon to tibo no koot-otawan.”
11 Nigparagas pad nigkagi si Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Ko ogdakopon kow no igha-
tod kow dio to tangkaan to talag-
boot, kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy
ka igtabak now dio. Ko ogpakagion
ka, nangoni nu ro to impasabuk to
goinawa nu. Ian su konon koykow no
pogdoromdom ka oglibuwas to bo-bo
nu su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
igsabuk to goinawa nu.
12 Agad woy pad ogpokouma ka
mohuri no allow,” kagi ni Hisus, “ig-
parakop to duma no mgo lukos ka
kakoy ran ko hari ran no nigtuu
to ogpohimatayan. Duon dod mgo
amoy no igparakop ka mgo anak dan
no nigtuu oyow ogpohimatayan woy
duon mgo bato no nabolu to nig-
tuu ka amoy mgo inoy no igparakop
sikandan oyow ogpohimatayan.

13 Kaniu no ogtuu koddi og-usigon
kow to tibon otow tongod koddi.
Di atag, ka sikan mgo otow no og-
pakaaguanta taman to ogkatuman ka
igkabaybayari, ogkabogayan to Mag-
boboot ka sikan no mgo otow to iam
no kouyagan dio to kandin."

### *Ka Makahallokhallok (Matiu 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)*

14 Duon dod allow no ogkitoon now
atag ka sika makahallokhallok no do-
rooti no ogsasindog dio to kono no
sasindoganan din dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan.* Nò, agad hontow, ko og-
basa ka to soini, ay-ayari nu to ogbasa
oyow ogpakasabut kow. Ko ogkitoon
now ka soin no dorooti, kaniu no rio
to Hudia, og-awos to ogsalsalia kow
dio to kabubunganan.
15 Sikan no otow no duon dio to
libuwasan to baloy rin, konad og-
solod dio to baloy rin oyow og-angoy
to agad nokoy.
16 Sika otow no ogtalabau dio to
kamot din, og-awoson no konad og-
uli oyow og-angoy to kinabo din.
Ogsalsalia ro sikandan.
17 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogkaboros woy
ko duon pad ogsusu no mgo bato
su ogkohirapan lagboy sikandan no
ogsalsalia ko ogkoumaan to sikan no
allow.
18 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot
to kono no longdong ko ogkoumaan
kow to soin no mgo allow.
19 Ian su ko ogkoumaan kow to
sikan no mgo allow, mapoit lagboy
ka igkabaybayari now. Waro no
ogpokounawa kai to soi kalibutan
puun to poghimu to Magboboot to
kalibutan taman to kuntoon. Agad ko
ogkaponga, konad on ogpokounawa
agad kon-u.
20 Ko waro nigboot to Magboboot
to ogpamalopotan ka mgo allow, ogk-
oubus ogkamatoy ka mgo otow to
sika mgo igkabaybayari. Di nigboot
dod to ogpamalopotan din su nohoy-
u kandin ka mgo sakup din no nig-
alam din.
21 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Nò, kono
kow ogtuu ko duon otow no og-
nangon to 'Pitawa now, kai ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan' woy ko
duon ignangon to 'Pitawa now, du-
tun sikandin,' ko kow ogtuu kandin.
22 Sikan ian su ogpokouma uromo
ka mgo kono no malogot no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan woy
kono no malogot no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. Oghimuon dan
pad ka mgo koin-inuan mgo igpa-
tokod oyow ogkagawayan dan pad
porom ka mgo otow no nig-alam to
Magboboot ko ogkohimu.
23 Ayad-ayad kow. Nignangonan
kow on panayi ko nokoy ka tibo no
ogpokouma uromo."

### *Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus (Matiu 24:29-35; Lukas 21:25-36)*

24 Kagi man do ni Hisus, "Ko
warad on ka sikan no igkabaybayari
ogkaawo to layag to allow woy konad
oglayag ka bulan.†
25 Ogkokoulug ka mgo bituon woy
ogpasuwayon to tahan no bayaan
dan ka mgo planeta woy agad nokoy
duon dio to langit.‡
26 Nò, ko napongaan sikan, kono
ogkalugoy no ogkakitaan a no Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan no ogpoko-
untud a to mgo gapun no dakol lag-
boy ka kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon
ka karayawi ku.§
27 Ogsuguon ku ka mgo diwata
to Magboboot dio to ogkatamanan
to suuk to soin no kalibutan taman
to ogkatamanan to langit oyow
oglimuron dan ka mgo otow no nig-
alam to Magboboot dio to Pandatuan
din."

### *Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira (Matiu 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)*

28 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Og-anaron
kow kuntoon tongod to sikan no kayu

* **13:14** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. † **13:24** Basa ka to Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:10, 2:31, 3:15.
‡ **13:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10; 34:4. § **13:26** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

no igira. Ko duon on ka mgo tugbung
to sika kayu woy inuburan, nataga ki
to marani ka gulabung.
29 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogpok-
ouma on ka sikan no igkabaybayari,
ogkataga kow to magaan on oglibong
ka Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan.
30 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
kaniu to kono pad man ogkoubus ka
tibo no otow no nouyag pad kuntoon
woy ogkohimu ka innangon ku ka-
niu.
31 Ogkaawo ka soin no langit
woy ka soin no kalibutan, di kono
ogkaawo ka kagi ku."

*Waro ki Mataga ko Nokoy Allowa ko Oras to Poglibong ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 24:36-51)*

32 Di agad hontow, waro mataga
to allow woy ko oras no oglibong ka
Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan. Waro
mataga ka diwata to Magboboot;
waro mataga ka anak to Magbo-
boot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro ka
ogkataga to poglibong din.
33 Bantoy kow! Tanudtanud kow
woy ampu kow su sikaniu pa, waro
kow mataga ko kon-u a oglibong.
34 Ka pog-uli to Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan, ian ogkounawaan ka
pog-uli to sagboka no igbuyag no
nighondio to mariu no ugpaan. Ko
wa pad nigligkat, niggalat din ka
baloy rin to mgo suguonon din. Og-
suguon din sikandan matag sagboka
to katondanan din woy nigsugu din
ka sika talagbantoy to "Bantoy ka."
35 Bantoy kow su waro kow mataga
ko kon-u oglibong ka tagtuun dio to
baloy rin, ko oglinob ka allow woy
ko liwaro bua to karusiloman woy ko
ogkapawo-pawo woy ko og-ukalo to
manuk.
36 Kono kow oghidhirogo su ogka-
tokawan kow buwa to pog-uli din.
37 Unawa ka kagi ku to tibo no mgo
otow to kagi ku kaniu. Bantoy kow!

# 14

*Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:2-16; Lukas 22:1-6; Huan 12:1-8)*

1 Duon dod darua no allow woy
ogpokouma ka pagkoonan no oghin-
garanan to Paligad woy ka Pagkoo-
nan to Paan no Waro Iamut no Igpat-
ulin. Nigbabantaan ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan oyow ogmonuon
dan to igparakop dan si Hisus oyow
kono ogkatagaan ka mgo otow oyow
ogpohimatayan dan.
2 Di kagi ran, "Maroyow ko kono
igdongan to Pagkoonan to Paligad su
ogkasamuk ka mgo otow."

*Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini*
*(Matiu 26:6-13; Huan 12:1-8)*

3 Ko si Hisus, duon dio to Bitania to
baloy to sika Simon no niggoram to
ibung di nabawian on. Ko ogkokoon
woy si Hisus, nigsolod ka songo boi
no ogkomkomon din ka songo tagua-
nan no nohimu to songo kalasi no
batu no oghingaranan to alabaster.
Naponu to ogkounawa to lana no mo-
homut no oghingaranan to nardu no
mahal lagboy. Nò, niggopu din ka
liog to sikan no taguanan no nigbus-
ug din ka tibo dio to ulu ni Hisus.
4 Duon mgo otow dio no nabolu no
nigmal-alukuyoy no kagi ran, "Nokoy
buwa ka pulus to pigdaat din ka sika
lana?
5 Igkabaligya din porom ka sikan
no mohomut to salapi. Pila porom no
gatus ka igboli? Ogbogayan porom
ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi." No
nigsawoy ran ka sikan no boi.
6 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Bala-
gara now sikandin. Manio to ogsa-
sawon now sikandin to maroyow
man ka nighimu rin koddi.
7 Agad nokoy allowa duon ka mgo
publi kai to kaniu no ogkabuligan
now sikandan ko ogkoiniatan now, di
sikoddi, kona a no malugoy dini to
kaniu.
8 Nighimu rin ka tibo no ogkohimu
rin. Pigbus-ugan din ka lana kai
to lawa ku oyow igpanagana rin ka
lawa ku to allow no igsabalan ka
lawa ku.

9 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
kaniu to agad hondoi to soin no
kalibutan no ogwali ka mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon, songo
ignangon dan ka nighimu to soin no
boi koddi oyow ogdoromdomon to
mgo otow sikandin."

*Impanabod Ni Judas Si Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)*

10 Ko naponga no nigkoon sikan-
dan, si Hudas Iskarioti, no sagboka to
sika sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus, nighondio to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad oyow ogpanabod
ki Hisus.
11 Pogdinog to mgo igbuyag to ta-
lagpanubad, narago sikandan no in-
nangon dan si Hudas to ogbogayan
dan sikandin to salapi. Nò, nigbun-
sud namitow si Hudas to litos no
oghimuon din oyow ogpanabod din
ki Hisus.

*Pigkoon Ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din to Pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to Paligad*
*(Matiu 26:17-30; Lukas 22:7-23; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)*

12 Nokouma on ka sika an-anayan
no allow to sikan no Pagkoonan no
oghingaranan to Paan no Waro Igpat-
ulin. Sikan ian ka allow no ogpohi-
matayan dan ka nati to karniru no
litos no ogkoonon to sikan no pagkoo-
nan ko oglabung. Nò, nig-inso ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus kandin to, "Hondoi
koy ogpanagana to iglabung ta to soin
no pagkoonan?"
13 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka darua no
hibatoon din no kagi rin, "Oghondio
kow to Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko og-
pokouma kow, ogpakatagbu kow to
sagboka no otow no ogtiang to kuron
no igsakaru rin to woig.
14 Luyud kow kandin dio to baloy
no ogsoloran din. Kagii now ka tag-
banwa to, 'Ogpoinsoon to Maistru ko
hondoi ka sinabong no nig-indanan
kud no litos to magaliug? Dio a
woy ka mgo hibatoon ku oglabung to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.'
15 Ogtuunon kow to tagbanwa to
dakol no sinabong dio to ampow no
tahan no impanagana to magaliug.
Dio kow ogpanagana to pagkoonan
ta."
16 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no
mgo hibatoon din no oghondio to
Hirusalim. Pogdatong dan dio naki-
taan dan to unawa ka tibo no kagi ni
Hisus kandan. Dio dan nigpanagana
to iglabung dan to sikan no Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad woy nig-uli on sikan-
dan no darua.
17 Ko mahapun on nanhondio si
Hisus mgo hibatoon din no sampulu
woy darua to sika baloy.
18 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus
to "Ignangon ku kaniu to duon sag-
boka kaniu kai no igpanabod a rin,
sagboka kaniu no duma ta to ogkoon
kai kuntoon."*
19 Nò, nigsokol so goinawa to mgo
hibatoon din no masunsunduloy ran
nig-inso to, "Kono buwa no sikoddi?"
20 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sagboka
ro ian kaniu no sampulu woy darua
no sikandin do ian ka ogpokorongan
koddi no ighalit din ka paan din dio
to boung.
21 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ogkamatoy a no ogpok-
ounawa to kagi to tahan no impasulat
to Magboboot. Di ogkoy-uan ka
sikan no otow no ogpanabod koddi
no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan.
Madmaroyow ian ko waro mootow
ka sikan no otow."

*Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:26-30; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)*

22 Ko ogkokoon, nigpurut ni Hisus
ka songo malison no paan woy ko
nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot,
nanlotiblotib rin no nigpanlogoban
din ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin,
"Kua now; koona now; soini ka lawa
ku."

* **14:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

23 Sunud, nigpurut din ka boung
no duon woig to ubas no ko nig-
pasalamatan din ka Magboboot, nig-
taruway din ka boung kandan. Pig-
purut dan no nigsoipsoip no og-inum
to sikan no sagboka no boung.
24 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koddi ka ogpaki-
matoy to salo to mgo otow no soini
woig to ubas ka langosa ku no ogpat-
ulaug ku no ian ka igtuus to poghiro-
son ka iam no insabut to Magboboot
dio to mgo otow.†
25 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu
to kona a oghutuk og-inum to soin no
woig to ubas taman to og-inum a to
iam no bino‡ ko rio a to Pandatuan to
Magboboot."
26 No, pogsayo dan to Magboboot
pinbayo to kanta ran, nanlibuwas on
no nanhondio to sikan no bubungan
no oghingaranan to Olibu.

### *Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin (Matiu 26:31-35; Lukas 22:33,34; Huan 13:37,38)*

27 Ko diad on to dalan, kagi ni
Hisus kandan, Ogpokogsuwoy kow
tibo woy og-ongkoran a now. Ian su
unawa ian to impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan. Kagi, "Oghimatayan
ku ka talag-uyamu to mgo karniru
no ogpakagsuwoysuwoy ka mgo
karniru."§
28 Di ko nouyag ad on oghun-a a
kaniu dio to Galilia.
29 Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Agad
og-ongkoran ka to tibo no duma
ku, sikoddi atag, kono a og-ongkod
koykow."
30 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro,
"Malogot ian ka soin no ogkagion
ku koykow to kono pad og-ukalo
to igkararua ka manuk to soin no
marusilom no katatolu kad ogligal to
wa ka mokotokod koddi."
31 Di nigbabansagon ni Pedro
no kagi rin, "Agad darua ki ka
oghimatayan dan, kono ku igholos
sikoykow." Uunawa ka kagi to tibo
no mgo hibatoon din.

### *Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini (Matiu 26:36-46; Lukas 22:40-46)*

32 Nighipanow on sikandan no nok-
ouma on dio to songo pinamula no
kayu no oghingaranan to Gitsimini.
Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din,
"Kai kow pa ogpaminnuu su dutun a
pad og-ampu."
33 Nigduma rin si Pedro, si Santi-
ago, woy si Huan do. Masakit lagboy
so goinawa rin woy naaras lagboy
sikandin.
34 Kagi rin kandan no tatolu to,
"Sasakiti so goinawa ku no amana
to igkamatoy ku. Kai kow pa woy
bantoy kow."
35 No nigdapig to marani ro no
niglangkob dio to tano no og-ampu
to ko ogkohimu kono ogkoumaan
sikandin to soini no igkabaybayari
rin.
36 "Amo," kagi rin, "Amoy ku! Agad
nokoy, ogpokohimu ka to tibo. Awaa
nu ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma
kai to koddi. Di kono no sikoddi ka
ogboboot; ka koykow ian no pogboot
ka ogkatuman."
37 Niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no
tatolu no hibatoon din no nokohirogo
on sikandan. Nigpukow rin si Pedro
to mgo inso din, "Simon,* nohirogo
kad naan? Wara ka makabantoy to
agad sagboka ro no oras?"
38 No kagi rin kandan no tatolu,
"Bantoy kow woy ampu kow to
kono kow oggawayan. Duon dio to
goinawa now no oghimu to maroyow
ro, di malotoy ka lawa now to
oghimu."
39 Nighutuk nigdapig no og-ampu
si Hisus no unawa rod ian ka pog-
ampu din.
40 Niglibong man do dio to mgo hi-
batoon din di nokohirogo man do su
ogkohirogo lagboy sikandan. Poghi-
mata ran, waro kandan mataga ko
nokoy ka igkagi ran.

† **14:24** Basa ka to Exodo 24:8, Jeremias 31:31. ‡ **14:25** Ka sikan no bino ran, woig to ubas no kono pad ogkaporos. § **14:27** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7. * **14:37** Si Simon ka dangob no ngaran ni Pedro.

41 Ka igkatatolu no poglibong dio
to hibatoon din, nig-inso ni Hisus
kandan to, “Oghihibat kow pad woy
oghirogo? Litos on ian. Pitow
kow! Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, noumaan ad on woy inpana-
bod ad dio to mgo makasasalo no
mgo otow.
42 Nò, onow kow on! Sasindog kow
on no oghipanow kid on. Pitow kow,
kaid on ka sikan no lukos no ogpana-
bod koddi.”

*Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-50; Huan 18:3-11)*

43 Nokogdongan to kagi rin, nok-
ouma si Hudas no sagboka no hiba-
toon to sikan sampulu woy darua.
Nanduma ki Hudas ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow no ogkomkomon dan
ka moirob dan woy ka mgo kayu
no lamposoy. Tibo soin no mgo
otow, nigpuun dio to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon to
mgo Hudiu.
44 Nò, sikan so ogpanabod, tahan
on nignangon din kandan ko nokoy
ka indanan oyow ogtokoron dan si
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka ogharokan ku,
sikan ian sikandin. Dakopa now
sikandin woy bantayi now ko og-
alapon now.”
45 Ko nigdatong on, nigdani si Hu-
das ki Hisus no kagi rin, “Maistru” no
nigharokan din on sikandin.
46 Nò, nigdakop dan si Hisus woy
kaddosonan dan gongoni kandin.
47 Di duon otow no marani kandan
no nigluabu din ka moirob din no
nigparagas nigtigbas din ka talinga to
oripon to sikan no Labow to mgo ta-
lagpanubad no nasipal on ka talinga.
48 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow.
“Bak takawon a to nigkomkom now
ka mgo moirob now, mgo kayu now
oyow ogdakopon a now!
49 Allow, allow,” kagi rin, “nig-anad
a kaniu dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
no wara a now dakopa. Di ogkaayun
soini oyow ogkatuman do ka impasu-
lat to Magboboot dongan.”
50 No, nig-ongkod kandin ka tibo no
hibatoon din woy mamallaguy on.
51 Agad duon sagboka no otow
no bato-bato pad dio no ogduma ki
Hisus no nig-uuson sikandin to ma-
nipis no tol-ob. Pogsundul ki Hisus,
nigdakop dan poron sikandin
52 di ka tol-ob ka nagongonan dan
no nigpallaguy ka sika lukos no nal-
abasan no wa din alapa ka tol-ob.

*Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan*
*(Matiu 26:57-68; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)*

53 Inhatod dan si Hisus dio to baloy
to Labow to mgo talagpanubad no
dio niglibulung ka tibo no igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad, mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo talag-anad
to Balaod dan.
54 Nigsundulsundul si Pedro ki
Hisus no nigsolod dio to naalad
no lama to baloy to Labow to mgo
talagpanubad. Nig-amut si Pedro to
mgo talagbantoy no songo nigpinnuu
no oghinarang dio to hapuy ran.
55 No ko dio pad to solod to baloy,
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy tibo no duma no duon katon-
danan, nigpoin-insooy sikandan ko
duon igbayung dan ki Hisus oyow
ogkohimu to ogpohimatayan dan
sikandin. Di waro.
56 Mohon-ing ka ogtitigus porom di
ogman-uubat do duon. Waro mokog-
unawa ka pogtabak dan
57 Duon duma no nigsasindog no
ogtitigus di kono no malogot ka kagi
ran.
58 Kagi ran, “Nakarinog koy no pig-
iling si Hisus, ‘Oggulakon ku ka soin
no Dakol no Ampuanan no nighimu
to mgo otow no ko ogligad ka tatolu
no allow oghimuon ku to dangob no
kono no mgo otow ka oghimu.’ ”
59 Dokad di songo waro nig-unawa
ka kandan no innangon.
60 Nigsasindog on ka Labow to mgo
talagpanubad duon to taliwaro no
marani ki Hisus no nig-insaan din si
Hisus to “Waro tabak nu? Nokoy ka

salo nu no nighingaranan to soini no
mgo ogtitigus?”
61 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus; waro
tabak din. Duon dod dangob no inso
to sikan Labow to mgo talagpanubad.
Nig-inso din to, “Koykow ka Kristu, ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
Anak to Magboboot ta no ogsayoon
ta?”
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Hoo, koddi
ian. Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, ogkitoon a now no ogpin-
nuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot
no nabogbogan† no duon dakol no
kabogbogan ku. Woy ogkitoon a now
no ogpokountud to mgo gapun ko
oglibong a dini to soin no kalibutan.”‡
63 Niggisi to Labow to mgo talag-
panubad ka kinabo din.§ Kagi rin,
“Manio to ogtatagad ki to dangob no
ogtitigus? Wa ta og-awosi to ogpaka-
timul pad ka titigus kandin.”
64 “Nigdinog now ka igsumpalit din
to Magboboot. Nokoy ka pogboot
now?” Nò, un-unawa ka tabak dan
tibo to nakasalo si Hisus no litos ian
ko ogpohimatayan.*
65 Nò, duon duma no mgo otow no
duon katondanan no nig-iloban dan
si Hisus woy nigsagpong dan ka mata
rin woy ran suntoka sikandin no kagi
ran to, “Tag-an ka ko hontow ka nig-
suntok koykow.” Ka mgo sundalu,
songo nigsampak dan sikandin ko in-
hatod dan sikandin dio to kandan.

### *Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus*
### *(Matiu 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)*

66 Ko si Pedro, dio dod to lama.
Nigligad dio to marani kandin ka
songo binulan no boi to sika Labow to
mgo talagpanubad.
67 Pogkita rin ki Pedro no oghi-
narang no ogmolmologan din ka
lawa ni Pedro no kagi rin, “Agad
sikoykow, duma ka ni Hisus no taga
Nasarit.”
68 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro no kagi
rin, “Wara a mataga woy wara a
makasabut to kalitukan to kagi nu.”
Nò, nighondio to nganga no nig-ukalo
ka manuk.
69 Nakitaan man do dio si Pedro to
sikan binulan no nighutuk nangoni
ka mgo ogsasindog dio to, “Songo
duma ni Hisus ka soin no otow.”
70 Di nighutuk nigwaro-waro ni Pe-
dro ki Hisus. Waro malugoy no naki-
taan man do si Pedro to mgo og-
manasasindog dio, no nigkagi to, “Hi-
batoon ka nanaan ni Hisus su taga
Galilia ka.”
71 Nangolibot si Pedro no kagi rin,
“Logpari a to Magboboot ko kono no
malogot ka kagi ku to wara a man
mogtokod to sikan no otow no oghin-
garanan now.”
72 Inogo ian no nigponga nigkagi
si Pedro, nigdinog din ka igkarua
no ukalo to manuk. Nò, nasuman-
suman din ka kagi ni Hisus kandin to
“To kono pad og-ukalo ka manuk to
kararua, katatolu kad on ognangon
to wara a nu tokora.” Nò, nakasino-
gow on si Pedro to sikan pogligal din.

## 15

### *Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu*
### *(Matiu 27:11-26; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)*

1 Ko napawo on, manangnan-
gonoy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad, tagkos to mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu dan, mgo talag-anad to
Balaod dan woy ka tibo no dangob
no duon katondanan oyow ogbootan
dan ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan
ki Hisus. Nò, impabanggutan dan
sikandin to lubid woy inhatod dan
sikandin dio to baloy ni Pilatu.
2 Ko nokouma on, nig-inso ni Pilatu
ki Hisus to, “Koykow ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?” Nigtabak si
Hisus to, “Malogot ka kagi nu.”
3-4 Duon dod inso ni Pilatu ki
Hisus su mohon-ing ka imbayung
to sikan no mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad. Nig-inso ni Pilatu
to, “Manio to kono ka ogtabak?

† **14:62** Ko ogpinnuu to kawanan to songo igbuyag, ogpalabow ka katondanan ta. ‡ **14:62** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. § **14:63** Malopot no gisi to kinabo dan ka batasan dan ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot.
* **14:64** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16.

Pamminog ka to tibo no igbayung
dan koykow."
5 Di waro nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus
no noinuinu si Pilatu.

### *Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus*
*(Matiu 27:15-26; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)*

6 No, ka batasan ni Pilatu ko
Pagkoonan to Nigpahanaphanap,
ogpalibuwason din ka sagboka no
pinirisu no og-alamon to mgo Hudiu.
7 Sikan no tuid, pila buwa ka
napirisu no nighimatayan dan ka
mgo otow to pog-atu ran to gobirnu
no si Barabas ka ngaran to sagboka
no napirisu.
8 Ko nalibulung ka mgo otow, nig-
buyu sikandan to ogtumanon ni Pi-
latu ka tahan no batasan din. Ko
nigbuyu to mgo otow,
9 nig-inso ni Pilatu kandan to,
"Ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason
ku ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu?"
10 Sikan ian ka inso ni Pilatu su
nataga to inhatod to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad si Hisus su
ogkoima sikandan kandin.
11 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad, nigkagian dan ka mgo
otow oyow ogbuyuon dan dio ki Pi-
latu to si Barabas ian ka ogpalibuwa-
son din.
12 Nighutuk nigkagi si Pilatu to mgo
otow to, "Nokoy ka oghimuon ku to
soin no lukos no pighingaranan now
to Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?"
13 Nigtabak ka mgo otow woy nig-
babansagon. Kagi ran, "Ipalansang
nu dio to ampow to krus oyow
ogkamatoy."
14 Di nig-inso si Pilatu to, "Manio
naan? Nokoy ka salo din?"
Nasi on man nigbabansagon to,
"Ipalansang nu dio to ampow to
krus."
15 Si Pilatu, ian ogkoiniatan din
to ogkarago ka mgo otow no impal-
ibuwas din si Barabas. Nigpalam-
posan ni Pilatu si Hisus woy impaha-
tod din to mgo taga Ruma no sundalu
oyow oglansangan dan sikandin dio
to ampow to krus oyow ogkamatoy.

### *Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu*
*(Matiu 27:27-31)*

16 Nigduma to mgo sundalu si Hisus
dio to sikan no lama to dakol no baloy
to gobirnador.* Nigpalibulung dan
dio ka tibo no duma no mgo sundalu.
17 No nigsaluuban dan si Hisus to
malayat no kinabo no moitom-itom
no indanan to songo igdatu. Nighimu
ran dod ka ogkounawa to kogos di
nohimu no dugi no nigsalapid dan.
Soini ka panag-ilingan dan do no ko-
gos to igdatu no insaluug dan to ulu
ni Hisus.
18 Nigsumpalit to mgo sundalu ki
Hisus no ogkumusta kandin no kagi
ran, "Kumusta ka, Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu."
19 Nò, tag sagboka, niglamposan
dan ka ulu ni Hisus to tukod dio
to ampow to sika impakogos dan.
Pig-iloban dan pad sikandin woy
nigluhud dio to tangkaan din no
ian igsumpalit dan no igtahud dan
kandin.
20 Ko nigtakasan dan on to nigsum-
sumpalit pigluungan dan ka sikan
no malayat no kinabo no moitom-
itom woy nigliwanan dan ka tahan
no manggad din. No, niglibuwas on
sikandan no nigduma ran sikandin
oyow iglansang dan sikandin dio to
ampow to krus.

### *Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus*
*(Matiu 27:33-44; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)*

21 Ko dio pad to dalan nakatagbu
sikandan to songo otow no ngaran
din si Simon no taga Sirini. Kandin
ka amoy ni Alihandro woy si Rupus.
Nigpuun to songo hilit sikandin no
oghondio porom to Hirusalim. Nò,

* **15:16** Duon kampo to mgo sundalu dio to longod to baloy to sikan no gobirnu.

nigpogos to mgo sundalu to ogpatiangon to krus ni Hisus.
22 Nigduma ran si Hisus to sikan
tano no oghingaranan to Golgota, no
ian kalitukan, "Bokog to Ulu."
23 Ko nokouma on, nigpoinum dan
porom ki Hisus ka bino no in-amut
dan ka tambal no oghingaranan to
mira di wa din inuma.
24 No, inlansang dan on si Hisus dio
to ampow to krus no pig-onow ran ka
krus. Dio to tano, nighantak ka mgo
sundalu ko hontow ka ogpakaabin to
mgo kinabo ni Hisus.†
25 A las nuibi to masolom ko in-
lansang dan si Hisus dio to krus woy
piglindog dan ka krus.
26 Piglansang dan ka manipis no
kayu ampow to ulu ni Hisus no in-
sulat dan ka imbayung dan kandin.
Kagi to sika imbayung, "Ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu."
27 Niglansang dan ka darua no
tulisan dio to mgo krus no pinogli-
mang ki Hisus sikandan.
28 ‡
29 Ko ogpanligad ka mgo otow dio
to krus, nighabian dan si Hisus woy
nigsumpalit dan sikandin no kagi
ran, "Pitow ka naan! Koykow ka
oggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan no
oghimuon nu ka dangob to tatolu ro
no allow,§
30 logsad ka kai to tano oyow kono
ka ogkamatoy."
31 Ogkounawa ka igsumpalit to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan no
mal-alukuyoy to, "Ogkabawian din
ka duma no mgo otow di ka kandin
no lawa kono din ogkabawian.
32 Sikandin kun ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no ian kun ka
Labow no Igbuyag to Israil.* Ko
oglogsad on, ogtuu koy on to sikandin
ka sika Im-imanan ta." Woy ka sika
darua no pinoglimang ki Hisus duon
to mgo krus songo nigsusumpalit ki
Hisus.

### *Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus*
### *(Matiu 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:28-30)*

33 Nò, ko mougtu on ka allow, nig-
marusilom on dio to tibo no mgo tano
taman to manalinga ka allow.
34 Ko manalinga on ka allow, nig-
babansagon ni Hisus to, "Iloi, Iloi,
lama sabaktani," no soini ka kali-
tukan. "Magboboot ku, Magboboot
ku, manio to nig-ongkoran a nud?"†
35 Pogdinog to duma no nanasin-
dog no marani to krus din to nigkagi
si Hisus, kagi ran, "Pamminog kow,
og-umowon din si Ilias."
36 Nigpallaguy ka sagboka no otow
no og-angoy to songo doisok no kot-
son no nig-olod din to mangilu no
bino no intuik din ka sika kotson to
songo tukod no intaruwoy rin dio ki
Hisus oyow ogsupsupon din. Kagi rin
"Tagaran ta ro! Pitow ki ko oghondini
kun si Ilias no igpalogsad sikandin to
krus."‡
37 Nò, nigbabansagon si Hisus no
nigparagas do ian mabigtawi no
namatoy on.
38 Nakagdongan to pogkamatoy ni
Hisus, napori on ka sikan malayat no
lagboy no makopal no manggad no
duon to gumawan to songo sinabong
dio to solod to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan dan. Ko napori, dio to
ampow nigbunsud taman to diralom.
39 Duon ka songo igbuyag to songo
gatus no sundalu no nasasindog dio
to tangkaan to krus. Ko nigkita rin
ka inkamatoy ni Hisus, nigkagi to,
"Malogot ian to Anak nanaan to Mag-
boboot ka soin no lukos."
40 Duon dod ka mgo boi di mariu
pad to krus. Duon si Maria no taga
Magdala woy si Salomi woy si Maria
no inoy ni Husi woy si Santiago no
hari rin.

† **15:24** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 22:18. ‡ **15:28** Duon sinulat no ogdugangan dan ka birsikulu 28. Kagi: "To nighoonduon, natuman ka inpasulat to Magboboot dongan bahin ki Hisus. Kagi, 'Dio to goinawa to mgo otow, songo makasasalo sikandin.' " § **15:29** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7, 109:25. * **15:32** Israil ka ngaran to ugpaan to tibo no mgo Hudiu. † **15:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:1. ‡ **15:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

41 Soini no tatolu no boi ka nigdurumaruma ki Hisus ko rio to Galilia no ogbulig to og-awoson din dio. Duon dod dio ka mohon-ing no dangob no mgo boi no nigduma kandin ko dio to Hirusalim.

*Insabal dan si Hisus*
*(Matiu 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)*

42-43 Nokouma on dio si Husi no taga Arimatia ko mahapun lagboy. Maroyow no konsial sikandin dio to Ampuanan dan no songo ogtatagad to Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano. To mahapun on to allow to mgo Hudiu to ogpanagana su allow ran to oghimoloy ko ogkapawo, nigaguanta ni Husi to igkasipod din no nighondio ki Pilatu no nokouwang on no ogbuyu to lawa ni Hisus.

44 Noinuinu si Pilatu to ogdinog to namatoy on si Hisus. Impoumow rin ka sika igbuyag to mgo sundalu no nig-insaan din ko kon-u mamatoy si Hisus.

45 Ko nigdinog din ka tabak to sikan no igbuyag to sundalu, nigbogoy si Pilatu to ogkuo si Husi to lawa ni Hisus.

46 Nò, nigboli ni Husi ka maroyow no tol-ob no litos to bukus to namatoy. Inlogsad din ka lawa ni Hisus no nigbukusan din on to sikan no tol-ob no insabal din ka lawa ni Hisus to songo pilang no nalung-agan no batu duon to dalama. Pogsabal din, inlokoban din ka dakol no batu no inliid din to bo-bo to pilang no nokolokob on to sikan no pilang.

47 Ogbabantoy si Maria no taga Magdala woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi no nigkita ran ko hondoi ran isabal.

# 16

*Nootawan on si Hisus*
*(Matiu 28:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)*

1 Ko katangkob on ka karusiloman to Allow ran to Oghimoloy* nigboli ni Maria no taga Magdala, si Salomi woy si Maria no inoy ni Santiago, ka mgo mohomut no lana no litos to igbus-ug to lawa ni Hisus.

2 Ko napawo on to Dominggu, nighondio sikandan to pilang no nigsabalan ki Hisus.

3-4 Pogligkat dan on, mabatbataroy ran no kagi ran, “Hontow buwa ka ogpaliiron ta to batu no duon to bo-bo to pilang?” Dakol ka sika batu. Nò, ko nigtonggak dan nigkita ran to noonsig ka batu no inlokob to bo-bo to pilang no warad naatangi.

5 Ko nigsolod sikandan to pilang, nigkita ran ka bato-bato pad no lukos no ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan dan no maputi ka kinabo din. Noinuinu on sikandan no nigkolkol so goinawa ran.

6 Kagi to sikan no nigpinnuu, “Ko kow ogkahallok. Ogpamitowan now si Hisus no taga Nasarit no inlansang dan dio to ampow to krus. Warad man dini; nootawan on. Pitowa now ka nohibatan din.

7 Di hipanow kow on. Nangoni now on si Pedro mgo duma no hibatoon din. Soini ka ignangon now kandan, ‘Oghun-a si Hisus kaniu dio to Galilia. Dio now kitaa sikandin no unawa to innangon din kaniu.’ ”

8 Nò, niglibuwas to sikan no pilang ka mgo boi no nigpallaguy su noinuinu woy ogkolkol so goinawa ran. Waro dan nangoni ka agad hontow su nahallok lagboy sikandan.

*Ka Dangob no Katapusan to Markos† Nigpakita si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina*
*(Matiu 28:9-20; Lukas 24:13-49; Huan 20:11-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)*

9 Nootawan on si Hisus ko solomsolom to Dominggu. Si Maria Magdalina ka an-anayan no otow no nigkita kandin. Soini Maria ka boi no nigdogil ni Hisus ka papitu no busow no nigsolod to lawa rin.

10 Nighondio sikandin no ognangon to mgo sakup ni Hisus no

* **16:1** Ko ogsalop on ka allow, nigbunsud ka sunud no allow to mgo Hudiu. Su ian ian, ko salop on ka allow to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, ogkaayun to ogtalabau. † **16:8** Bahin to birsikulu 9–20, waro to duma no mgo sinulat to Ginirigu.

ogsinsinogow sikandan no masakit
lagboy so goinawa ran.
11 Di ko nigdinog dan to nootawan
on si Hisus woy to nigkita ni Maria
sikandin, waro tuui sikandin.

*Nigpapitow si Hisus to Darua no Sakup din*
*(Lukas 24:13-35)*

12 Waro malugoy no duon darua
no sakup din no nighipanow dio
to dalan no oghondio to hilit.
Poglibuwas ni Hisus kandan, loin ka
langlangawan din no wa dan tokora.
13 Di ko nigtokod dan on, niglibong
dio to Hirusalim woy nignangonan
dan ka duma no mgo sakup din di
waro tuui kandan.

*Nigpakita si Hisus to sika Sampulu woy Sagboka no Hibatoon din*
*(Matiu 28:16-20; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)*

14 Bali pad naan inkatokow on ka
sika sampulu no hibatoon din woy
sagboka ki Hisus ko ogkokoon sikan-
dan. Pigsawoy ni Hisus sikandan
su makogal so ulu ran to wa nigtuu
to sika nakakita kandin to nootawan
on.
15 Duon dod insugu ni Hisus kan-
dan. Kagi rin, "Ogmanhipanow kow
dio to tibo no mgo ugpaanan kai to
soin no kalibutan woy pannangoni
now ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
16 Sikan otow no ogtuu to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon woy
ogkabautismuan sikandin, ogkouyag
no waro katamanan dio to Magbo-
boot. Di sikan no otow no kono ogtuu,
oglogparan sikandin to mohuri no
allow.
17 Ogbogayan ka mgo nigtuu to
kabogbogan to oghimu to mgo koin-
inuan. Ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo
busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo
otow ko oghingaranan dan ka koddi
no ngaran. Ka dangob, ogpakakagi to
loin no mgo kinagian.
18 Ko ogpakagongon to ulod no
oghilu woy ko ogpokoinum to oghilu
kono oghiluon sikandan. Ka dangob
pad. Ogsamsamanon dan ka mgo
otow no nigdaralu no ogkabawian on
ka sikan no mgo otow."

*Nigbatunon si Hisus dio to Langit*
*(Lukas 24:50-53; Hinimuan 1:9-11)*

19 Ko si Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, ko nakaponga to ogkagi to mgo hi-
batoon din, nigbatun sikandin dio to
langit no nigpinnuu dio to kawanan
to Magboboot.
20 No ka mgo hibatoon din, nan-
hipanow on no ognangonnangon to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to
agad hondoi. Ka nigbulig kandan
to talabau ran ian ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag no nigbogayan din sikandan
to kabogbogan to oghimu to mgo
igkoinuinu oyow ogkataga ka mgo
otow to malogot ka nangnangonon
dan. Amin.

# Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Lukas
## Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
## Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Lukas

Kono no Hudiu si Lukas; taga Grecia ka mgo apu din. Talagtambal sikandin. To nigdinog to Maroyow no Nangnangonon to nigbatbat si Pablo, nigtuu on si Lukas ki Hisus.

To naponga ka soin no sulat ni Lukas impa-alap din dio ki Tiopilu no songo mabantug no otow no taga Grecia.

Innangon din bahin to pogkootow ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogkataga ka tibo no mgo otow to Anak to Magboboot si Hisus woy to sikandin ka Talagpangabang kandan to mgo salo dan woy to kono no mgo Hudiu ro ka ogkapangabangan ni Hisus ko kono ka mgo koot-otawan. Ognangon ki rod bahin to pog-ugpo ni Hisus, ligkat to pogkootow rin taman to pogkamatoy rin woy to nootawan on ligkat to kamatayon din.

*Ka Nakasulat to Soini no Diblu ni Lukas*

Ka kabinunsuran 1:1-4
Ka pogkootow woy pogkabato ni Huan woy si Hisus 1:5 – 2:52
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-20
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:21 – 4:13
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:14 – 9:50
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 9:51 – 19:27
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 19:28 – 23:56
Ka pogkootawi, pogpakita, woy pogbatun ki Hisus 24:1-53

*Ka Kabinunsuran to Sulat*

1 Ki Tiopilu: mohon–ing ka nig–
ol–olog moghun–a mogsulat to nang-
nangonon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisu
Kristu kai to kanta.
2 Insulat dan ka nangnangonon no
ingalat kanta no nigpuun dio to mgo
otow no nigkita to mgo hinimuan ni
Hisus woy songo nigbulig no nignan-
gonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon.
3-4 Sikan ian, Tiopilu no ogtahuron
ka to mgo otow, to songo nakarorom-
dom a to ogsulat koykow to soini no
nangnangonon bahin to hinimuan ni
Hisus no og-ay-ayaran ku to ogsu-
lat to oyow ogkatapid ka nangnan-
gonon. No ian maroyow ku ko koddi
ka songo ogsulat su ligkat to nalugoy
on, nig-ay-ayaran ku pitawa ka tibo
no mgo sinulat bahin to sikan no mgo
nangnangonon. Ka tuud ian oyow
ogkatagaan nud on ka malogot no
nangnangonon bahin ki Hisus.

*Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu*

5 Nokani to si Hirodis pad ka labow
no igbuyag dio to Probinsia to Hu-
dia, duon sagboka no talagpanubad
to Magboboot, no ian ngaran din
si Sakarias. Sakup si Sakarias to
songo puntuk no mgo talagpanubad
to Magboboot no ian puntuk ni Abias.
Ka asawa ni Sakarias, si Elisabit,
no ian kapunganan ni Elisabit, si
Aaron.*
6 Si Elisabit alunggun ki Sakarias,
maroyow no mgo otow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot su og-ay-
ayaran dan ogtumana ka tibo no mgo
balaod no insugu kandan.†
7 Di waro anak dan su ligkat to
lawa ni Elisabit no kono og-anak, no
kuntoon, buyag on olin sikandan no
darua.
8-9 Songo allow nigtuman si
Sakarias to katondanan din no ta-
lagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan.
Duon batasan to mgo talagpanubad‡
no oyow ogkatagaan dan ko hondoi

* **1:5** Lukos si Aaron no sikandin nokohun-a dongan no talagpanubad to Magboboot. † **1:6** Basa ka to Genesis 6:9; Deuteronomio 5:33; I Mga Hari 9:4. ‡ **1:8-9** pananglitan, ko hontow ka ogpurut ka malopot no kayu kandin ka ogtotomog.

longod sikandan ka ogtotomog to
mohomut dut tubaranan dio to
solod to Dakol no Ampuanan to
Magboboot. Duon ian nigpuun no
naalam on si Sakarias. Nò, nigsolod
sikandin dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.
10 Nigtuman si Sakarias to batasan
to ogtotomog to mohomut dio to
solod to Ampuanan no ka mgo otow
no mohon-ing, nalibulung dio to
lama to Ampuanan no nigdorongan-
dongan no nig-ampu to Magboboot.
11 Nò, natokow si Sakarias to duon
on ka songo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no niglopow kandin.
Duon do nigsasindog ka diwata dio
to ogkakawanan to tubaranan to
palina.
12 Pogkita ni Sakarias to sikan no
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot,
naaras woy nahallok sikandin.
13 Di nigkagi ka diwata to,
“Sakarias, ko ka ogkahallok koddi.
Nigdinog to Magboboot ka in-ampu
nu, no ka asawa nu no si Elisabit, og-
anak to lukos. Si Huan ka ighingaran
nu.
14 Ogkarago ka to dakol no igkarago
nu duma to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no songo ogkarago ko ogkootow si
Huan
15 su ogkabantug si Huan dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Kono og-
inum sikandin to agad nokoy no inu-
manon no ogpakalasing. Ligkat to
inkootow rin, duon kabogbogan din
su og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot dio to kandin.”§
16 Nigparagas ka diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot to kagi rin ki
Sakarias to, “Ogpuun to kagi ni Huan,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no pinan-
ganak ni Israil no ogpakalibong ka
goinawa ran dio to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag dan no Magboboot.
17 Ogpokohun-a si Huan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag. No ogkabogayan to Mag-
boboot si Huan to kabogbogan no ian
ogkounawa to imbogoy rin ki Elias no
sagboka to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot dongan.* Ko ogpam-
minogon to mgo otow ka ignangon
ni Huan, ogpokog-uli ka maroyow no
goinawa to mgo patalaanak. Lagkos,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, og-
palibongon to pogmatuwarong no
ogkounawa to mgo otow no duon
goinawa ran dio to Magboboot oyow
ka mgo otow, ogpakapanagana ko
ogpokouma ka Lagboy no Igbuyag.”
kagi to diwata ki Sakarias.†
18 Kagi ni Sakarias no og-inso to di-
wata to, “Nokoy ka igmaganangon nu
koddi oyow ogkatagaan kud to mal-
ogot ian ka soini innangon nu koddi
kuntoon to og-anak pad ka asawa ku,
su olin koy on no buyag?”
19 No kagi to diwata no nigtabak
ki Sakarias to, “Koddi si Gabriel no
ogsasindog a dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot. Kandin ka nigsugu koddi
kai to koykow oyow ognangonan ku
sikoykow to soini no maroyow no
nangnangonon.
20 Di to waro ka mogtuu to in-
nangon ku koykow, ogko-omaw ka
taman to ogkatuman on ka malogot
no kagi ku koykow.”
21 Nò, ka mgo otow dio to
libuwasan, nigtatagad ki Sakarias.
Nabolongbolong sikandan ko nokoy
ka inkalugoy rin dio to solod to
Ampuanan dan.
22 Pogkalugoy, niglibuwas on si
Sakarias no konad on ogpakakagi.
Sikan ian ka igpasabut to mgo otow
to duon impakita kandin to Magbo-
boot dio to solod to Ampuanan. Nò,
tigbal naan do ogkamoy si Sakarias
su noomaw on naan sikandin.
23 Pogkaponga ni Sakarias to pogtu-
man din dio to Ampuanan, nig-uli on
dio to ugpaan din.
24 Wa do malugoy no naboros on si
Elisabit no asawa rin woy taman to
lalimma on no bulan ka gotok din no
warad sikandin moghihipanow.
25 No kagi ni Elisabit, “Kuntoon to
ogkaboros ad on, nohoy-uan ad to

§ **1:15** Basa ka to Numeros 6:3. * **1:17** Sikan ian oyow ogkounawa to kabogbogan to kagi ni Elias dongan ka ogkagion ni Huan uromo. † **1:17** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5.

Magboboot su ogkaawo on ka kasiporan ku to tangkaan to mgo otow to waro anak ku."

*Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Hisus*

26 To natuman on ka igkohon-om no bulan to igkaboros ni Elisabit no nigsugu to Magboboot ka sagboka no mgo suguanon din no diwata oyow oghondio to lunsud to Nasarit. Ka ngaran din, si Gabriel.

27 No nighondio ka diwata to Nasarit su duon igpanangon to Magboboot dio to sagboka no dalaga no ogpangasawoon to lukos no ngaran din si Husi. Si Husi ka pinanganak ni Dabid no songo labow no igbuyag dan dongan. Ka ngaran to sika boi, si Maria.

28 To nokouma ka diwata no suguanon to Magboboot dio ki Maria, kagi rin, "Karago ka, Maria, su ogduma ka Magboboot koykow."

29 Di naaras lagboy si Maria ko nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to innangon ni Gabriel kandin.

30 Kagi to diwata no si Gabriel to, "Maria, ko ka ogkahallok su nohoyuan kad on to Magboboot

31 Pamminog ka. Sikoykow, ogkaboros ka, no og-anak ka to lukos, no si Hisus ka igngaran nu.

32 Mabogbog ka sikan no anak no igkaboros nu, no ogtokoron to sikandin ka Anak to Labow no Magboboot. Ogbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to katondanan to Labow no Igbuyag no ogkounawa to minuna rin no si Dabid.

33 Kono ogkataman ka Pandatuan ni Hisus, woy waro ian katamanan to pogsugu din to mgo pinanganak ni Hakub."‡

34 Nigtabak si Maria to diwata to, "Manio man to ogkaboros a to waro a man magongoni to lukos?"

35 Nigtabak ka diwata to, "Ian ka ogkaboros nu su ka Gimukud to Magboboot, oghondini to koykow no ogpalinggalat ka to kabogbogan to Magboboot. Nò, ka sikan no matuwarong no bato no igkaboros nu, oghingaranan sikandin to Anak to Magboboot."

36 Woy nigkagi rod ka diwata ki Maria to, "Pitow ka to sulod nu no si Elisabit. Agad buyag on sikandin, naboros pad no innangon to sikandin to kono ogpakaanak. Di kuntoon ka igkohon-om no bulan to igkaboros din.

37 Di waro agad nokoy no kono ogkohimu to Magboboot."

38 Kagi ni Maria, "Maroyow ku man ko ogkatuman ka tibo no innangon nu koddi su suguonon a to Magboboot." Nò, nig-awo on ka diwata no pigsugu to Magboboot dio ki Maria.

*Ogpanumbaloy si Maria dio ki Elisabit*

39 Waro malugoy no nigpanagana on si Maria woy nig-agpas sikandin no oghondio to songo lunsud no dio to songo bubungan duon to Probinsia to Hudia.

40 Dio mogdolog to baloy woy ni Sakarias no namanoik on si Maria dio to baloy ran. Poglopow rin, nigkumusta rin on si Elisabit.

41 Pogdinog ni Elisabit to kagi ni Maria, nigwoilwoil ka bato dio to gotok din no nabogayan on si Elisabit to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot

42 no nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to, "Maria, to tibo no mgo boi, koykow ro ka ogkapulusan to dakol woy ogkapulusan dod ka sikan no bato no inkaboros nu.

43 No kuntoon, ogpakasumansuman a ko manio buwa to nohoyuan ad su sikoykow no ian inoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, nigpanumbaloy ka dini to koddi?

44 Pitow ka! Pogdinog ku to kagi nu, nigwoilwoil on ka bato ku kai to gotok ku to igkarago din."

45 Songo kagi ni Elisabit ki Maria to, "Dakol ka igkarago nu su nigtuu kad to ogkatuman on ka kagi to Magboboot no impanangon din koykow."

‡ **1:33** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12-16, Isaias 9:7.

### *Ka Kanta ni Maria no Ogsayo to Magboboot*

46 Kagi ni Maria, “Ogsayoon ku ka
Magboboot ku to tibo no goinawa ku,
47 woy narago a lagboy to Magbo-
boot no ian Talagpangabang to koddi
no salo
48 su koddi no suguonon din do no
boi, waro poron bantug ku, di kun-
toon, nigsagman a rin on. No ligkat
to soini no nohimu koddi kuntoon
taman to tipouri no mgo otow, tibo
ogpakakagi bahin koddi to ogkapulu-
san a to Magboboot,
49 su ka Magboboot no mabog-
bog sikandin, dakol ka ingkohoy-
u rin koddi. Matuwarong lagboy
sikandin.”
50 Kagi rod ni Maria, “Nigpakita rin
ka kandin no kohoy-u to tibo no duon
tahud kandin woy ligkat to dangob
no kapunganan dio to mgo sunud no
kapunganan.
51 Impapitow to Magboboot ka
kandin no kabogbogan su oyow
ogpokogsuwoy ka mgo otow no og-
parakoldakol ka kandan no ngaran
no ogka-awo ka kandan no bantaan.
52 Pig-awaan to Magboboot ka ki-
nalabawan no mgo datu no maban-
tug ka ngaran dan di pigtinuru din
ka mgo otow no waro porom bantug
dan.
53 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
niggutasan no nabogayan to Magbo-
boot to karoyawan, di mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no naratu no nighipanow
no waro mabogayi to Magboboot.
54-55 Nigbuligan on to Magboboot
ka mgo sakup din no mgo kapun-
ganan ni Israil, su ka ingkohoy-u
rin kandan, waro katamanan su nig-
doromdom to Magboboot no innan-
gon din dongan§ to mgo apu ta no mi-
nuna no si Abraham woy niglagkos
din ka mgo pinanganak din taman to
waro katamanan,” kagi ni Maria.
56 No si Maria, tatolu on no bulan
ka pog-ugpo din dio to baloy ni Elis-
abit no nig-uli on.

### *Ka Pogkootow ni Huan no Talag-bautismu*

57 Nò, nokouma on ka allow to pog-
anak ni Elisabit no lukos ka in-anak
din.
58 To nigdinog on dio to songo baloy
ran to sikan no ingkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot kandin, songo narago sikandan.
59 To wawalu on no allow to inlosut
to anak ni Elisabit no nalimud dio
ka mgo otow su allow ran to ogtuli
to bato. No ka mgo otow, igsangoy
porom ka anak ni Elisabit to amoy rin
no si Sakarias,*
60 di kagi to inoy to bato, “kono
ku su ian ighingaran ku kandin, si
Huan.”
61 Kagi to mgo otow ki Elisabit
to, “Waro man sulod nu no oghin-
garanan ki Huan.”
62 No nigtinuru to mgo otow ka
amoy to bato no maningkalagan dan
ko nokoy ka igpohingaran din to
anak din.
63 No si Sakarias, nigtinuru din
no maningkalagan din to ogkuon
din ka ogsulatan din no insulat si
Sakarias to, “Si Huan ka ngaran din.”
No, nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo
otow.
64 Inogo on to nigsulat si Sakarias
no naawo on ka ingkoomaw rin no
nakakagi on, no nigsayo din on ka
Magboboot.
65 Ka tibo dio to songo baloy woy ni
Sakarias, nabolongbolong su noulian
on sikandin, no ka sikan no nangnan-
gonon tongod to tibo no nohimu ki
Elisabit, woy ki Sakarias woy ki Huan
no anak dan, nakalogob on dio to
tibo no mgo hilit dio to mgo kabubun-
ganan duon to Probinsia to Hudia.
66 Tibo no nakarinog to sikan no
nangnangonon, nakasumansuman
no kagi ran to, “Nokoy buwa bataa
asolom soini?” No sikan ian ka ogka-
gion dan su inat to ogtokoron dan to
duon kabogbogan to Magboboot no
ogduma ki Huan.

### *Ka Pogpanagno ni Sakarias*

§ **1:54-55** Ka innangon din, tongod to sika anak din to igpohondini rin pad to tanò no si Hisus. * **1:59** Basa ka to Levitico 12:3.

67 Si Sakarias, no amoy ni
Huan, nabogayan to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot no nigkagi si
Sakarias no nigpuun to Gimukud to
Magboboot to,
68 "Ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
no kandin ka Magboboot
to kapunganan ni Israil su
sikandin ka nigbulig to mgo
otow no sakup din no nig-
palibuwas din sikandan no
uripon to mgo salo dan.
69 Impaalap to Magboboot kanta ka
mabogbog no Talagpangabang
to mgo salo ta
no kandin ka kapunganan ni
Dabid no dongan no suguonon
to Magboboot.
70 Sikan ka innangon din dongan pin-
abayo to kandin no impakagi
to mgo talagnangon din don-
gan
71 no kagi ran to, 'Uromo, kanta no
mgo Hudiu
ogpangabangan ki bahin to mgo
usig ta
no ogkaawo ka katondanan to
agad hontow no ogpangusig
kanta.'
72 Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot
kandan," kagi ni Sakarias,
"ka innangon no igkohoy-u rin to
mgo apu ta no minuna.
Ogtumanon din ian su nararom-
dom din no duon intaga rin
dongan ki Abraham
73 no ian kapunganan dongan to mgo
Hudiu.
Duon malogot no intaga rin
oyow ogpohitaga rin ki Abra-
ham to kandin ka nigkagi
oyow ogtuuan ni Abraham.
74 No innangon to Magboboot ki
Abraham to uromo,
ogkaawo kinow to katondanan
to mgo usig ta,
mgo igkahallok ta to oyow ogko-
himu no ogtuman ki to mgo
koiniatan to Magboboot,
75 oyow ogkohimu ki no matuwarong
dio to tangkaan din,
woy ogtuman ki to tibo no igsugu
din kanta tag sagboka."
76 No kagi pa ni Sakarias to anak din,
"No koykow no bato,
ogkohingaranan ka uromo to ta-
lagnangon to kagi no ogligkat
to Magboboot no kinalabawan
sikandin.
Ogpokohun-a ka kandin no
ognangonnangon to oyow
ogpakapanagana on ka mgo
otow to pogdatong to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
77 Ognangonan nu ka mgo otow to
ogkapangabangan sikandan
pinabayo to pogpasaylu to
Magboboot to mgo salo dan su
78-79 dakol ka igkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot kanta. Nò, igpaalap din
no ligkat dio to langit no Ta-
lagpangabang kanta to salo
ta. Ogkounawa sikandin to
allow no ogsilo ko masolom
su ogkabat-awan ka dalan to
mgo otow no ogpokougpo to
marusilom woy magaan on
poron ogkamatoy. Ko ogpok-
ouma on, og-anaran ki ko hon-
doi dapit ka dalan ta oyow
ogmaawang ka goinawa ta."
Sikan do ka kagi no impakagi
to Gimukud to Magboboot ki
Sakarias tongod to anak din no
si Huan.
80 No si Huan, nigtulin on ka lawa
rin no nigmasalig ka goinawa rin
to Magboboot. Taman to allow no
nigtangko din to ognangon to mgo
Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail tongod to nangnangonon to Mag-
boboot, dio mog-ugpo sikandin to
holholawan.

# 2

### *Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus (Matiu 1:18-25)*

1 To si Augusto pad ka Punuan dio
to Ruma, nigsugu din ka tibo no mgo
otow dio to tibo no mgo lunsud oyow
ogpanlista ka mgo ngaran to tibo no
nasakup din.

2 Sikan ka an-anayan no igpapan-
lista to ngaran to mgo otow no nokog-
dorongan to pogsugu ni Kiriniu no
ian gobirnador dio to Siria.
3 Sikan ian no nanhondio on ka tibo
no mgo otow to tahan no ugpaan to
mgo kaap-apuan dan su igpanlista to
ngaran dan.
4 No si Husi, songo nighondio on
ligkat to lunsud to Nasarit no duon
to Probinsia to Galilia, no dio mog-
dolog to lunsud to Bitlihim no dio
ian to Probinsia to Hudia. No ian to
nighipanow si Husi dio to Bitlihim su
dio ian mootow ka dongan no Labow
no Igbuyag dan no si Dabid, no pinan-
ganak ni Dabid si Husi.
5 To poghondio ni Husi oyow ig-
palista to ngaran dan, pigduma rin
si Maria no og-asawoon din.* No si
Maria, ogkaboros.
6 To diad on to Bitlihim sikandan,
no natuman on ian ka ig-anak ni
Maria.
7 Nig-anak on sikandin to lukos no
ian panganoy rin. Nigbukusan din ka
bato to manggad no dio din ipohibat
to koonanan to ayam. Ian nokohon-
duon sikandan su warad on moolog
sikandan to ugpaanan to mgo magal-
iug.

### *Ka mgo Talagbantoy to Karniru woy ka mgo Suguanon to Magboboot*

8 Nò, duon mgo talagbantoy to
karniru dio to nakamotan no nig-
marani to lunsud to Bitlihim no ogba-
bantoy to mgo ayam dan no karniru
ko marusilom.
9 No, natokow sikandan to duon
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no niglopow dio to kandan no nalaya-
gan to karayow to layag no nigpuun
dio to Magboboot. Nahallok lagboy
ian ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to
ayam.
10 Di nigkagi ka diwata kandan to,
“Ko kow ogkahallok, su ognangonan
kow to maroyow no nangnangonon
litos to igkarago to tibo no mgo koot-
otawan,
11 su kuntoon, dio to lunsud to Bitli-
him no ian ugpaan ni Dabid dongan,
duon bato no nootow. Kandin ka Ta-
lagpangabang to mgo salo now, woy
sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
now.†
12 No sikan ka ogtokoron now
kandin su ogkitoon now ka bato
no nigbukusan to manggad no dio
ipohibat to koonanan to mgo ayam,”
kagi to diwata.
13 Natokow on no nigmohon-ing
on lagboy ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot. Kandan, dio
nigpuun to Langit no nigdalapak on
to sikan no nokohun-a no diwata no
nigkakanta to pogsasayo dan to Mag-
boboot.
14 Kagi ran, “Dakol ka pogsayo ta to
Magboboot dio to Langit, woy kai to
tano, ogmaawang on so goinawa to
mgo otow no ogkohoy-uan din.”
15 Pogkaponga, nan-uli ka mgo di-
wata dio to Langit no kagi to mgo
talagbantoy to ayam to, “Kuntoon,
hipanow kinow dio to Bitlihim su og-
pitow kinow on to nohimu dio no im-
pohitaga to Magboboot kanta,” kagi.
16 Sikan ian no nig-agpas on nangi-
panow ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy
to ayam no waro malugoy no nok-
ouma sikandan no nigkita ran on si
Maria woy si Husi woy songo nigkita
ran ka bato no si Hisus no nigpohibat
dio to koonanan to ayam.
17 No to nakitaan dan on, nignan-
gonnangon on to tibo no kagi to mgo
diwata kandan bahin to soini no bato
no si Hisus,
18 no agad hontow no nakarinog to
innangon kandan to mgo talagban-
toy to karniru, nabolongbolong.
19 Di si Maria atag, dio do to
goinawa rin ka tibo no nigdinog din
no malasi rin do doromdoma.
20 Nò, nig-uli on ka mgo talagban-
toy to karniru no nigsasayo sikandan

* **2:5** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, duon ogkounawa to panakin to Manobo di kono og-ugpo ka lukos dio to baloy to amoy to boi. † **2:11** Kandin ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot no igpohondini rin.

to Magboboot to mgo kanta ran. Ian
to ogsayoon dan su narago ian to tibo
no nigdinog dan woy tibo no naki-
taan dan no unawa to innangon to
diwata kandan.

*Pighingaranan ka Bato ki Hisus*

21 To nokouma on ka igkawalu no
allow to pogkootow ni Hisus, nig-
patuli dan on sikandin su sikan ka
batasan to mgo Hudiu no si Hisus
ka igpohingaran dan.‡ To waro pad
maboros si Maria, tahan on innan-
gon to diwata no suguanon to Mag-
boboot to, "Ko og-anak ka, ian nu
ihingaran si Hisus."

*Nig-alap dan si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan*

22 Nokouma on ka allow no litos
ki Husi woy si Maria no ogtumanon
dan ka Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis
dongan tongod to boi no iam pad nig-
anak.§ No nighondio sikandan to
Hirusalim dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
no nig-alap dan ka bato oyow igpoin-
danan dan sikandin dio to Magbo-
boot.*
23 Ian pighonduon ni Husi alung-
gun ki Maria su duon ingkasulat don-
gan to Balaod to Magboboot to, "Ka
tibo no bato no lukos no panganoy
no anak to mgo Hudiu woy ka tibo
no panganoy no lukosan no ayam, og-
poindanan no igbogoy now to Mag-
boboot."†
24 No ka dangob no tuud to in-
hondio on woy si Maria su ogpohi-
matayan dan ka darua no limukon.
Ko waro limukon, agad darua no
salapati su sikan ian ka kagi dut
Balaod to Magboboot dongan no litos
to ogtubaran dan.‡
25 Duon lukos dio to Hirusalim
no ian ngaran din, si Simion. Ka
soini no otow, maroyow ka mgo
batasan din woy ogtahuron din ka
Magboboot no ogtatagad sikandin ko
kon-u ogpangabangi ka mgo otow
no pinanganak ni Israil. No ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, nigduma
layun ki Simion no
26 nigpohitaga kandin to kono pad
ogkamatoy taman to ogkitoon din on
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no intaga dongan to Magboboot no
igpohondini rin to tano.
27 No, insabuk to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot dut goinawa ni Simion to og-
solod to Dakol no Ampuanan. Songo
nokouma on si Husi alunggun ki
Maria dio to Ampuanan no pig-alap
dan ka bato su ogtumanon dan ki
Hisus ka batasan no ingkasulat dio to
Balaod dan.
28 To nigkita ni Simion si Hisus
nigsakupu rin sikandin no nigsayo
din ka Magboboot no kagi rin to:
29 "Magboboot, kuntoon,
kono ogmasakit so goinawa ku
ko ogkamatoy a su natuman
on ka innangon nu koddi
30 Nakakita on ka koddi no mata to
Talagpangabang to mgo koot-
otawan
31 no impohondini nu kai
to tano oyow ogkitoon
to tibo no koot-otawan oyow
32 ogkatagaan dan to soini ian ka Ta-
lapangabang kandan.
Kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka
ilawan no ogpakabat-ow
to mgo otow no konon Hudiu
oyow ogkitoon dan ka dalan
no ogpokohondio koykow," kagi
ni Simion to Magboboot.
"No puun to soini no bato,
ogkasayo ka mgo otow nu no
mgo pinanganak ni Israil" kagi
ni Simion.§
33 Ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka amoy
rin, nabolongbolong to innangon ni
Simion bahin ki Hisus.
34 Nigpapulusan ni Simion to Magbo-
boot si Maria alunggun ki Husi no
nigkagian ni Simion ka inoy ni Hisus
no si Maria to: "Ka soini no bato,

‡ **2:21** Ka lituk to 'Hisus', 'Talagpangabang'. § **2:22** Ka mgo Hudiu dongan, mohon-ing ka igpamaligsom kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ko og-anak ka boi, woy ogmalinis dio to Magboboot, ko duon oghimatayan dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko naponga sikan, litos to ogsolod to og-ampu.
* **2:22** Basa ka to Levitico 12:6. † **2:23** Basa ka to Exodo 13:2,12. ‡ **2:24** Basa ka to Levitico 12:8.
§ **2:32** Basa ka to Isaias 42:6.

ka Magboboot ka nig-alam kandin,
oyow oglogpad sikandin to mgo otow
no maroot so batasan woy ogpanga-
bangan din ka mgo otow no ogtuu
kandin. Ka soin no bato, sikan ka
igtuus to Magboboot to ogbohog to
mgo otow. Dokad di, mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no oghubabo kandin.
35 Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan ka ma-
root no doromdom dan no nokoho-
los to goinawa ran. No sikoykow,
Maria, puun to sikan, masakit lagboy
so goinawa nu no ogkounawa to ma-
galang no moirob no og-agbas dio to
pusung nu," kagi ni Simion ki Maria.
36-37 No, duon dod songo boi no
nabalu no ka ngaran din, si Ana no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
sikandin. Ian ngaran to amoy rin
si Panuil no ka kaap-apuan din, si
Asir. Woy nabalu si Ana to papitu
pad no tuid to pog-aalunggun dan.
Kuntoon, buyag on ian no kawaluan
on ka tuid din woy hop-at. Waro
moghutuk mog-asawa sikandin no
malasi nighondio to Dakol no Am-
puanan allow woy karusilom no
ogsimboon din ka Magboboot to pog-
ampu din woy to poglangkad din no
ogkoon.
38 To ogkagi pad si Simion ki Maria
dio to solod to Ampuanan, niglopow
on si Ana dio to kandan no nig-
pasalamatan din on ka Magboboot.
Nò, nignangon sikandin bahin to
soini no bato dio to tibo no naki-
taan din no mgo otow no oglayun
sikandan og-iman-iman ko kon-u og-
pangabangi to Magboboot ka mgo
taga Hirusalim.*

### *Nig-uli dio to Nasarit*

39 To napongaan on woy ni Husi ka
pogtuman dan to tibo no batasan to
sikan no Balaod to Magboboot no in-
gkasulat dongan, nig-uli on sikandan
dio to ugpaan dan dio to Nasarit duon
to Probinsia to Galilia.
40 No si Hisus no bato pad, nigtulin
on woy nigmasalig on ka lawa rin.
Songo nigmasalig on ka natouan din
su nigbulig ka Magboboot kandin.

### *Nagalat si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan*

41 Kara tuid oghondio si Husi darua
to inoy ni Hisus to Hirusalim su og-
amut to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no
oghingaranan dan to Paligad.†
42 To sampulu woy darua ka tuid
ni Hisus, nigduma ran sikandin no
nighondio to Hirusalim to sikan no
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu tongod to
batasan dan.
43 Pogkaponga on ka sika allow to
pagkoonan, nanhipanow on si Husi
woy si Maria su og-uli on. Dokad di to
nagalat do ka bato no si Hisus dio to
Hirusalim no waro mataga ka amoy
rin darua to inoy rin to waro naan
makaruma si Hisus kandan.
44 Nahan dan no nakaruma on si
Hisus buwa to mgo duma ran. Sikan
ka nigparagas sikandan nighipanow
to songo allow. Namangho dan si
Hisus ko dio buwa mogduma to mgo
sulod dan woy ko dio buwa mog-
duma to dangob no mgo duma ran.
45 Pogpitow ran no waro dan kitaa
sikandin, niglibong man do dio to
Hirusalim no ogpamangho kandin.
46 Tatolu on no allow woy ran kitaa
si Hisus, no duon dod dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan no nigpataliwaro si
Hisus nigpinnuu to mgo talag-anad to
kagi to Magboboot no nigpamminog
si Hisus to kagi ran woy songo duon
inso din kandan tongod to pog-anad
dan.
47 Ka tibo no mgo otow no nig-
pamminog ki Hisus, nabolongbolong
to dakol ka ogkasabutan din woy
maroyow ka mgo tabak din to mgo
buyag.
48 Nò, nabolongbolong si Maria
darua ki Husi to nigkita ran si Hisus.
Kagi to inoy rin to, "Utu, manio naan
to nighimu nu ka unawa to soini?
Nasasow koy lagboy no namangho
koykow."

* **2:38** Ka taga Hirusalim ka nighingaranan din, di ka lituk, oglagkosan ka taga Israil. † **2:41** Ogdoromdomon to mgo Hudiu ka nigpalibuas kandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan.

49 Kagi ni Hisus to, “Og-inso a ka-
niu ko manio naan to namitow kow
koddi? Waro kow mataga to kai a ro
to baloy to Amoy ku?”
50 Di waro makasabut woy si Maria
to kagi ni Hisus kandan ko nokoy ka
kalitukan.
51 Nò, nigduma si Hisus kandan no
nokouma on sikandan dio to lunsud
to Nasarit. Nigpaagad-agad si Hisus
kandan. No ka inoy rin, waro mal-
okoi to goinawa rin ka pogdorom-
dom din tongod to tibo no nohimu
kandin.
52 No nigtulin si Hisus woy nigtim-
ulan on ka ogkatouan din. Songo nig-
dakol on ka ingkarago to Magboboot
woy to mgo otow kandin.

# 3

*Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu*
*(Matiu 3:1-12; Markos 1:1-8; Huan
1:19-28)*

1 Nokouma on ka igkasampulu woy
lalimma to tuid to pogsugu to Punuan
dio to lunsud to Ruma no si Tibirius
Sisar. Nokogdongan si Punsiu Pilatu
no ian gobirnador dio to Probinsia
to Hudia. Si Hirodis ka Datu dio to
Galilia. Ka hari ni Hirodis no si Pilipi,
kandin ka igbuyag to mgo ugpaan
dio to Ituria woy ka Trakoniti, no si
Lisanias, sikandin ka igbuyag dio to
ugpaan to Abilina.
2 Dio to Hirusalim, si Annas darua
ki Kaipas ka mgo Labow to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu.
Sikan pad ka mgo igbuyag dio to
mgo ugpaan to si Huan no anak
ni Sakarias, dio mog-ugpo to holho-
lawan to probinsia Hudia no nok-
ouma kandin no kagi to Magboboot.
3 Nò, nighipanow si Huan no
niglougloug dio to agad hondoi no
ugpaan dio to marani to woig to
Hordan no nignangonnangon to mgo
otow to oyow ogbautismuan din
on sikandan dio to woig to Hordan
tongod to nigsonditan dan ka salo
dan woy og-ongkoran dan on ka
maroot no mgo batasan dan oyow
ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka mgo
salo dan.
4 Nò, natuman to kagi no ingkasulat
dongan ni Isaias to kagi to Magbo-
boot to:
“Duon otow no ogbabansagon dio to
holholawan. Ogkagi to, ‘Lan-
tasi now woy gawhani now
ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta oyow ogmatul-id.*
5 Pananglitan, og-awoson to oghipon-
uon now ka tano no niglusob-
ong no ogtoparon on ka mgo
matikang no bubungan woy
ka malopot no bubungan.
Ogkatul-id on ka mgo dalan no
ogkaliku-liku no ogkatapid on
ka mgo dalan no nanggaalgaal.
6 No ka tibo no mgo otow, ogkakitaan
dan on ka ogpakapangabang
to Magboboot to mgo salo ta.’ ”
Sikan ka ingkasulat ni Isaias.†
7 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow
no nanhondio ki Huan su ogkoini-
atan dan ko ogbautismuan din on
sikandan dio to woig. Kagi ni
Huan kandan, “Sikaniu, ian now
ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod no oghilu
su maroot ka mgo batasan now.
Hontow ka nigbohog kaniu to oyow
ogpakasalsalia kow on to igkabolu
to Magboboot kaniu to sika mgo salo
now?
8 Ko kono now ogkoiniatan to ogk-
oumaan kow to iglogpad uromo, bal-
balawi now ka goinawa now woy
himua now ka maroyow no batasan
now no igpakita now to nabalbal-
awan on ka goinawa now. Ko kow
ogsalig to goinawa now to nahan
now no kono kow ogkalogparan su
si Abraham ka minuna now. Ko og-
awoson to Magboboot to duon apu
ni Abraham ogkagian din do ka soin
no mgo batu no ogpokohimu no mgo
kapunganan ni Abraham,” kagi ni
Huan.
9 Nò, nigbohog ni Huan ka mgo
otow to, “Kuntoon, ogkounawa to
kaid on ka wasoy to lobut to mgo
kayu no igbantaan pad igpolod dio

* **3:4** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. † **3:6** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

to mgo dalig din. Ko maroot ka mgo
batasan now, ogkalogparan kow on
unawa to tibo no mgo kayu no kono
no maroyow ogpamogas ogpoloron
woy igtomog to hapuy," kagi ni Huan.
10 Kagi to mgo otow no mohon-ing
to, "Huan, nokoy naan ka litos no
oghimuon noy?"
11 Nigtabak si Huan kandan, "Ko
darua ka kinabo now, ibogoy nu
ka sagboka to waro kinabo, woy ko
duon koonon now, talari now ka
waro ogkoonon," kagi ni Huan.
12 Duon mgo talagkubla to buhis no
songo nanhondio ki Huan oyow og-
pabautismuan poron ki Huan sikan-
dan. Kagi ran ki Huan to, "Maistru,
sikanami naan, nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon noy?"
13 Kagi ni Huan, "Ka bayad to buhis
no innangon to igbuyag now, kono
now pasubloi."
14 No duon ka mgo sundalu dio no
songo nig-inso ki Huan to, "Sikanami
naan, songo nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon noy?" Kagi ni Huan
kandan to, "Ko kow ogpanakow.
Kono kow on oghinallok to mgo otow
no igpogos now kandan to salapi dan
oyow igbogoy ran kaniu. Agad kono
now ogbayungi to kono no malogot.
No ka dangob no ignangon ku kaniu
no mgo sundalu, tukawi now ka
salapi no igbayad to gobirnu kaniu."
15 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni
Huan, pigtimulan dan ka pog-iman-
iman dan no nanumansuman sikan-
dan ko si Huan buwa ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan.
16 Omunaan, nigtabak si Huan kan-
dan tibo to, "Sikoddi, ogbautismuan
ku sikaniu to woig di duon dod
otow no ogpokouma no labow pad
koddi ka katondanan din. Doisok
do ka koddi no katondanan agad
to oghokad to mgo sandal din. Ko
sikandin, ogbautismuan kow rin
to Gimukud to Magboboot woy
hapuy."‡
17 "Ogkounawa ka Gimukud to
Magboboot to otow no oggongon
to lirong din oyow ig-otap din no
ogkalunsod ka otapon woy ka lu-
pogas no oglimuron din ka tirigu dio
to pinayag din. Di ka usangon woy ka
otapon, ogsilaban din on to hapuy no
kono ogkaparongan," kagi ni Huan.
18 Mohon-ing dod ka in-anad ni
Huan to mgo otow tongod to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon din
kandan no awoson no ogtumanon
dan ka innangon din.
19 Dokad di, duon ingkabolu ni
Gobirnador Hirodis ki Huan su
nigsaparan ni Huan sikandin, su
nig-asawa on ni Hirodis ka ipag din
no si Hirodias. Duon dod duma no
maroot no mgo hinimuan ni Hirodis
no inlagkos ni Huan to pogsapad din.
20 No si Hirodis, natimulan din pad
ka salo din su impapirisu rin on si
Huan.

### *Ka Pogbautismu ki Hisus (Matiu 3:13-17; Markos 1:9-11)*

21 Di to waro pad mapirisu si Huan
nigbautismuan din pad ka mgo otow
dio to woig to Hordan woy songo nig-
bautismuan din si Hisus. Naponga
soini, niglonghag si Hisus nig-ampu
no napuasan on ka langit,
22 no ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
nigpohulughulug no ogkounawa to
salapati no dio ki Hisus niglatun, no
duon narinog no kagi ligkat to langit
no nigkagi ki Hisus to, "Sikoykow ka
koddi no anak no indakoli to goinawa
ku. Dakol ka igkarago ku koykow."§

### *Ka mgo Kapunganan ni Hisus (Matiu 1:1-17)*

23 Si Hisus, katoluan buwa ka tuid
din woy rin bunsuri ka pog-anad din
to mgo otow. Nahan to mgo otow no
si Husi ka amoy rin.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Hili.
24 Ka amoy ni Hili si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat si Libi.
Ka amoy ni Libi si Milki.

‡ **3:16** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. § **3:22** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7.

Ka amoy ni Milki si Hanai.
Ka amoy ni Hanai dangob no Husi.
25 Ka amoy ni Husi, Si Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Amos.
Ka amoy ni Amos, si Nahum.
Ka amoy ni Nahum, si Isli.
Ka amoy ni Isli, si Nagai.
26 Ka amoy ni Nagai, si Maat.
Ka amoy ni Maat, dangob no Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Samein.
Ka amoy ni Samein, si Husi.
27 Ka amoy ni Husi, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hoanan.
Ka amoy ni Hoanan, si Risa.
Ka amoy ni Risa, si Sirobabil.
Ka amoy ni Sirobabil, si Salatiel.
Ka amoy ni Salatiel, si Niri.
28 Ka amoy ni Niri, si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki, si Adi.
Ka amoy ni Adi, si Kosam.
Ka amoy ni Kosam, si Elmadam.
Ka amoy ni Elmadam, si Ir.
29 Ka amoy ni Ir, si Husui (ko si Hisus).
Ka amoy ni Husui, si Eliasir.
Ka amoy ni Eliasir, si Horim.
Ka amoy ni Horim, si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat, si Libi.
30 Ka amoy ni Libi, si Simion.
Ka amoy ni Simion, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Husi.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Honam.
Ka amoy ni Honam, si Eliakim.
31 Ka amoy ni Eliakim, si Milia.
Ka amoy ni Milia, si Mina.
Ka amoy ni Mina, si Matata.
Ka amoy ni Matata, si Natan.
Ka amoy ni Natan, si Dabid.
32 Ka amoy ni Dabid, si Jesse.
Ka amoy ni Jesse, si Obid.
Ka amoy ni Obid, si Boas.
Ka amoy ni Boas, si Salmon.
Ka amoy ni Salmon, si Naasom.
33 Ka amoy ni Naasom, si Aminadab.
Ka amoy ni Aminadab, si Admin.
Ka amoy ni Admin, si Arni.
Ka amoy ni Arni, si Hisron.
Ka amoy ni Hisron, si Piris.
Ka amoy ni Piris, si Huda.
34 Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hakub.
Ka amoy ni Hakub, si Isaak.
Ka amoy ni Isaak, si Abraham.
Ka amoy ni Abraham, si Tira.
35 Ka amoy ni Tira, si Nahor.
Ka amoy ni Nahor, si Sirug.
Ka amoy ni Sirug, si Riu.
Ka amoy ni Riu, si Pilig.
Ka amoy ni Pilig, si Ibir.
Ka amoy ni Ibir, si Sila.
36 Ka amoy ni Sila, si Kainan.
Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Arpaksad.
Ka amoy ni Arpaksad, si Sim.
Ka amoy ni Sim, si Noi.
Ka amoy ni Noi, si Lamik.
37 Ka amoy ni Lamik, si Matusala.
Ka amoy ni Matusala, si Inok.
Ka amoy ni Inok, si Yarid.
Ka amoy ni Yarid, si Mahalalil.
Ka amoy ni Mahalalil, si Kainan.
38 Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Inos.
Ka amoy ni Inos, si Sit.
Ka amoy ni Sit, si Adan,
no ka amoy ni Adan, ka Magboboot.

# 4

### *Ka Pog-ol-olog ni Satanas ki Hisus (Matiu 4:1-11; Markos 1:12,13)*

1 To nigligkat si Hisus to Hordan no woig natogob sikandin to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no nigpohondio to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus to holholawan.
2 Kohop-atan din on no allow dio no ungod og-ol-ologi ni Satanas to ogpakasalo poron. No si Hisus, waro nigkoon to agad nokoy taman to nokouma ka kohop-atan no allow. Pogkaponga, niggutasan on sikandin.
3 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, “Ko sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot, sugua nu ka soini so mgo batu oyow ogbaluy no paan no ogkoonon nu.”
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, “Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to, ‘kono no koonon do ka igkouyag to mgo otow.’ ”*
5 Sunud pad, kuntoon nigduma ni Satanas si Hisus dio to matikang no bubungan no to songo pogpilok do no

* **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3.

impakita rin ki Hisus ka tibo no mgo
pandatuan kai to soin no kalibutan.
6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus "Tibo
soini, igbogoy ku koykow oyow
koykow on ka duon kabogbogan woy
ka karatui to soini tibo. Tongod
to nigbogayan ad to tibo, ogkoimu
koddi ko hontow ka ogbogayan ku to
soini."
7 Nò, kagi ni Satanas, "Ka tibo to
soini no ogkakitaan nu, igbogoy ku
koykow di woy ku ro igbogoy ko
ogsimboon a nu."
8 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas to,
"Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to
Magboboot to:
'Simbaa now ka Magboboot now ro
woy kandin do no mgo sugu ka
ogtumanon now.' "†
9-10 Pigduma man do ni Satanas si
Hisus dio to Hirusalim no impasasin-
dog sikandin dio to liliungan to Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi
ni Satanas ki Hisus, "Ko koykow ka
Anak to Magboboot, tinugpu ka dio
to tano su duon ingkasulat dongan to
kagi to Magboboot to:
'Ogbantayan ka to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot no og-
tantanuran dan sikoykow,'
11 woy kagi pa to sulat," kagi ni Sa-
tanas to,
"Ogtapayoon ka to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot su
oyow agad ka paa nu, kono
ogpakaroog to agad sagboka
no batu."‡
12 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kagi to Mag-
boboot no ingkasulat dongan to:
'Ko now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag now no ian ka Magbo-
boot,' " kagi ni Hisus.§
13 Pogkaponga ni Satanas ka pog-
ol-olog din poron ki Hisus, nig-awo si
Satanas duon to longod din taman to
kon-u buwa.
14 Niglibong si Hisus dio to Probin-
sia to Galilia no duon to kandin
ka kabogbogan no nigligkat dio to
Gimukud to Magboboot.

Ka nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus,
nakalogob on dio to tibo no mgo lun-
sud no marani to sikan no ugpaan.
15 To si Hisus, nig-anad dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu no tibo ka
mgo otow nigsayo kandin.

### *Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Lunsud to Nasarit*
### *(Matiu 13:53-58; Markos 6:1-6)*

16 Niglouy si Hisus dio to lunsud
to Nasarit no nigtulinan din no ug-
paan woy nigsolod sikandin to baloy
no anaranan to mgo og-ampu dio su
sikan ka batasan din ko Allow ran to
Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu.

Nò, nigsasindog on si Hisus oyow
ogbasa to nakasulat,
17 no pigbogayan on to nasulatan
dongan ni Isaias to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Nigbolat din on ka nasulatan
no nigbatuk din pad ka ingkasulat
dongan no nigbasa rin on to:
18 "Ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
ogdumaruma koddi su pig-alam
a rin to oyow ognangnango-
nan ku ka mgo publi no otow
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
Nigsugu a rin oyow ognang-
onan ku ka mgo otow no
napirisu to ogpakalibuwas
sikandan,
woy dio to mgo nabutud ognang-
onan ku to ogpakagimulat on
sikandan, woy ka mgo otow no
nabaybayaran to ogkaawo on
ka igkabaybayari ran.
19 No songo pigsugu a to Gimukud to
Magboboot oyow ognangonan
ku ka mgo otow to nokouma
on ka allow no ogpangaban-
gan din ka mgo koot-otawan
din."*
20 To nakaponga si Hisus to ogbasa,
niglulun din on ka nasulatan woy in-
uli din on dio to talagbantoy. Nig-
pinnuu on si Hisus† woy tibo no mgo
otow nigtotongtong kandin.

† **4:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. ‡ **4:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 91:11,12. § **4:12** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16. * **4:19** Basa ka to Isaias 61:1,2. † **4:20** Batasan dan ian to ogpinnuu ko og-anad.

21 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Kuntoon, natuman on ka sikan no kagi to
Magboboot no pigdinog now.”
22 Ka tibo no mgo otow no namminog, maroyow ka kagi ran bahin ki
Hisus. Di to nabolongbolong sikandan to maroyow lagboy ka kagi rin no
nalituk, kagi ran to, “Hontow buwa
no lukos soini ko kono do no anak ni
Husi!”
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to, “Ogkagian a now naan to, ‘Doktul, bawii
nu pa ka koykow no lawa’ di ka kagi
now poron, ‘Himua nu kai to koykow
no lunsud ka mgo koin-inuan no ogkounawa to pighimu nud kun dio to
lunsud to Kapirnaum.’ ”
24 Kagi ni Hisus, “Malogot man ka
soini no kagi ku kaniu. Agad hontow
ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
kono man ogtinawoon to mgo otow
duon to kandin no lunsud.”
25 “Malogot ian ka ignangon ku
kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus. “dongan, to
nootow on si Elias, duon dakol no
bitil kai to tibo no soini no mgo ugpaan ta su nokouma to tatolu no tuid
woy hon-om no bulan no waro niguran. Agad mohon-ing ka mgo boi
no nabalu to soini no mgo ugpaan to
mgo Hudiu,‡
26 waro sugua to Magboboot si Elias
no igpabulig dio to agad sagboka kandan. Ian do ipohondio din atag no igpabulig ni Elias ka sagboka ro no boi
no nabalu no kono no Hudiu no dio to
Saripat nig-ugpo no dio to ugpaan no
oghingaranan no Sidon.
27 Ka dangob pad. To si Elisiu on
ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ibungon
kai to mgo ugpaanan to mgo Hudiu
no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil, di
waro bawii to Magboboot ka agad
sagboka kandan. Si Naaman do ka
nabawian ni Elisiu to kogang din di
taga Siria si Naaman; kono no Hudiu
sikandin.”§
28 Nò, ka mgo otow no nalibulung
dio to sikan no baloy no anaranan
to mgo og-ampu, pogdinog dan to innangon ni Hisus to ogkohoy-uan to
Magboboot ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, nabolu lagboy sikandan.
29 Nò, nansasindog on ka mgo otow
woy niggongonan dan si Hisus woy
nighatod dan on sikandin dio to
libuwasan to lunsud dan. Ka lunsud dan, dio to ampow to songo malopot no bubungan. No og-ulugon
dan porom si Hisus dio to diralom to
dalama
30 di si Hisus, dio nigbayo to taliwaro to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nigpamariu on sikandin.

### *Ka Otow no Pigbusawan (Markos 1:21-28)*

31 Nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to Kapirnaum dio to Probinsia to
Galilia. No to Allow to mgo Hudiu to
Oghimoloy, nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo
otow.
32 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow to
pog-anad ni Hisus su duon kabogbogan din to og-anad.
33 Dio to sikan no baloy no
anaranan to mgo og-ampu duon
lukos no nigsoloran to busow no
nigbabansagon to pogkagi rin to,
34 “Hisus no taga Nasarit, nokoy ka
tuud nu kanami no mgo busow? Oginso a koykow ko ian nu inghongkai
oyow oglogparan koy nikoykow?
Natagaan ku sikoykow. Koykow
ka Matuwarong no pigsaligan to
Magboboot.”
35 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow
to kagi rin to, “Hagtong ka ogkagi
woy awo kad on to lawa to soin no
otow.” No nig-usung on dut busow ka
otow no pig-ugpaan din no nokohibat
on dio to tangkaan to tibo no mgo
otow no nalibulung woy nig-awo on
ka busow dio to lawa dut otow, no
waro hisakiti to busow ka otow to
poglibuwas din.
36 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow
no nigmakagkagioy on to, “Nokoy
naan buwa ka soini no pogsugu din
no duon kabogbogan? Omunaan ko

‡ **4:25** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 17:1. § **4:27** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 5:1-14.

ogkagian ni Hisus ka mgo busow ogpakaawo do su dakol ka katondanan din woy ka kabogbogan din," kagi to mgo otow.

37 Nò, ka mgo hinimuan ni Hisus, naalap on to sikan no mgo otow no innangonnangon dan on dio to tibo no mgo marani no ugpaan.

*Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow*
*(Matiu 8:14-16; Markos 1:29-38)*

38 Nò, nigsasindog on no nig-awo on si Hisus to anaranan to mgo ogampu no nighondio to baloy ni Simon no nigsolod on.* Di ka anugang ni Simon no boi, nigdaralu woy moinit lagboy ka lawa rin no nangonan dan si Hisus to oyow ogbawian din sikandin.

39 Nigdani si Hisus no nigsasindog dio to longod to anugang ni Simon no pigdogil on ni Hisus ka moinit dut lawa rin woy piglibuanan on do no nabolow on ka lawa rin no nig-onow nigparagas nigsasindog on ka boi no sikandin ka nighon-at to koonon woy ki Hisus.

40 No, to mahapun on no magaan ogkatangkob ka allow, tibo no otow duon to sikan no lunsud, nig-alap dan dio ki Hisus ka mgo duma ran no nandaralu to agad nokoy no dalu. Piglogoblogob ni Hisus samsama ka mgo otow no nigdaralu no sikan ian no nabawian on sikandan tibo.

41 Woy puun to mohon-ing no mgo otow, nanlibuwas on ka mgo busow, no ogbabansagon ka mgo busow to, "Sikoykow naan ian ka Anak to Magboboot." Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka mgo busow no kono din ogpakagion su nataga ka mgo busow to si Hisus, ian ka Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

*Nigwali si Hisus dio to Galilia*
*(Markos 1:35-39)*

42 Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si Hisus dio to waro otow. Di ka mgo otow, namangho ki Hisus no nanhondio kandin, no kono dan porom igbogoy to og-awo si Hisus dio to kandan no ugpaan,

43 di kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Awoson ku to oyow songo ognangonan ku ka mgo otow dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Ka ignangon ku ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot su sikan ian ka inhongkai ku to soini no kalibutan," kagi ni Hisus.

44 Dio nignangonnangon si Hisus to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no dio to Probinsia to Galilia.

# 5

*Ka Pog-umow ni Hisus to Nokohun-a no Hibatoon din*
*(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Huan 1:40-42)*

1 Songo allow, nigsasindog si Hisus dio to marani to dakol no lanow no nighingaranan dan to Lanow to Hinisarit,* no napipi on si Hisus dut mgo otow no ogpandanirani kandin su ogkoiniatan dan to ogpamminog to kagi bahin to Magboboot.

2 Nò, nigkita ni Hisus ka darua no balutu no dakol no nigduung dio to pantad di ka mgo talagngangalap, waro sikandan to balutu ran su oghugasan dan ka mgo sigay ran.

3 Nò, nig-untud si Hisus to sagboka no balutu no dakol no ian balutu ni Simon. No kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, "Paantawa nu ro dio to woig." Nigpinnuu si Hisus to balutu ko nig-anad to mgo otow no dio to tobtobasan sikandan.

4 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad din to mgo otow, kagi rin ki Simon to, "Pamogsoy ka pa dio to maralom, woy itoon now pa ka mgo sigay now oyow duon ogkoutol now no ngalap."

5 Nigtabak si Simon to, "Maistru, napawaan koy ro duon ka nigpanigay no waro noutol noy di ko sikoykow ka ognangon koddi, ogulugon ku ro ka mgo sigay."

* **4:38** Angga ni Simon si Pedro.
* **5:1** Hinisarit, ian dangob no ngaran to lanow to Galilia.

6 Nakaponga sikandan nigtoon to
mgo sigay, mohon-ing lagboy no
ngalap ka nigsagad to sigay ran no
ogkagisi on poron ka mgo sigay.
7 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ran ka
mgo duma ran dio to dangob no ba-
lutu su oyow ogbulig kandan. Nò, in-
dulug dan ka dangob no balutu woy
pighiponu dan on ka darua no balutu
to mgo ngalap. Magaan on porom og-
anlod on ka darua no balutu.
8 Nò! Pogkita ni Simon to nohimu
ni Hisus bahin to ngalap, nigluhud
to tangkaan ni Hisus. Kagi rin ki
Hisus to, "Buyag, mariu ka koddi su
makasasalo ad no otow."
9 Ian su dakol ka ingkoinuinu rin
woy songo dakol ka ingkoinuinu to
mgo otow no nigduma kandin su
dakol man ka ngalap no noutol dan.
10 Songo unawa rod ka ingkabo-
longbolong to sika darua no lukos no
sikandan ka duma ni Simon to ogn-
gangalap. Ka ngaran dan si Santiago
woy si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.
Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, "Kono
ka ogkahallok. Hantod kuntoon, nig-
alap nud ka mgo ngalap to woig.
Ligkat kuntoon, og-alapan nu rod ka
mgo otow kai to koddi oyow ogkoimu
sikandan no mgo sakup ku."
11 Nò, pogduung dan on to mgo
balutu ran, piggalat dan on ka mgo
balutu woy tibo no nakatagu no
nigluyud on ki Hisus.

### *Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos*
### *(Matiu 8:2-4; Markos 1:40-44)*

12 Duon allow no nokohondio si
Hisus to songo lunsud no duon otow
no ibungon no mohon-ing no kogang
dio to lawa rin. To nigkita rin si
Hisus niglangkob dio to tangkaan din
no nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandin no kagi
rin to, "Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu,
ogpakabawi ka to kogang ku oyow
ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow."
13 No pigtinawo ni Hisus ka ibun-
gon no pigdampo din ka lawa rin.
Kagi ni Hisus to, "Ogkoiniatan ku ian
no ogkabawian kad on." Nò, naawo
on ka mgo kogang dio to lawa to sikan
so ibungon.
14 No, nigsugu ni Hisus sikandin to,
"Ko nu nangoni ka agad hontow to
nabawian on ka kogang nu; hondio
kad nasi to talagpanubad to Magbo-
boot no ipapitow nu kandin to warad
on ka ibung to lawa nu. Ibogoy nu to
Magboboot ka insugu ni Moisis don-
gan no igtubad su ian ka igpoitaga to
mgo otow to malogot ian no noulian
kad on."†
15 Dokad di to nokohun-a on man
maalap ka nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus dio to mgo mariu no mgo ug-
paan no mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no ogkalimudlimud to oyow ogpam-
minog kandin woy to oyow ogkabaw-
ian ni Hisus ka mgo masakit dan.
16 Di malasi og-awo si Hisus no sag-
boka rin do no oghondio to awayan
no nigmariu to mgo lunsud no nig-
ampu dio to Amoy rin no Magboboot
dio to Langit.

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Lukos No kono Ogpokoorol*
### *(Matiu 9:2-8; Markos 2:3-12)*

17 Songo allow to nig-anad si Hisus
to mgo otow, duon dod ka mgo Pari-
siu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod.
Nigpuun sikandan dio to agad hon-
doi no lunsud dut Probinsia to Galilia
woy ka Probinsia to Hudia woy ka
lunsud to Hirusalim, no dio namin-
pinnuu ka tibo. No si Hisus, nig-
bogayan on to Magboboot to kabog-
bogan su oyow ogpakabawi to mgo
otow no nigdaralu.
18 Nò, duon nokouma no lukos no
niglolongan to mgo duma rin. Ka
sikan no otow, nokohibat do duon
to hibatanan din su kono oggoram
ka lawa rin. Nò, igpamangho to
mgo otow ko hondoi ran igpabayo
su ogpasoloron dan poron ka otow
no piglolongan dan su dio dan poron
ipohibat to tangkaan ni Hisus.
19 Dokad di ko waro dan kitaa ka
ogbayaan dan tongod to mohon-ing
no nalibulung no mgo otow, sikan ian

† **5:14** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-7.

no namanoik sikandan to kalatkat
dio to atop to baloy‡ Nò, nigloko dan
ka pila ro no tisa to atop no nigtun-
tun dan on ka otow no nighibat dut
hibatanan din no dio do makasabuk
to sika lukos to taliwaro to mgo otow
no duon to tangkaan ni Hisus.
20 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka
pogtuu ran kandin, kagi rin to sikan
no lukos no kono oggoram to lawa rin
to, "Usi, napasaylu on ka salo nu."

21 Duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod
woy ka mgo Parisiu no kagi to
goinawa ran to, "Hontow otawa soini
no ogboboot do duon? Nigsumpal-
itan din ka Magboboot su hontow
naan ka ogpakapasaylu to salo? Ka
Magboboot do ka ogpakapasaylu to
salo," kagi to soin no mgo talag-anad.

22 Pogkataga ni Hisus to kagi dut
goinawa to sika mgo talag-anad woy
ka mgo Parisiu, pig-inso din sikandan
to, "Manio to ogtawad ka goinawa
now?
23 Hondoi ka malomu, ko ogkagian
ku ro ka nigkolog so lawa to, 'Na-
pasaylu on ka salo nu' woy ko ogka-
gian ku pad sikandin to, 'Onow kad
on no hipanow kad on.' "
24 Nò, "Koddi ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita
ku kaniu to duon ian katondanan ku
to ogpasaylu to salo to mgo otow."
Nò, nigkagian din ka sika nigkolog
to, "Usi, onow kad on, paragas kad
on ogsasindog no puruta nu ka hi-
batanan nu no uli kad on."
25 Nò, nig-onow on woy nigpara-
gas nigsasindog ka sikan no kono og-
goram to lawa rin duon to tangkaan
to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow.
Nò, nigpurut din on ka hibatanan din
woy nig-uli on sikandin. No duon to
poghipanow rin nokouwang din on
ka pogsayo din to Magboboot.

26 Noinuinu on ka tibo no mgo otow
woy lagkos no nahallok ka goinawa
ran no nigsayo dan ka Magboboot, no
kagi ran to, "Ka nigkita ta kuntoon,
inko-inu-inu ta lagboy."

### *Nig-umow ni Hisus Si Libi (Matiu 9:9-13; Markos 2:14-17)*

27 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si
Hisus dio to kabayaan din no nigkita
rin ka sagboka no otow no talagkubla
to buhis. Ka ngaran din no si Libi.
Dio nigpinnuu to upisina rin to ba-
yaranan to mgo otow to buhis dan.
Kagi ni Hisus ki Libi to, "Duma ka
koddi; ogsakupon ku sikoykow."
28 Nò, nigsasindog on si Libi no nig-
duma on kandin. Pigbalagad din on
ka mgo papil no niggalat din do duon
ka tibo.
29 Nò, nighimu si Libi to dakol no
pagkoonan dio to baloy rin oyow
woy ki Hisus. Mohon-ing ka mgo
talagkubla to buhis no nig-amut to
pagkoonan, woy duon dod duma no
mgo otow no nig-amut no nigkoon.
30 Nigbayo dio ka duma no mgo
Parisiu woy ka duma no talag-anad
to Balaod. Nigmugongmugong sikan-
dan no inso dan to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus to, "Manio to og-amut kow
no ogkoon woy og-inum to mgo
makasasalo woy ka mgo talagkubla
to buhis?"
31 Si Hisus ka nigtabak kandan to
pananglitan din to, "Ka otow no waro
dalu, kono din og-awos ka talagtam-
bal. Ka otow no duon dalu, sikandin
ian ka og-awos to talagtambal."
32 Kagi ni Hisus, "Wara a moghon-
dini to ogbulig to mgo otow no
matuwarong ko kono ian ku og-
buligan ka mgo makasasalo§ oyow
ogbalbalawan dan ka mgo batasan
dan."

### *Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad (Matiu 9:14-17; Markos 2:18-22)*

33 Duon ka mgo otow dio no
kagi ran ki Hisus to, "Ka batasan
to mgo hibatoon ni Huan ko og-
tuud to og-ampu to Magboboot,

‡ **5:19** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing. § **5:32** Sikan ka mgo otow no ogsamilian to mgo igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan su duon salo dan. Nahan no mgo igbuyag to waro ka kandan no salo.

malasi oglangkad ogkoon. Songo
ogkounawa rod ka batasan to mgo
Parisiu. Di ka koykow no mgo
hibatoon, ogkoon atag woy og-inum
dod."
34 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan.
Nig-inso din, "Litos to goinawa now
to kono ogkoon ka mgo pigtugunan
to pagkoonan to kasal? Ka ku kow!
Ko duon pad ka lukos no ogpanga-
sawa kono ogkaayun no oglangkad ki
ogkoon.
35 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on
ka lukos no ogpangasawa no warad
sikandin dio to kandan, sikan ian ka
allow no oglangkad to ogkoon sikan-
dan."
36 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono tad
ogtabason ka iam no kinabo oyow
igtupak to tahan no kinabo. Ko
oghimuon ta ka soini ogkaraat ka iam
no kinabo woy ka igtupak no iam
kono no unawa to tahan no kinabo."
37 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin to, "Ka iam no inu-
manon, kono ta igtagu dio to tahan
no taguanan no nohimu to laplap to
ayam su ko ogtulin on ka inumanon,
ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no tagua-
nan no ogkaraat ka inumanon woy
songo ogkaraat ka taguanan.
38 Ian do litos ko ian igtagu ta ka
iam no inumanon dio to songo iam
no taguanan su ogkalanat pad ka
sikan no nohimu to iam no laplap to
ayam.
39 Di," kagi ni Hisus, "ka mgo otow
no natagam on to tahan no inu-
manon, konad ogkoiniat to iam no
inumanon su kagi ran, 'Maroyow ka
tahan.' "*

# 6

*Ka Inso Bahin to Allow To Oghimoloy*
*(Matiu 12:1-14; Markos 2:23-3:6)*

1 Songo allow no ian Allow to mgo
Hudiu to Oghimoloy, nighipanow
si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din
no nakabayo sikandan to kamot
to tirigu.* Pogbayo dan, nigpupu
ka hibatoon ni Hisus to pila buwa
no tagdoy to tirigu. Nigkusu ran
ka lupogas oyow ogkaluitan woy
nigkoon dan ka bogas no nakusu ran.
2 Di duon mgo Parisiu no nigkagi
to, "Manio to ogpupu kow to Allow
ta to Oghimoloy to duon Balaod ta to
kono kid oghimu to soini ko Allow ta
to Oghimoloy?"
3 Kagi ni Hisus no nigtabak kan-
dan to, "Og-inso a kaniu ko wa kow
makabasa to kagi to Magboboot no
ingkasulat dongan tongod ki Dabid
no ian igbuyag ta dongan? Si Dabid
woy ka mgo sakup din,
4 nigsolod to baloy to Magboboot
no nigkoon si Dabid to paan no in-
tubad dio to Magboboot. Di ka kagi
to Balaod ta, ka mgo talagpanubad do
poron ka ogkoon, di nigkoon ni Dabid
woy songo nigbogayan din ka mgo
sakup din."†
5 Nigtimul si Hisus no ognangon
to mgo Parisiu to, "Ka Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan to soini no kalibutan ka
ogboboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon to
Allow ta to Oghimoloy."

*Ka Lukos no kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din*
*(Matiu 12:9-14; Markos 3:1-6)*

6 Duon dangob no Allow to mgo
Hudiu to Oghimoloy woy to og-
ampu no nigsolod man do si Hisus
to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nig-
anad si Hisus to mgo otow.
No, dio to sikan no anaranan, duon
otow no noumil so kawanan no bolad
din.
7 Di duon ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod to mgo Hudiu no ian duma
to mgo Parisiu no mambabantoy ki
Hisus ko ogbawian din ka otow no
noumil so bolad din to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy oyow ogkitoon dan ko
duon igkabayung dan ki Hisus ton-
god to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.

* **5:39** Ka iam no inumanon, ian ka kono pad ogkaporos di ogtulin pad. Ka taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam, ko wa pad gamita, ogkalanat no litos on to iam no inumanon no ogtulin. * **6:1** Kalasi no koonon ka tirigu woy ighimu to paan. † **6:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6.

8 Dokad di, nataga si Hisus to kagi
dut goinawa ran no kagi ni Hisus dut
noumil so bolad to, “Dii kad. Kai ka
ro ogsasindog.” No nigsasindog on ka
otow no noumil so bolad no nigdulug
on ki Hisus.
9 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo Parisiu, no
ian duma ran ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod dan to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko
nokoy no batasan ka ogkaayun to
Balaod ta ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy?
Nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ka maroyow
woy ko maroot? Ogpangabangan ta
buwa ka otow oyow ogkabuhi woy ko
oghimatayan ta?” Sikan ka kagi ni
Hisus.
10 Niglingi-lingi si Hisus no ogpitow
to mgo otow no kagi rin kuwo to
noumil to, “Kotonga nu ka bolad nu.”
Inkotong din on no nabawian on.
11 Di niglanglangotan on ian ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka
mgo Parisiu su nigbawian ni Hisus ka
noumil to Allow ran to Oghimoloy no
nigmoin-insooy ko ogmonuon dan si
Hisus.

### *Pig-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis*
*(Matiu 10:2-4; Markos 3:16-19; Hinimuan 1:13)*

12 Wa do malugoy no nighondio si
Hisus to bubungan su oyow og-ampu,
no songo karusiloman ian ka pog-
ampu din dio to Magboboot.
13 Pogkapawo on, niglimud ni
Hisus ka mgo sakup din no ungod
nigdumaruma kandin, no pig-alam
din ka sampulu woy darua no
pighingaranan din on to apostolis.‡
14 Ka ngaran dan, si Simon no pign-
garanan ni Hisus ki Pedro, woy si
Andres no hari ni Pedro, si Santiago,
si Huan, si Pilipi woy si Bartolomi.
15 Nig-alam pad ni Hisus si Matiu, si
Tomas, woy si Santiago no ian anak
ni Alpiu, woy ka dangob no si Si-
mon no nighingaranan dan ka Siloti
sikandin.§
16 Pig-alam din pad si Hudas Iskar-
ioti* no ko ogkalugoy ian nigtabod ki
Hisus.

### *Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pog-bawi din*
*(Matiu 4:23-25)*

17 To nigtupang on woy si Hisus
dio to napu duon mohon-ing no mgo
otow no sakup din no nigluyudluyud
kandin, woy mohon-ing dod lagboy
ka mgo otow no nig-amut no nigpuun
to tibo no mgo ugpaan to probinsia to
Hudia woy dio to lunsud to Hirusalim
woy ka mgo ugpaan no marani to ilis
to dagat no marani to mgo lunsud to
Tiru woy Sidon.
18 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nanhon-
dio ki Hisus oyow ogpamminog to
nangnangonon din woy to oyow ogk-
abawian ka mgo dalu ran. Ka mgo
otow no nigsoloran to mgo busow,
songo mabawian on su nigdogil ni
Hisus ka mgo busow to lawa ran.
19 No ka tibo no sikan no mohon-
ing no mgo otow, nigpoomot kan-
dan to ogsamsam ki Hisus su duon
kabogbogan no ogligkat kandin no
ogpakabawi to tibo no mgo otow ko
ogpakasamsam kandin.

### *Ka Igkarago woy ka Igmasakit to Goinawa*
*(Matiu 5:1-12)*

20 Nigpitow ni Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon din no kagi rin kandan to,
“Agad publi kow kuntoon, duon dod
igkarago now su nasakup kow on to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
21 Agad oggutasan kow kuntoon,
ogkapulusan kow su uromo ogkalan-
toy kow ro. Kaniu no ogpakasino-
gow kuntoon, ogkapulusan kow su
uromo, ogpakangisi kow ro.
22 No ko og-usigon kow to mgo
otow, agad ko og-iniugan kow ran
woy ko oglomotan kow nikandan
woy ko oghingaranan kow to maroot
no mgo otow su ligkat to nigtuu kow

‡ **6:13** Kandan ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. § **6:15** Ka lituk to Siloti, ribildi dut gobirnu. * **6:16** Lituk to apilidu rin, ‘taga Kiriot’.

koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koototawan kai to kalibutan, ogkapulusan kow rod uromo.
23 Agad pad so duon ka sikan no igkoirapi, nasi no igkarago now, woy sayowsayow kow to dakol ian ka igdasag kaniu no noindanan kaniu dio to Langit su ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu. Songo unawa ka batasan to kandan no mgo apu to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
24 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow no waro nigtuu, "Agad datu kow kuntoon, ogkohoy-uan sikaniu to igkaratu now su napulusan kow to pog-ugpo now kai to tano; waro duma kaniu uromo.
25 Sikaniu no nalantoy on kuntoon, mohirap kaniu uromo su oggutasan kow. Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no ogpakangisi kuntoon, su mohirap kaniu uromo su ogpakasinogow kow woy ogmandawit kow.
26 Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no ungod kow ogsayaa to mgo otow kuntoon, su kounawa ian ka pighimu to mgo apu ta dongan no ungod dan sayaa ka ubaton no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."

### *Dakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta*
### *(Matiu 5:38-48)*

27 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu no ogpamminog koddi. Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo usig now. Buligi now ka mgo otow no ogpangusig kaniu.
28 Pakohoy-ui now to Magboboot ka mgo otow no ogmaroot kaniu, woy ampui now ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu."
29 "Ko duon otow no ogtagpi to apongag nu, lingi ka woy songo ipatagpi nu ka limang no apongag nu. Woy ko duon otow no og-agow to pundung nu, ibogoy nu woy iglagkos nu ka akob.
30 Bogayi nu ka agad hontow no ogbuyu to kalaglagan nu, no ko duon otow no ogpuruton din ka duma no kalaglagan nu, kono ka ogkagi to, 'Iuli nu ro.'
31 Ka koiniatan ta no batasan, sikan dod ian ka batasan no litos no oghimuon ta to songo otow woy to duma ta."
32 "Ko duon goinawa nu to mgo otow no songo duon goinawa ran koykow, manio to ogsayoon kow porom to Magboboot? Agad ka mgo makasasalo, songo duon man goinawa ran to mgo otow no songo duon goinawa ran kandan.
33 Woy ko ian now ro ogbuligan ka otow no songo ogbulig kaniu, manio to ogsayoon kow pad to Magboboot? Kono kow ogsayoon su ka mgo makasasalo, songo ogbulig dod to otow no songo ogbulig kandan," kagi ni Hisus.
34 "No ko ian now ro pasambayan ka otow no og-imanan now to ogpakaliwan kaniu ka igsokod to imbogoy now, waro pad igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu su agad mgo otow no waro mogtuu kandin, songo ogpasamboy rod ko songo og-imanan to unawa ka igliwan dan."
35 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Ka ignangon ku kaniu, dakoli nu so goinawa nu to mgo usig nu. Himua now ka maroyow kandan woy pasambaya now sikandan, no kono kow og-iman-iman to ogliwanan dan. Ko sikan ian ka batasan now, dakol ka igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu woy ogpokounawa kow to batasan now to batasan to Magboboot, su songo ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow no kono ogpasalamat kandin, woy ogbuligan din dod ka mgo otow no maroot so batasan dan.
36 Unawaa now ka batasan now to batasan to Amoy now dio to Langit no ogkohoy-u to mgo otow. Songo kohoy-ui now ka agad hondoi no otow."

### *Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta*
### *(Matiu 7:3-5)*

37 "Kono now ogbobootan ka mgo duma now oyow songo kono ka ogbobootan to Magboboot. Ko kow ogkagi to, 'Maroyow ko oglogparan ka,'

su oyow kono kow songo ogkalog-
paran," kagi ni Hisus. "Pasaylua
now ro ka sikan no mgo otow no og-
pakasalo kaniu oyow songo ogpasay-
luon kow to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
kaniu no salo."
38 "Bogayi now ka mgo otow to
og-awoson dan no songo ogbogayan
kow to Magboboot. Di ka igbogoy
rin kaniu, kono din do igpo-unawa to
imbogoy now. Ko nokoy ka insokod
now to igbogoy now to songo otow,
ogpasublaan din pad ka igbogoy rin
kaniu. Ogkounawa pananglitan, ko
duon homoy no igtagu to liang, ogk-
aguon din pad woy ogdasokon din
woy ogpasublaan din. Di ko malintok
atag ka igbogoy now to duma now,
songo malintok ka igbogoy to Magbo-
boot kaniu," kagi ni Hisus.
39 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni
Hisus no innangon din to mgo otow.
Kagi rin, "Og-inso a kaniu ko litos ko
ogpakitkitooy ka olin nabutud? Kono
su sikandan no darua, ogkoulug dio
to kanal.
40 Waro og-iskuila no labow to
maistru rin. Di ka og-iskuila no og-
paanad, ko ogkapongaan din on ka
og-anaran din to tibo no natagaan to
maistru rin, ogpokounawa sikandin
to maistru rin."
41 Duon dangob no impananglit-
tan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Manio
sikoykow no ogsagmanon nu ka mal-
intok do bag no igkabuog dio to mata
to duma nu di waro ka nigsagman to
duon nakabalabag no batang dio to
koykow no mata?†
42 Kono ian ogkaayun ko ogkagi
ki to duma ta to, 'Sulod, dii ka pa
su ogkuiton ku pad ka inkabuog to
mata nu,' dokad di to duon batang
dio to koykow no mata no kono nu
ogkitoon." Kagi ni Hisus, "Koykow
no otow no kono ogpakasokod ka
batasan nu to ogkagion nu, woy nu
ro awaa ka malintok no inkabuog
dio to mata to duma nu ko og-awoon
nu pa ka batang duon to koykow no
mata. Nò, ogkamolmologan nud on
to ogpitawon nu oyow ogkaayun nu
ogkuit to malintok no igkabuog duon
to mata to duma nu," kagi ni Hisus.

### *Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din (Matiu 7:16-20)*

43 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni
Hisus no kagi rin to, "Ka maroyow no
kayu, kono ogbogas to maroot woy
ka maroot no kayu, kono ogbogas to
maroyow.
44 Agad hondoi no kayu, ogkata-
gaan tad su ogkitoon ta ka bogas din.
Pananglitan, ka bogas no ogkakoon
ta no oghingaranan no igira, kono ta
man ogkapupu dio to banag su kono
man no lawa rin. Ka bogas no ubas
no songo ogkakoon, songo kono tad
ogkapupu dio to sapinit.
45 Ogkounawa ka mgo otow," kagi
ni Hisus, "ka maroyow no otow,
maroyow ka oghimuon din su og-
puun to maroyow no nakatagu dio to
goinawa rin, di ka maroot no otow,
songo maroot ka oghimuon din su
ogpuun to maroot no nakatagu to
goinawa rin. Malogot soini su agad
nokoy ka nakatagu to goinawa ta, ian
ka ogpakalibuwas to bo-bo ta."

### *Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy (Matiu 7:24-27)*

46 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio to un-
goron a now oghingarani to Buyag,
di kono kow man ogpaagad-agad to
igkagi ku kaniu?
47-48 Ka otow, agad hontow, no og-
pamminog koddi woy ogtuman to
kagi ku, ian ku ogpounawaan ka
otow no nighimu to baloy no nig-ay-
ayaran din to nigpos-ok su nigkali rin
pad ka tano oyow dio din ig-untud
to batu no nakalobong dio to tano.
No, noumaan on ka sikan no baloy
rin to woig no niglanog to dakol woy
malogos no dakol ka luwak di waro
moomonu ka baloy rin su makogal ka
pog-unturanan din," kagi ni Hisus.

† **6:41** Ka pananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

49 "Di ka otow no ogdinog to kagi ku
di kono ogtuman, sikan ian ka ogk-
ounawa to otow no malopot so pog-
doromdom din no nighimu to baloy,
di impos-ok din do duon no waro
pigpounturan din. To noumaan on
to lanog no dakol woy malogos no
dakol ka luwak, napolod ka baloy
woy nagugus on. Naraat ka sikan no
baloy." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

# 7

### *Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Suguonon to Kapitan*
*(Matiu 8:5-13)*

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus ka tibo no
in-anad din to mgo otow, nighondio
sikandin to lunsud to Kapirnaum.
2 No duon dio to Kapirnaum ka
songo taga Ruma no kapitan to songo
puntuk no sundalu, no duon sug-
uonon din no nannugunan din lag-
boy. Di nigdaralu ka sikan no sug-
uonon no magaan on poron ogkam-
atoy.
3 To nigdinog on ka kapitan to duon
si Hisus, nigsugu din ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu to oyow oghondio ki
Hisus no igtugun dan si Hisus to og-
pohondini on to kandin su oyow ogk-
abawian din on ka suguonon din.
4 To nokouma ka mgo Hudiu dio ki
Hisus, nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandan no
kagi ran, "Maroyow lagboy ka sikan
no kapitan no nigsugu kanami.
5 Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta no
mgo taga Hudia woy sikandin ka nig-
bayad to ogpohimu to kanami no
anaranan to mgo og-ampu," kagi to
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
6 Sikan ian to nigduma si Hisus kan-
dan. To marani on to baloy to kap-
itan, duon mgo karumaan to sikan
no kapitan no pinatagbu rin ki Hisus
no kagi ran kandin to, "Buyag," kagi
to kapitan, "balagad ko kono kad og-
paragas dio to baloy ku su ogkasi-
pod a to kono a ogpakasokod koykow
Hisus, su molintok do ka koddi no
katondanan.
7 Sikan ian to waro a mogtagbu
koykow. Agad ko ogkagi ka ro no
ogkabawian on ka suguonon ku.
8 Nataga a to soini tongod to duon
koddi no mgo igbuyag no ogtumanon
ku ka igsugu dan. Songo unawa ro
koddi su songo duon katondanan ku
to mgo sundalu ku. Ogsuguon ku ka
sagboka to, 'Hondio ka,' nò, oghondio
sikandin; ogsuguon ku ka duma to
'Hondini ka,' nò, oghondini sikandin.
Woy ognangonan ku ka suguonon ku
to, 'Himua nu soini,' nò, oghimuon
din on."
9 Pogdinog ni Hisus to kagi to mgo
otow no nigligkat to kapitan, nabo-
longbolong sikandin. Nigbalikid si
Hisus dio to mgo otow no mohon-
ing no ogluyud kandin no kagi rin
kandan to, "Malogot ka soini no ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Waro ku kitaa
ka pogtuu to agad hondoi no otow
agad to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no
ogpakasokod to pogtuu to sikan no
kapitan," kagi ni Hisus.
10 To nig-uli on ka mgo otow no
pinatagbu to kapitan ki Hisus no pog-
solod dan to baloy rin, nigkita ran to
nabawian on ka suguonon din.

### *Nig-uyag ni Hisus ka Anak to Balu*

11 Waro malugoy no nighondio si
Hisus to songo lunsud no nighin-
garanan dan to Nain. Ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus, lagkos to mohon-ing no
mgo otow ka nigduma.
12 Pogkarani ran on to gumawan
to lunsud, natagbu ran ka mgo otow
no niglolong to namatoy. Ka lukos
no namatoy, bugtung no anak to sag-
boka no nabalu no boi. Mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no nigligkat to lunsud no
nigduma to inoy to namatoy.
13 Agad si Hisus, pogkita rin to
inoy dut namatoy, nohoy-uan din
sikandin. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to,
"Ko kad on ogsinogow,"
14 no nigdulug si Hisus to namatoy
no niggongonan din ka nigpohibatan
to namatoy.
Nò, nigsagdok on ka mgo lukos no
oglolong dut namatoy. Kagi ni Hisus

dut namatoy to, “Utu, ogkagian ku
sikoykow to onow kad on.”
15 Nò man, nouli ka goinawa rin no
nigpinpinnuu on woy nigkagi on. No
nigduma ni Hisus ka lukos dio to inoy
rin.
16 No ka tibo no mgo otow no
nakakita, dakol ian ka ingkoinuinu
ran no nigsayo dan on ka Magboboot
to kagi ran to, “Duon nokouma kanta
no mabogbog no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot,” woy kagi ran dod to,
“Nighondini ka Magboboot oyow og-
pangabangan ki no mgo otow rin.”
17 No ka sikan no nangnangonon
ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, naalap dio
to tibo no mgo lunsud duon to sikan
no ugpaan woy dio to tibo no mgo
ugpaan no marani.

### *Ka mgo Nigsugu ni Huan no Talagbautismu dio ki Hisus (Matiu 11:2-19)*

18 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Ta-
lagbautismu, nigdinog to tibo soini
no mgo hinimuan ni Hisus no dio dan
nangoni si Huan to pirisuan.
19 Nò, nigpoumow ni Huan ka
darua no hibatoon din, no pogkouma
ran, nigpohondio din on to ki Hisus
oyow og-insaan dan sikandin to,
“Sikoykow buwa ka Igbuyag no
innangon ni Huan to ogpohondini on
to Magboboot to kanami woy ko duon
pad loin no otow no ogtagaran noy?”
20 Pogkouma ran dio ki Hisus, kagi
ran, “Si Huan, no Talagbautismu,
kandin ka nigsugu kanami dini to
koykow su oyow og-insaan ka ko
sikoykow buwa ian ka innangon din
no igbuyag no igpohondini to Magbo-
boot woy ko duon pad loin buwa ka
ogtagaran noy?” kagi to mgo hiba-
toon ni Huan.
21 Nò, duon pad dio ki Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon ni Huan to nigbawian on ni
Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no
mohirap on ka dalu ran. Songo nig-
dogil din ka busow to duma no mgo
otow. Lagkos, mohon-ing ka nabutud
no nigbawian din no nakakita on.
22 Nigtabak si Hisus to mgo hiba-
toon ni Huan to, “Uli kow on dio
ki Huan woy nangoni now sikandin
to tibo no pigkita now woy pigdinog
now kuntoon. Inangon now to og-
pakakita on ka mgo nabutud, og-
pokohipanow on ka mgo napulid,
woy nabawian on ka kogang dut mgo
ibungon; warad on ka igkaligsomi
ran. Ogpakarinog on ka mgo nabon-
gol woy ogkabuhi on ka mgo nam-
matoy. Woy songo ognangonan ku
ka mgo publi to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon ligkat to Magbo-
boot.”*
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin
to mgo hibatoon ni Huan to, “Napu-
lusan ka otow no kono no limangli-
mang ka goinawa ran to sikoddi ka
impohondini to Magboboot.”
24 To nighipanow on ka mgo hi-
batoon no pigsugu ni Huan, kagi ni
Hisus to mgo otow no mohon-ing
tongod ki Huan to, “Nokoy ka noini-
atan now to pogpitow now nokani no
nighondio kow to holholawan? Og-
inso a kaniu ko ian inhondio now su
oyow ogpitawon now ro ka tibogow
no ogkabanloybanloy to kalamag?
25 Ko kono, nokoy pad,” kagi ni
Hisus, “ka inhondio now? Ka otow no
ogpokoilis to maroyow lagboy no kin-
abo dan? Ka mgo otow no og-ilis to
mahal no kinabo woy madmaroyow
ka pog-ugpo dan, dio atag og-ugpo
to mgo baloy to mgo datu,” kagi ni
Hisus.
26 “Nokoy naan ka inhondio now to
sikan no holholawan? Og-inso a ka-
niu ko ian do ogpitawon now porom
ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot? Hoo,” kagi ni Hisus, “Og-
nangonan ku sikaniu to labow pad to
talagnangon ka nakitaan now
27 su bahin ki Huan ka inpasulat to
Magboboot dongan no kagi to Mag-
boboot,
‘Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka sug-
uonon ku oyow kandin ka
ogpanagana to dalan no og-
bayaan nu.’ ”†

* **7:22** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5, Isaias 61:1. † **7:27** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1.

28 Nigparagas si Hisus nigkagi to,
"Ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad kon-u,
waro otow kai to tano no labow pad
ki Huan. Dokad di, sikan no otow
no doisok do ka katondanan din di
sakup sikandin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot, labow pad sikandin ki Huan."
kagi ni Hisus.
29 "Ka tibo no mgo otow no nam-
minog ki Huan, ogmaroyawon dan
ka Magboboot. Agad ka mgo ta-
lagkubla to buhis, songo nigpaagad-
agad to nangnangonon din woy nig-
pabautismu sikandan ki Huan dio to
woig to Hordan.
30 Dokad di ka mgo Parisiu woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo
Hudiu, nigsamilian dan ka tuud to
Magboboot kandan poron su waro
nigbogoy to ogbautismuan sikandan
ni Huan."
31 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Nokoy
pad buwa ka ogpounawaan ku ka
kuntoon no mgo otow?
32 Ogkounawa sikandan to mgo
bato no ogpinpinnuu dio to pal-
ingki no nigpatabtabakoy no ogba-
bansagon. Kagi to songo puntuk dio
to dangob no puntuk, 'Nigpanaluroy
koy, di waro kow nigsayow. Nigpan-
dalawit koy, no waro kow nigsino-
gow,' kagi to mgo bato.
33 Si Huan no Talagbautismu,
niglangkad to nigkoon woy waro nig-
inum to inumanon, di nigdoot now
sikandin to kagi now to, 'Pigbusawan
sikandin.' "
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koddi no ian
Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano,
nighondini ad to kaniu no nigkoon ad
dio to mgo pagkoonan now woy nig-
inum a rod to inumanon di songo nig-
doot a now to kagi now to, 'Tungulon
ka soini no lukos woy palainum, woy
amigu sikandin to mgo talagkubla to
buhis woy mgo otow no makasasalo.'
Sikan ka ogkagion now," kagi ni
Hisus.
35 "Dokad di, ka natouan to Magbo-
boot, nakitaan to malogot naan dio to
tibo no ogpakatinawo kandin," kagi
ni Hisus.

### *Si Hisus dio to Baloy ni Simon no Parisiu*
*(Matiu 18:23-34; 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Huan 12:1-8)*

36 Duon sagboka no otow to mgo
Parisiu no intugun din ki Hisus to
oyow dio ogkoon to kandin no baloy.
Nighondio si Hisus woy nigsolod on
to baloy to Parisiu woy nighibat to
kilid din dio to ogkoon.‡
37 No, duon songo boi to sikan no
lunsud no maroot ka oghimuon din.
Nigdinog to dio ogkoon si Hisus to
baloy to sikan no Parisiu. Sikan ian
no nig-alap din dio ka taguanan no
nohimu to kalasi no batu no oghin-
garanan to alabaster no naponu to
ogkounawa to lana.
38 Duon do nigsasindog ka boi to
longod to paa ni Hisus no nakasino-
gow on sikandin. Nasubid on ka paa
ni Hisus no nigtuluan to luwo to boi,
no nigpunasan to boi ka paa rin to
bulbul din. Napongaan din on to
nigpunas, nigharokan din ka paa rin
woy nigbus-ugan din on ka paa rin to
sikan no mohomut no ogkounawa to
lana no nig-alap din.
39 Nò, ka Parisiu no nigpatugun ki
Hisus, pogpitow rin to pighimu to boi
ki Hisus, kagi to goinawa rin to, "Man
naan poron ko talagnangon pa to
kagi to Magboboot ka soin no lukos,
ogtokoron din poron ko hontow ka
soin no boi no ogpunas to paa rin to
makasasalo no boi ian."
40 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to kagi
dut goinawa to tagbanwa to, "Simon,
duon ignangon ku koykow." Kagi to
tagbanwa to, "Nokoy naan Maistru
ka ignangon nu koddi?"
41 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan.
Kagi rin, "Duon darua no otow no
nakasamboy to salapi to songo datu.
Ka sagboka, nigsamboy to lalimma
no gatus. Ka dangob, kalimmaan do
ka nigsambayan din.

‡ **7:36** Nighibat to mgo otow to gibang no kilid dan duon to mgo ikam to ulunan dio to soog. No ka koonon dan, duon to malopot no lamisaan dio to tankaan dan.

42 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "ko waro mak-
abayad ka sika darua no otow to pig-
utang dan, nig-awo on dut datu ka
utang to sika darua no otow."

Kagi ni Hisus to tagbanwa, "Og-
inso a koykow ko hondoi buwa to sika
darua ka dakoldakol no goinawa rin
to sika datu?"
43 Nigtabak si Simon to, "Ian buwa
dakol ka goinawa to sikan no otow
ka naawo on ka utang din no dakol."
"Hoo," kagi ni Hisus ki Simon, "malo-
got ian ka intabak nu."
44 No niglingi si Hisus to boi no kagi
ni Hisus ki Simon to, "Ogkitoon nu ka
soini no boi. Ganna, to nigsolod a to
baloy nu, waro a nu bogayi to woig no
ighugas to paa ku unawa to batasan
ta, di sikandin atag, nigsubiran din
ka paa ku to mgo luwo din no nig-
punasan din to bulbul din.
45 To nigsolod a," kagi ni Hisus,
"Waro a nu haroki unawa to batasan
ta ko duon ogpanumbaloy di ka soini
no boi, ligkat to pogsolod ku kai to
baloy nu, waro nighagtong ka sikan
no boi to ogharok to soin no paa ku.
46 Wara a nu sabuki to lana to ulu
ku unawa to batasan ta to magaliug,
di ka soin no boi, nigbus-ugan din ka
paa ku to mahal no ogkounawa to
lana no mohomut.
47 Kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus to sika
tagbanwa, "ka ignangon ku koykow,
napasaylu on to Magboboot ka tibo
no mohon-ing no salo to soini no boi
no sikan ian to impakita rin ka dakol
no goinawa rin koddi. Ko molintok
ka salo no napasaylu to songo otow,
songo molintok ka goinawa to sika
otow dut otow no niglipuas kandin."
48 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to,
"Napasaylu on ka mgo salo nu."

49 Nò, ogmakagkagioy ka mgo
duma no magaliug no kagi ran, "Hon-
tow ka soini no otow no ogpasaylu to
mgo salo to soin no boi?"
50 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to,
"Ka pogtuu nu koddi ian nakalipuas
koykow to mgo salo nu. Hipanow kad
on su malinow on ka goinawa nu dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot."

# 8

### *Ka mgo Boi no Ogduma ki Hisus (Matiu 13:2-9; Markos 4:1-9)*

1 Duon allow no nighipanow si
Hisus no nanagpitsagpit dio to mgo
lunsud mgo hilit no nignangonnan-
gon to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot. Nigduma ki Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua.
2 Songo nigduma ka pila buwa no
mgo boi. Nokani, duon duma no
narogilan ka busow dio to lawa ran
woy ka duma no nabawian to dalu
ran. Ka mgo nigduma, duon si Maria
Magdalina, no papitu no busow ka
narogil to kandin no lawa,
3 si Huana no ian asawa ni Kusa no
sikan ka talagbantoy to kalaglagan to
gobirnador dan no si Hirodis. Duon
dod si Susana, woy mohon-ing dod
ka duma no mgo boi. Sikandan ian
ka nigbulig ki Hisus mgo duma rin su
duon litos no igbulig dan.

### *Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Talag-orok (Matiu 13:1-9; Markos 4:1-9)*

4 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
nigligkat to mohon-ing no mgo
lunsud no dio dan malimud ki
Hisus. Nigkagi si Hisus kandan to
pananglitan. Kagi rin,
5 "Duon ka otow no nighondio to
kamot din su ogsawod to boni. Pog-
sawod din, duon boni no nakasawod
dio to dalan. Ka sikan no boni, nar-
iokan do ka duma woy pan-ulibon on
to mgo manukmanuk ka duma.
6 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio
to batuon no tano. Pogtubu, nalanos
do duon su mamara ka tano.
7 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio
to sapiniton. Songo ogtulin poron ka
homoy di nigbodboran on dut dugion
no bunal no noomus on."
8 "Duon pad boni no nakasawod to
maroyow no tano. Nigtubu woy nig-
tuga. Ka songo tagdoy nokouma to
songo gatus ka bogas din. To niggaani
ran on, dakol ka natibug to nagaani
ran." Nigtimul si Hisus no ogkagi

to, “Omunaan ko duon talinga now
pamminog kow.”

### *Ka Tuud To mgo Pananglitan (Matiu 13:10-13; Markos 4:10-12)*

9 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
kandin ko nokoy ka kalitukan to
pananglitan din.
10 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kaniu no mgo
hibatoon ku, kono kow ogkoholoson
to Magboboot tongod to mgo otow
no ogpasakup to pogsugu din, di
ka mgo otow no waro mogpasakup
koddi, ognangonan ku ro pinabayo to
mgo pananglitan su oyow, agad og-
pitow poron, kono ogpakakita. Agad
ogdinogon dan, kono ogpakasabut
sikandan.”*

### *Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sika Og-orok (Matiu 13:18-23; Markos 4:13-20)*

11 Kagi ni Hisus, “Soini ka kalitukan
to impananglitan ku. Ka boni no in-
sawod to sika og-orok, sikan ka nang-
nangonon to Magboboot.
12 Ka boni no nakasawod to dalan,
ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no
nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot, di to
ogdatong on ka igbuyag to mgo bu-
sow no og-awoon din on ka kagi to
Magboboot no nakatagu to goinawa
ran oyow kono dan ogtuu woy to
oyow kono dan ogkalipuas to salo
dan.”
13 Ka boni no nakasawod to tano no
batuon, ian ogkounawaan ka otow
no magaan din ogdinog to nangnan-
gonon to Magboboot no ogkarago
woy oghoohoo ian to kagi rin, di ogk-
ounawa to homoy no ogtubu dod di
pogkalugoy, waro dalig din, su an-
anayan ogtuu ka sikan no mgo otow
di ko ogkoumaan on to igkabayba-
yari ran, magaan dan do ongkori ka
pogtuu ran to Magboboot.
14 No ka tano no dugion no na-
sawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan
ka otow no ogdinog to kagi to Magbo-
boot di pogkalugoy, ogkatalantan to
mgo igkasasow ran, mgo kalaglagan
dan, mgo igkarago dan. Unawa to ho-
moy no naliboran on dut dugion no
konad ogpakalibuwas ka bogas din,
songo kono ogpakatood ka pogtuu to
sikan no mgo otow.
15 No ka maroyow no tano no na-
sawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan
ka mgo otow no ogdinog to kagi
to Magboboot no ogtinawo sikan-
dan woy dio dan isabuk to taliwaro
to pusung dan su maroyow ka pog-
doromdom dan no ogkoiniatan dan
ka malogot ian no nangnangonon.
No ka sikan no mgo otow, ogparagas
on to batasan dan no ogkounawa on
to pogtuu ran su og-aguantoon dan
ko nokoy ka ogpokouma kandan no
igkabaybayari ran.

### *Ka Ilawan no Inholos (Markos 4:21-25)*

16 Kagi ni Hisus to dangob no
pananglitan din, “Ko ogparokotan
ta ka ilawan, kono ta igholos dio to
liang, songo kono ta igsabuk dio to
kono ogkakitaan. Dio ta atag isabuk
to ampow oyow ka mgo otow no
ogsolod to baloy, ogkabat-awan ka
ogbayaan dan no ogsolod.
17 Tibo no inkaholos, ogbatukon do
no ogkakitaan. Woy tibo no kono
igpayag, ogkatagaan on.”
18 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ay-ayari now to
ogpamminog su ka sikan no otow
no oggongon to kagi to Magboboot,
ogkatimtimulan on ka igkatagaanan
din, di ka otow no nahan din no nig-
tuu, di duon to ulu rin do, ogkaawo
do ka sikan no doisok no duon to ulu
din.”

### *Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus (Matiu 12:46-50; Markos 3:31-35)*

19 No, nokouma ka inoy ni Hisus
woy ka mgo hari rin di waro
makarani kandin su mohon-ing ka
mgo otow.
20 Kagi to mgo otow ki Hisus to, “Dio
to libuwasan ka inoy nu woy ka mgo
hari nu. Ogpohondio ka poron.”

* **8:10** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9.

21 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Ka
mgo otow no ogpamminog woy ogtu-
man to kagi to Magboboot, sikandan
ka ogkounawa to inoy ku woy mgo
hari ku,” kagi ni Hisus.

*Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag woy luwak*
*(Matiu 8:23-27; Markos 4:36-41; 6:47-52; Huan 6:16-21)*

22 Songo allow nanakoy si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din to balutu. Kagi
ni Hisus kandan, “Talipag kinow dio
to doipag to soini no lanow.” Nò,
nigtalipag dan on.
23 To ogtalipag pad sikandan, nohi-
rogo atag si Hisus.
Nò, natokow on sikandan to dakol
no kalamag woy dakol no luwak no
ogkasoloran porom ka balutu dan to
woig no og-anlod poron. Ogkoirapan
sikandan.
24 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nig-
dalapak kandin no nohirogo woy nig-
pukow ran sikandin. Kagi ran kandin
to, “Buyag. Buyag. Ogkamatoy kinow
on!” Nighimata on si Hisus no nig-
onow no nigparagas no nigsasindog
woy nigsaparan din ka kalamag woy
ka luwak no dakol. Nò, nighagtong
on ka kalamag woy nigkilos on ka
woig no nigmalongon on.
25 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din, “Hondoi naan ka pogsalig now
koddi?” Di nahallok ka mgo hibatoon
din woy dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no
nigmoin-insooy no kagi ran, “Hon-
tow naan ka soin no lukos? Agad ka
kalamag woy ka luwak, ogkasaparan
din do.”

*Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Sagboka no Lukos*
*(Matiu 8:28-34; Markos 5:1-20)*

26 Nigdatong on si Hisus duma to
mgo hibatoon din dio to doipag to
lanow to Galilia no dio to sikan no ug-
paan nighingaranan dan to Gadara.
27-29 Duon lukos dio to Gadara no
pigbusawan. Nalugoy on sikandin
woy kono ogkikinabo; oglobas do ian.
Kono og-ugpo dio to baloy su dio og-
ugpo to mgo pilang no lobonganan.
Malasi ogbangguti to karina mgo ig-
pakagat no putow woy pigbantayan
sikandin to mgo duma rin. Di og-
bigtawon din do ka mgo imbanggut
kandin, woy ogginanuyon to busow
ka sika otow dio to holholawan.
Nò, to niglogsad si Hisus, nigtagbu
sikandin to sikan no otow no pigbu-
sawan. Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigngan-
gang woy niglangkob sikandin dio to
tangkaan ni Hisus. Nigsugu on ni
Hisus ka busow su ogdogilon din. No
sikan ian to nigbabansagon ka otow
no pigbusawan no kagi rin to, “Hisus,
Anak to Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud
nu koddi? Pangayungpu a koykow to
kono a nu bag logpari.”
30 Nig-inso ni Hisus, “Hontow naan
ka ngaran nu?” Nigtabak ka otow to,
“si Darasigi ka ngaran ku.” Sikan ka
tabak din su marasig ka mgo busow
no nigsolod to lawa to sikan no otow.
31 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow
ki Hisus to, “kono koy patinugpua
dio to maralom no linow no oglog-
paranan.”
32 Mohon-ing ka mgo babuy no nig-
pamukal dio to masandig. Nigpohoy-
uhoy-u ka mgo busow dio ki Hisus
to, “Dio koy pasolora to sikan no mgo
babuy.” Nighoo si Hisus,
33 no nan-awo ka mgo busow ligkat
to otow no nigsolod on to mgo babuy.
Nò, ka tibo no sikan no mgo babuy
no mohon-ing, nigmamallaguy no
nakatinugpu sikandan dio to lanow
woy nalonod ka tibo no mgo babuy.
34 No, ka mgo lukos no nigbantoy
to babuy, pogkita ran ko noomonu ka
pigbusawan woy ka babuy, nigpal-
laguy sikandan. Tibaan dan pannan-
goni ka dio to lunsud woy ka dio to
mgo hilit.
35 Sikan ian no nanhondio ka mgo
otow su ogpitawon dan ko noomonu
on ka lukos no pigbusawan on. To
nigdatong ka mgo otow dio ki Hisus,
nigkita ran ka lukos no warad on
ka mgo busow to lawa rin. Nangin-
abo on no duon on nigpinpinnuu to
marani to paa ni Hisus. Maroyow
on ka pogdoromdom din to warad

ka mgo busow. Di nahallok ka mgo otow.
36 No ka an-anayan no mgo otow no nigkita ko noomonu ka pigbusawan woy ka babuy, nignangonan dan ka duma no mgo otow to pigmonu to pigbawi ka otow no pigbusawan.
37-38 No ka tibo no mgo otow no taga Girasa, woy ka mgo otow no nigligkat to mgo hilit, nigkagian dan si Hisus to oyow og-ongkoran din ka kandan no tano. Ian ka kagi ran su natokow on ian to dakol no ingkahallok dan puun to koin-inuan no impapitow ni Hisus kandan. Dokad di, ka pigbusawan no naawaan to mgo busow, nigbuyu din ki Hisus to,
"Ogduma ad poron koykow."
39 Di waro dumaa ni Hisus. Pinohipanow on ni Hisus ka otow to kagi rin to, "Uli kad on dio to ugpaan now no ipamatbat nu dio to mgo otow to dakol ka kohoy-u to Magboboot koykow."
Ka otow no pigbusawan no nabawian on, nighipanow on no nignangnangonan din ka tibo no mgo otow dio to lunsud din to tibo ka pighimu ni Hisus kandin.

### *Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongonan din to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 9:18-26; Markos 5:22-43)*

40 Poglibong woy ni Hisus dio to doipag to sikan no lanow, nakatagbu sikandan to mohon-ing no mgo otow su tibo sikandan, ogtatagad to poglibong din.
41 No, nokouma ka sagboka no igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Ka ngaran to sikan no igbuyag, si Hairu no niglangkob dio to marani to paa ni Hisus, no nigbuyu din ki Hisus to ogduma kandin dio to baloy rin,
42 su duon bugtung no anak din no boi no sampulu woy darua ka tuid din no kai naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin.
Nò, to nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to baloy ni Hairu, nalingotan sikandin to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogduma kandin.
43 Duon songo boi no nigduma no ungod oglangosa no sampulu on no tuid woy darua ka soini no oggoramon din. Agad hontow ka ogtambal kandin, kono ogpakatambal.
44 No ka sika boi, songo nigluyud ki Hisus no nigdulug kai to poka rin woy nigtinduk din do bag ka sikaran to kinabo din. Sikan do ian nò, nigtigpok on ka langosa rin.
45 Nig-inso ni Hisus, "Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?" Di nigwaro-waro ka tibo no mgo otow. Kagi atag ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Amana to og-inso ka. Nokoy naan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nokog-akob-akob no marani on lagboy dio to koykow?"
46 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, "Duon ian otow no nigsamsam koddi su niggoram ku to duon niglibuwas no kabogbogan no nigpuun kai to koddi."
47 To nataga on ka sikan no boi to kono ogpakaholos ki Hisus to pighimu rin, nigdani ki Hisus no nigluhud kai to tangkaan din. Nigkolkol ka boi. No kai to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow innangon din ki Hisus to tuud din no ogsamsam to kinabo din to, "To nigsamsam ad to kinabo nu nò nabawian on ka dalu ku."
48 Kagi ni Hisus, "Igi, ian to noulian kad su ligkat to pogtuu nu koddi. Uli kad on su malinowon kad."
49 To nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, duon otow no nokouma puun to baloy ni Hairu. Sikandin ka sika no igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Kagi to sika lukos ki Hairu to, "Kono nud on ogsasawa ka Maistru su namatoy on ka anak nu."
50 Nakarinog si Hisus no nigtabak atag ki Hairu to, "Ko ka ogkasasow to anak nu. Salig ka ro koddi su ogkoulian do."
51 To pogkouma woy ni Hisus to baloy ni Hairu, wa din palopawa ka duma no mgo otow. Ian do nakaruma ki Hisus si Pedro, si Huan, si Santiago woy ka inoy mgo amoy to sika bato no namatoy.

52 No ka mgo otow dio to solod to
baloy, tibo naninsinogow woy nig-
pandawot. Di kagi ni Hisus, “Kono
kow ogmaninsinogow. Waro mama-
toy sikandin; nokoirogo do tigbal.”
53 Di nigngisian dan si Hisus su
natagaan dan to namatoy on ka bato.
54 Di niggongonan ni Hisus ka bo-
lad to bato no kagi rin to, “Igi, onow
kad on.”
55 Nò, nouli ka goinawa to bato no
nig-onow on nigparagas no nigsasin-
dog sikandin. No innangon ni Hisus
kandan to ogpakoonon ka bato.
56 Noinuinu ka inoy mgo amoy to
bato di nigsugu ni Hisus kandan to,
“kono kow ognangonnangon to agad
hontow otawa to soini ka nighimu
ku.”

# 9

*Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din*
*(Matiu 10:9-15; 14:1,2; Markos 6:8-11,14-16)*

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no
sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din,
no nigbogayan din on sikandan to
kabogbogan to ogpakarogil to agad
nokoy no busow woy oyow songo og-
pakabawi to agad nokoy no dalu to
mgo otow.
2 No pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon din dio to agad hondoi oyow
ognangonan dan ka mgo otow bahin
to Pogsugu to Magboboot, woy songo
pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din oyow songo ogkabawian dan ka
nandaralu.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din,
“To poghipanow now, kono kow og-
alap to agad nokoy. Kono now alapa
ka kabil, bolow, salapi, tukod, agad to
duma no kinabo, kono now alapa.
4 Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdaton-
gan now, palinggalat kow taman to
oghipanow kow on.
5 Agad hondoi no lunsud ko kono
kow ogpalopowan,” kagi, “ko og-
pokohipanow kow on no ogligkat to
sikan no lunsud, topungi now ka paa
now oyow ogkaawo ka basak no igpa-
tokod now to waro labot now to sikan
no lunsud ko oglogparan sikandan to
Magboboot,” kagi ni Hisus.
6 Nigligkat on ka mgo hibatoon no
nighondio to mgo lunsud, no agad
hondoi ran makabayo, nignangnang-
onan dan ka mgo otow to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon, woy nigbawian
dan ka mgo otow no nandaralu.

*Ka Igkasasow ni Hirodis*
*(Matiu 14:1-12; Markos 6:14-29)*

7 To nigdinog si Gobirnador Hi-
rodis to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus,
nasasow lagboy sikandin su duon
mgo otow no nignangon to nootawan
si Huan no Talagbautismu ligkat to
kamatayon din.
8 Kagi atag to duma no mgo otow
to si Elias buwa* no dongan no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no
nig-uli. No kagi to duma no mgo otow
man do, to nootawan buwa ka songo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no
ogkounawa to mgo talagnangon to
kabubuyagan ta dongan.
9 Kagi ni Hirodis, “Nigpatamporan
kud on man ka liog ni Huan, no hon-
tow naan buwa ka sikan no otow no
narinogan ku?” No natimulan do ka
tuud din to ogkikita poron ki Hisus.

*Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow*
*(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Huan 6:5-13)*

10 No, nanlibong on ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus dio to kandin no in-
nangonnangon dan ki Hisus ka tibo
no nabayaan dan mgo hinimuan dan.
Pogkaponga, nigduma ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to awayan dio
to marani to songo ugpaan no nighin-
garanan to Bitsaida.
11 Di pogdinog to mohon-ing no
mgo otow to nighipanow woy si
Hisus, nanundul kandan dio to
Bitsaida. Nigtinawo ni Hisus ka
mgo otow no nignangnangonan

* **9:8** Si Elias ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no nahan dan no oglibong to ogpanagana to dalan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

din sikandan bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy nigbawian din ka mgo otow no nigdaralu.

12 To ogmarani ogkahapun ka allow no ka sika sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus, nandani kandin no kagi ran, "Buyag, pohipanawa nud on ka mgo otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud, mgo hilit oyow ogpamangho to ogpohibatan dan woy ogpakaboli to ogkoonon dan, su waro man baloy kai."

13 Di nigtabak ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Kaniu ka ogpakoon to soini no mgo otow." Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to, "Ogmonuon noy naan to duon do lalimma no malison no paan ta woy darua ro no malison no ngalap to woig kai to kanami? Oginso koy koykow ko ogpohipanawon koy nu oyow ogbolion noy ka litos to pogkoon to soini no mohon-ing no mgo otow?"

14 Sikan ian ka kagi ran su duon dio buwa lalimma no libu ka lukos.† Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Baara now ka mgo otow tag kalimmaan woy papinnuua now."

15 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigtuman dan ka kagi rin no nigpapinnuu ran on ka mohon-ing no mgo otow.

16 No, nigpurut ni Hisus ka lalimma no malison no paan woy ka darua no ngalap to woig no niglonghag si Hisus to langit no nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin, niglotiblotib din on ka sikan no paan woy sikan no darua no ngalap to woig. Pogkaponga rin to nanlotiblotib, imbogoy rin dio to mgo hibatoon din no inlogoblogob dan on dio to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow.

17 Tibo no mgo otow, nakakoon taman to nalantoy on. Pigpurut dan on ka nasamo naponu ka sampulu no bukag woy darua to mgo lotibon to paan woy ngalap to woig.

### *Nignangon ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan (Matiu 16:13-16; Markos 8:27-29)*

18 Songo allow nig-ampu si Hisus dio to awayan no ka mgo hibatoon din do ka nigduma. Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, "Hontow a to goinawa to mgo otow?"

19 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, "Duon mgo otow no kagi ran no sikoykow si Huan no Talagbautismu. Ka duma no mgo otow, nigkagi ran to sikoykow si Elias, ka dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma pad no mgo otow, no kagi ran, sikoykow ka sagboka no namatoy no dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nig-uli," kagi ran.

20 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "No sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu no tabak? Hontow a to kaniu no goinawa?" Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Sikoykow, ka Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Igdatu noy uromo," kagi ni Pedro.

### *Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din (Matiu 16:21-28; Markos 8:31-9:1)*

21 Di nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to oyow kono dan pad ognangonan ka agad hontow to sikandin ian ka Kristu.

22 Kagi rin to, "Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, og-awoson to ogkabaybayaran a pad. Ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta, woy duma to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta, ogsamilian a ran woy og-iniugan a ran no ogpohimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan a ro."

23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to tibo no namminog kandin to, "Ko duon otow no ogpasakup koddi, ogawoson din to kono din ogkannugunan ka lawa rin no og-unug to koddi no goinawa. No allow-allow ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus.‡

† **9:14** Duon dod ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato. woy ko ogkamatoy ki to sakup ki ni Hisus.

‡ **9:23** Ka lituk: Ogpanagana ki to ogkabaybayaran

24 Ian ka ogkagion ku," kagi ni
Hisus, "su agad hontow no ogkan-
nugunan din ka soini no kouyagan
din kai to tano, warad nasi kandin to
mohuri no allow. Di ko ogbalagaron
din on ka soini no kouyagan din kai
to tano su puun to ian din on ogtu-
manon ka ogkoiniatan ku, duon ka
kalipuasan din to mohuri no allow.
25 Agad ogkapurut nu ka tibo
no karoyawan kai to tano," kagi
ni Hisus, "waro ian pulus ko ian
ka igkaawo to kouyagan nu dio to
Magboboot."
26 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogkasipod ka
songo otow to ognangon to koddi ka
igbuyag din woy ko ogkasipod to ig-
anad ku kuntoon, sikandin ka igkasi-
pod to Kakoy to Koot-otawan to pogli-
bong din kai to tano lagkos to kandin
no kalayagi woy ka kalayagi to Amoy
rin mgo diwata no suguonon to Mag-
boboot.
27 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu to
duon mgo otow kai kuntoon no kono
pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkakitaan
dan on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot."

### *Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 17:1-8; Markos 9:2-8)*

28 To nigligad pad buwa ka songo
simana no nigduma ni Hisus si Pe-
dro, si Huan woy si Santiago no nig-
takarog dan to bubungan su og-ampu
to Magboboot.
29 To pog-ampu ni Hisus, nahalin
on ka langlanguwan din, no ka
sabinit din, lagboy no malayag woy
lagboy no maputi no nanilaksilak no
ogpamalusigsig.
30 Inkatokow ran no nigkita ran
ka darua no otow no ogpaal-alukuy
sikandan ki Hisus. Sikandan, si Moi-
sis woy si Elias.§
31 Songo niglayag ka sabinit dan.
Ka pogpaalukuyoy ran ki Hisus,
bahin to kamatayon ni Hisus no dio
ogkatuman to lunsud to Hirusalim.
32 Nohirogo lagboy woy si Pedro no
ko nokohimata on sikandan nigkita
ran ka kalayagi ni Hisus woy ka
darua no otow no nigsasindog to lon-
god din.
33 No ogbunsud on ogligkat ka
darua no otow duon to longod ni
Hisus, no kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to,
"Maroyow to kai koy. Oghimuon noy
ka tatolu no tukbung, sagboka litos
koykow, ka dangob litos ki Moisis, no
ka igkatatolu, litos ki Elias." Sikan
ka kagi ni Pedro su nahallok lagboy
sikandin su wa din matagoi ko nokoy
poron ka litos no ogkagion din.
34 To waro pad nakaponga si Pedro
to kagi rin, nakataliwaro sikandan to
gapun no nahallok on ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus su nabukusan sikandan
to sikan no gapun.
35 Nò, duon kagi to Magboboot no
nigpuun dio to taliwaro to sikan no
gapun. Kagi, "Soini ka Anak ku
no nig-alam kud; pamminog kow
kandin."*
36 Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi,
nigkita ran si Hisus to sasagboka rin
naan do. Ka sikan no tatolu no hi-
batoon ni Hisus, waro nignangon to
nigkita ran. Agad hontow otawa,
waro dan pad inangon ka nigkita ran.

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan*
*(Matiu 17:14-18,22,23; Markos 9:14-27,30-32)*

37 Pogkapawo no nigtupang on woy
si Hisus dio to bubungan, mohon-ing
lagboy ka mgo otow no nigtagbu ki
Hisus.
38 No duon otow dio to taliwaro to
sikan no nalibulung no mgo otow no
nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi ki Hisus
to, "Maistru, kohoy-ui a nu. Pitow ka
to anak ku no lukos no bugtung no
anak ku.
39 Duon busow no ogbakuson
sikandin no inogo on ogpakangan-
gang ka bato no komoron ka lawa
rin woy ogbubuko ka bo-bo din.
Ungod oghisakiti to busow ka lawa to
bato no kono poron oglokaan to sika
busow," kagi to amoy to bato.

§ **9:30** Mgo kaap-apuan dan no nalugoy on dio to Langit si Moisis woy si Elias. * **9:35** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1.

40 "No nigbuyu ku poron ka mgo
hibatoon nu to ogdogilon dan poron
ka busow, di kono ogpakarogil sikan-
dan."
41 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Wow ka-
niu no mgo otow no waro pogtuu
now, dakol ka sayop now. Kapilaan
a pad dini to kaniu? Kapilaan a ro
ogpakaantus kaniu?" Kagi ni Hisus,
"Alapa nu ka anak nu kai to koddi."
42 No pogdani to bato ki Hisus, im-
paagbot usunga to busow ka bato
dio to tano woy ogkomoron on ka
lawa to bato. Di pigsaparan ni Hisus
ka busow oyow oglibuwas on dio to
lawa to bato, nabawian on ka bato.
Pogkaponga duon, in-uli on ni Hisus
ka bato dio to amoy rin.
43 No ka tibo no mgo otow, noin-
uinu sikandan to sikan no kabogbo-
gan no dakol no nigligkat dio to Mag-
boboot.

### *Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin (Matiu 17:22,23; Markos 9:30-32)*

Tagood to igkoinuinu ran bahin to
tibo no nighimu ni Hisus, nigkagi ni
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to,
44 "Indani now ka soini no kagion
ku kaniu, su koddi no ian Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan,
ogdakopon ad no ighatod a dio to
mgo otow no ian ogboboot koddi."
45 Di waro masabuti to mgo hiba-
toon din ko nokoy ka kalitukan to
sikan no kagi ni Hisus su nokoholos
ka kalitukan to soini oyow kono dan
pad ogpakasabut. Ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus, og-inso poron kandin ko
nokoy ka kalitukan di nahallok no og-
inso.

### *Hontow ka Labow no Hibatoon (Matiu 18:1-5; Markos 9:33-40)*

46 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus,
nigpaap-apuloy ko hontow dapit
kandan ka labow to ngaran.
47 Dokad di to nataga si Hisus to
bantaan dut goinawa to mgo hiba-
toon din, nigpurut din ka songo bato
no impasasindog din to longod din.
48 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Agad hon-
doi no otow no ogtinawoon din ka
soin no bato su ka goinawa rin koddi,
songo ogtinawo ian koddi. No ko
hontow ka ogtinawo koddi, songo
ogtinawoon din pad ka Magboboot
no nigsugu koddi," kagi ni Hisus. "No
ka duma now no kono ogpalabow
so ngaran din dio to tangkaan now,
sikan ian ka labow so ngaran dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot."

### *Ko Kono no Usig ta, Ogdapig Kanta (Markos 9:38-40)*

49 Kagi ni Huan, "Maistru, pigkita
noy ka songo otow no nighingaran
to ngaran nu su oyow ogkaawo on
ka mgo busow dio to to lawa to mgo
otow, di nigsaparan noy on su soini
no otow, kono no sakup ta sikandin."
50 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono now sapari,
su ka otow no kono og-atu kanta,
duma ta rod sikandin."

### *Ka Ugpaan dio to Samaria, Waro Mogtinawo ki Hisus*

51 To marani on ka allow ni Hisus
no magaan on ogbatuna sikandin dio
to Langit, nighogot din ka bantaan
din to oghondio to Hirusalim woy
nigpanagana rin ka goinawa rin to
agad nokoy ka ogko-umaan kandin
dio.
52 Duon mgo otow no pinohun-a ni
Hisus dio to sagboka no lunsud dio to
Probinsia to Samaria oyow ogpana-
gana ko ogdatong on woy sikandan.
53 Di kono no Hudiu ka mgo otow
dio to sikan no lunsud woy kono ogti-
nawo to ogsagpit woy si Hisus dio to
kandan su nataga sikandan to tuud ni
Hisus ian to oghondio to Hirusalim to
Dakol no Ampuanan.†
54 Ka hibatoon ni Hisus no si
Huan darua ki Santiago, pogkataga
ran to kono ogpasagpiton dio to
taga Samaria si Hisus, nig-inso dan

† **9:53** Nahan dan to dio to kandan ka malogot no Ampuanan no kono ogpakabulig ka mgo otow no oghondio to Ampuanan dio to Hirusalim. ‡ **9:54** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:10.

kandin to, “Buyag, litos buwa ko
ogbuyu koy porom to ogpo-uranan
to hapuy no ogpuun dio to langit
oyow ogkasilaban on ka sikan no
mgo otow?”‡
55 Di piglingi ni Hisus no
nigsaparan din ka mgo hibatoon din.
56 No nigparagas woy si Hisus no
nighipanow no oghondio to dangob
no lunsud.

### *Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus (Matiu 8:19-22)*

57 Poghipanow woy ni Hisus dio to
dalan, duon otow no nigkagi ki Hisus
to, “Agad hondoi ka ogdolog, ogdu-
maruma a koykow.”
58 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Ka
mgo laku, duon atag ka ogkougpaan
dan, no ka mgo manukmanuk, songo
duon dod salag dan, di koddi atag no
ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan, waro baloy ku no ogkohi-
malayan ku.”

59 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka dangob no
otow to, “Duma ka koddi.” Di nigkagi
to sikan no otow ki Hisus to, “Paag-
agari a nu pa ko og-uli a pad oyow
iglobong ku pad ka amoy ku.”
60 Di kagi ni Hisus kandin to,
“Balagara nu pa su ka mgo oglobong
to sikan no namatoy, sikandan ian
no wa pad nigtinawo to Magbo-
boot. Sikoykow atag,” kagi ni Hisus,
“hipanow kad on no nangnangoni nu
ka mgo otow tongod to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.”

61 Kagi to dangob no otow ki Hisus
to, “Buyag, ogduma a poron koykow
di paag-agari a nu pa oyow ogpanu-
guntugun a pad to mgo otow dio to
baloy ku.”
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ko hon-
tow no otow no ogdaru no ungod
oglingi-lingi, kono matul-id ka dalan
din. Ogkounawa ka sika otow no
katiglingi-oy ka goinawa rin dio to
baloy rin; kono no litos dio to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot.”

# 10

### *Pigsugu ni Hisus ka Kapituan woy Darua no mgo Sakup din (Matiu 10:9-15; 11:21-23; Lukas 9:3-5)*

1 Pogkaponga to soini, nig-alam ni
Hisus to kapituan woy darua no mgo
sakup din, no man darua ka ogsug-
uon din no ogpohun-oon din dio to
agad hondoi no lunsud mgo hilit no
songo ogkabayaan din to oghondio.
2 Nigkagi sikandin to “Dakol ka og-
gaanion porom di ka mgo oggaani,
manalingboka ro. Ampu kow to Mag-
boboot oyow ogsugu sikandin to mgo
oggaani dio to kandin no kamot.”
3 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus to sika ka-
pituan woy darua no mgo sakup
din to, “Hipanow kow on di doy-
royow kow su sikaniu, ian now
ogkounawaan ka maamuk no ayam
no oghingaranan to karniru, di dio
to oghondian now, duon mgo otow
no mabulut no ian ogkounawaan
ka magintalunan no asu no ogpam-
muod to ayam.
4 Kono kow og-alap to pitaka now.
Agad kabil, kono, mgo sapatus, kono
kow og-alap. Paragas kow ro dio
to ogdatongan now. Ko duon otow
no ogkabayaan now dio to dalan, ko
kow ogsagdok oyow to pog-alukuy
kandin.
5 Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogkalopowan
now, kagii now ka mgo tagbanwa
to, ‘Kaniu no og-ugpo kai to soin no
baloy, ogkohoy-uan kow to Magbo-
boot.’
6 No ko duon molungangon no
otow no og-ugpo to sikan no baloy
woy maawang ka goinawa rin ka-
niu, litos to ogbogayan sikandan to
karoyawan, di ko konon maawang
ka goinawa rin kaniu, ka karoyawan
now no innangon now, ogpokouli do
kaniu.”
7 “Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdaton-
gan now dio to songo lunsud, paling-
galat kow to sikan no baloy taman
to oghipanow kow on. Ian now ro
koona woy inuma ka igbogoy to tag-
banwa kaniu su litos no ogkabayaran

ka talabau now. Ko kow oghalinhalin
to pogdatongan now," kagi ni Hisus.
8 "Agad hondoi no lunsud ka
oghondian now, ko maroyow ka
goinawa ran to ogpougpaan kow,
agad nokoy ka ogpakoon kaniu,
koona now.
9 Ligkat to kabogbogan ku, bawii
now ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud
ko duon ogmandaralu. Nangnangoni
now ka mgo otow to, 'Marani on ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot kaniu.' "
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin
to, "Agad hondoi no lunsud ka oghon-
dian now, ko kono ogpamminogon
to mgo otow ka nangnangonon now,
libuwas kow dio to taliwaro to sikan
no lunsud no kagii now sikandan to,
11 'Agad ka basak to soin no lun-
sud now, ogtopungan noy no igpo-
indan noy kaniu to warad on labot
noy kaniu. Di indani now ka inkagi
noy kaniu to nigmarani kow poron
to Pogsugu to Magboboot.' " Ian ka
innangon ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din.
12 "Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. To
allow to Magboboot no ogbobootan
din ka mgo otow, ka iglogpad to
sikan no lunsud no wa tinawo ka-
niu, dakoldakol pad to iglogpad din to
mgo otow no taga Suduma."*
13 "Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo
taga Korasin," kagi ni Hisus, "woy
mgo taga Bitsaida, su mohon-ing ka
nigkita now no kabogbogan to nig-
bawian kud ka mgo otow to mgo
masakit dan dio to mgo lunsud now
di wa kow mogtuu koddi. Ka soini pa
no nigkita now, ko nohimu pa don-
gan dio to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy
Sidon, magaan dan poron ongkori
ka mgo maroot no batasan dan no
ogsasabinit pa poron to manggad no
pighimu no saku woy ogpinpinnuu
pa poron to atigbun igpoindanan dan
to masakit so goinawa ran to mgo
salo dan."†
14 Kagi ni Hisus, "To allow on to
ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo
otow, mamolintok pad ka iglogpad
din to mgo taga Tiru woy mgo taga
Sidon to iglogpad din kaniu no mgo
taga Korasin woy taga Bitsaida."
15 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin
to, "Kaniu no mgo taga Kapirnaum,
nahan now buwa to sikaniu ka
labowlabow to duma no mgo lunsud,
dokad di to igdogpak kow atag dio to
logparanan no hapuy."
16 Kagi ni Hisus to hibatoon din to,
"Ka otow no ogpamminog kaniu, og-
pamminog koddi, no ka otow no og-
iniug kaniu, songo ogkounawa ro to
og-iniug koddi, no ka og-iniug koddi,
songo og-iniugan din do ka Magbo-
boot no nigsugu koddi kai," kagi ni
Hisus.
17 Nò, nigtuman on to sikan no ka-
pituan woy darua no mgo sakup no
insugu ni Hisus no nan-uli on sikan-
dan. Narago-dago ka goinawa ran no
kagi ran ki Hisus to, "Buyag, agad ka
mgo busow, ogpaagad-agad kanami
to ogdogilon noy on pinabayo to
ngaran nu."
18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Nakitaan
kud si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo
busow no noulug on nigligkat to Lan-
git su naroog on. Unawa to kilat no
nigligkat dio to langit ka pogkoulug
din.
19 Indani now soini to imbogoy kud
kaniu to kabogbogan to oyow og-
pokohimu kow ogdiok to ulod woy ko
salipitsipit woy ogkaroog now ka tibo
no kabogbogan ni Satanas. Warad on
ogkoomonuan now."
20 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
"Kono kow ogkarago to ogpakarogil
kow on to busow woy ogpaagad-agad
on kaniu ka mgo busow ko ogdogilon
now, kono now ogkaragoi to sikan.
Ian now nasi karagoi ka ngaran now
no nakasulat on dio to Langit."

### *Ka Igkarago ni Hisus (Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16,17)*

21 Ka sikan no allow, nabogayan si
Hisus to igkarago din no nigpuun to
Gimukud to Magboboot, no kagi rin,

* **10:12** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † **10:13** Basa ka to Ezequiel 26:1, Joel 3:4.

"Amoy ku no Magboboot dio to Langit woy kai to tano, ogpasalamatan ku sikoykow su ka soini no inholos nud dongan dio to duon natouanan dan, ian nu ro pasabuta ka mgo otow no molintok do bag so natouan dan. Hoo, Amoy ku, su sikan ian ka pogboot nu no igkoiniat nu."

22 No, kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Ka koddi no Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo no katondanan koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro ka ogkataga ko hontow a. No unawa, ian koddi do no anak din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku ko hontow sikandin. Songo ogkataga ka sika mgo otow no og-alamon ku ko hontow ka Amoy ku."

23 Nigtangko si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din no nigkagian din sikandan do. Kagi ni Hisus to, "Ogkapulusan kow su nakakita kow to mgo hinimuan ku.

24 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu to mohon-ing dongan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy mgo Labow no mgo Igbuyag to mgo ugpaan no noiniat poron to ogpitow to nakita now di wa dan makakita. Ogkoiniatan dan poron no ogdinog to narinog now di songo waro sikandan makarinog to pigdinog now," kagi ni Hisus.‡

### *Nokoy ka Labow no Sugu (Matiu 22:34-40; Markos 12:28-31)*

25 Duon songo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu no nighondio ki Hisus su og-ol-ologan din poron ogpasayopa sikandin to igtabak din to inso din kandin. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Maistru, ogmomonu ad oyow ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro katamanan?"

26 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Nokoy ka dongan no impasulat to kinagian to Magboboot? Nokoy ka nasabutan nu to pigbasa nu?"

27 Nigtabak ka otow ki Hisus to, "Kagi to Balaod to, ogtiboon ta ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot. Woy songo ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to ogtuman to igsugu din puun to dakol no goinawa ta kandin, woy ogtiboon ta ka doromdom ta dio to Magboboot. No, soini rod ka kagi to Balaod to, 'unawoon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta to goinawa ta to kanta no lawa,' " kagi to sika otow ki Hisus.§

28 Kagi ni Hisus, "malogot ian ka intabak nu. Tumana nu ka sikan no sugu no ogkabogayan ka to sika kouyagan no waro katamanan."

29 Di duon inso to sikan no talaganad to Balaod oyow ogtokoron poron ni Hisus to litos on ka sika ananayan no inso din. Sikan ian no niginso din ki Hisus to, "Hontow naan ka duma ku?"

### *Bahin to Maroyow no Taga Samaria*

30 Pigtabak ni Hisus pinabayo to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Duon otow no nighipanow no ogtupang ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim no oghondio to lunsud to Hiriku. No nakabayo to mgo mabulut no mgo takawon no pig-agow ran on ka kalaglagan din, tibo no mgo kinabo din woy nigbarasan dan pad no nig-ongkoran dan woy no magaan on porom ogkamatoy."

31 "No, duon Hudiu no talagpanubad to Magboboot no nakabayo to sikan no napalian no songo Hudiu. Di to nigkita rin ka otow no napalian, niglipasan din do. Dio to limang to dalan nigbayo."

32 "Wa do malugoy no duon Libita* no songo nakabayo poron to sikan no napalian di to nigkita rin, songo niglipasan din do. Dio to limang to dalan nigbayo.

33 Di duon man do ka otow no kono no Hudiu su taga Samaria no songo nakabayo to sikan no otow no napalian.† To pogpitow rin ka napalian, nohoy-uan din sikandin.

‡ **10:24** Wa dan nigdinog woy ko nakakita su sikandan ka kapunganan ni Hisus; wa pad mootow si Hisus kai to tano. § **10:27** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. * **10:32** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan. † **10:33** Ka mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo taga Samaria, kono ogmaal-alukuyoy.

34 Nigdanian din ka napalian no
nigtambalan din on ka mgo pali din
to lana woy bino,‡ no nigbukusan din
on ka mgo pali din. Pogkaponga,
nigpountud din ka napalian to asno§
rin no nigtuyuk din on taman to nok-
ouma on dio to datonganan to ma-
galiug no baloy no ogbayaran. Nig-
pouyamu rin pad ka napalian.
35 Pogkapawo, nigbogayan on dut
taga Samaria ka tagbanwa to salapi
no kagi rin to, 'Uyamui a pa kai to
soini no napalian. Ko songo monu ka
subla to gastu nu kandin, ogliwanan
ku ro ko oglibong a.' "
36 Pigtaman ni Hisus ka pognan-
gon din to kagi rin to otow no talag-
anad to Balaod to, "Og-inso a koykow,
ko ogsumansuman ka pa ko hontow
dapit kandan to sikan no tatolu ka
nohimu on no duma to sikan no na-
palian?"
37 Nigtabak ka talag-anad to Balaod
to, "Ian duma rin ka noid-u kandin."
No kagi ni Hisus to talag-anad to
Balaod to, "Nò. Hipanow kad on;
himua nu ka unawa to pighimu rin."

### *Nigpanumbaloy si Hisus dio ki Maria woy si Marta*

38 To nighipanow woy si Hisus,
nokouma on dio to songo lunsud.
Sikan ka ugpaan to songo boi no
oghingaranan ki Marta no sikandin
ka nigsagman kandan dio to baloy
rin.
39 Duon hari ni Marta no si Maria.
Nigpinpinnuu si Maria marani ki
Hisus su ogpamminog to ig-anad din.
40 Di si Marta, nasasow su mohon-
ing ka oghimuon din no igpanagana
to magaliug. Nigdulug si Marta ki
Hisus no kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Buyag,
waro buwa goinawa nu koddi to og-
balagaron ad to hari ku no kona a
ogbuligan to ogpanhonat to mgo ma-
galiug? Nangoni nu kun pa bag ka
hari ku su ogpabulig a pad."
41 Di nigtabak ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus to, "Ah Marta,
nasasow ka bag to mohon-ing ka
oghimuon nu.
42 Sagboka ro poron ka og-awoson
ta. Si Maria ka nig-alam to maroyow
no ogpamminog koddi no kono man
ogpakaagow to pig-alam din," kagi ni
Hisus.

## 11

### *Nig-anad si Hisus to Ogmonuon to Og-ampu*
*(Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

1 Duon allow no nig-ampu si Hisus
dio to songo ugpaan no pogkaponga
rin, kagi to sagboka no hibatoon din
kandin to, "Buyag, anara koy pa oyow
ogkatou koy to og-ampu dio to Mag-
boboot su songo nig-anad ni Huan ka
kandin no hibatoon."
2 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din,
"Ko og-ampu kow, kagi now to, 'Amoy
noy no dio to Langit, ka ig-ampu noy
oyow ogtahuron ka ngaran nu to tibo
no mgo otow. Ogkoiniatan noy no og-
magaan ogkatuman ka Pogsugu nu
kai to soini no kalibutan.
3 Kara allow, bogayi koy to koonon
noy no og-awosonon noy.
4 Pasaylua nu ka mgo salo noy
su songo ogpasayluon noy ka otow,
agad hontow no nakasalo kanami.
Buligi koy oyow kono koy ogk-
oumaan to agad nokoy no maroot
no pogdoromdom oyow kono koy
ogpokohimu to maroot.' "
5 No nigparagas si Hisus no nigka-
gian din ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi
rin, "Pananglitan, agad hontow ka-
niu, ko oghondio kow to amigu now
to liwaro to karusiloman no ogkagian
now sikandin to, 'Usi, ogbuyu a to
tatolu ro no malison no paan
6 su igpakoon ku to magaliug ku
no iam mogdatong koddi no waro
igpakoon ku kandin.' "
7 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogtabak buwa ka
amigu nu to, 'kono a nu ogsasawa su
niglokoban kud on woy nighibat koy
on. Ka mgo anak ku, nighulid koddi,
no ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon nu dii to

‡ **10:34** Ogkounawa ka bino to tambal to pali.
§ **10:34** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

koddi, kono a ogkaayun og-onow no
ogbogoy koykow.' "
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Agad amigu nu
ian lagboy, konad ian poron og-onow
oyow to pogbogoy to paan. Di og-
pokoonow ro duon su og-ungod kad
on ogbuyu woy ogpakabogoy duon
koykow ko nokoy ian ka og-awoson
nu su kono ka ogkasipod to ogbuyu
kandin."
9 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "ka ignangon
ku kaniu, pamuyu kow dio to Mag-
boboot oyow ogbogayan kow rin to
og-awoson now. Pamitow kow oyow
ogpakakita kow woy pangumow kow
oyow ogkapulasan kow rin,
10 su agad hontow ka ogbuyu to
Magboboot, ian ka otow no ogkabo-
gayan, no ka otow no ogparagas og-
pamangho, sikan ian ka otow no og-
pakakita to ogpammitawon din, no
ka otow no ogpangumow, sikan ka
otow no ogpulasan to Magboboot."
11 "Kaniu no mgo amoy," kagi ni
Hisus, "ko pananglitan, ogbuyuan
kow to anak now to isda, kono kow
man ogbogoy to ulod no ogpokohilu
to anak now,
12 woy ko ogbuyuan kow to anak
now to atolug, kono now man igbo-
goy ka salipitsipit no ogmasakit ko
ogkagat.
13 Agad pad sikaniu no mgo amoy
no kai ro to tano no makasasalo kow
no mgo otow di ogkatou kow rod
to ogbogoy to mgo maroyow to mgo
anak now. Ian pad naan ka Magbo-
boot no ian Amoy ta no Magboboot
no dio to langit, dakoldakol ka igbo-
goy rin. Ogbogoy to Gimukud din dio
to agad hontow no ogbuyu kandin."
Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

*Nigbayungan si Hisus to Pigbu-
sawan*
*(Matiu 12:22,24-29,43-45; Markos
3:23-27)*

14 Duon otow no nigsoloran to bu-
sow no noomaw. Nò, to nigdogil
ni Hisus ka busow, nakakagi on ka
otow. Nabolongbolong ka nalibu-
lung no mgo otow.
15 Di duon duma no mgo otow no
ogsusumpalit no nigkagi sikandan to,
"Ah, ian ogpakarogil si Hisus to mgo
busow su ka kabogbogan din to og-
dogil no dio ian ogpuun to igbuyag
to mgo busow." Ian ka kagi dut mgo
nigsusumpalit.
16 Duon pad duma no mgo otow
no ogkoiniat poron no og-ol-olog ki
Hisus. Su sikan ian nigbuyu dan
to oghimuon ni Hisus to sagboka no
igkoinuinu no sikan ka igkoindanan
dan ko malogot ian to duon kabogbo-
gan din puun to Magboboot
17-18 Di natagaan ni Hisus to duon
bantaan to goinawa to mgo otow.
Kagi rin, "Kono man ogkaayun ka
ogkagion now no nahan now no ian
og-awoon ku ka mgo busow su nahan
now no ogligkat ki Biilsibul.* Konon
litos ka ogkagion now su ogkounawa
ian ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup to
songo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy,
magaan do ogkaawo ka pandatuan
dan, woy ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy ka
mgo sulod no og-ugpo to sagboka no
baloy, magaan ogpakagsuwoysuwoy
on ka sika pamiliya no konad og-
bubuligoy. Songo unawa," kagi, "ko
pananglitan pa, nigligkat ki Satanas
no ian igbuyag to mgo busow ka in-
dogil ku to soi songo busow, songo
ogkaawo poron ka katondanan ni Sa-
tanas to og-alap to sakup din.
19 Ka igkarua, ko pananglitan og-
ligkat pa ki Satanas ka kabogbogan
ku to igdogil ka mgo busow, og-inso
a pad kaniu ko hondoi man ogpuun
ka kabogbogan to mgo sakup now ko
ogdogilon dan ka mgo busow? Sikan-
dan man ka ognangon to nasayop
kow."
20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogligkat ian to
kabogbogan to Magboboot ka igdogil
ku to mgo busow. Noumaan kow
on man to tumanon to Magboboot to
Pogsugu din."
21-22 Nigkagi si Hisus to dangob no
pananglitan. Ko duon manokal no
otow no og-alap-alap to panganiban

* **11:17-18** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas.

din to ogbantoy to baloy rin, kono
ogkatakow ka kandin no kalaglagan.
Di ko duon oglopow no mamanokal
no otow no ogkaroog ka tagbanwa
no ogpuruton din ka panganiban to
tagbanwa no nigsaligan din poron no
ogpanlogob din ka sika tinakow rin
to mgo duma rin.

23 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka otow no kono
ogduma koddi, sikan ka og-atu koddi.
Ka otow no kono ogbulig koddi to
oglimud to mgo otow, ogpasuwayon
din ka mgo otow."

### *Ka Poglibong to Busow*

24 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
"Ko duon busow no narogil to lawa to
songo otow, oghondio pad ka busow
to awayan no ogpamangho to ogk-
ougpaan din no oghimalayan din. Ko
waro ogkitoon din no oghimalayan,
duon doromdom din to, 'Ian do koddi
to oglibong a ro dio to pig-ugpaan ku
no otow no pigligkatan ku.'
25 No ko oglibong ka busow dio to
sika otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ogkitoon
din to maroyow on ka pogdoromdom
to sikan no otow no ogkounawa to
baloy no maawang on woy natapid
on.
26 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Oghipanow
pad ka busow no og-angayon din pad
ka papitu no busow no madmaroot
pad kandin. Nò, oglibongan dan ka
otow no noulian on, no ogsolod on ka
tibo. Madmaroot pad lagboy ka pog-
ugpo to sikan no otow to nokohun-
a no pog-ugpo din." Ian ka kagi ni
Hisus.

### *Malogot no Igkapulusi*

27 Duon boi dio to sikan no mohon-
ing no mgo otow no nigpamminog
ki Hisus. To nigkagi pad si Hisus to
sikan no kagi rin, nigpaagbotan to
boi ka kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Kapu-
lusan ka sikan no boi no niglosutan
woy nigpasusu koykow."

28 Di kagi ni Hisus to, "Dakoldakol
pad ka pulus to mgo otow no ogpam-
minog to kagi to Magboboot woy og-
tuman to soini."

### *Koiniatan to mgo Otow to Ogpitow to Koin-inuan (Matiu 12:39-42)*

29 Nò, to nokog-akob-akob ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow dio ki Hisus
no nigkagi on si Hisus to, "Maroot
lagboy ka mgo batasan to kuntoon
no mgo otow. Ogkoiniatan dan to
ogpitow to dangob no koin-inuan
oyow ogkoindanan dan ko malogot
ian to duon kabogbogan ku puun to
Magboboot. Dokad di, waro duma
no poindanan to Magboboot kandan
ko kono no sikan do no noumaan
dongan ki Hunas.
30 No ogkounawa si Hunas to
impoindan to mgo otow no taga
Ninibi dongan,† woy sikoddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano,
sikoddi ian ka indanan to mgo otow
no ogkootawan kuntoon."
31 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogpokouma
on ka allow to ogbobootan to Mag-
boboot ka tibo no mgo otow kai to
kalibutan, ka dongan woy ka kun-
toon pad no mgo otow, ogpakaamut
ka labow no igbuyag no boi dongan
ligkat to songo ugpaan dio to nata-
manan kai to kalibutan.‡ Ogson-
ditan din on su dongan, mariu ka
ighipanow rin no nighondio to lun-
sud to Hirusalim su ogpamminog to
natouan no kagi to Labow no Igbuyag
no si Solomon.§ Nò, nigpamminog
sikandan to kagi ni Solomon di kun-
toon, duon on kai to kaniu ka labow
pad lagboy ki Solomon di waro kow
mogtuu ka innangon din kaniu.*
32 Ka sikan no allow no ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka mgo otow, songo og-
pakasasindog on ka dongan no mgo
taga Ninibi woy songo oghabian dan
sikaniu su to pogkarinog dan to in-
nangon ni Hunas kandan, nigpan-
ongkoran dan ka mgo maroot no

† **11:30** Basa ka to tibo no kapitulu 3 to Hunas. ‡ **11:31** Basa ka to I Mga Hari 10:1-10. § **11:31** Si Solomon ka dongan no kinalabawan no Datu dan no dakol lagboy ka natouan din. * **11:31** Basa ka to 2 Cronicas 9:1.

batasan dan. No kuntoon duon on kai to kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki Hunas di waro kow mogtuu ka innangon din kaniu."

### *Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta (Matiu 6:22,23)*

33 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, kono ta iholos dio to kono ogkitoon woy kono ta man ogsalukuban to liang. Dio ta atag sabuk to ampow oyow ogkalayagan ka mgo otow no ogsolod to baloy.
34 Ka mata ta" kagi ni Hisus, "sikan ka ilawan no igbat-ow to lawa ta. Ko waro dalu to mata ta songo maawang man ka ogkitoon ta. Di ko oglaburon ka mata nu, marusilom ka ogkitoon ta kai to lawa ta.
35 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "doyroyawi now ka goinawa now oyow kono ogkaparongan ka ilaw† oyow kono ogkarusilom ka lawa now.
36 Ko tiboon nabat-awan ka lawa now, warad ogkagalat dio to goinawa now no marusilom. Tiboon ogmaawang no ian ogkounawaan ko ogkabat-awan kow to layag to ilawan no ogmaawang kow on," kagi ni Hisus.

### *Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy mgo Talag-anad to Balaod (Matiu 23:1-36)*

37 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pogkagi, duon ka sagboka no Parisiu no nighinggat din si Hisus to og-amut to pagkoonan dio to baloy rin. Nigsolod si Hisus to baloy rin woy nigpinnuu no nigkoon.
38 Ka tagbanwa no Parisiu, pogkita rin to waro nig-unug si Hisus to batasan dan to ogpanhugas woy ogkoon, noinuinu sikandin.
39 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Kaniu no mgo Parisiu, ogmaroyow ka batasan now ko ogpitawon kow to mgo otow, di dio to goinawa now, mohoning ka igkoiniat now no kalaglagan woy duon dod duma no maroot no bantaan now. Ogkounawa ka mgo batasan now ko pananglitan, ian now og-ay-ayaran oghugasi ka poka to mgo palatu now woy ka lawa to mgo basu now di maligsom dod ka dio to solod to basu woy maligsom dod ka dio to ampow to palatu.
40 Angol kow," kagi ni Hisus, "su ian now ro ogdoyroyawon ka ogkitoon to mgo otow di songo pighimu to Magboboot ka lawa ta no ogkakitaan to duma ta, no songo nighimu rin ka goinawa ta no kono ogkakitaan to duma ta."
41 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Maroyawa now ka goinawa now no talari now ka mgo publi to mgo katipangan now oyow ka tibo no goinawa now woy ka batasan now ogmaroyow."
42 "Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu," kagi ni Hisus, "imbogoy now to igkasampulu no talad to Magboboot agad ka baratu no mgo aanag to mgo ogkakoon now. Dokad di kono kow ogpakatuman to litos no poghusoy now to mgo otow, woy lagkos pad kono kow ogtuman to duon goinawa now to Magboboot. Awoson no igbogoy now dio to Magboboot to igkasampulu no talad now. Maroyow soini, di og-awoson now to kono now poron ogbalagaron ka sika mgo dakoldakol no ig-anad to Balaod now."
43 "Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu su ko rio kow to anaranan to mgo ogampu, og-alamon now ka mgo pinnuuanan no ogkoindanan to mgo otow no mabantug, woy ko dio kow to palingki songo ogkarago kow to igtahud to mgo ogkumusta kaniu.
44 Koy-u kaniu no Parisiu," kagi ni Hisus, "su ian now ogkounawaan ka lobong no waro now makitoi no nariokan do duon to mgo otow su waro mataga to duon lobong."‡
45 Kagi to sagboka no talag-anad to Balaod dan ki Hisus to, "Maistru, ka

† **11:35** Sikan no ilaw ka igkasabuti now to kagi to Magboboot. ‡ **11:44** Ko ogdiokan to songo Hudiu to lobong to otow, ian ka songo igmaligsom din dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

nigkagi nu to mgo Parisiu, songo ig-
sawoy nu kanami no mgo talag-anad
to Balaod."
46 Kagi ni Hisus, "Songo ogbohogon
ku sikaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod ta su ogpohirapan now ka
mgo otow to ogtuman to subla no
mgo sugu no ian ogkounawaan ka
mabogat no kalaglagan no kono dan
ogpakahonat to ogtiang, di sikaniu
no mgo talag-anad to Balaod, kono
now ogbuligan ka agad hontow oyow
ogtuman to sikan no mgo sugu now."
47 "Koy-u kaniu porom," kagi ni
Hisus, "oghimu kow to mgo maroyow
no sabalanan to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan no sikan
no mgo talagnangon, sikandan ka
nanhimatayan to mgo kaap-apuan
now.
48 No sikan no oghimuon now,
sikan ka igkoindanan now to nataga
kow woy songo oghulug kow rod to
mgo hinimuan to mgo kaap-apuan
now dongan su sikandan ka nighima-
toy to sikan no mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot, no sikaniu on ka
oghimu to mgo sabalanan dan," kagi
ni Hisus.
49 "No sikan ian to duon innangon
dongan to Magboboot su ligkat to
natagaan din ka tibo," kagi ni Hisus.
"Kagi to Magboboot dongan to, 'Duon
mgo otow no talagnangon to kagi ku
woy duon mgo suguanon ku no ig-
paalap ku dio to mgo otow. Dokad
di ogkohimatayan on to mgo otow ka
duma woy duon dod duma no ogbay-
bayaran to mgo otow sikandan,' kagi
to Magboboot," kagi ni Hisus.
50 "No sikan ian," kagi ni Hisus,
"sikaniu no mgo otow no nouyag
kuntoon, ogkalogparan kow to tibo
no nohimatayan no mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot ligkat to
kabinunsuran to soini no kalibutan
51 no ligkat ian ki Abil§ taman to
pogkamatoy ki Sakarias. Dio dan
himatayi si Sakarias to taliwaro to
tubaranan woy ka sinabong no tag-
buanan to Magboboot. Malogot ian,"
kagi ni Hisus, "kaniu no nakarongan
koddi, ogkalogparan kow to sikan no
mgo salo to mgo kaap-apuan now."
52 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koy-u kaniu
porom no mgo talag-anad to Balaod.
Piggongon now ka susi no ian og-
pakapulas to lokob to baloy oyow
og-anad kow porom bahin to Mag-
boboot. Di sikaniu, kono kow
ogpakasolod no ogsaparan now ka
ogkoiniat to ogsolod," kagi ni Hisus.
53-54 Nighipanow on si Hisus ligkat
to sikan no baloy to Parisiu. Di ka
mgo Parisiu woy mgo talag-anad to
Balaod to mgo Hudiu, nigsawoy ran
si Hisus. Sikan ka pogbunsud dan
to oglibonglibong og-inso ki Hisus
to agad nokoy ka duon to goinawa
ran su ogtalapon dan poron si Hisus
oyow ogpakasuwoy poron ka igtabak
kandan no oghimuon poron no ig-
bayung dan kandin.

# 12

*Ka mgo Parisiu no Ogpatuutuu ka Pogtuu ran*
*(Matiu 10:26-33)*

1 Nokogdongan to sikan no pog-
alkuy to mgo Parisiu, woy ka udling
ni Hisus, ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo
otow dio taman to nalimud on ka
pila buwa no libu duon. Mohon-ing
on ian sikandan no ogpokogdiokdiok
on. Nighun-a ni Hisus kagii ka mgo
hibatoon din. Kagi rin, "Bantoy kow
to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu su
ian ka pogkarakoldakol dan."
2 Kagi ni Hisus, "Waro ogbunbunan
no kono ogkabatukan. Agad nokoy
no inholos, tibo do ogkakitaan.
3 Agad nokoy no inkagi now ko
marusilom, uromo ogdinogon on dio
to maawang. Agad nokoy no in-
naasnaas now dio to sinabong no
nalokoban, igkababansagon ka sikan
no kagi dio to libuwasan no ogdinog
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow."

§ **11:51** Si Abil ka an-anayan no otow kai to kalibutan no nohimatayan woy si Sakarias no talagnangon to Magboboot dongan ka mohuri no nohimatayan no inkasulat dan to Tahan no Kasulatan.

### *Hontow ka Litos no Ogkahallokan ta?*

4 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
"Wow mgo amigu ku, soini ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu: kono kow ogkahallok
to mgo otow no oghimatoy kaniu su
ka lawa ta ro ka ogkohimatayan dan
no warad on igkohimu ran,
5 di ka igbohog ku kaniu, ian do
litos no ogkahallokan now ka Magbo-
boot su duon kabogbogan din to oghi-
matoy woy duon kabogbogan din to
ogdogpak dio to imperno. Sikan ian
to ignangon ku kaniu to ian now ro
kahalloki sikandin."
6 Kagi ni Hisus, "Dini to kanta ka
darua ro bag no sintabus ka litos to
igboli to lalimma no manukmanuk
no ogkounawa bag to ul-ul, di agad
to baratu ro ka sikan no mgo manuk-
manuk, kono ogkalingawan to Mag-
boboot to agad sagboka kandan.
7 Agad ka bulbul ta, nataga ka Mag-
boboot ko pila no aslag ka bulbul
ta. Omunaan kono kow ogkahallok
to pog-ugpo now su labowlabow pad
ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot kaniu to
igkohoy-u rin to mgo manukmanuk."
8 "Duon dod ignangon ku kaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus. "Agad hontow no otow
no og-abinon din to koddi ka Igbuyag
din dio to tangkaan to mgo otow,
koddi, no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan, songo og-abinon ku
sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo di-
wata no suguanon to Magboboot.
9 Di ka otow no kona a rin og-
abinon dio to tangkaan to mgo otow,
koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
songo kono ku og-abinon sikandin
dio to tangkaan to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot."
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Agad
hontow no otow, no ogkagi to maroot
bahin koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ogpasay-
luon pad sikandin, di ko duon otow
no sumpaliton din ka Gimukud to
Magboboot, sikan ian ka salo no kono
ogkapasaylu."
11 "Nò" kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogdako-
pon kow no og-alapon kow dio to
tangkaan to mgo igbuyag dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy ko og-
alapon kow dio to tangkaan to mgo
labow no igbuyag to ugpaan, kono
kow ogkasasow ko nokoy ka igtabak
now woy ko nokoy ka duma no ogka-
gion now
12 su ko dio kow on to tangkaan
dan og-anaran kow ro to Gimukud
to Magboboot ko nokoy ka litos no
igkatabak now," kagi ni Hisus.*

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Datu no Malopot so Sumsumanan din*

13 No, duon sagboka no otow dio to
sikan no nalibulung no mgo otow no
kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Maistru, nan-
goni nu ka kakoy ku to oyow ogta-
laran a rin to ingalat to amoy noy no
kalaglagan."
14 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, "Utu, hon-
tow naan ka nigbogoy koddi ka ka-
tondanan ku to oghusoy woy ogtalad
to kalaglagan now no darua?"
15 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka tibo
no mgo otow to, "Bantoy kow woy
tanudtanud kow oyow kono kow lo-
godlogod to agad nokoy no kalasi no
kalaglagan su agad datu ki, ka kouya-
gan ta, kono ogpuun to igkaratui ta."
16 No nigkagi si Hisus to pananglit-
an din to, "Duon sagboka no datu no
nigtuga ka mgo pinamula rin dio to
tano din.
17 No nakadoromdom ka sikan no
datu to, 'Ogmonuon ku naan ka soini
no dakol no oggaanion ku uromo to
waro litos no ogkasabukan ku?
18 Nò,' kagi to goinawa to datu,
'Soini ka oghimuon ku. Oggugu-
son ku pad ka mgo pinayag ku no
oghimuon ku pad ka dakoldakol no
dio ku isabuk ka ogkagaani ku woy
ka mgo duma pad no kalaglagan ku,
litos ko dio ku tibo igsabuk.'
19 Nò, ogsumansuman a to, 'koddi,
warad on igkasasow ku su duon on
impanagana ku litos ko pila buwa no
tuid. Soini naan do ka oghimuon

* **12:12** Igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot ka kagi dio to goinawa now.

ku, ogkoon a woy og-inum a no ian
igkatalantan ku ka igkarago ku,' kagi
to goinawa to datu.
20 Di nigkagian to Magboboot ka
sikan no datu to, 'Naangol ka. Kun-
toon no marusilom oghawion ku ka
kouyagan nu, no ka kalaglagan nu no
impanagana nud, ogkoongkoran nud
on no hontow naan on ka ogtalipun
ka soini?' kagi to Magboboot."
21 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka
ogkoumaan to otow no oglilimud to
kandin no igkaratu no litos kandin
do di dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
kono no datu sikandin." kagi ni
Hisus.

### *Salig ki to Magboboot (Matiu 6:25-33)*

22 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din to, "Sikan ian no og-
nangonan ku sikaniu to kono kow
ogkasasow to igkouyag now ko nokoy
ka koonon now. Songo kono now
ogkasasawi ka lawa now ko nokoy ka
ogkinaboon now,
23 su ka kouyagan ta, kono do og-
puun to koonon, no ka pulus to lawa
ta, kono do ogpuun to sabinit ta."
24 "Pitawa now ka mgo uak. Kono
man og-orok woy songo kono man
oggaani. Waro pinayag dan, di ka
Magboboot ka ogsunggud kandan.
Nò, ka pulus to lawa now, dakoldakol
pad man to pulus to lawa to mgo
manukmanuk."
25 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Agad dakol
lagboy ka kasasawan now, kono kow
man ogpakatimul to agad songo oras
naan do to kouyagan now.
26 Ko waro pulus to sikan no
igkasasow now no inat malomu,
manio naan to ogkasasow kow pad
to agad nokoy no duma no og-awoson
now?"
27 Kagi ni Hisus, "Pitawa now ka
mgo bulak ko ogmonuon dan to og-
tulin. Ka mgo bulak, kono man og-
talabau woy songo kono oghimu to
kinabo dan di ogkagian ku sikaniu to
agad ka Labow no Igbuyag dongan
no si Solomon no lagboy no salapian
woy mabantug, waro kinabo din no
nokounawa to karayow to mgo bu-
lak."
28 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka mgo hila-
munon no ogtubu, ogkabuhi pad
kuntoon, asolom ogkagangu on woy
ogsilaban on. Nò, anoy man ka bu-
lak di nig-ay-ayaran to Magboboot to
kinaboi, ian pad sikaniu no kulang
pad so pogsalig now to Magboboot no
dakoldakol man ka igbogoy rin kaniu
to mgo og-awoson now.
29 Ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi
ni Hisus, "Kono kow ogkasasow
amana ko hondoi kow ogpamangho
to ogkoonon now woy ko woig no og-
inumon now. Kono kow ogkasasow
30 su ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan
no waro mataga to Magboboot, un-
god ogkasasow to sikan no pog-ugpo
dan, di sikaniu no nigtuu, ka Amoy
now no dio to Langit, nataga tahan
sikandin to mgo og-awoson now.
31 Hun-aa now doromdoma ka
oghimuon now to oyow ogtumanon
now no litos to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot no ko sikan ian ka oghimuon
now, songo ogbogayan kow to sika
mgo og-awoson now."

### *Ka Igkaratu dio to Langit (Matiu 6:19-21)*

32 "Nò, agad manalingboka kow ro,
kono kow ogkahallok," kagi ni Hisus,
"su ka Amoy now no dio to Langit,
nohoy-u kaniu no nigboot din to og-
bogayan kow to katondanan dio to
Pandatuan din uromo."
33 "Ibaligya now ka tibo no
kalaglagan now no ibogoy now ka
sikan no salapi to duma no mgo otow
no duon og-awoson dan. Unawaa
now to soin no pananglitan. Kua now
ka pitaka no kono ogkamolu no litos
to igkaratu now. Dio now isabuk
to langit su dio to Langit, kono ogk-
oubus woy songo kono ogkatakow,
woy kono songo ogkaraat to mgo
ulod-ulod."
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko hondoi dapit
ka igkaratu now, songo dio ka
goinawa now."

### *Ka Ogkasaligan no Suguonon (Matiu 24:43-51; 25:1-13; Markos 13:33-37)*

35-36 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Og-awoson now to ogpanagana kow to agad nokoy ka ogdatong ka-niu. Hogota now ka holon to kin-abo now† woy parokot kow to ilawan now. Unawaa now, pananglitan, to mgo suguonon no ogtatagad to kon-u buwa ogpokouma on ka igbuyag dan no ogpuun to sagboka no pagkoonan to ogpangasawa. Ko ogpokouma on ka igbuyag dan no og-umow, magaan dan do ogkapulasi ka gumawan.

37-38 No ogkapulusan lagboy ka sika mgo suguonon ko ogpokouma on ka kandan no igbuyag, agad liwaro to karusiloman woy ko marani ogka-pawo, no ogkitoon din ka mgo sug-uonon din to waro ian mohirogo su nigpanagana. Ognangonan ku sika-niu," kagi ni Hisus, "ka sikan no ig-buyag dan, oghalinon din ka kinabo din no ogpapinnuuon din ka sikan no mgo suguonon din no kandin on ka ogpanhonat to koonon dan. Ogkarago ian ka sikan no mgo sug-uonon din no nakapanagana to ig-buyag dan."

39 No nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to dangob no pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Ka tagtuun to baloy, ko nataga pa ko kon-u ogpokouma ka panakow, waro porom moghirogo sikandin su songo nigpanagana porom oyow kono og-pakasolod ka takawon dio to baloy rin.

40 No sikaniu, songo og-awoson now to ogpanagana, su sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogdatong a to oras no wa now tatagari."

### *Ka Suguonon no Ogkasaligan*

41 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Buyag, og-inso a koykow to soini no panan-glitan nu, ko kanami ro no hibatoon nu ka ognangonan nu woy ko tibo no mgo otow ka ognangonan nu?"

42 Nigtabak ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Hondoi ka suguanon no ogkasaligan woy duon katouan din? Sikandin ian ka ogbogayan to katondanan to igbuyag din to ogpanalad to koonon to duma rin no mgo suguanon kara allow ko oghipanow ka igbuyag dan," kagi ni Hisus.

43 "Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no suguanon ko ogkitoon sikandin no ogtumanon ka insugu kandin ko og-uli ka sika igbuyag din.

44 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku ka-niu," kagi ni Hisus, "to sikan no sug-uanon, no ogkasaligan on to igbuyag din ogbogayan sikandin to pogboot to tibo no karatuan din.

45 Di pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus, "ko maroot so goinawa to sika sug-uonon no kagi to goinawa rin to, 'Mananoy pad woy og-uli ka igbuyag ku.' Nò, ko ogbunsud to ogpanlampos to mgo duma rin no mgo suguonon no lukos lagkos to mgo binulan no boi, woy ko ogpasubla ogkoon woy to og-inum woy layun on ogkalasing sikandin,

46 ogpakasalangan on ka sikan no suguanon to ig-uli to igbuyag din no ogkatokawan no subla ka poglogpad to sika maroot no suguonon no ig-paruma to mgo otow no kono ogba-bali to kagi to Magboboot no dio og-doog to imperno."

47 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka suguanon no nataga to igkoiniat to igbuyag din di kono ogpanagana woy kono din oghimuon ka ogkoiniatan to igbuyag din, ogbaybayaran to mohon-ing no lampos.

48 Di ka suguonon no waro mataga to igkoiniat to igbuyag din no songo duon hinimuan din no litos poron to ogkabarasan sikandin, kono do amana atag ka igkabaras kandin to igbuyag din. Ka otow no ogbogayan to dakol, songo dakol ka pog-iman dut igbuyag din no ig-uli kandin. Ka otow no ogbogayan to subla pad to

† **12:35-36** Ka ilis to mgo lukos no Hudiu, malayat lagboy. Ko oghipanow, ighalisok dan dio to holon dan.

dakol, songo subla pad to dakol ka
pog-iman dut igbuyag din no ig-uli
kandin."

*Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaad-*
*baad to mgo Otow*
*(Matiu 10:34-36)*

49 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin
to, "Ian inghongkai ku to tano su nig-
alap a to iglogpad to mgo otow. No
sika iglogpad, unawa ian to hapuy no
ogparakotan. Maroyow ku porom ko
nalogdog on kuntoon.
50 Di duon pad ogpokouma koddi
no igkabaybayari ku no lagboy no
mabogat so goinawa ku taman to
ogkataman on.
51 Nahan now buwa ko ian in-
ghongkai ku to tano oyow og-
maawang ka goinawa to tibo no mgo
otow, dokad di kono su ogkabaad-
baad ka mgo otow tongod koddi,"
kagi ni Hisus.
52 "Bunsud kuntoon, ko lalimma
pananglitan ka otow dio to songo
baloy, ogkabaad ka sikan no lal-
imma, no ka tatolu, ogmaap-apuloy
to sikan no darua.
53 Ogkabaadbaad," kagi ni Hisus,
"ka patalaanak no boi no ogpokog-
ogotoy, woy ka mgo patalaanak no
lukos no ogpokog-ogot woy songo
duon mgo mataltalaanogang no boi
no songo ogpokog-ogot tongod ian
koddi."‡

*Ka Pogsabut to Ogkalitukan to*
*Pog-ugpo*
*(Matiu 5:25,26)*

54 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mohon-
ing no otow to, "Ko ogkitoon now
to ogpakatimul on ka kibol dio to
linoban, ogpakakagi kow to, 'og-uran
angkuwan' no ogkatuman ian.
55 No ko oggoramon now ka
kalamag no ogpuun to balabagan,
ogpakakagi kow to, 'ogmoinit lagboy
angkuwan' no songo ogkatuman
ian," kagi ni Hisus.
56 "Kaniu no nahan now no og-
pakasabut kow to tibo, manio to
ogkatou kow ognangon ko ogmon-
uon angkuwan ka tano woy ka langit
di kono kow ogpakasabut ko nokoy
ka lituk to mgo oghimuon to Magbo-
boot kuntoon?"

*Ka Poghusoy nu to Sikan no Og-*
*bayung Koykow*

57 "Manio to kono kow ogbobo-ot
ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon
now?
58 Ko duon ogbayung koykow to
songo otow no og-alapon ka rin
poron dio to talaghusoy maroyow ko
ogpahushusayoy kow pad no wa kow
pad mokouma dio to talaghusoy now
su ko kono nu pad ogpasabuton to
maroyow, og-alapon kad nikandin
dio to talaghusoy no ka sikan no
talaghusoy, songo igbogoy kad on dio
to pulis, no ka pulis, ian ka ogsabuk
koykow dio to pirisuan.
59 No ka ignangon ku kaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus, "kono kow ian og-
pakalibuwas ko waro now pad ian
matiboi bayari ka tibo no utang now,
agad sagboka naan do no sintabus,"
kagi ni Hisus.

# 13

*Ongkori nu ka Salo nu Oyow Kono*
*ka Ogkamatoy*

1 Duon mgo otow no nakaamut to
nalibulung no mgo otow no nigpam-
minog ki Hisus. Nignangonan dan
si Hisus to duon mgo taga Galilia
no ogpanubad dan to ayam dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
no niglopow ka mgo sundalu no nig-
sugu ni Gobirnador Pilatu. Dio dan
ian himatayi ka mgo taga Galilia to
longod to tubaranan. Ka langosa ran,
nakaamut on to langosa to ayam no
nighimatayan dan.
2 Nig-inso si Hisus to, "Tongod to
noumaan on ka sika mgo taga Galilia
to mohirap no pogkamatoy ran,
pogsabut now buwa to dakoldakol
pad ka salo dan to salo to duma no
mgo taga Galilia?

‡ **12:53** Ogkabaad su ogtuu ki Hisus ka duma woy og-iniug ka duma.

3 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, na-
talap kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu,
ko kono now ongkoran ka mgo salo
now, songo unawa ka kaniu no ka-
matayon."
4 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Bahin
man do to sika sampulu woy wawalu
no otow no nammatoy dio to lun-
sud to Siloam to natobalan on to
matikang no baloy kandan, nahan
now buwa ko labow pad ka mgo salo
dan to mgo salo to duma no nig-ugpo
dio to Hirusalim?
5 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, na-
talap kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko
kono now og-ongkoran ka mgo salo
now songo unawa kow kandan no
songo ogkamatoy kow ro."

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Kayu no Kono Ogbogas*

6 No nignangonan ni Hisus ka mgo
otow to soini no pananglitan. Kagi
rin to, "Duon otow no nigpamula to
kayu no oghingaranan to igira dio to
kamot din. To nigtulin on ka kayu
malasi oglouya to tagtuun su ogpita-
won din ko duon on bogas, di waro.
7 Nigkagian to tagtuun ka talagban-
toy to pinamula rin to, 'Pitow ka,'
kagi, 'tatolu on no tuid no ungod ku
liblibongi ka soini no kayu ko duon
bogas din, di waro man bogas. Polora
nud on soini su naraat do ka tabo to
tano su kono ogbogas.'
8 No nigtabak ka talagbantoy to,
'Kono nu pad, buyag, polora. Tagad
ka pa to agad sagboka naan do no
tuid no ogkalian ku pad ka tano no
marani to dalig din woy songo isabuk
ku pad ka abunu to tano.
9 No ko ogbogas on to soini no
sunud no tuid, maroyow, di ko kono
ogbogas, balagad ko igpapolod nud
on,' kagi to talagbantoy to pinamula,"
kagi ni Hisus.

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Napoku no Boi*

10 Nò, to sikan no Allow to Oghi-
moloy to mgo Hudiu, nig-anad si
Hisus to mgo otow dio to songo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
11 No duon boi dio no nigdaralu,
no ka dalu rin, nigpuun to busow.
Sampulu on woy wawalu no tuid ka
poggoram din. Napoku ka poka rin
no kono ogkatul-id.
12 Pogkita ni Hisus to boi, nig-
umow rin sikandin no kagi rin
kandin to, "Igi, nabawian kad to
oggoramon nu,"
13 no nigdampo ni Hisus ka boi no
inogo on no natul-id on ka poka rin,
no nigsayo din on ka Magboboot.
14 Di ka igbuyag to sikan no
anaranan to mgo og-ampu atag,
nabolu su nigbawian ni Hisus ka boi
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy. Kagi to
igbuyag to anaranan dut mgo otow
to, "Duon hon-om no allow no litos
no ogpakatalabau ki, no hondini
kow to sikan no mgo allow oyow
ogkabawian kow. Di kono ogkaayun
kuntoon no Allow ta to Oghimoloy."*
15 Nigtabak si Hisus to igbuyag to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin,
"Ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now! Hon-
tow pad no otow dii ka kono din
oghokaron ka lubid to baka rin woy
ko kuddo din no ogtuyukon din dio to
woig oyow ogpoinumon din to Allow
ta to Oghimoloy?
16 Nò, ka soini no boi no songo
Hudiu dod no pinanganak dod ni
Abraham, sampulu woy wawalu on
no tuid ka pogkabaybayari rin to soin
no dalu no nigligkat ki Satanas. Og-
insa a ko kono no goinawa now to
ogkabawian sikandin to igkabayba-
yari rin kuntoon, agad to Allow ta to
Oghimoloy?" kagi ni Hisus.
17 Pogkagi ni Hisus to sikan, nasi-
pod on ka mgo usig din to nig-atu
kandin di ka duma no mgo otow,
narago to tibo no mgo hinimuan ni
Hisus no maroyow lagboy.

### *Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa*
*(Matiu 13:31-33; Markos 4:30-32)*

* **13:14** Basa ka to Exodo 20:9, Deuteronomio 5:13.

18 Songo allow duon inso ni Hisus
to, “Nokoy ka maroyow no igpanan-
glitan ta to Pogsugu to Magboboot
woy ko nokoy ka ogpounawaan ta?
19 Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ian
ogkounawaan ka sika malintok ian
no boni to mustasa† no dio ipamula
to songo otow to kamot din. To nig-
tulin on, nohimu on no matikang
no pinamula no duon on sugpang
no nigsasalagan on to mgo manuk-
manuk.”

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan*

20 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nokoy pad ka
duma no igpananglitan ku no og-
pounawaan to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot?
21 Ian ogkounawaan ka igpatulin to
paan no in-amut to boi to dakol no
harina. Pogkaponga rin, ogtulin ka
tibo.”

### *Ka Malig-ot no Gumawan (Matiu 7:13,14)*

22 Nighipanow on si Hisus no
nighondio to mgo lunsud woy mgo
hilit duon to ogkabayaan din no
oghondio to Hirusalim no nigpan-
ganad din ka mgo otow dio.
23 Duon songo otow no nig-inso ki
Hisus to, “Buyag, og-inso a koykow ko
manalingboka ro ka ogkapangaban-
gan to salo dan?” No nigkagi si Hisus
kandin to,
24-25 “Dio to Pandatuan to Magbo-
boot, duon no ogko-unawa no malig-
ot so gumawan. Poomoti now to
ogsolod to sikan no malig-ot no gu-
mawan. Nò, ogpoko-uma ka al-
low no oglokoban to Magboboot ka
gumawan. Mohon-ing ka ogsolod
porom di kono ogpakatood. Sikaniu
no dio kow rod to libuwasan ogbun-
sud kow to ogtoktok to lokob no ogk-
agi kow to, ‘Buyag, pulasi koy ro,’
no ogtabak din to, ‘Waro a mogtokod
kaniu.’
26 Di nasi ogkagi kow pad to, ‘Moki-
naan to nig-amut koy man to nigkoo-
nan woy songo nig-inum koy dio to
longod nu to nigkoon kid woy nig-
anad kad dio to kanami no lunsud.’
27 Di ogtabakon kow pad oghutuka
to, ‘Ognangonan ku sikaniu to waro
a mogtokod kaniu. Kaniu no mgo
makasasalo, awo kow on kai to
koddi.’
28 Nigparagas nigkagi to, ‘Ko ogka-
tuman on ka allow to Pandatuan to
Magboboot, ogkitoon now si Abra-
ham, si Isaak, si Hakub lagkos to tibo
to dongan no mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot woy tibo kandan
dio ogpokougpo. Di sikaniu atag, dio
kow ro ogpokougpo to libuwasan.’ ”
29 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
“Duon mgo otow uromo no ogpokog-
amut ko ogkoon dio to Pandatuan to
Magboboot. Kandan, dio ogpuun to
mgo mariu no mgo ugpaanan to mgo
otow no konon Hudiu no dio to lon-
god to ogsilaan to allow, woy ka dio to
balabagan woy ka dio to ogsalopan to
allow woy ka dio to habagatan.
30 Pamminog kow,” kagi ni Hisus,
“Duon mgo otow kuntoon no nahan
ta no ogpokohun-a kandan porom
ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
dokad di kandan ka ogkamohuri no
ogpasakup. Duon dod mgo otow no
nahan ta no mohuri on ogpasakup
to Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad di
mohon-ing sikandan ka oghun-a og-
pasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

### *Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim (Matiu 23:37-39; Lukas 19:41)*

31 Wa do malugoy no duon mgo
Parisiu no nokouma dio ki Hisus.
Kagi ran kandin to, “Awo kad on
to soini no ugpaan su goinawa kun
ni Gobirnador Hirodis to oyow oghi-
matayan ka.”
32 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Hondio
kow to sikan no magawoygawoy no
igbuyag. Nangoni now sikandin to
kuntoon no allow, pananglitan, woy
ko asolom, ogdogilon ku ka mgo bu-
sow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow,
woy ogbawian ku pad ka mgo otow

† **13:19** Mustasa: Ian ka malintok lagboy no similia.

no duon masakit dan, woy ka igkatatolu no allow, ogkapongaan kud on
ka tuud ku kai to tano.
33 Di og-awoson to ogparagas a
kuntoon, woy asolom, woy mapawo
man do no oghondia a to Hirusalim
su hondoi ka litos no oghimatayan ka
songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ko kono dio to Hirusalim!" kagi
ni Hisus.
34 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin
to, "A mgo taga Hirusalim. Kaniu
ka oghimatoy to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot woy ogdogpakon
now to batu oyow ogkamatoy ka mgo
otow no nigsugu to Magboboot dio to
kaniu. Malasi a porom ogkopkop to
tibo no anak nu no unawa to upa no
oglimuron din no ogkupkupan din ka
mgo piak din, di wa kow man nigbogoy," kagi ni Hisus.
35 "No pitow kow. Ka lunsud now,
ogkabalagad on no woy a ro ogkitaa
hutuk to allow no ogpakakagi kow
tongod koddi to, ogkapulusan to Magboboot sikandin no impohondini to
ngaran no Igbuyag ta," kagi ni Hisus.‡

# 14

### *Nabawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos no Nanlobag*

1 Duon songo Allow to mgo Hudiu
to Oghimoloy no nighondio si Hisus
to baloy to songo labow no Parisiu su
ogkoon dio. Ka tibo no mgo otow dio,
ogbantoy kandin ko ogmonuon din.
2 Nò, duon ka sagboka no otow dio
to sikan no baloy no nanlobag ka paa
rin woy ka bolad din,
3 no nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod to mgo Hudiu to, "Og-inso a
kaniu ko nokoy ka kagi to Balaod ta
ko litos ko ogbawian ta ka otow no
nigdaralu ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy
woy ko kono?"
4 Di waro nigtabak ka mgo otow.
Sikan do ian no niggongonan ni
Hisus ka otow no nigbawian din on.
Pogkaponga ni Hisus, pinohipanow
rin on sikandin.
5 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
otow no ogbabantoy kandin to, "Agad
hontow kaniu, ko pananglitan, duon
anak nu woy ko baka nu no noulug
dio to balun to Allow ta to Oghimoloy,
og-inso a ko kono now og-agpason
ogpangabangi?"
6 No waro makatabak ki Hisus.

### *Ka Igtambag ni Hisus Litos to mgo Tagbanwa mgo Magaliug*

7 Duon igtambag ni Hisus no nig-
nangonan din ka mgo otow no nig-
tugon dio to sikan no pagkoonan su
nigkita rin to og-alamon dan ka og-
pinnuuan to mgo mabantug no mgo
otow. Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
8 "Ko nigtugunan kow dio to
pagkoonan to kasal, ko kow og-
alam to mgo maroyow lagboy no
pinnuuanan su songo kuwo no duon
dod otow no mabantug pad kaniu
no songo natugunan to sikan no
pagkoonan
9 no ogkohinggat dut mang-asawa
ka sikan no magaliug. Nò, oghondio
koykow no ogkagian ka to tagbanwa
to, 'Halin kad on su duon ogpapinnu-
uan ta kai,' no sikoykow, ogkasipod
kad ko ogpahalinon ka no ogpakapa-
mangho kad to pinnuuan nu dio to
ilis.
10 Ka igtambag ku kaniu," kagi
ni Hisus, "ko nigtugunan kow to
pagkoonan, an-anayan, dio kow pad
ogpinnuu to kono no mabantug. No
ko ogkitoon kad to mang-asawa, og-
dalapak koykow no ogkagian kad on
to, 'Sulod, dini ka to ampow; soini
ka pinnuuan no madmaroyow,' no
ogkatahud ka dio to tangkaan to
sikan no mgo otow.
11 Ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni
Hisus, "ka otow no ogparakoldakol
ka kandin no katondanan, nasi no og-
pakariralom sikandin, di ka otow no
kono og-abin to dakol no katondanan
din ogpakaampow sikandin."
12 No nigkagian pad ni Hisus ka
tagbanwa no nigtugun kandin dio
to baloy rin to, "Ko oghimu ka to

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

pagkoonan, kono nud tuguni ka mgo
amigu nu, mgo hari nu, mgo kakoy
nu, mgo sulod nu woy ko mgo sugkud
nu no mgo datu su songo kuwo no
songo ogtugonan ka ran to pagkoo-
nan dan no inat ogpokouli do koykow
ka ingkabogoy nu.
13 Di ko oghimu ka to pagkoonan,
tuguni nu ka mgo otow no publi,
mgo napoil, mgo nakongkong, woy
ka mgo nabutud
14 no duon igkarago nu no ogpuun
to sikan no hinimuan nu su waro
igkouli dan koykow. Di ka Mag-
boboot ka ogliwan koykow ko og-
batunon din on uromo ka mgo otow
no matuwarong."

### *Ka Pananglitan to Dakol no pagkoonan*
*(Matiu 22:2-14)*

15 Duon mgo otow no songo nig-
tugon dio to sikan no lamisaan no
nakarinog to kagi ni Hisus. Nò, kagi
rin ki Hisus, "Dakol ka igkarago to
mgo otow no ogpakatugon uromo dio
to pagkoonan dio to Pandatuan to
Magboboot."
16 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandin to
pananglitan. Kagi rin to, "Songo al-
low duon ka otow no nighimu to
dakol no pagkoonan no mohon-ing
ka nigtugunan din oyow ogpakoonon
din."
17 "To nokouma on ka allow to
pagkoonan din, pigsugu din ka sug-
uonon din oyow ognangonan ka mgo
otow no pigtugunan to, 'Hondio kow
on to baloy su nalutu on ka koonon.'
18 Di kara sagboka no otow, nig-
balibad dan do. Ka sagboka, nigkagi
to, 'Nakaboli a to tano. Og-awoson
ku to oghondia a su ogpitawon ku
pad. Nangoni nu ro ka tagtuun to
pagkoonan to kono a ogpakaamut to
pagkoonan din.'
19 Duon dangob no otow no nigkagi
to, 'Nakaboli a to sampulu no baka
no oglouyon ku pad su og-ol-ologan
ku pad ko maroyow no ogdaru. Nan-
goni nu ro ka tagtuun to pagkoonan
to kono a ogpakaamut to pagkoonan
din.'
20 Woy duon man do dangob no
nigtabak to, 'Iam a pad matuun, sikan
ka kono a ogpakaamut to pagkoonan
din.' "
21 "Nò, nig-uli on ka suguonon no
nignangonan din ka igbuyag din to
tibo no mgo intabak kandin. Sikan
ian to nabolu lagboy ka igbuyag din
no kagi rin to suguanon din to, 'Agpas
ka pa oghondio to mgo dalan, mgo
bayaanan to mgo otow no dio to lun-
sud no angaya nu ka mgo otow no
publi, mgo napoil, mgo nabutud, mgo
napulid.' "
22 "Waro malugoy no nig-uli ka sug-
uanon no kagi rin to igbuyag din to,
'Natuman on ka insugu nu koddi di
duon pad litos oyow ogkaponu ka
baloy nu.'
23 No nigkagi man do ka igbuyag
kuwo to suguanon din to, 'Hondio ka
man do to mgo duma no mgo dalan,
woy dio to mgo hilit, mgo kamot no
ogpamangho kow to mgo otow woy
pogosa now sikandan no oyow og-
pokohondini on to baloy ku oyow
ogkaponu on.
24 Ignangon ku kaniu,' kagi to ig-
buyag, 'ka sikan no mgo otow no an-
anayan no nigtugunan ku porom to
pagkoonan ku, waro agad sagboka
no ogpakatimtim to koonon ku,' kagi
to igbuyag." Sikan ian ka panangli-
tan ni Hisus.

### *Ka Og-awos to Ogkohimu no Hibatoon ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 10:37,38)*

25 Songo allow, mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no nigluyudluyud ki Hisus no
nigbalikid si Hisus oyow ogtangko to
mgo otow no nigkagian din sikandan
to,
26 "Ko duon otow no oghondini
koddi oyow ogkoimu porom no hiba-
toon ku, kono ogkaayun ko kono no
dakoldakol ka goinawa rin koddi to
goinawa rin to inoy rin, mgo amoy
rin, asawa rin, mgo anak din, mgo
hari rin, mgo kakoy rin, lagkos to
goinawa rin to kandin to lawa.
27 Woy agad hontow no kono og-
tiang to krus din su ogkahallok to

ogkamatoy, kono ogkoimu no hibatoon ku sikandin.”*
28 “Ko ogkoiniat kow no ogkohimu
no hibatoon ku, ian now ro poron
og-unawaan ka otow no ogkoiniat
oghimu to dakol no baloy, no woy
pad ogbunsud no oghimu ko ogpin-
nuu pad no ogsoolon din pad ko
duon litos no kalaglagan woy salapi
to oyow ogpakaponga sikandin no
oghimu.
29 Ian su ko kono din pad ogsoolon
ko duon litos to ighimu rin, songo
kuwo no ian din do ogkapongaan
ka pig-unturan to baloy no konad
ogkaponga ka oghimuon din poron,
no ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkita to
sikan no waro mapongoi, ogsumpali-
ton dan do sikandin.
30 Kagi ran buwa to, ‘Soin no otow
no, kono ogpakaponga to nigbun-
suran din!’
31 No nigparagas si Hisus to, “Sikan
no otow no ogpasakup koddi, ogk-
ounawa rod sikandin, pananglitan,
to songo labow no igbuyag to dakol
no ugpaan no ogkoiniatan din ka
samuk dio to dangob no labow no
igbuyag to dakol no ugpaan, woy rin
pad ogbunsuri ka samuk ko ogmaal-
alukuyoy pad to mgo duma rin oyow
ogsumansuman ko og-aguantoon
din dod ko pananglitan, sampulu
do no libu ka kandin no sundalu, di
kawaan no libu ka mgo sundalu dut
dangob no igbuyag no ogtangkaan
din.
32 Ko duon goinawa rin no kono
din lang-ubon, og-alam sikandin ka
mgo ogsuguon din no ogpatagbu to
sika dangob no labow no igbuyag ko
mariu pad to oyow ogkohusoy ran do.
33 Sikan ian,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka
ignangon ku kaniu, agad hontow,
ko kono kow ogpokoongkod to
agad nokoy no katiglingoy now no
kalaglagan, mgo dangob no igkoiniat
now, kono kow ogkoimu no hibatoon
ku.”

### *Ka Asin no Warad Pulus*

34 Duon dod pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Ka asin, ko ogkaawo to
nanam no konad igkaasin su nata-
pasan on, hontow pad naan ka og-
pokohimu no oghutuk to koomisi rin
to natapasan on?
35 Warad on pulus to sikan no
asin. Kono ogkagamit to tano woy ko
abunu to pinamula ta. Og-ongkoran
do to mgo otow ka sikan no asin no
warad nanam.” Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko
duon talinga now, panalinga kow.”

## 15

### *Ka Karniru no Nalagak (Matiu 18:12-14)*

1 Songo allow, nigmohon-ing ka
mgo talagkubla to buhis woy ka mgo
makasasalo no mgo otow no tibo nig-
danirani ki Hisus su ogpamminog
kandin.
2 Di ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod, nigmugong-
mugong kandan bahin ki Hisus no
kagi ran to, “Amana soini no otow
no ogsagman to mgo makasasalo no
mgo otow woy songo og-amut kan-
dan ko ogkokoon.”
3 Sikan ian no duon pananglitan ni
Hisus no intabak din kandan. Kagi ni
Hisus to,
4 “Agad hontow kaniu, ko panangli-
tan duon ayam now no mgo karniru
no songo gatus, ko ogkalagak ka
sagboka, ogmonuon now? Ogka-
galat now naan do ka kasiaman
woy sasiam no ayam now dio to
pigsabukan to mgo ayam now no
dio to awayan, no oghipanow kow
no ogpamangho to ayam now no
nalagak. Woy kow on oghagtong no
ogpamangho ko ogkitoon now on.
5 Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogkitoon
nud on ka karniru nu, ogpuruton nud
woy kai nud isabuk to pamanayon nu
ko og-uli ka su dakol ian ka igkarago
nu to nigkita nud on ka ayam nu.
6 Pogkouma nu to baloy nu,
oglimuron nu ka mgo amigu nu, mgo
sugkud nu no ogkagian nu sikandan

* **14:27** Sikan no kagi, ‘tiang to krus’, ian igpasabut to pigtuman to sugu ni Hisus to maroson.

to, ‘Bulig kow to karago ku su nigkita
kud on ka ayam ku no karniru no
nalagak.’ ”
7 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka ignangon ku ka-
niu, ogkounawa ian ko duon sagboka
no makasasalo no otow no og-ongkod
to salo din, subla pad ka igkarago dio
to Langit tongod to sikan no otow.
Dakoldakol pad ian to kasiaman woy
sasiam no maroyow no mgo otow no
nahan dan no waro iawos to ogsondit
to salo dan.”

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Salapi*

8 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Agad hondoi no
boi, ko duon salapi din no bulawan
no sampulu, no ogkalagakan to sag-
boka, ogmonuon din? Ogparokotan
din ka ilawan no og-ay-ayaran din og-
walisi no ogpamanghoon din dio to
agad hondoi duon to baloy rin taman
to ogkitoon din on.
9 To pogkita rin to salapi din,
oglimuron din ka mgo amigu rin woy
ka mgo sugkud din woy ogkagian din
sikandan to, ‘Oghimu ki to dakol no
igkarago su pigkita kud on ka salapi
ku no bulawan no nalagak,’ ” kagi to
boi.
10 “Unawa to narago ka sikan no
boi no nigkita to salapi din, songo
dakol man ka igkarago to mgo diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot no dio
to Langit ko duon agad sagboka no
makasasalo no otow no og-ongkod to
mgo salo din.”

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Anak*

11 “Duon pad man do dangob no
pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, “Duon
sagboka no otow no darua ka anak
din no noolin no lukos.
12 Songo allow, kagi to hari no anak
din kuwo to amoy rin to, ‘Amo, ka
kalaglagan nu no iggalat nu koddi
uromo ko ogkamatoy ka, kuntoon a
nu ro bag talari ka koddi no bahin.’ ”
Nò, nigtalaran dut amoy ka darua
no anak din to kandan no bahin.
13 Waro malugoy no imbaligya to
hari ka kandin no bahin no tano woy
ayam to salapi no nighipanow no dio
mogdolog to mariu no ugpaan.
Pogkouma rin dio, nigdaatdaat din
on ka salapi din to agad nokoy no
noiniatan din no igkarago din.
14 No, to noubus on ka tibo no
salapi din, noumaan on ka sikan no
ugpaan to dakol no bitil no noiluan
on kandin to mgo og-awoson din.
15 Nokoy pad no nokohondio ka
sikan no anak no nakaagpot dio to
sagboka no otow dio to sikan no ug-
paan, no ka sikan no otow, nigsugu
kandin dio to kamot din oyow kandin
ka ogbantoy to mgo babuy rin.*
16 Nò, to gutasan din, ogkoonon din
poron ka koonon to babuy su waro
agad hontow no ogbogoy kandin to
agad nokoy no ogkakoon din.
17 Bali naan no nakaroromdom
ka sikan no balubato to amoy rin.
Kagi to goinawa rin, ‘Mohon-ing ka
mgo suguonon dio to amoy ku no
dakol ka koonon dan woy duon dod
ogkasamo, di koddi atag kai, ogkam-
atoy ad to gutas.
18 Kuntoon,’ kagi rin, ‘og-uli ad dio
to amoy ku no ogkagian ku sikandin
to “Amo, dakol ka salo ku dio to Mag-
boboot woy dakol ka salo ku koykow.
19 Konad no litos no oghingaranan
a nu to anak nu. Balagad ko og-ang-
anggaan a nud on no og-amut ad to
mgo suguonon nu.’ ” Sikan ka kagi to
goinawa rin.
20 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no
anak to datu no nigparagas no nig-uli
on dio to amoy rin.
“Di to mariu pad to baloy to amoy
rin, nigkita ka amoy rin kandin dio
to dalan. Nohoy-u lagboy ka amoy
rin kandin, dayun to nigpallaguy woy
nigdalapak ka amoy rin. Pogkouma
to amoy kandin, nigkopkopan din
sikandin woy pigharokan to amoy
rin.
21 Kagi to anak din to, ‘Amo, dakol
ka salo ku dio to Magboboot woy

* **15:15** Lagboy no maligsom ka babuy to mgo Hudiu. Basa ka to Deuteronomio 14:8.

dakol ka salo ku koykow. Konad no litos no oghingaranan a nu to anak a nu.'
22 Di ka amoy rin, nig-umow rin ka mgo suguonon din woy nigsugu to, 'Agpas kow, angoy kow to maroyow lagboy no kinabo woy saluubi now ka anak ku, woy puruta now ka sising no igsaluub now to bolad din woy mgo sapatus no igsaluub now to paa rin,
23 woy angaya now ka nati no baka no malambog woy himatayi now on kuntoon su oghimu ki to dakol no pagkoonan, mgo igkarago ta.
24 Sikan su ka anak ku, nounawa to namatoy on di kuntoon, nootawan on, woy unawa to nalagak di kuntoon nokouli do,' kagi to amoy. Duon ian nigbunsud ka pagkoonan dan."
25 "Nokoy pad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka kakoy, dio dod to kamot to nokouma ka hari rin. To pog-uli din no nigligkat dio to kamot, to nigmarani rin on to baloy, pigdinog din ka mgo otow no ogpanguglung woy ogsasayow.
26 Sikan ian to nig-umow rin ka sagboka no suguonon no nig-inso to, 'Manio to ogmamatalo ka dio to baloy?'
27 Nigtabak ka suguonon to, 'Ka hari nu, nokouma kuntoon no allow. Sikan ian to nigpohimatayan to amoy nu ka malambog no nati to baka su narago to nokouli dod ka anak din to maroyow rod so lawa rin.' Sikan ka kagi to suguonon dan.
28 Sikan do ian no nabolu lagboy ka kakoy no warad mogparagas mogsolod to baloy. Nò, niglibuwas on ka amoy rin no oghondio to anak din no kakoy no pig-im-imuan din sikandin oyow ogsolod no og-amut kandan.
29 Di nigtabak ka anak din no kakoy kuwo to amoy rin to, 'Dokad naan sikoddi no matolon kai to baloy nu no waro a mogligal to agad nokoy ka insugu nu koddi di waro a nu bogayi to agad nati to kambing oyow oghimu a to pagkoonan to mgo duma ku!
30 Di mangkuan man no nokouma soini so anak nu no nigdaatdaat to salapi nu no durumaruma to mgo boi no maroot so batasan, no og-iow ka to nati no baka no pinalambog nud.' Sikan ka kagi to anak din no kakoy.
31 Di nigtabak ka amoy rin to, 'Utu, koykow atag, kai ka ro layun to tangkaan ku, no tibo no kalaglagan ku, koykow rod no kalaglagan.
32 Di litos ian ko ogkarago ki no oghimu ki to dakol no igkarago ta su soini no hari nu, nounawa to namatoy sikandin, di kuntoon, nootawan dod,' kagi to amoy rin. 'Ka igkarua, ka hari nu, unawa to nalagak sikandin no kuntoon, nokouli do.' Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin," kagi ni Hisus.

# 16

## *Ka Moiria no Sinaligan to Datu*

1 Duon pad man do dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus no innangon din to mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin to, "Duon sagboka no datu no pigsaligan din ka talagbantoy rin to mgo kalaglagan din. Songo allow, duon nignangon to datu to nigdaraat to sikan no sinaligan din ka mgo kalaglagan din."
2 "Nò, pigpoumow to datu ka sinaligan din. Kagi to datu kuwo kandin to, 'Nokoy soini no maroot no narinog ku tongod koykow? Bogayi a to listaan to tibo no pogbantoy nu su kono kud on ogsaligan sikoykow.'
3 No kagi to goinawa to sinaligan din to, 'Momonu a buad to ogpaawoon a to igbuyag ku to soini no talabau ku? Kono no manokal amana ka lawa ku no kona a ogpokohonat to mabogat no talabau to tano, woy songo ogkasipod a man ko ogpamuyu a to og-awoson ku.
4 'Ah,' kagi to goinawa to sikan no sinaligan, 'soini naan ka oghimuon ku oyow ko ogkaawo ka katondanan ku, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogbulig koddi no agad hondoi ad ogpakalopow kandan, litos.'
5 No nigpoumow to sinaligan ka mgo otow no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din su oyow og-im-imuan din sikandan. Kagi to sinaligan kuwo to

an-anayan no impoumow rin to, ‘Pila
ka noutang nu to igbuyag ku?’
6 No nigtabak ka otow to, ‘Duon
utang ku no songo gatus no lata no
lana.’ No kagi to sikan no sinaligan
to, ‘Puruta nu ka soini no listaan to
tahan no utang nu no agpas nu isulat
to kalimmaan ka utang nu.’ ”
7 “Duon man do pig-inso din to dan-
gob no nokoutang to igbuyag din to,
‘Pila ka koykow no utang to igbuyag
ku?’ Nigtabak ka otow to, ‘Lalimma
no gatus no saku no tirigu.’ No kagi
to sinaligan kuwo dut nokoutang to,
‘Puruta nu soini listaan to kasabutan
to utang nu oyow ogkasalinan do, isu-
lat nu to hop-at no gatus naan do ka
utang nu.’ Ian ka kagi dut soini no
sinaligan,” kagi ni Hisus.
8 “No, ka sikan no igbuyag to sikan
no sinaligan, agad maroot ka batasan
to sikan no sinaligan din, nakasayo
ka igbuyag din kandin su ogkatou ka
sinaligan din to oghimu to pogpana-
gana to pog-ugpo din.” Kagi ni Hisus,
“Ka mgo otow no waro pogtahud dan
to Magboboot, sikan ka moiria no
ogkatou to oghimu to panagana to
pog-ugpo dan, di ka mgo otow no og-
tahud to Magboboot, kono amana no
moiria ko tongod to igpanagana ran
litos to kandan no pog-ugpo uromo
no dio to Langit.”
9 No kagi ni Hisus, “Soini ka ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Ka igkaratu now
dini to tano, ian ka igpakabulig now
to duma no mgo otow dini to tano
oyow uromo ko warad on ka soini no
igkaratu nu no ogkapurut now dini to
tano, ogtinawoon kow to Magboboot
dio to ugpaanan no waro katamanan
dio to langit.
10 Ka otow no og-ayad-ayad ogtu-
man to pogsugu to igbuyag din ko
ogsaligan sikandin to doisok, songo
ogkasaligan to dakol. Songo un-
awa ka otow no kono ogkasaligan
to doisok, songo kono ogkasaligan to
dakol.
11 Ko kono kow ogkasaligan bahin
to mgo kalaglagan, mgo salapi no ian
ka igkaratu ta kai to soini no tano,
hontow pa ka ogpakasalig kaniu
bahin to mgo malogot no igkaratu no
ogpuun to Magboboot?
12 Ko kono kow ogkasaligan to
kalaglagan no igpatamongan kaniu
to songo otow kai to tano, hontow
buwa ka ogsalig kaniu to ogtamong
to kaniu no kalaglagan?”
13 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Ko duon sag-
boka no uripon, kono ogkoimu to
darua ka tagtuun kandin su kono din
ogkaayunan to ogpokogdonganon to
ogtuman to darua. Ka sika sag-
boka, dakol so goinawa rin kandin
di ogsamilian din ka sikan no dan-
gob. Ogtahuron din ka sagboka di
kono din amana ogsagman ka dan-
gob. Songo unawa,” kagi ni Hisus,
“ko rio now isabuk to goinawa now
ka mgo igkaratu now, songo kono
ogkaayun no songo isabuk ka Magbo-
boot to goinawa now.”
14 To nigdinog to mgo Parisiu ka
tibo soini no innangon ni Hisus pig-
sumpalit dan si Hisus su ogkannugu-
nan dan ka salapi dan.
15 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Kaniu
ka ogpapitow dio to mgo otow to
maroyow kow, di ka Magboboot
ka ogkita kaniu ko nokoy ka duon
to goinawa now, su sikan so ig-
parakoldakol dio to goinawa to
mgo otow ro, maroot lagboy dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.”

### *Ka Duma no mgo Ig-anad ni Hisus*

16 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka Balaod ni Moi-
sis lagkos to mgo ingkasulat to don-
gan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, ian now pad natagaan
no kagi to Magboboot kaniu taman
to nignangonnangon si Huan no Ta-
lagbautismu to mgo otow. Bunsud
ki Huan, nakarinog kow to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
to Pogsakup to Magboboot to mgo
otow, no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
ogpoomot ogsolod to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot.
17 Di tongod to Balaod ta, kono
ogkoimu no ogkaawo agad molintok
do to sikan no impasulat ko waro

pad matuman ka tibo no ingkasulat.
Agad ko ogkaawo pa ka soin no langit woy ko soini no tano, kono ian
ogkaawo agad sagboka ro no ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot."
18 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi
rin to, "Ka lukos no og-ongkod to
asawa rin no oghutuk ogpangasawa
dut dangob no boi, ogpakapanlibug
sikandin. Ka sikan no lukos no og-
asawoon ka boi no noongkoran to
asawa rin, songo ogpakapanlibug
sikandin."

### *Ka Datu woy si Lasaru*

19 Duon dangob no nangnangonon
ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Duon sagboka
no otow no datu no nanginabo to
lagboy no mahal. Ka sikan no datu,
allow allow maroyow lagboy ka tibo
no ogkoonon din.
20 Dio to libuwasan to gumawan
din duon otow no lagboy ian bag no
publi no ka ngaran din si Lasaru.
Kandin, layun oghibathibat su natibo
soi lawa rin, nigkogang.
21 Si Lasaru, lagboy on ian
oggutasan no ogkoiniatan din poron
ka mgo timu no ogkoulug ligkat to
lamisaan no ogkoonan to datu. Agad
duon mgo asu no ogdani kandin no
ogpandilaan to mgo kogang din."
22 "No," kagi ni Hisus, "namatoy on
si Lasaru no ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot, nig-alap dan ka
gimukud din dio to langit to longod ni
Abraham"*
"Songo namatoy on ka datu no in-
lobong on to mgo otow ka lawa rin.
23 No ka gimukud to datu, dio
makarolog to Hadis.† Nabaybayaran
on ian ka sika datu no poglonghag
din, nigkita rin ka gimukud ni Abra-
ham no dio to mariu, woy duon do
ian nigpinnuu ka gimukud ni Lasaru
to longod din."
24 "Nò, nigbabansagon no nig-
umow ka datu kuwo ki Abraham
to, 'Wow, Apu Abraham, kohoy-ui
a nu ro. Sugua nu bag si Lasaru
to oyow igtinduk din bag ka tinuru
din duon to woig woy oghondini pa
koddi oyow igpatuu kai to dilo ku
oyow og-aguanta a su lagboy a ian
ogkasakitan kai to soin no hapuy.'
25 Di nigtabak si Abraham to,
'Apu, doromdoma nu ko manokal
ka pad, waro kulang to pog-ugpo
nu su maroyow no kalaglagan nu di
si Lasaru atag, noumaan to maroot
no pog-ugpo din di kai kuntoon, si
Lasaru maroyow ka pog-ugpo di
sikoykow kuntoon, ogkabaybayaran
ka.
26 Igkarua,' kagi ni Abraham kuwo
dut datu to, 'duon maralom no bitu
no nokoolat kanta to oyow agad hon-
tow no ogkoiniat poron ogbayo ligkat
kai no oghondio poron to kaniu, kono
ogpakabayo. Songo waro ogpak-
abayo ligkat dio to kaniu no oghon-
dini to kanami.'
27 "Nigkagi ka gimukud to datu
ki Abraham to, 'Ko sikan ian Apu,
oghangyu a koykow to oyow ogsug-
uon nu si Lasaru dio to baloy to amoy
ku
28 su lalimma ka mgo hari ku no
tibo lukos. Igpabohog ku sikandan,'
kagi, 'oyow kono songo ogpokohon-
dini to soini no ugpaan no dakol no
igkabaybayari.'
29 Di nigtabak si Abraham kandin
to, 'Ka kagi to Magboboot no ingkasu-
lat ni Moisis woy to duma to mgo don-
gan no talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot, duon dod dio to kandan. Sikan
ka litos no ogpamminogon dan.'
30 Di kagi man do ka datu to, 'O
Apu Abraham, kono dan ian ogpam-
minogan, di ko duon pa otow no
ogkootawan no ogligkat to mgo nam-
matoy no oghondio no ognangon
kandan, og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo
maroot no batasan dan.'
31 Di nigtabak man do si Abraham
to, 'Ko kono dan ogpamminogan ka
kagi ni Moisis woy ka ingkasulat don-
gan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, songo kono dan ogtuu

* **16:22** Si Abraham ka dongan no kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu. † **16:23** Ka lituk to Hadis ian ka ugpaan no sabukanan to namatoy no mgo otow no oglogparan.

agad ko duon otow no ogkootawan
on no ogligkat to mgo nammatoy.'
Sikan ian ka tabak ni Abraham" kagi
ni Hisus.

# 17

### *Bahin to Salo*
### *(Matiu 18:6,7,21,22; Markos 9:42)*

1 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din,
"Malogot to ungod duon mgo pogtin-
tal no ian ka ligkatan to igpakasalo to
mgo otow. Di koy-u ka sikan no otow
no ogmatood no ogpasaloon din ka
duma rin
2 Madmaroyow ko oghikotan ka
liog to sikan no otow to batu no
galingan woy igdogpak sikandin dio
to dagat to sika dakol no iglogpad
to Magboboot kandin ko ogpatamba-
boon din koddi ka agad sagboka to
soini no mgo bato oyow og-ongkoran
din ka pogtuu rin koddi.
3 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy kow."
"Ko ogpakasalo ka duma now,
sapari now. Ko ogsondit to salo din,
pasaylua now sikandin
4 Agad ogpakasalo koykow to ka-
papitu to sagboka ro no allow woy
ko oghondio to koykow no ogkagi
koykow to, 'Pigsonditan kud ka salo
ku,' pasaylua nu sikandin."
5 Kagi to mgo suguanon to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta kandin to, "Timuli nu
ka pogtuu noy."
6 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko duon porom
ka pogtuu now koddi agad unawa ro
ka dakol to songo bogas ogko-iling
ka dakol to longa, ogkaayun no og-
pakasugu kow to soini no kayu to,
'Kabarut ka duon to tano no halin ka
dio to dagat,' nò, ogkahalin do duon
dio to dagat."

### *Ka Saligan no Suguanon*

7 Nignangon si Hisus to songo
pananglitan din. Kagi rin, "Agad
hontow kaniu, ko duon suguonon
now no ogdaru woy ko duon ogban-
toy to ayam nu no karniru, ko og-uli
on sikandin no ogligkat to talabau
rin, og-inso a kaniu ko ogpokouma
sikandin, ko ognangonan nu to,
'Pinnuu ka; hun-a ka ogkoon?'
8 Kono man, su ogkagian now
buwa sikandin to, 'Susugba ka pad
woy honati a pa to koonon ku. Ko
ogpakaponga a ogkoon woy to og-
inum koykow ka ogsoip ogkoon.' "
9 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono tad ogpasala-
matan ka suguonon ta su batasan
man to suguanon no ogtuman to sugu
to igbuyag din.
10 Songo sikan dod ian ka kaniu.
Ko ogpakatuman kow on to tibo no
insugu to Magboboot kaniu, songo
kagi kow ro to, 'kono koy on no litos
no ogsayoon su ian noy ro nigtuman
ka insugu kanami.' "

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Sampulu no Ibungon*

11 To nighipanow si Hisus no
oghondio to lunsud to Hirusalim, dio
nigbayo to dalan no olatan to mgo
Probinsia to Samaria woy ka Galilia.
12 Pogsolod poron ni Hisus to songo
lunsud duon to ogkabayaanan din,
nakatagbu kandin to sampulu no
lukos no ibungon no ka sikan no
mgo otow nigsasindog to mariu do ki
Hisus
13 no nigpaagbotan dan ka kagi ran
to, "Hisus, Buyag, kohoy-ui koy."
14 Pogkita ni Hisus kandan, kagi
rin to, "Hondio kow on to mgo talag-
panubad to Magboboot to oyow og-
pitawon dan ka lawa now ko warad
ka kogang now."
Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no to
dio to dalan, natibo on nabawian to
mgo kogang dan.
15 Di sagboka to sikan no sampulu
no mgo ibungon no nabawian, pog-
pitow rin to nabawian on sikandin,
niglibong pad woy nigpaagbotan din
ka pogsayo din to Magboboot.
16 Niglangkob dio to paa ni Hisus
no nigpasalamatan din si Hisus to
nabawian on ka kogang rin. Taga
Samaria ka sikan no otow no nigli-
bong.
17 Di nig-inso ni Hisus to, "kono no
sampulu man ka nabawian to kogang
dan? No hondoi naan ka sika duma
no sasiam no otow?

18 Manio naan to ian do niglibong
to oyow ogsayo sikandin to Magbo-
boot ka soini no taga Samaria no
kono man atag no Taga Hudia no un-
awa kanta?"
19 No kagi ni Hisus to sika otow no
niglibong kandin to, "Onow kad on
woy sasindog kad. Hipanow kad on.
Ligkat to pogtuu nu koddi, sikan ka
ingkabawii nu to ibung nu."

### *Waro Pog-indanan to Pogsugu to Magboboot*
*(Matiu 24:36-39)*

20 Duon mgo Parisiu no nig-inso
ki Hisus ko kon-u ogdatong ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot kai to kalibu-
tan. Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Waro mgo
poindan to Magboboot no ogkaki-
taan to mgo otow to ogbunsud on ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
21 Waro ogpakanangon to, 'Pitow
kow su soinid on ka Pogsugu din to
kanami no ugpaan,' woy ko, 'Pitow
kow su sooyo makasabuk ka Pogsugu
din to songo ugpaan' su ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot, duon on kuntoon to
kaniu di kono ogkitoon su dio do to
goinawa now ian."
22 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din to, "Duon allow uromo no
ogkoiniat kow to ogpitow koddi
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, to agad
sagboka no allow, di kono kow
ogpakatood to ogpitow soini.
23 Duon mgo otow uromo no
ogkagi kaniu bahin to Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan to, 'Sooyad on
sikandin,' woy ko kagi to duma to,
'Soinid on to kanami.' Di kono kow
oghondio woy kono now iparuma ka
goinawa now kandan,
24 su koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, kono
ogpokoholos ka poglibong ku kai to
tano. Ogpakakita ka tibo no mgo
otow to poglibong ku unawa to tibo
no mgo otow ogpakakita to kilat no
ogpakatigbas to langit ligkat dio to
kabinunsuran to langit no ogpok-
ouma dio to koopusan to langit no
ogkabat-awan on ka tibo no tano to
layag din.
25 Di woy ogkatuman on ka sikan
no innangon ku bahin to poglibong
ku kai to kalibutan, og-awos to
mohon-ing pad ka igkabaybayari ku
lagkos to og-iniugan a to soini no
mgo otow no og-ugpo kai to soin no
kalibutan kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus.
26 "Ka allow to oglibong ka Kakoy
to Koot-otawan, ka batasan to mgo
otow, songo unawa ian to allow ni
Noi dongan.
27 Nigparagas nigkokoon, nig-
iinum, woy nigmaas-asawooy ka
mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi hantod
to allow no nigsolod on woy si Noi
to arka, no noumaan on sikandan to
woig no niglon-ok no tibo nalonod ka
mgo otow no waro nigsakoy ki Noi."*
28 Songo kagi ni Hisus, "Ka batasan
to mgo otow ko oglibong a kai to
tano uromo, songo ogkounawa rod to
batasan to mgo otow dongan to mgo
allow pad ni Lot.† Nigkokoon, nig-
iinum, lagkos to mgo ogbolion dan
woy ka mgo baligya dan. Nigpapa-
mula sikandan woy nanhimu to mgo
baloy.
29 To sika no allow no nig-awo on
si Lot to sikan no lunsud to Suduma,
namatoy on ka tibo no mgo otow
dio to ugpaan to Suduma su nig-
pouranan to Magboboot ka ugpaan
dan to hapuy mgo batu no asupri‡ no
niglogdog no nigligkat to langit."§
30 "Ogkounawa rod ka batasan to
mgo otow to sikan no allow no ogpak-
itoon a no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,"
kagi ni Hisus,
31 "Ka sikan no allow, ko duon otow
dio to libuwasan to baloy rin, og-
awos to konad ogsolod dio to baloy no
og-angoy poron to agad nokoy. No ko
duon otow dio to kamot din, kono din
oglibongan ka kalaglagan din no dio
to lunsud.

* **17:27** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. † **17:28** Nig-ugpo ni Lot dio to Suduma Basa ka to Genesis 18:20.
‡ **17:29** Lahag no pulbus ka asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy.
§ **17:29** Basa ka to Genesis 18:20.

32 Sumsumana now ka asawa ni
Lot.*
33 Sikan ian no ognangonan ku
sikaniu, ko hontow kaniu no ogkan-
nugun to kouyagan din kai to ampow
to tano, waro nasi kandin ko mohuri
no allow. Di sikan no otow no ogbala-
garon din ka igkabaybayari rin su ka
pogtuu rin koddi, duon on kouyagan
din dio to Magboboot," kagi ni Hisus.
34 "Ko marusilom ka iglibong ku
uromo kai to kalibutan, ko duon
darua no otow no ogpohuhuliroy,
sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot.
Ka dangob, ogkagalat do.
35 No ko duon darua no boi no og-
bibinayu, sagboka ka ogbatunon to
Magboboot di ogkagalat do ka dan-
gob," kagi ni Hisus.
36 †
37 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to,
"Hondoi Buyag?" Nigtabak si Hisus,
"Agad hondoi no duon namatoy, dio
ian ogkalimud ka mgo daddakol no
mgo manukmanuk no ogkoon to
sapu to namatoy."

# 18

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Balu woy to Talagboot*

1 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni
Hisus no innangon din to mgo hiba-
toon din to oyow og-ungod og-ampu
sikandan woy to oyow kono dan
ogkalingawan ka pog-iman-iman
dan agad ko kono pad ogbogayan to
Magboboot to ogbuyuon dan.
2 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duon talagboot
dio to songo ugpaan, di ka sikan no
talagboot, waro igtahud din to agad
hontow, agad hondoi no otow, agad
ka Magboboot."
3 "Woy duon boi no nabalu no nig-
ugpo to sikan no ugpaan no ungod
oglibonglibong dio to sikan no talag-
boot no oghangyu sikandin to talag-
boot to 'Pangabangi a oyow ogpaka-
roog a to tangko ku.'
4 An-anayan, wa mogpangabang
ka sika talagboot to balu, di pogkalu-
goy no ungod niglibonglibong ka na-
balu, kagi to goinawa to sika talag-
boot to, 'Agad naan to waro igtahud
ku to Magboboot woy songo waro
igtahud ku to mgo otow,
5 ogpangabangan ku ro ka sikan
no balu su ogkaaras-aras a to ungod
oglibonglibong no ogsasasow koddi
taman to ogkouling-ol ad.' "
6 No kagi ni Hisus, "Nò, pamminog
kow naan to sikan no maroot no ta-
lagboot.
7 Di ka Magboboot, dakol atag ka
koiniatan din to ogbulig to mgo otow
no nig-alam din no sakup din no
og-ungod ogsampit to ngaran din ko
allow woy marusilom ka pog-ampu
dan. Og-inso a kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"ko malugoy ogtagad ka Magboboot
woy rin ogbuligan ka mgo sakup din?
8 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, magaan
din ogbuligan ka mgo sakup din. Di
koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ko oglibong
a uromo kai to tano, pila ro buwa ka
mgo otow no ogtuu koddi?"

### *Ka Pog-ampu to Sagboka no Parisiu woy Sagboka no Ogkubla to Buhis*

9 Soini man do ka dangob no
pananglitan ni Hisus to mgo otow
no nahan dan no matul-id ka kandan
no batasan di ka duma no mgo otow,
pigsawoy ran.
10 No kagi ni Hisus to panangli-
tan din to, "Duon darua no otow no
nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta
to oyow og-ampu. Ka sagboka, Pari-
siu sikandin, ka dangob, talagkubla
to buhis.
11 Nò. Nigsasindog on ka Parisiu no
nig-ampu dio to goinawa rin. Kagi
rin, 'Magboboot, ogpasalamatan ku
sikoykow to koddi no batasan, waro
a mounawa to duma no mgo otow.
Kono a og-agow to salapi to duma
ku, kona a oggawoy to duma no mgo

* **17:32** Dakol ka goinawa to asawan Lot to mgo kalaglagan din dio to lunsud to Suduma. Poglingi din dio to lunsud, nigbaluy sikandin no asin. Basa ka to Genesis 19:1-29. † **17:36** Birsikulu 36, ogkakitaan duon to duma no mgo sulat no Ginirigu. Pig-iling to "Ogtalabau ka darua no lukos dio to kamot no sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot di ogkagalat do ka dangob."

otow, woy kona a oghilabot to mgo
boi no kono no asawa ku. Agad sala-
mat to kona a no unawa to sooyo no
talagkubla to buhis.
12 Tongod to batasan noy to pog-
ampu noy, kara simana, darua no
allow no oglangkad a ogkoon. Woy
ogbogoy a koykow to songo igkasam-
pulu to agad nokoy no ogkoutol ku.'
Sikan ka kagi to Parisiu.
13 Di ka talagkubla to buhis, to nig-
ampu, dio nigsasindog to mariu to
duma no mgo otow no waro ian nig-
longhag to nig-ampu. Nigtagpi din ka
sosolobon din* no kagi rin to, 'Mag-
boboot, kohoy-ui a nu su makasasalo
a no otow.' "
14 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikan no ta-
lagkubla to buhis ka otow no nig-
pasaylu to Magboboot to mgo salo
din. Ko ka Parisiu, waro pasaylui
atag sikandin to Magboboot su agad
hontow no ogparakoldakol poron,
ogpakariralom do sikandin, di ka
otow no ogkaayuayu sikandin, og-
pakaampow."

### *Si Hisus woy ka mgo Bato (Matiu 19:13-15; Markos 10:13-16)*

15 Songo allow duon mgo otow no
nan-alap to mgo anak dan no molin-
tok pad dio ki Hisus oyow ogpasam-
sam dan kandin to og-ampuan din
sikandan. Di ko nigkita to mgo hi-
batoon din, nigsaparan dan ka mgo
otow.
16 Di kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow
to, "Pohondini-a now ka mgo bato to
koddi. Ko now atangi su ka mgo otow
no ogkounawa to soini no mgo bato
no maboot dio to goinawa ran, ian
ka ogpakaamut to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot.
17 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu,
agad hontow no kono din ogsag-
manon ka Magboboot no ogkounawa
to pogsagman to soin no mgo bato,
kono ogpakaamut sikandin to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot."

### *Ka Datu to Salapi (Matiu 19:16-29; Markos 10:17-30)*

18 No, duon sagboka no igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu no nigkagi ki Hisus
to, "Maroyow no Maistru, og-inso
a koykow ko nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon ku no oyow ogkabogayan
a to kouyagan no waro katamanan?"
19 Nig-inso ni Hisus sikandin to,
"Manio to oghingaranan a nu to
maroyow? Ka Magboboot do ka
maroyow.
20 Nataga ka," kagi, "to mgo sugu:
'Kono ka ogpanlibug. Kono ka og-
panakow. Kono ka oghimatoy. Kono
ka og-uubat ko ogtitigus ka. Tahura
now ka inoy nu mgo amoy nu.' "†
21 Kagi to sikan no igbuyag ki Hisus
to, "Ligkat to bato a pad nigpaagad-
agad a to sikan no mgo sugu."
22 Pogdinog ni Hisus to tabak to
sikan no igbuyag, nigkagi kandin to,
"Duon dod sagboka no oghimuon
nu rod. Ibaligya nu ka tibo no
kalaglagan nu no pambogayi nu ka
mgo publi to sikan no salapi. Ko
ogpakatuman ka to sikan, duon dakol
no igkaratu nu dio to langit no ug-
paan to Magboboot. Ko impambogoy
nud on, libong ka dii woy dumaruma
kad on koddi."
23 Pogdinog to sika lukos to kagi ni
Hisus, nigmasakit on so goinawa rin
su datu man lagboy sikandin.
24 To nigpitow si Hisus kandin no
masakit so goinawa rin kagi ni Hisus
to, "Mohirap ian to datu no mgo otow
to ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot.
25 Nò, ka dakol no ayam no oghin-
garanan to kamil, mamalomu pad to
ogpasorop to lobut to dagom to og-
pasakup ka datu to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot."
26 Nakakagi ka mgo otow no
nigdinog to, "Otowoy. Hontow buwa
naan do ka ogkapangabangan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan?"
27 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono ogkoimu to
mgo otow, di ka Magboboot do atag

* **18:13** Ian oyow imaningkagan to ogsolsolan din ka batasan din. † **18:20** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

ogpokohimu to agad nokoy."
28 Kagi ni Pedro to, "Buyag, nig-
ongkoran noy ka mgo baloy noy no
nigdumaruma koy on koykow."
29 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan
to, "Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu.
Ko duon otow, agad hontow, no og-
ongkod to baloy rin, woy ko asawa
rin, woy ko hari mgo kakoy rin, woy
ko amoy rin mgo inoy rin woy ko
mgo anak din su ligkat to nigpasakup
sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
30 agad kai pad to tano, ogbogayan
to Magboboot sikandin to subla pad
to pig-ongkoran din, no uromo ko
diad on sikandin to Langit, ogbo-
gayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro
katamanan."

### *Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin no Kamatayon din*
*(Matiu 20:17-19; Markos 10:32-34)*

31 Piglunsod ni Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon din no kagi rin kandan to,
"Pamminog kow. Oghondio kinow
to lunsud to Hirusalim no ko rio ki,
ogkatuman ka ingkasulat dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot bahin koddi no Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan.
32 Ighatod a pad dio to duma no
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Og-
sumpaliton a, ogpasiporan a, woy og-
iloban a to mgo otow.
33 Ogbarasan a ran no oghi-
matayan a ran di ka igkatatolu
no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy ku,
ogkootawan ad do."
34 Di ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus,
waro makasabut ko nokoy ka kali-
tukan to kagi rin su noholosan do
sikandan to kalitukan. Sikan ian to
waro dan masabuti ka kalitukan to
kagi rin.

### *Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no Ogpamuyu*
*(Matiu 20:29-34; Markos 10:46-52)*

35 To marani on woy si Hisus to
lunsud to Hiriku, duon nabutud no
lukos no ogpinpinnuu to ilis to dalan
no ogbuyu to mgo otow no ogligad.
36 Pogdinog to nabutud to mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ogmanligad, nig-
inso pad ko manio ka mgo otow no
ogmanligad?
37 Kagi to mgo otow kandin to, "Si
Hisus no taga Nasarit ka ogligad kun-
toon."
38 Nò, nigbabansagon ka nabu-
tud to, "Wow Hisus, pinanganak ni
Dabid, kohoy-ui a nu!"
39 Di ka mgo otow no nighun-a
ki Hisus dio to dalan, nigsaparan
dan ka nabutud no kagi ran kandin
to, "Hagtong ka kun no og-umow,"
di nigpaagbotan din nasi ka pog-
babansagon din to, "Pinanganak ni
Dabid, kohoy-ui a nu!"
40 Nigsagdok si Hisus no nigsugu
to igpaalap dan ka nabutud dio to
kandin. Pogmarani on to nabu-
tud, kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Nokoy
buwa ka ogkoiniatan nu poron dii to
koddi?"
41 Kagi to nabutud, "Buyag,
ogkoiniat a porom oyow oghutuk a
pad ogpakakita."
42 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogpakakita kad
on no ian nakabawi koykow su ka
pogtuu nu koddi."
43 Nò, nakakita on woy nigduma
on ki Hisus. Ungod din on sayaa ka
Magboboot, no ka tibo no mgo otow,
pogpitow ran to nabutud no nabaw-
ian on, songo nigsayo on sikandan
tibo to Magboboot.

## 19

### *Si Hisus woy si Sakiu*

1 Nigparagas nighondio woy si
Hisus to lunsud to Hiriku su dio ian
ogpakabayo sikandan.
2 No, duon sagboka no otow dio
no ian igbuyag to mgo talagkubla to
buhis no ian ngaran din, si Sakiu, no
datu ian sikandin.
3 No nigpoomot si Sakiu no ogpitow
poron ki Hisus di kono ogpakakita
su malopot sikandin no naatangan to
mgo otow no mohon-ing.
4 Sikan ian no nigpallaguy si Sakiu
diad to kohun-aan to mgo otow no na-
manoik on to kayu no oghingaranan

to sikumoru su oyow ogkaayun no
ogpitow ki Hisus su dio ian ogpak-
abayo si Hisus ko ogligad.
5 To nokouma si Hisus to longod
to sikan no kayu, niglonghag din
no kagi rin to, “Sakiu, agpas ka pa-
manoug su og-awoson to dio a ogda-
tong to baloy nu kuntoon no allow.”
6 Sikan ian no nig-agpas ian si Sakiu
no namanoug. To pogkouma ran to
baloy, narago si Sakiu no pinasolod
din on si Hisus to baloy rin.
7 To pogkita to mgo otow no dio
niglopow si Hisus to baloy ni Sakiu,
nigmugongmugong ka mgo otow
no kagi ran to, “Dio atag nigda-
tong si Hisus to baloy to otow no
makasasalo.”
8 Di si Sakiu, nigsasindog no kagi
rin ki Hisus to, “Nò, Buyag, ka tonga
to kalaglagan ku, igbogoy ku dio to
mgo otow no publi, no ko duon otow
no pigluku ku to agad nokoy, ig-uli ku
kandin ka hop-at no baad.”
9 Kagi ni Hisus ki Sakiu, “Kuntoon
no allow, koykow woy ka mgo duma
nu kai to soin no baloy, nalipuasan
kow on to mgo salo now su kuntoon
no nig-unawa on ka pogtuu now to
pogtuu to kaap-apuan ta no si Abra-
ham.
10 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, nighondini
ad to tano to oyow ogpamanghoon
ku ka mgo otow no nalagak* su oyow
ogkalipuwasan ku sikandan oyow
ogkaawo ka mgo salo dan.”

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan*
### *(Matiu 25:14-30)*

11 To nigpamminog ka mgo otow
to kagi rin, nigparagas si Hisus
no nignangonnangon kandan to
songo pananglitan. Sikan ka soini
no pananglitan din su marani on
sikandan to lunsud to Hirusalim woy
su nahan to mgo otow no magaan on
ogdatong ka Pogsugu to Magboboot
dio to kandan.
12 Nò, kagi ni Hisus, “Duon songo
datu no mohingaran no oghipanow
pad no oghondio to mariu no ug-
paan oyow oghingaranan to labow
no igbuyag kai to ugpaan din.
Pogkaponga dio, ogbantaan din ian
to og-uli dio to kandin no ugpaan.
13 Di woy ro nighipanow ka sikan
no datu, niglimud din pad ka mgo
sampulu to mgo suguanon din no
niglogob din galati kandan to salapi
no bulawan† no kagi rin kandan, ‘Ka
soini no salapi, patulina now woy a
ogpokouli.’
14 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on ka
igbuyag dan, di duon mgo otow rin
no waro goinawa ran to sika no ig-
buyag. Nigsugu dan ka pila buwa
no mgo otow no impasundul dan
kandin dio to sikan no mariu no ug-
paan su ko diad on, ognangonan ka
punuan dio to, ‘Kono koy ogkoiniat ko
sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag noy.’ ”
15 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “pogkalugoy
no nig-uli ka sika igbuyag no nig-alap
to katondanan din no nohimu on no
Labow no Igbuyag. Pogkouma rin,
nigsugu no oyow igpoumow on ka
mgo suguonon no pigsaligan din to
salapi din su oyow ogkatagaan din ko
songo monu ka ingkatimul ligkat to
pogpatulin dan.”
16 “Pogtangko to nokohun-a no sug-
uonon din, kagi rin to, ‘Buyag, nig-
anak on ka sika sagboka no salapi
no ingalat nud koddi to sampulu no
baad.’
17 Nigtabak ka igbuyag din to,
‘Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Maroyow
ka no suguanon ku, no su maroyow
ka pog-alap nu to insalig ku koykow,
ogbogayan ku sikoykow to katon-
danan to og-alap to sampulu no
lunsud.’ ”
18 “Ka igkarua no suguanon din no
nokouma, nignangon to, ‘Buyag, nig-
anak to lalimma ka ingalat nu koddi.’
19 No kagi to igbuyag din kandin
to, ‘No sikoykow, ogbogayan ka to

* **19:10** Nalagak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot.
† **19:13** Ka pulus to sika salapi, unawa to sildu to songo otow no ogtalabau to tatolu no bulan.

katondanan to og-alap to lalimma no
lunsud.' "
20 "Di duon pad dangob no sug-
uonon din no nokouma no kagi rin
to igbuyag din to, 'Buyag, soinid on
ka salapi no ingalat nu dini to koddi.
Nig-ay-ayaran ku tongosa to mang-
gad no insabuk kud on.
21 Insabuk kud on su nahallok a
koykow su inat igbuyag ka no waro
kohoy-u nu su ogkuon nu ka kono no
koykow woy oggaani ka to waro nu
isawod.'
22 No kagi to igbuyag din to, 'Ka
kagi no niglibuwas to bo-bo nu kun-
toon, sikan ka ligkatan to iglogpad ku
koykow. Maroot ka no suguonon su
nataga ka naan to igbuyag a no wa
kohoy-u ku su ogkuon ku ro to konon
koddi, woy to oggaani a to waro ku
isawod.
23 No manio naan to waro nu im-
pasamboy ka salapi ku oyow nig-
anak porom woy natimulan porom
ka salapi ku to pog-uli ku.'
24 No kagi to igbuyag dan kuwo
to mgo otow rin no nigsasindog to
longod din to, 'Kua now on ka sika
sagboka no salapi no bulawan woy
ibogoy now ro dio to sikan no sug-
uonon no duon sampulu no salapi.'
25 Di kagi to mgo otow, 'Otowoy,
Buyag. Duon on sampulu no salapi
no bulawan dio to kandin!'
26 Di nigtabak ka igbuyag dan to,
'Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ka sika otow
no ogkasaligan, ogdugangan man do.
Di ka otow no kono ogkasaligan,
oghawion do ka agad sikan no doisok
no insalig kandin.
27 Nò,' kagi to labow no igbuyag
dan, 'bahin to sikan no mgo usig
ku no kono ogkoiniat to ogkohimu a
no Labow no Igbuyag dan, angaya
now on sikandan no himatayi now
on sikandan kai to tangkaan ku.' "

*Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din dio to Hirusalim*
*(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Huan 12:12-15)*

28 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to im-
pananglitan din, nighipanow
sikandin no oghondio to lunsud to
Hirusalim no nighun-a sikandin to
mgo otow.
29 To nokouma sikandan to marani
to mgo lunsud to Bitpahi woy ka Bita-
nia duon to malopot no bubungan no
oghingaranan dan to Olibu, nigsugu
si Hisus to darua no hibatoon din to
oghun-a kandin.
30 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Hondio
kow to sika no lunsud kai to tangkaan
ta. Ko pokouma kow ogkitoon now
ka nohikotan no nati to asno.‡ Ka
sikan no nati, waro pad mounturi to
otow. Hokara now woy tuyuka now
dini to koddi.
31 No ko duon otow no og-inso ka-
niu ko manio to oghokaron now ka
nati, ogtabak kow kandin to, 'Og-
awoson to Igbuyag noy ka soin no
nati.' "
32 Nò, nighipanow on ka nigsugu ni
Hisus no nigkita ran ka nati unawa to
innangon ni Hisus kandan.
33 To oghokaron dan on ka hikot to
nati, kagi to mgo tagtuun to nati to,
"Manio to oghokaron now ka hikot to
nati?"
34 Nigtabak to, "Og-awoson to Ig-
buyag noy."
35 Nò, pigtuyuk dan on ka nati dio ki
Hisus no nigluung dan ka malayat no
kinabo dan no impanhanig to poka to
nati woy nigbuligan dan on si Hisus
to ogsakoy.
36 Poghipanow on ka sikan no nati
no pigsakayan ni Hisus, igtahud dan
ki Hisus, imbolat to mgo otow ka
kandan no malayat no kinabo dio to
ogbayaan ni Hisus.
37 Nò. Pogmarani ran to sikan
no bubungan to Olibu no ogkapan-
tow to lunsud to Hirusalim, ka tibo
no mgo sakup ni Hisus no nigluyud-
luyud kandin, nigbabansagon kan-
dan to pogsayo dan to Magboboot
bahin to tibo no mgo maroyow no
hinimuan no nakitaan dan no impo-
himu to Magboboot ki Hisus.

‡ **19:30** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

38 Kagi ran to, “Ka goinawa noy ian
to ogkapulusan ka soini no Labow
no Igbuyag no nighondini to ngaran
to Magboboot. Ogbogayan ki to
maawang no goinawa ta no ogpuun
dio to Langit woy ogsayoon tanow ka
dakol no ngaran to Magboboot.”§
39 Nò, duon mgo Parisiu no nakaa-
mut to sikan no nalibulung no mgo
otow no nigkagi ki Hisus to, “Maistru,
sapari nu pa ka mgo hibatoon nu no
ogsasayo koykow.”
40 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
“Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu.
Ko ogpahagtongon ku sikandan, ka
mgo batu ka ogsoip no ogbabansagon
no ognangonnangon bahin koddi.”

*Nigsinogow si Hisus Bahin to Taga Hirusalim*

41 To marani on si Hisus to lun-
sud to Hirusalim no nigkita rin on,
nakasinogow on sikandin
42 no kagi rin to, “Ko ogkataga kow
pa poron ka og-awoson now to oyow
ogkabogayan kow on to maroyow
no pog-ugpo, di kuntoon, noholosan
kow to dalan now dio to maroyow no
pog-ugpo now.
43 Duon allow now uromo no ogk-
oumaan kow on to mgo usig now
no oglopow no ogkalinglingotan kow
on nikandan oyow agad hondoi kow
ogpakabalikid, warad ogkabayaan
now. Bali naan no ogpinakion kow
dio to solod.
44 Ogguguson to malogot ka mgo
alad now no batu, no ka mgo batu,
warad ogkagalat agad sagboka no
batu dio to nasabukan to soini. Tibo
ogkoubus ka baloy now woy ka mgo
otow to soini no ugpaan now, su
waro now tokora sikandin to nighon-
dini to kaniu oyow ogpakalipuas
kaniu.” Ian ka kagi ni Hisus to
nakasinogow.

*Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan*
*(Matiu 21:12-16; Markos 11:15-18; Huan 2:13-16)*

45 Pogkouma ni Hisus dio to
Hirusalim, nigsolod on to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Pogkita
rin to mgo otow dio to Ampuanan
no ogmamaligya* nigdogil din on
sikandan.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Duon to
Tahan no Kasulatan to kagi to Magbo-
boot to,† ‘Oghingaranan ka baloy ku
to ampuanan, di sikaniu atag, nigbal-
balawan now on to holosanan to mgo
takawan,’ ”‡ kagi ni Hisus.
47 Nò, allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Di ka mgo igbuyag no mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan, lagkos to mgo
otow no mabantug, nigpamangho
dan ko ogmonuon dan to oyow
ogpakatood poron to ogpohimatayan
dan si Hisus,
48 di waro dan makatood to
oghimuon dan poron su tibo no mgo
otow nig-ayad-ayad nigpamminog to
kagi ni Hisus.

# 20

*Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 21:23-27; Markos 11:27-33)*

1 Songo allow, nig-anad si Hisus
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan woy nig-
nangnangonan din ka mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
Pog-anad pad ni Hisus, duon nig-
dalapak kandin no mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan, lagkos to mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
2 Kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Nangoni koy
ko hondoi mogpuun ka katondanan
nu to poghimu to soini no oghimuon
nu woy og-insaan noy sikoykow ko
hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to soini
no katondanan?”
3 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
“Songo duon inso ku kaniu. Nangoni
a
4 ko hondoi mogpuun ka katon-
danan ni Huan to ogbautismuan din

§ **19:38** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26. * **19:45** Duon ogbaligya to mgo ayam mgo lana, asin no oggamiton to mgo otow to igtubad dan dio to Magboboot. † **19:46** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. ‡ **19:46** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

ka mgo otow dio to woig, ko rio to
Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to Langit,
woy ko nigpuun do dini to mgo otow
ka katondanan din?"
5 Nò, nigpaap-apuloy pad ka mgo
buyag no kagi ran to, "Ko ogtabak ki-
now to nigpuun to Magboboot, songo
og-insaan ki ni Hisus to, 'Manio to
waro kow mogtuu to nangnangonon
din?'
6 Di ko ogtabak ki to, 'Nigpuun do
to mgo otow,' ogdogpakon ki to mgo
otow to mgo batu su, nigtuu man
sikandan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot si Huan."
7 Sikan ian no niglibong ka mgo
igbuyag dio ki Hisus no nigtabak to,
"Waro koy mataga ko hondoi nig-
puun ka katondanan ni Huan."
8 No kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
"Songo kono a ognangon kaniu
ko hondoi ogligkat ka koddi no
katondanan to oghimuon ku."

### *Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula no Ubas (Matiu 21:33-46; Markos 12:1-12)*

9 Napongan to sikan, nignangonan
ni Hisus ka mgo otow to pananglitan
din. Kagi rin, "Duon songo otow no
nigpamulaan din ka tano din to ubas.
Pogkaponga rin nigpougpaan din on
to mgo otow ka sika pinamula rin.
Nighow-as sikandin dio to mariu no
ugpaan no malugoy ka pog-ugpo din
dio."
10 "To tigbogas on to sikan no ubas,
nigsugu to tagtuun ka sagboka no
suguonon din dio to mgo otow no
ogbantoy to pinamula su ogkuon din
poron ka kandin no bahin. Di ka
mgo nigbantoy, nigbarasan dan ka
suguonon din no nigpouli dan on to
waro naalap din to agad nokoy."
11 "Nighutuk man do ka tagtuun
sugua ka dangob no suguonon din
dio to pinamula rin di songo niglam-
posan to mgo talagbantoy lagkos
to pigpasiporan dan sikandin woy
songo nigpouli dan sikandin no waro
naalap to agad nokoy."
12 "No ka tagtuun to pinamula,
nighutuk pad man do sugua ka
igkatatolu no suguonon din dio to
tano din, di ka sikan no suguonon,
nigpalian dan woy indogpak dan dio
to libuwasan.
13 Kagi to tagtuun to pinamula, 'Og-
momonu ad naan? Ian do soini to
ogsuguon ku ka anak ku no indakol
to goinawa ku su sikandin ian buwa
ka ogtahuron dan.'
14 Di ka mgo talag-uyamu, pogkita
ran to anak to tagtuun, nigpaal-
alukuyoy no kagi ran to, 'Soini ka
anak to tagtuun no sikandin ian
ka ogpakasoip to amoy rin. Nò,
himatayan tanow sikandin oyow
ka tano no igkagalat poron kandin,
kanta on.' "
15 "Nò, nigdakop dan on ka anak
dut tagtuun woy indogpak dan
sikandin dio to libuwasan to pina-
mula to ubas woy nighimatayan dan
on."

Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Og-
inso a kaniu ko ogmonuon buwa to
tagtuun to sikan no mgo talagbantoy
to pinamula rin?"
16 Kagi, "To og-uli ka tagtuun no
oghimatayan din on ka sikan no mgo
otow no talag-uyamu to pinamula rin
no ogpasoipan din to loin no mgo
otow."

Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni
Hisus, kagi ran to, "Otowoy! Mamug
ka! Maroyow ko kono ogkatuman on
ka impananglitan nu."
17 Di nigtongtongan ni Hisus ka
mgo otow no nig-inso din sikandan
to, "Nokoy naan ka kalitukan to in-
gkasulat dongan to kagi to Magbo-
boot?* Soini ka impasulat din:

'Ka sikan no batu no nig-ongkoran to
mgo talaghimu to baloy, sikan
ka nohimu nasi marigon lag-
boy no batu no igpounturan to
baloy.' "

18 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogpakarogpak ka
otow no ogkoulug to sikan no batu
ogkaloput ka lawa rin di ko ogkoulu-

* **20:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22.

gan on sikandin to sikan no batu no
ogkaapug on ka lawa rin."

### *Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis*
*(Matiu 22:15-22; Markos 12:13-17)*

19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-anad
to Balaod, nakasabut to sikandan ka
pighisugat ni Hisus to mgo panangli-
tan din. Nò, nig-ol-ologan dan porom
dakopa si Hisus di waro makatood
su nahallok to mgo otow no ogpam-
minog to kagi rin.

20 Sikan ka tuud dan no nigban-
tayan dan si Hisus. Pigbayaran dan
ka mgo talagpaniid no nigsugu dan
dio to kandin no ogkounawa sikan-
dan to mgo matuwarong no mgo
otow no ogkoiniat to og-anad. Dokad
di ka tuud dan to oyow oggawayan
dan poron si Hisus to mgo tabak din
kandan. Ko ogkatalap to igtabak din
ogkaayun no ogdakopon sikandin
no igbogoy ran sikandin dio to go-
birnador no oyow ogbobootan woy
ogkoogotan on sikandin to sikan no
gobirnador dan.

21 Nò, nigdalapak ka mgo talag-
paniid no oggawoy poron ki Hisus no
kagi ran kandin to, "Maistru, nataga
koy to matuwarong ka ogkagion nu
woy ka ig-anad nu. Songo nataga koy
to pinog-unawa nu ka mgo otow agad
ko dakol ka katondanan dan no og-
anad ka ro duon to pogboot to Mag-
boboot dio to mgo otow.

22 Nangoni koy, tongod to Balaod
ta, ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka
buhis ta dio ki Sisar no punuan to
mgo taga Ruma? Ogbayaran tad
buwa woy ko kono tad?"

23 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot
no tuud dan to oggawayan sikandin
pinabayo to igtabak din kandan.

24 Kagi rin, "Papitawa a to salapi no
putow." No to impayag dan on, kagi
ni Hisus, "Hontow no langlanguwan
ka pig-ilingan to soini no salapi, woy
hontow no ngaran ka ingkasulat dini
to soin no salapi?" Kagi ran to, "Si
Sisar, ka Punuan dio to Ruma."

25 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
"Nò man. Ibogoy now dio ki Sisar ka
kandin no bahin woy ibogoy now rio
to Magboboot ka kandin no bahin."

26 Nò man, waro makatood ka mgo
otow no oggawoy poron ki Hisus to
igtabak din. Sikan ian no warad on
makatabak sikandan su nabolongbo-
long on ian to ingkatabak ni Hisus.

### *Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkootawan ka Namatoy*
*(Matiu 22:23-33; Markos 12:18-27)*

27 Nigmarani ka duma no mgo
Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikan-
dan to ogkootawan ka mgo namma-
toy uromo.

28 Duon inso dan ki Hisus no kagi
ran to, "Maistru, duon nigsulat ni
Moisis kanta dongan no sugu no kagi
rin kanta, ko ogkamatoy ka lukos, no
nabalu on ka boi di waro pad anak
dan, ian do kun ogpakaliwan no og-
asawa to nabalu ka ipag din. Ogko-
himu soini oyow ko og-anak on ka
boi, oghingaranan ka sika anak din to
ngaran to lukos no namatoy.†

29 Nò," kagi to mgo Sadusiu to,
"Duon kun papitu no patalahari no
olin lukos. Ka panganoy, nig-asawa
on to boi di namatoy on no waro pad
anak dan.

30 Sikan ian no ka giboon to nam-
atoy, nig-asawa rin on ka boi no
nabalu. Songo namatoy naan do
sikandin.

31 Sunud, ka igkatatolu no hari,
songo nig-asawa rin man do ka na-
balu. No, unawa ro ian ka sunud
no mgo patalahari no lukos taman to
noubus kun on ka papitu no natibo
namatoy to waro pad ian anak dan.

32 Pogkalugoy," kagi to mgo Sadu-
siu, "songo namatoy on ka boi," kagi.

33 "Nò, ian ig-inso noy koykow, ko
uromo no ogkootawan on ka mgo
nammatoy, hontow dapit to sika pa-
pitu no patalahari ka asawa to sikan
no boi su natibo man nokogsoipsoip

† **20:28** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5.

nig-asawa kandin ko dini pad to soin
no kalibutan?”
34 Di kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo
Sadusiu to, “Ka mgo lukos mgo boi
kuntoon no kai pad to tano, ogmaas-
asawooy pad.
35 Di uromo no ogkootawan on ka
mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot
no ogpokougpo dio to kandin dio to
Langit, konad on ogpaas-asawooy.
36 Konad on ogkamatoy sikandan
no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo di-
wata no suguanon to Magboboot.
Ogkoimu on no mgo anak to Mag-
boboot sikandan su ogkootawan on
sikandan ligkat to pogkamatoy ran,”
kagi ni Hisus.
37 “Di tongod to duon ian
pogkootawi to mgo nammatoy,
ogkatagaan ta to duon pogkootawi to
mgo nammatoy ligkat to ingkasulat
dongan ni Moisis. Insulat din ka
nigkita rin dongan no niglogdog
ka sagboka no malopot no kayu
di waro matutung. To soini no
nangnangonon oghingaranan ni
Moisis ka Magboboot no, kandin
dod ian ka Magboboot to mgo kaap-
apuan din no si Abraham, woy ki
Isaak woy si Hakub.‡
38 Ka Magboboot, konon Magbo-
boot to mgo nammatoy. Sikandin ka
Magboboot to mgo nabuhi, su tibo no
mgo nigtuu kandin, agad ka nighun-
a mamatoy, ogkabuhi dod dio to
tangkaan din,” kagi ni Hisus.
39 Nò, duon mgo talag-anad to
Balaod dan no nigdinog to kagi
ni Hisus no kagi ran kandin to,
“Maistru, maroyow ka kagi nu no
intabak nu to mgo otow.”
40 No sikan ian ka warad moko-
hutuk mokoinso ka mgo Sadusiu ki
Hisus to agad nokoy no ig-inso dan
poron.

*Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan*
*(Matiu 22:41-23:7; Markos 12:35-40; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)*

41 Pogkaponga, nig-inso ni Hisus to
mgo otow to, “Manio,” kagi, “to ogk-
agi ka mgo otow to pinanganak do
ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan?
42 Si Dabid man ian ka nigsulat don-
gan to Mga Salmo:
‘Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ku to, “Kai ka to
kawanan ku ogpinnuu
43 taman to ogdoogon ku ka mgo usig
nu oyow ogpakaluhud on sikandan
dini to tangkaan nu.’ ”§
44 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko si Dabid, nighin-
garanan din sikandin to Lagboy no
Igbuyag din. To malogot soini, manio
to ignangon to mgo otow to pinan-
ganak ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan?” kagi ni Hisus.

*Si Hisus woy ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod*
*(Matiu 23:1-36; Markos 12:38-40)*

45 Pogkaponga, duon ignangon ni
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din no impar-
inog din to tibo no mgo otow dio.
46 Kagi rin to, “Bantoy kow to sika
mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Maroyow
ran to og-ilis to malayat no kinabo,
woy maroyow ran ka igtahud to mgo
otow dio to palingki ko ogkumustoon
sikandan. Lagkos, og-alamon dan ka
mgo pinnuuanan to mgo mabantug
no mgo otow dio to anaranan to mgo
og-ampu. Ko duon pagkoonan, songo
dio dod ogpinnuu sikandan to longod
to mgo datu.
47 No ka dangob no batasan dan no
konon litos, oggawayan dan ka mgo
boi no nabalu oyow og-agawan dan
ka igkouyag dan woy ko mgo baloy
to sikan no mgo balu. Di ogholosan
dan ka goinawa ran no maroot to
ogmalayaton dan ka pog-ampu dan.
Dakol lagboy uromo ka iglogpad to
Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow,”
kagi ni Hisus.

# 21

*Ka Pogbogoy to Publi no Balu*
*(Markos 12:41-44)*

‡ **20:37** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. § **20:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

1 To dio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu, nigkita rin ka mgo datu no mgo otow no ogpanagu dio to sabukanan to salapi ka igbogoy ran dio to simbaanan,
2 woy songo nigkita rin ka songo publi lagboy no boi no nabalu no daddarua bag no malintok no salapi ka insabuk din dio to sabukanan to salapi.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Malogot ian ka ogkagion ku kaniu, ka intagu to soini no publi no balu, dakoldakol ka imbogoy rin to tibo no mgo otow,
4 su ka imbogoy to duma no mgo otow, ka subla to igkaratu dan, di ka imbogoy to sikan no balu, in-ubus din ka salapi din no litos poron to koonon din."

### *Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan*
### *(Matiu 24:1-25; Markos 13:1-23)*

5 Songo allow, duon duma no mgo otow no nigmarani ki Hisus no nigmanangnangonoy bahin to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Maroyow kun su ka mgo alabat no nighimu no batu no maroyow lagboy. Songo maroyow to pogpitow ka sikan mgo kasangkapan no imbogoy dio to Magboboot. Di kagi ni Hisus to,
6 "Duon allow uromo no ka soini no ogkitoon now kuntoon, warad ka pokog-ampow-ampow ka mgo batu, agad sagboka. Ogkagulak ka tibo."

### *Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari*
### *(Matiu 4:3-14; Markos 13:3-13)*

7 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to, "Maistru, kon-u ogkatuman ka soini no innangon nu kanami woy nokoy ka indanan kanami to magaan on ogkatuman ka sikan no innangon nu?"
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy kow oyow kono kow ogkagawayan su mohon-ing ka mgo otow no oghingaran to ngaran ku no ognangonnangon kaniu to, 'Koddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,' woy ogkagi ran to, 'Magaan ogdatong ka mohuri no allow ta kai to soin no kalibutan,' di kono kow og-unug kandan su ubat do duon," kagi ni Hisus.
9 "No ko ogdinog kow to duon mgo gira woy mgo samuk kai to kalibutan, kono kow ogkahallok su og-awoson to ogkatuman ka mgo gira, di kono pad ogdatong ka mohuri no allow kai to tano."
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogmog-ogotoy matag sagboka no ugpaan woy ka loin no ugpaan. Agad ka mgo sundalu to sagboka no igbuyag woy ka sundalu to loin, mabunbunuoy.
11 Mohon-ing uromo ka mgo dinug no daddakol woy mohon-ing ka mgo ugpaan no ogkoumaan to bitil woy ka mgo dalu no ogpakaguo. Duon ogkitoon to mgo otow ko kai pad to tano ka dakol no igkahallok dan no indanan no ligkat dio to langit.
12 Di woy ogkatuman on ka tibo no soini no innangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "ogpandakopon kow to mgo otow no ogbaybayaran kow ran. Ogpohondion kow rod to tangkaan to mgo igbuyag to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu oyow ogbobootan kow woy ogkapirisu kow. Lagkos, ogpohondio kow to mgo labow no mgo igbuyag woy dio to tangkaan to mgo datu, su ligkat to pogtuu now koddi," kagi ni Hisus.
13 "No ka sikan no oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu, sikan ian ka pogliwak now oyow ogpakanangon kow kandan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon," kagi ni Hisus.
14 "Sikan ian," kagi, "indani now ka ignangon ku kaniu. Kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy ka tabak now dio ko ogkatuman on ka innangon ku,
15 su koddi ka ogbogoy kaniu ko nokoy ka ogkagion now woy ka ogkatouan now to maroyow no igtabak now su oyow, agad hontow ka usig now, waro litos no igtabak dan to ogkagion now woy kono ogpakaligal sikandan to igtabak now.
16 Uromo, igpanabod kow to mgo amoy now, mgo inoy now, mgo hari woy ko kakoy now, mgo sulod now

woy ko mgo duma now no kono ogtuu no ighatod kow dio to mgo talagboboot. Duon duma kaniu no ogtuu koddi no oghimatayan dan.
17 Og-usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow tongod koddi,
18 di waro agad songo aslag no bulbul now no ogkalugak.
19 Oghirosonan now ka poggongon now koddi no ogkabogayan kow to kouyagan no waro katamanan."
20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Uromo ko ogkitoon now ka lunsud to Hirusalim no ogkalinglingotan on to mgo sundalu, sikan ian ka igpoitaga kaniu to magaan on ogkagugus ka soini no lunsud.
21 No pogkita now to soini, ka mgo otow dio to probinsia to Hudia, ogawoson dan to ogsalsalia dio to mgo kabubunganan. Ka mgo otow no dio to solod to lunsud to Hirusalim, songo og-awoson dan to og-awo to lunsud, no ka mgo otow no dio to kamot, og-awoson dan to konad oguli dio to lunsud dan
22 su sikan ka pogbunsud to poglogpad to Magboboot to mgo usig din, no ogkatuman on ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot.*
23 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogkaboros woy ka duon pad ogsusu no bato dan su dakol ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma to mgo otow kai to soini no ugpaan," kagi ni Hisus, "woy dakol ka igkabolu to Magboboot to soin no mgo otow.
24 Ogpanhimatayan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow to moirob woy ka duma, ogkarakop on no oghimuon no oripon dio to agad hondoi no mariu no mgo ugpaan. Ka Hirusalim, ogkaagow to kono no Hudiu, no ogbobootan dan on ka sikan no lunsud taman to allow ran to ogpaawo on sikandan to Magboboot."†

### *Ka Poglibong ni Hisus (Matiu 24:26-35; Markos 13:24-31)*

25 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duon dod uromo mgo indanan dio to allow woy to bulan woy mgo bituon. Lagkos, ka mgo otow to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to ampow to tano, ogkoumaan on to dakol no mgo igkasasow ran no ogligkat to dakol no igkahallok dan ko ogpakarinog dan to ogmaagbot no daging to luwak to dagat.‡
26 Duon dod mgo otow no ogkabigtawan on ligkat to igkahallok dan woy to ogkasumansuman dan ko ogkoomonu on buwa ka soini no tano su agad ka mgo bituon dio to langit, ogsuwoy to tahan no ogbayaan dan.
27 Bali pad naan, sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, ogkitoon a to mgo otow no ogpokountud to gapun woy duon ka dakol no kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon ka karoyawi ku.§
28 Sikan ian," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogbunsud pad ogkatuman ka innangon ku kaniu, sasindog kow woy longhag kow on su magaan on ka kalipuasan now."

### *Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira (Matiu 24:32-35; Markos 13:28-31)*

29-30 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Doromdoma now ka kayu no igira woy agad hondoi no kayu. Ko ogkitoon ta ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy inuburan ogkataga kid to magaan on ka tiggulabung.
31 Songo unawa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogkitoon now to ogkatuman on ka mgo innangon ku kaniu ganna songo ogkatagaan now to marani on ka ogkatuman to Pandatuan to Magboboot.
32 Malogot ka ogkagion ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to kono pad man ogkoubus ogkamatoy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkabuhi kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka innangon ku kaniu.

* **21:22** Basa ka to Oseas 9:7. † **21:24** Nakatood ka soini no kagi ni Hisus to 70 A.D. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Hirusalim su Pagkoonan to Paligad to nokouma ka usig dan. Ka balita ligkat to mgo Hudiu, songo milyun ka namatoy woy sampulu no libu ka narakop no inhatod dan dio to mgo mariu no ugpaan. ‡ **21:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10, Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:31. § **21:27** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

33 Uromo ogkaawo ka soini no langit woy soini tano, di kono ogkaawo
ka mgo kagi ku."

*Awoson to Pogbantoy*

34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikaniu, bantoy
kow to oyow kono ogkoolatan ka
doromdom now ligkat to igkasasow
now to mgo pogkoon now mgo pog-
inum now no igkalasing, woy oyow
kono kow ogparoog tongod to pog-
ugpo now su ko kono kow ogbantoy,
ogkatokow kow buwa to ig-uli ku
35 no ogkounawa kow on to manuk-
manuk no ogkalit-agan. Ogkoumaan
ka tibo no mgo otow kai to soin no
kalibutan." kagi ni Hisus.
36 "Sikan ian no ngilam kow woy
ungod kow ampu no buyua now rio
to Magboboot oyow ogmanokal do ka
goinawa now oyow kono kow ogka-
roog to igkabaybayari no ogpakara-
tong kai to ampow to tano, woy oyow
waro igkasipod now uromo no og-
pakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan
ku no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan," kagi ni Hisus.
37 Allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu, di ko marusilom, og-awo
sikandin no dio nig-ugpo to bubun-
gan no oghingaranan to Olibu.
38 Ko masolom ogkalimud man do
ka tibo no mgo otow dio ki Hisus
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan dan su
ogpamminog to kagi rin.

# 22

*Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:2-5; Markos 14:1,2,10,11)*

1 Nigmarani on ka Pagkoonan
to mgo Hudiu no ko ogpokouma,
ogkoon sikandan to paan no waro
amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan no
pagkoonan, nighingaranan dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.
2 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad to Magboboot woy ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod, nigban-
taan sikandan ko ogmonuon dan
to oyow ogkaayunan dan to ogpo-
himatayan si Hisus di ogkahallok
sikandan ko ogpangabang ka mgo
otow kandin.

*Impanabod ni Judas si Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:14-16; Markos 14:10,11)*

3 No, si Satanas no ian igbuyag to
mgo busow, nigsolod on to goinawa
ni Hudas no ian oghingaranan ki
Iskarioti no kandin ka sagboka to
sika sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus.
4 Nighondio si Hudas to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagbantoy
to Ampuanan dan no nigsasabut
sikandan tongod to naroromdoman
din to igpanabod din si Hisus oyow
ogkarakop dan.
5 Narago ka sikan no mgo igbuyag
no innangon dan ki Hudas to ogba-
yaran dan sikandin.
6 Nig-uyun si Hudas kandan no
ligkat to sikan no allow, ungod din
ogsumansuman ko ogmonuon din
oyow ogkagawayan din si Hisus
oyow ogkaayunan dan to ogdakop no
waro ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no
ogkataga.

*Ka Poglabung woy ni Hisus to Pagkoonan to Paligad*
*(Matiu 26:17-29; Markos 14:12-25; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)*

7 No, nokouma on ka allow no og-
bunsud on ka Pagkoonan no oghin-
garanan to Paan no Waro Amuti to
Igpatulin. Sikan ka allow no oghi-
matayan dan ka nati to karniru no
ogkoonon dan to sika pagkoonan no
nighingaranan dan to Paligad.*
8 Nigsugu ni Hisus si Pedro woy
ki Huan no kagi rin kandan to,
"Hipanow kow on no panagana kow
to poglabung ta to Pagkoonan to
Paligad oyow ogkoonon tanow."

* **22:7** Ka soin no pagkoonan, ogdoromdomon dan ka allow dongan no nigligaran on to Magboboot ka mgo kaap-apuan dan no nan-ugpo dio to Ehipto no waro din ilagkos sikandan to logpad din to mgo taga Ehipto.

9 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Hondoi nu igpo-
himu kanami ka pagkoonan ta?”
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Pam-
minog kow. Ko ogsolod kow dio
to lunsud, ogpakatagbu kow to sag-
boka no lukos no ogtiang to kuron
no sakaru rin. Sundulsundul kow
kandin dio to baloy no ogsoloran din
11 no kagii now ka tagbanwa to,
‘Anggam, ogpoinsoon to Maistru ko
hondoi longod ka sinabong no nig-
indanan kud no litos to magaliug?
Dutun a woy ka mgo hibatoon ku
oglabung to soin no Pagkoonan to
Paligad.’ No kagi ni Hisus,
12 Ogpapitawon kow nikandin to
dakol no sinabong no dio to ampow
no tahan no impanagana to maga-
liug. Dio kow on ian oghimu to
pagkoonan ta.”
13 Nò, nighipanow on woy si Pedro
no ka tibo no mabayaan dan, unawa
ian to innangon ni Hisus kandan, no
nighimu ran on ka pagkoonan dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.

### *Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus*

*(Matiu 26:26-30; Markos 14:22-26; Huan 13:21-30; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)*

14 To tiglabung on nokouma si
Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din no
nigtutugon on dio to lamisaan,
15 no kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Lag-
boy a noiniat to ogtugon a pad kaniu
to soini no pagkoonan to Pagkoonan
to Paligad ko kona a pad ogpoko-uma
to igkohirapi ku
16 su woy ad oghutuk no ogkoon
to soini no pagkoonan ta ko ogkatu-
man on uromo ka tibo no kalitukan
to soini no pagkoonan no ogkatuman
on ka Pandatuan to Magboboot.”
17 No nigpurut ni Hisus ka songo
basu no nataguan to bino no moomis
pad no nigpasalamatan din pad ka
Magboboot. Pogkaponga, intaruwoy
rin ka basu dio to mgo hibatoon din
no kagi rin to, “Puruta now ka soini
no basu woy sasamsamaa now to og-
inum ka tagu din.
18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu to ligkat
kuntoon, woy ad oghutuk og-inum to
woig to ubas ko uromo on no ogkatu-
man on ian ka Pandatuan to Magbo-
boot,” kagi ni Hisus.
19 Pogkaponga, nigpurut ni Hisus
ka songo malison no paan no nig-
pasalamatan din pad ka Magboboot.
Pogkaponga rin to nigpasalamat,
nanlotiblotib din on ka paan no
impanalad din on to mgo hibatoon
din no imparuma rin ka kagi rin
kandan to, “Ka soini no paan no
nalotiblotib on ka lawa ku no igbogoy
ku no igtobus kaniu. Koon kow
to soini no ian now doromdoma
sikoddi.”
20 To napongan dan to niglabung,
pigpurut ni Hisus ka basu to inu-
manon dan no kagi ni Hisus, “Ka
soini no igpoinum ku kaniu, sikan
ka igmaganangon kaniu to duon iam
no kasabutan to Magboboot kaniu su
ka soini no langosa ku no ogkoitis
kaniu, ian ka ighogot to kasabutan
din kaniu.
21 Di ognangonan ku sikaniu ton-
god to otow no ogpanabod koddi no
duon kai nig-amut kanta to lamisaan
no nigtugon koddi.
22 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy
a su ian ka bantaan to Magboboot,
di kohoy-u ta ka sikan no otow no
ogpanabod koddi,” kagi ni Hisus.
23 Nò, nigmoin-insooy on ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus ko hontow buwa
dapit kandan ka innangon ni Hisus
no ogpanabod kandin.

### *Ka Pog-apuloy to mgo Hibatoon ko Hontow ka Labow Kandan*

24 No, dio dod sikandan to pagkoo-
nan, no nigpaap-apuloy on ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus bahin ko hontow
dapit kandan ka labow.
25 Sikan ian no kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan, “Ka batasan to mgo labow no
igbuyag no kono no Hudiu no dio
to mgo ugpaan to agad hondoi kai
to ampow to tano, ogsubla no og-
panugu to mgo sakup dan, dokad
di ka goinawa ran to oghingaranan
sikandan to mabinulig on woy ogkaa-
putan to mgo otow.

26 Di sikaniu," kagi, "kono now una-
woi. Og-awoson now atag, ko hontow
kaniu ka inat no oglabow, og-awoson
din no ogdoromdomon to goinawa
rin to ogkounawa sikandin to hari
now," kagi ni Hisus. "No ka igbuyag
to kaniu no nigtuu koddi, og-awoson
to ogkounawa ro sikandin to otow no
suguonon to duma rin.
27 Pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus, "og-
inso a kaniu ko hontow ka oglabow,
ka otow no ogkoon dio to lamisaan
woy ko ka otow no oghonaton ka
koonon? Ian oglabow ka otow no
ogkohonatan to koonon, di ka koddi
no batasan ko kai a to kaniu, unawa
a to suguonon now."
28 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin
to, "Sikaniu ka nigdumaruma koddi
no waro a now ongkori ko duon
nabayaan ku no mohirap.
29 Nigbogayan ad to Amoy ku to
katondanan to ogsugu to mgo otow.
Nò, songo ogbogayan ku sikaniu to
unawa no katondanan.
30 No uromo ko dio ki to Pandatuan
ku ogkoimu ko ogkoon kow woy og-
inum kow dio to lamisaan ku. Woy
songo ogbogayan ku sikaniu to ka-
tondanan now to oyow kaniu on ka
og-alap to mgo pinanganak to sikan
no sampulu woy darua no kapun-
ganan ni Israil."

### *Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin*
### *(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Huan 13:36-38)*

31 Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon Pedro
to, "Simon, pamminog ka. Si Sa-
tanas, noiniatan kow nikandin su og-
ol-ologan kow oyow ogkitoon din ko
maagkap do ka pogtuu now no ogk-
ounawa ro to otapon to homoy no
ogkaalap to kalamag.
32 Di nig-ampuan ku sikoykow, Pe-
dro, oyow kono ogkaroog ka pogtuu
nu koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "woy ko og-
pokolibong kad dini to koddi to malo-
got no dalan, hogota nu ka pogtuu to
mgo duma nu."
33 Di kagi ni Simon kuwo ki Hisus,
"Buyag, kono a man og-ongkod
koykow. Agad songo ogkapirisu a
woy ko songo ogkamatoy a, naka-
panagana on ka goinawa ku oyow
ogpakaruma a ro koykow."
34 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Ka ignangon
ku koykow Pedro, woy og-ukalo ka
manuk ko magaan on ogkapawo, ka
tatolu kad on ognangon to wa kad
nigtokod koddi."

### *Ka Kabil, ka Pitaka woy ka Moirob*
### *(Matiu 10:9,10; Markos 6:8,9; Lukas 9:3; 10:4)*

35 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din to, "Nokani ko nigsugu a kaniu to
oghipanow dio to dalan, innangon ku
kaniu to kono kow og-alap to pitaka,
woy ko kabil woy ko sapatus. No
kuntoon, og-inso a kaniu ko naku-
langan kow to agad nokoy?" Kagi
to mgo hibatoon din, "Waro koy ian
makulangi."
36 No kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Di loin
kuntoon, ko duon salapi now, mgo
kabil, alapa now. Ko waro moirob
now, baligya kow pa to kinabo now
no boli kow pa to moirob.
37 Ian su og-awoson to ogkatuman
ka sikan no impasulat to Magbo-
boot bahin koddi. Soini ka impa-
sulat din, 'Inlagkos sikandin to mgo
makasasalo.' "† Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka
sikan no ingkasulat dongan bahin
koddi, ogbunsud on ogkatuman."
38 Kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus,
"Maistru, darua ka moirob ta." Kagi
ni Hisus, "Litos do ian."

### *Nig-ampu si Hisus dio to Bubungan to Olibu*
### *(Matiu 26:36-46; Markos 14:32-42)*

39 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to kagi rin,
nanlibuwas on sikandin mgo hiba-
toon din, no nanhondio sikandan to
Bubungan to Olibu unawa to tahan
no batasan din.
40 To nokouma on sikandan, kagi
ni Hisus, "Ampu kow to Magboboot
to oyow ogbuligan kow oyow kono

† **22:37** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12.

kow ogkaroog ko og-ol-ologan kow ni
Satanas."
41 No nigdapig pad si Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din, no ka kariui to igdapig
din, tigbal do no songo pogdogpak to
batu, no nigluhud si Hisus no nigka-
gian din ka Magboboot. Kagi rin,
42 "Amo, ko litos nu, awaa nu ka
soini no igkabaybayari ku no ian ogk-
ounawaan ka mapoit lagboy no inu-
manon, di konon ka koddi no koini-
atan ka igbogoy nu. Ka koykow ro no
koiniatan igbogoy nu koddi."
43 No to nig-ampu pad si Hisus
duon ka diwata no suguanon to Mag-
boboot no nigpuun dio to Langit no
niglibuwas ki Hisus no nigbuligan
din ka goinawa ni Hisus.
44 Di ko masakit lagboy so goinawa
ni Hisus, nigpoomot sikandin to
nig-ampu pad man do to hogot no
pog-ampu din no niglimusongan on
kandin. Ka pogpitow ta to limusong
din, ogko-unawa to langosa su dakol
ka tulu no ogdaragakdak on dio to
tano.
45 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-
ampu din, nigsasindog on woy
nighondio to mgo hibatoon din, di
nigkita ni Hisus to nohirogo on sikan-
dan su ian dan igkohirogo su malotoy
so goinawa ran su ogmasakit on ian.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Manio to
ogkokohirogo kow? Onow kow on
woy ampu kow to oyow kono kow
ogkaroog ko og-ol-ologan kow ni Sa-
tanas."

### *Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Huan 18:3-11)*

47 To ogkagikagi pad si Hisus,
nasalanganan to mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nigdatong, no si Hudas no
sagboka to sika sampulu woy darua
no hibatoon ni Hisus ka duon to
tangkaan to sika mohon-ing no mgo
otow. Nigmarani si Hudas dio ki
Hisus to ogharokan din sikandin.
48 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Hudas, og-inso
a koykow ko ian nu igharok ka ig-
panabod nu koddi no ian Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan?"
49 Pogkita to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
to tuud to mgo otow kandin, nig-inso
to, "Buyag, litos ko ogtigbason noy ka
sikan no mgo otow?"
50 No duon sagboka no nigduma ki
Hisus no nigtigbas to uripon to Ki-
nalabawan no Igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu no nasipal on
ka kawanan no talinga rin.
51 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Kono nud," no
niggongonan ni Hisus ka talinga dut
otow no nigbawian din on.
52 Pogkaponga, nigkagian ni Hisus
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad, woy ka mgo igbuyag to
talagbantoy to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu no ogdakopon dan
sikandin. Kagi ni Hisus, "Manio to og-
alap kow to mgo moirob mgo kayu no
iglampos? Bak takawon a!
53 Allow-allow a nig-amut kaniu
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta di waro
a now dakopa. Dokad di to ogpaka-
tood kow kuntoon su allow now on
ian to ogtuman to igkoiniat ni Sa-
tanas no ian ogboot su kandin ian ka
igbuyag to marusilom."

### *Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:69-75; Markos 14:66-72; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)*

54 Nò, nigdakop dan on si Hisus no
nig-alap dan sikandin dio to baloy
Labow to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu. Si Pedro, nigsundulsundul ki
Hisus di mariu do.
55 No, to rio nigtotomog ka mgo
otow to hapuy to taliwaro to lama
no naminpinnuu sikandan no songo
nig-amut si Pedro kandan to songo
nigpinnuu.
56 Waro malugoy no duon sagboka
no boi no binulan no nigkita ki Pe-
dro no nigtongtongan din sikandin
no kagi rin, "Ka soini no lukos, songo
nigduma ki Hisus."
57 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro to kagi
rin to, "Igi, waro a mogtilala kandin."
58 Wa do malugoy no nigkita ka
songo lukos ki Pedro. Kagi rin,
"Sikoykow, songo sagboka ka to mgo

karumaan ni Hisus," di nigtabak si
Pedro to, "Usi, kona a ra."
59 Waro do moinit so lobut ni Pe-
dro no nokouma man do ka dangob
no otow no nigbaghot no nigkagi to,
"Soini naan ian ka songo nigduma ki
Hisus su ogtokoron ta to songo taga
Galilia rod man sikandin."
60 Di nigpoomot nigligal si Pedro to
kagi rin to, "Usi, waro a makasabut
to ogkagion nu." Inogo on ian no wa
pad maponga si Pedro to kagi rin no
nig-ukalo on ka manuk.
61 Niglingi si Hisus no nigpitow ki
Pedro no naroromdom ni Pedro to
impanoy innangon to igbuyag din
kandin to nigkagi si Hisus kandin to,
"Woy og-ukalo ka manuk ko magaan
ogkapawo katatolu nud ignangon to
waro ka mogtilala koddi."
62 Nò, nig-awo on si Pedro to
sikan no lama no nakasinogow on to
mapoitpoit on ian ka sinogawan din.

*Pigsumpalitan dan si Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:67,68; Markos 14:65)*

63 No, ka mgo lukos no nigban-
toy ki Hisus, nigsusumpalit woy nig-
barasan dan sikandin.
64 Lagkos, nigsagpong dan ka mata
rin to manggad no nigkagian dan to,
"Tag-an ka ko hontow ka niglampos
koykow."
65 Mohon-ing dod ka duma no mgo
kagi ran no insawoy ran no igdoot
dan kandin.

*Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to Labow no Talagboot to mgo Hudiu*
*(Matiu 26:63-66; 27:11-26; Markos 14:61-63; 15:2-15; Huan 18:19-21,29-37,39–19:16)*

66 To ogkapawo on nalimud on ka
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
to Dakol no Ampuanan dan lagkos
to mgo talag-anad to Balaod, no nig-
alap dan si Hisus oyow ogpakatangko
sikandin to tibo no nalimud no mgo
igbuyag.
67 Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Nangoni koy
ko sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan." Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
"Ko ognangonan ku sikaniu, kono
kow ogtuu to kagi ku,
68 no ko duon inso ku kaniu songo
kono kow ogtabak koddi.
69 Di soini ro, kono do no malugoy
no sikoddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan, dio a ogpakapinnuu to dapit
to kawanan to Mabogbog no Magbo-
boot."
70 No nig-inso sikandan tibo ki
Hisus to, "Ian ignangon nu kanami
to sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot?"
Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikan ian ka innangon
now."
71 No kagi to mgo buyag to, "Nokoy
naan do no og-awoson ta to og-inso
dio to duma no mgo otow tongod ki
Hisus su wa man, su tibo kinow man
nakarinog to kagi no nigligkat ian to
bo-bo din."

# 23

*Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu*
*(Matiu 27:1,2,11-14; Markos 15:1-5; Huan 18:28-38)*

1 Nò, nigsasindog on ka tibo no
mgo nalimud no mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu no nig-alap dan si Hisus dio to
baloy ni Pilatu no ian gobirnador dan
no sakup to Ruma.
2 Pogkouma ran, nigbayungan dan
si Hisus to kagi ran ki Pilatu to,
"Ka soini no otow, nakitaan noy
on sikandin no ogbangkukon din ka
mgo otow oyow kono ogbayad to
buhis no insugu to labow no igbuyag
to dio to Ruma no si Sisar. Songo og-
nangonnangon sikandin to sikandin
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no songo Labow no Igbuyag." Ian ka
kagi to mgo otow bahin ki Hisus dio
ki Pilatu.
3 Kagi ni Pilatu ki Hisus, "Og-inso
a koykow ko sikoykow ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?" Nigtabak si
Hisus to, "Inkagi nu ian."
4 No nigkagian ni Pilatu ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu woy to mgo otow no mohon-
ing. Kagi rin, "Wa ku nakitoi ka
agad nokoy no maroot no hinimuan
to soini no otow."

5 Di nabaghot nasi to mgo otow
to ogkagi to, “Ogsamukon din ogsa-
sawon ka mgo otow to ig-anad din
dio to agad hondoi to soini no Probin-
sia to Hudia. Dio nigbunsud nig-
nangonnangon to mgo otow no taga
Galilia taman to kaid on ian to kanta
no ugpaan.”

*Ogtangko si Hisus ki Hirodis An-
tipas*

6 Pogdinog ni Pilatu to sikan no kagi
to mgo taga Hudia, nig-inso din to,
“Taga Galilia ka soin no lukos?”
7 To nataga on si Pilatu to taga
Galilia ian si Hisus, nakaroromdom
si Pilatu to sakup naan sikandin ni
Hirodis no ian igbuyag to mgo taga
Galilia. Sikan ian no impahatod din
pad si Hisus dio ki Hirodis su songo
duon sikandin dio to Hirusalim.
8 Nò, narago si Hirodis to pogkita
rin ki Hisus su nalugoy on no
ogkoiniat porom ogpitow kandin su
nokani pad ian nakarinog si Hirodis
bahin ki Hisus. No kuntoon, og-iman-
iman on ko duon buwa igpakita ni
Hisus ka songo kabolbolonganan.
9 Sikan ian no nigmalayaton ni Hi-
rodis ka pog-insoinso din ki Hisus di
waro nigtabak si Hisus.
10 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, duma to
mgo talag-anad to Balaod, dio do
nigsasindog to marani ki Hisus no
nigbaghotan dan ka kagi ran no im-
bayung dan kandin.
11 No si Hirodis duma to mgo sun-
dalu rin, nigbogoy ki Hisus to kasi-
poran woy nigsumpalitan dan on ian
sikandin. Nig-ilisan dan si Hisus
to maroyow woy mahal no mang-
gad unawa to ilisan to dakol no ig-
buyag dan. To pogkaponga ran to
nigsumpalit dan, impalibong man do
ni Hirodis si Hisus dio ki Pilatu.
12 No ligkat to sikan no allow, olin
on maroyow ka goinawa ni Pilatu
woy si Hirodis, su to wa pad ka sikan
no allow no impaalap ni Pilatu si
Hisus dio ki Hirodis, patalausig pad
sikandan.

*Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan
si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Markos 15:6-15;
Huan 18:39-19:16)*

13 Nò, nigpalimud ni Pilatu ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu mgo duma no igbuyag no taga
Hudia, woy ka mgo otow.
14 Kagi ni Pilatu kandan to, “In-
hatod now ka soini lukos dii to
koddi woy innangon now koddi to
ogsamukon din ka mgo otow, di
to nig-insaan ku sikandin kai to
tangkaan now, waro ian nakitaan
ku no salo din. Waro ian nakitaan
ku to agad nokoy no imbayung now
kandin.
15 Agad si Hirodis,” kagi, “songo
waro nakitaan din no salo ni Hisus
su manio naan to impalibong din kai
to kanta. Nò, ka ignangon ku kaniu,”
kagi ni Pilatu, “waro nohimu ni Hisus
no litos to ogkamatoy sikandin.
16 Sikan ian no ogpabarasan ku ro
sikandin no pogkaponga to pogbaras,
ogpalibuwason ku ro sikandin.”
17 [Ian ka kagi ni Pilatu, su duon
batasan dan to ogpalibuwason din ka
sagboka no napirisu no taga Hudia ko
ogpokouma ka sikan no Pagkoonan
to Paligad.]*
18 Di nigdorongan nigbabansagon
woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hu-
dia to, “Pohimatayi nu ka sikan no
otow no ian nu palibuwasa kanami si
Barabas.”
19 Si Barabas, ian napirisu su
nokani nighimu to dakol no samuk
dio to songo lunsud no nigpaatu
rin ka mgo otow to gobirnu woy
nighimatayan din ka otow.
20 Di nighutuk man do kagii ni
Pilatu ka mgo otow su ogkoiniatan
din no ogpalibuwason din poron si
Hisus,
21 di nigbabansagon man do ka
mgo otow to, “Ipalansang nu dio to
krus. Ipalansang nu dio to krus.”
22 Ka igkatatolu nighutuk nigk-
agian ni Pilatu ka mgo otow to,
“Manio? Nokoy ka salo din? Waro

* **23:17** Duon Biblia no waro ka birsikulu 17.

man ogkitoon ku no salo no litos
to igkamatoy rin. Sikan ian no
ogpabarasan ku ro sikandin woy ku
igpalibuwas."
23 Di nigparagas sikandan nigba-
bansagon to ogpohimatayan si Hisus
dio to krus. Bali naan naroog ka kagi
no igkoiniat poron ni Pilatu.
24 Omunaan no nigsugu si Pilatu to
oyow ogtumanon to mgo sundalu ka
imbuyu to mgo igbuyag to mgo taga
Hudia.
25 Woy songo impalibuwas din
on si Barabas no ian napirisu su
nighimu to samuk woy su nighi-
matoy to otow. Di imbogoy rin on
si Hisus dio to mgo sundalu oyow
ogtumanon dan ka koiniatan to mgo
taga Hudia kandin.

### *Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus (Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Huan 19:17-24,29)*

26 Nò, nig-alap to mgo sundalu si
Hisus dio to ogkamatayan din, di to
dio pad to dalan, nakabayo sikandan
to otow no dio nigpuun to hilit. Ka
ngaran din, si Simon no taga Sirini.
Nigdakop to mgo sundalu si Simon no
pigpatiang dan ka krus no inpasun-
dul ki Hisus.
27 Pogkohipanow ni Hisus dio to
dalan, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
pakasundul kandin. Woy songo duon
dod mgo boi no naninsinogow woy
ogmandawot kandin.
28 Di nigbalikid si Hisus kandan no
kagi rin, "Mgo boi no taga Hirusalim,
kona a now sinagawi, di ian now atag
sinagawi ka kaniu no pog-ugpo woy
ka mgo anak now.
29 Sikan su duon allow no ogk-
oumaan kow on to dakol no igkabay-
bayari now no ogpakakagi on ka mgo
otow to, 'Kapulusan pad ian ka mgo
boi no waro nig-anak woy to kono
ogkaboros, woy kapulusan pad ian
ka mgo boi no waro nigpasusu to
bato,' " kagi ni Hisus.
30 "Sikan ka mgo allow no ogpaka-
pangumow ka mgo otow to mgo
matikang no bubungan no kagi ran,
'Katobali koy on!' woy kagi ran to
sika malopot no bubungan to, 'Kalu-
nawi koy on!' " kagi ni Hisus.†
31 "Ko sikan ka oghimuon dan
koddi no waro salo, nokoy buwa
uromo ka ogkoumaan to mgo otow
no makasasalo?"
32 Duon pad darua no lukos no
songo nig-alap dan su igdongan dan
to poghimatoy ni Hisus dio di dakol
atag ka kandan no salo.
33 Pogkouma ran to songo tano no
ian ighingaran dan to kinagian dan to
"Bokog to Ulu," dio dan do langsangi
si Hisus to kayu no krus no pig-onow
ran on, woy songo niglansang dan
ka darua no tulisan dio to mgo krus
no pinoglimang ki Hisus ka sika mgo
makasasalo.
34 No kagi ni Hisus to Amoy rin dio
to Langit to, "Amo, pasaylua nu ka
mgo otow su waro dan matagoi ka
oghimuon dan."‡

No dio to tano nighantak ka mgo
sundalu ko hontow ka ogmakaabin
to mgo ilisan ni Hisus.

35 No ka mgo otow no mohon-ing,
nigsasindog to marani no nigban-
toy to tibo no mgo hinimuan, di ka
mgo igbuyag, nigsusumpalit dan do
si Hisus to kagi ran to, "Talagpanga-
bang sikandin to duma no mgo otow.
Ko ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan, pitow ki pad ko ogpaka-
pangabang to kandin no lawa!"§
36 No ka mgo sundalu, songo nig-
susumpalit no nigdulug ki Hisus no
intaruwoy ran kandin ka suka no ig-
poinum dan poron kandin no*
37 songo nigkagi to, "Ko malogot ian
no sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu, pangabangi nu pa ka
koykow no lawa."
38 Duon sulat no imparokot dio to
ampow to ulu ni Hisus no kagi to

† **23:30** Ian su kono dan og-aguantoon ka igkabaybayari ran. ‡ **23:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18.
§ **23:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7. * **23:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

sulat, “Soini ka Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu.”
39 Nò, ka sagboka to sika darua no
otow no makasasalo no nalansang
to krus no dio to longod ni Hisus,
songo nigsusumpalit kandin to kagi
rin to, “Ko sikoykow pa poron ka Im-
imanan noy, nò, pangabangi nu ka
koykow no lawa, woy sikanami.”
40 Di ka otow no inlansang dio to
limang no krus, nigsaparan din on ka
nigsusumpalit to, “Waro tahud nu to
Magboboot? Waro ka makarorom-
dom to nig-uunawa ro ka iglogpad
kanta?
41 Di ka kanta no iglogpad, litos ian
su litoslitos do ian no igbayad ta to
salo ta, di ka soini no otow, waro atag
salo din.”
42 Woy kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Kohoy-
ui a nu ko rio kad to Pandatuan nu.”
43 No nigtabak si Hisus kandin to,
“Malogot ian ka ogkagion ku koykow.
Kuntoon do no allow ogpakaruma ka
koddi dio to Langit.”†

### *Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus (Matiu 27:45-56; Markos 15:33-41)*

44 Tigbal pad ian no nigmougtu on
ka allow no nigmarusilom on ka tibo
to sikan no ugpaan taman to nig-
manalinga on ka allow
45 su waro niglayag ka allow. Ka
makopal no manggad no nigbitoy dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
nagisi no napori on.‡
46 Pogkaponga, nigpaagbotan ni
Hisus ka kagi rin to, “Amoy ku no dio
to Langit, igsalig ku dio to koykow ka
gimukud ku,” no pogkaponga rin to
kagi rin nabigtawan on ka goinawa
rin.
47 No ka kapitan no ian igbuyag to
mgo sundalu, to nigkita rin ka tibo
no nohimu ki Hisus, nakasayo on to
Magboboot no kagi rin to, “Ogtuu a
ian to waro ian salo to soi otow.”
48 No ka mgo otow no mohon-ing
no nanlimudlimud to oyow ogbantoy
ki Hisus, to songo nigkita to tibo no
nohimu dio to kandin, nan-uli on,
no to pog-uli dan, nanagpi dan ka
sosolobon dan to masakit lagboy so
goinawa ran.
49 No ka tibo no mgo otow no
tahan no nigtokod ki Hisus no mgo
karumaan din, lagkos to mgo boi no
tahan nigdurumaruma kandin ligkat
to Probinsia to Galilia, dio do man-
asasindog sikandan to dapigan to
krus oyow ogbantoy no songo nigkita
ran ka nohimu ki Hisus.

### *Insabal dan si Hisus (Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Huan 19:38-42)*

50 Duon otow no tahan no nigpuun
to lunsud to Arimatia, no si Husi ka
ngaran din. Sikandin, songo igbuyag
dod to mgo taga Hudia di maroyow
no otow woy maroyow ka batasan
din.
51 Waro atag mog-uyun sikandin to
tuud woy to mgo hinimuan to duma
no mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia
no nigpohimatoy ki Hisus. No ka
goinawa rin, ungod din im-imani ko
kon-u ogkatuman ka Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot kai to tano.
52 Nò, nighondio si Husi ki Pilatu su
nigbuyu to lawa ni Hisus no nama-
toy.
53 Pogkaponga, niglibong do woy
si Husi no inlogsad dan on ka lawa
ni Hisus woy nigbukusan dan on ka
lawa rin to maroyow no maputi no
manggad. Pogkaponga rin, nig-alap
din on ka lawa ni Hisus no dio din
isabal to sabalan no nalungagan dio
to ilis to dalama. Ka sikan no sabal-
anan, waro pad matagoi to namatoy.
54 No sikan no allow no insabal
dan ka lawa ni Hisus, ian allow to
mgo taga Hudia no igpanagana ran
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy to
og-ampu. Magaan ogbunsud ka Al-
low ran to Oghimoloy su to batasan
dan, ogpakabunsud to maapun to
nokohun-a no allow.

† **23:43** Binisaya: Paraiso no ian ka maroyow no ugpaanan to gimukud to mgo otow no nabogayan to kouyagan no waro ogkatamanan. ‡ **23:45** Soini no ig-atang to sinabong no nig-indanan to Magboboot oyow kono ogsolod ka mgo otow.

55 No ka mgo boi no nigduma ki
Hisus no nigligkat sikandan to ug-
paan to Galilia, nigsundulsundul ki
Husi no nigkita ran ko hondoi rin
isabal ka lawa ni Hisus woy songo
nigkita ran pigmonu rin ka lawa ni
Hisus to pogsabal din.
56 Pogkaponga ran to nigpitow,
nan-uli on sikandan no nigpanagana
on to mgo mohomut no mgo ig-
damuwas dan to lawa ni Hisus no
namatoy. Di nighimoloy pad sikan-
dan to allow to Sabaru su ian Allow
ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu
unawa to innangon to Balaod dan.

# 24

### *Nootawan on si Hisus*
*(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Huan 20:1-8)*

1 To mapawo on to Dominggu no
ian ka an-anayan no allow to simana,
nigsolom on ian ka sikan no mgo
boi no nanhondio sikandan to nigsa-
balan ki Hisus, no nig-alap dan ka
mgo mohomut no intagood dan im-
panagana no igdamuwas to lawa rin.
2 Pogkouma ran dio to nigsabalan,
nigkita ran to noonsig on ka batu no
ingkalokob to bo-bo to pigsabalan no
3 nigsolod on sikandan, di waro
dan nakitoi ka lawa ni Hisus.
4 Nò, tagood to nigsumansuman
dan pad ko noomonu buwa ka lawa
ni Hisus, natokow sikandan to darua
no otow no nigsasindog kai to longod
dan. Ka kinabo to sikan no darua,
nigmalayag lagboy.
5 Nahallok lagboy ka sikan no mgo
boi no nokounduk. Kagi to sika darua
no otow to, “Manio to duon now
pad ogpammitawa ka manokal kai to
pigsabalan to namatoy?
6 Si Hisus, warad kai su nootawan
on ligkat to pogkamatoy rin. Dorom-
doma now ka impanoy rin inangon
kaniu no dio kow rod to Galilia
7 tongod to sikandin no ian Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan,
og-awos to ogbobootan dio to mgo
makasasalo, woy innangon din kaniu
to igpalansang to krus no ka igkata-
tolu no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy
rin, ogkootawan on.”
8 Sikan ian no nakaroromdom on
ka mgo boi to malogot ian to sikan
ian ka impanoy innangon ni Hisus
kandan.
9 No, nan-uli sikandan ligkat to
sabalanan no nignangonan dan ka
sampulu woy sagboka no mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus woy songo nignango-
nan dan ka tibo no mgo karumaan
dan tongod to nabayaan dan.
10 Ka nignangonnangon dio to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus, ian si Maria Mag-
dalina woy si Huana, woy si Maria no
ian inoy ni Santiago. Lagkos, duon
dod duma no mgo boi no nakaruma
kandan no songo nignangon.
11 Dokad di waro mogtuu ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus su ka pogdinog
dan, unawa ro ka kagi ran to waro
pulus.
12 Di si Pedro, nigsasindog on no
nigpallaguy no oghondio to pigsa-
balan to lawa ni Hisus, no to nok-
ouma on, nig-obo nigsoilang dio to
solod, di ian din do nigkita ka mgo
manggad no ingkabukus to lawa ni
Hisus. Nig-awo do si Pedro no nig-uli
on di nabolongbolong ko noomonu
buwa ka lawa ni Hisus.

### *Ka Poghipanow dio to Imaus*
*(Markos 16:12,13)*

13 Ka sikan dod no allow, duon
darua no tahan no karumaan ni
Hisus no nighipanow no oghondio
to lunsud to Imaus, no ka kariui to
Imaus ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim,
sampulu woy sagboka no kilumitru.
14 No, nigpanangnangonoy ka
sikan no darua no otow bahin to iam
no nohimu dio to Hirusalim.
15 No to nigpanangnangonoy
sikandan, nigdulug si Hisus no
nigduma kandan.
16 Nakitaan dan sikandin di wa dan
tokora to si Hisus ian.
17 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “To
nighipanow kow ganna, nokoy ka ig-
panangnangonoy now?”

No nakasagdok sikandan no
ogkakitaan dio to langlanguwan dan
to masakit lagboy so goinawa ran.
18 Si Kliopas ka ngaran to sag-
boka no ian ka nigtabak ki Hisus to,
“Sikoykow ro buwa ka nig-ugpo dio
to Hirusalim no waro ka mataga ko
nokoy ka nohimuan dan dio to soin
no mgo allow no nigligad?”
19 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Nokoy
ka nohimuan dan?”
Nigtabak dan to, “Ka pighimuan
dan ki Hisus no taga Nasarit no songo
talagnangon ian to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Duon kabogbogan to mgo
kagi rin woy to mgo pighimu rin dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot woy dio
tangkaan to mgo otow.
20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan ta lagkos to mgo
igbuyag ta, imbogoy ran si Hisus dio
ki Pilatu oyow ogbobootan din on to
ogpohimatayan on. Nò, inlansang
dan sikandin dio to krus.
21 Di nig-iman-iman koy to
sikandin porom ka ogpakapanga-
bang poron kanta no mgo Hudiu
no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil.
Di konon sikan do ka nohimuan su
kuntoon ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat
to nighimatayan dan si Hisus.
22 Nò, nabolongbolong koy to
innangon to mgo boi no nigsolom
nighondio to pigsabalan ki Hisus
23 di waro dan kitaa ka lawa rin.
Nig-uli sikandan no nignangonan
koy nikandan to nigkita ran ka mgo
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no nigpootow-otow kandan no songo
nignangonan kun ka mgo boi to
nootawan on si Hisus ligkat to
pogkamatoy rin.”
24 Nigparagas ka darua no otow to
kagi ran to, “Songo duon dod duma
noy no nighondio to nigsabalan ki
Hisus no nigkita ran to malogot ian
ka innangon to mgo boi, di waro dan
kitaa si Hisus.”
25 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Malopot
so pogdoromdom now! Malugoy kow
ogtuu to tibo no innangon dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot!”
26 “Og-inso a kaniu ko waro kow
mataga to og-awos pad to og-aguanta
pad ka Im-imanan ta woy ogsolod to
Pandatuan din?”
27 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus kandan
ka tibo no ingkasulat ni Moisis don-
gan bahin kandin. Songo impasabut
din to kagi to tibo no mgo talagnan-
gon dongan to kagi to Magboboot no
ingkasulat dan bahin kandin.

28 To marani on ogpokouma sikan-
dan dio to lunsud no ogkaratongan to
sika darua no otow, si Hisus, ogpara-
gas porom oghipanow,
29 di nighinggat dan sikandin to
kagi ran to, “Duma ka pa kanami
dio to ogdatongan noy no baloy su
mahapun on no magaan on ogsalop
ka allow.” No sikan ian no nigduma
si Hisus kandan no nigsolod dio to
nigdatongan dan.
30 To niglabung on dio to lamisaan,
woy nigbunsud nigkoon, nigpurut si
Hisus ka songo malison no paan no
nigpasalamatan din pad ka Magbo-
boot. Pogkaponga rin, nanlotiblotib
din ka paan no nigbogayan din on ka
duma rin no darua.
31 Nò, napulas on ka mata ran no
pigtokod dan on si Hisus di magaan
do ian no waro dan on kitaa.
32 No to warad si Hisus, nigpanang-
nangonoy ka darua no lukos to,
“Sikan buwa ian to dio ki pad to
dalan no inat to nigsokol on so
goinawa ta no nig-al-alukuy si Hisus
kanta woy impasabut din kanta ka
kalitukan to mgo kagi no ingkasulat
dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot.”

33 Nò, ka sika darua no otow,
nigsasindog woy nighipanow no
niglibong man do dio to Hirusalim
no dio dan makitoi ka sampulu woy
sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus duma
no mgo loin no karumaan dan no
nalimudlimud.
34 No ka darua no iam nakaratong,
nignangnangonan on sikandan dut
mgo otow no nalimud to, “Malogot

ian to nootawan on ian ka Igbuyag
tanow su nigpakita ki Pedro."
35 No ka sikan no darua no otow,
songo nigsoip to nignangon kandan
to tibo no ingkabayo dan dio to dalan
taman to nigtokod dan si Hisus to
nigtalaran din sikandan to paan no
nanlotib din.

*Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din*
*(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)*

36 Tagood to nigkagi pad sikandan,
natokow sikandan tibo to duon on si
Hisus no nigsasindog kai to taliwaro
dan no kagi rin kandan to, "Ko kow
ogkahallok; ka kalinow, ogduma ka-
niu."
37 Di nahallok lagboy ian sikandan
su natokawan no nahan dan buwa
no ian dan ogkitoon ka gimukud to
namatoy.
38 Di kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio to
ogkaaras kow woy manio to ogduwa-
duwa ka goinawa now?
39 Pitow kow to bolad ku mgo paa
ku oyow ogtokoron now to sikoddi
ian. Samsama now ka lawa ku
no nataga kow to koddi ian su ko
gimukud, waro man atag sapu woy
bokog no unawa to koddi."
40 No pogkaponga rin to kagi rin,
impayag din on ka bolad din woy ka
paa rin.
41 Lagboy on ian no narago sikan-
dan woy noinuinu di inat to duon
dod limang no goinawa ran to kono
buwa si Hisus ka duon. Di to oglimang-
glimang pad ka goinawa ran, kagi
ni Hisus, "Og-inso a kaniu ko duon
buwa ogkakoon now kai?"
42 No nigbogayan dan si Hisus to
songo tampod to ngalap to woig no
tahan no nalutu.
43 Nigpurut din ka ngalap no duon
din do ian koona kai to tangkaan dan.
44 Pogkaponga, kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan, "To kai a pad to kaniu, impanoy
ku man inangon kaniu to awos to
ogkatuman ka tibo no ingkasulat to
Balaod ni Moisis dongan bahin koddi
lagkos to ingkasulat dongan to duma
no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot, lagkos to tibo no ingkasu-
lat ni Dabid dio to sinulat no Mga
Salmo."
45 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus sikandan
to tahan no ingkasulat dongan to kagi
to Magboboot,
46 no kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
"Ka kagi to ingkasulat dongan
bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan, ian to og-awos to ogkabayba-
yaran sikandin woy to ogkootawan
sikandin to sikan no igkatatolu no
allow ligkat to pogkamatoy rin.
47 Songo og-awos to ognangonan ka
tibo no otawa bunsud kai to lunsud to
Hirusalim to ogpasayluon sikandan
to mgo salo dan to Magboboot ko og-
sonditan dan woy og-ongkoran dan
ka mgo salo dan."*
48 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kaniu ka nigkita
no nigtitigus no natuman on ka sikan
no mgo ingkasulat dongan.
49 No sikoddi ian ka ogpaalap ka-
niu to sikan no innangon to Amoy
ku, di ugpo kow pad kai to lunsud
to Hirusalim taman to ogpokouma
kaniu ka kabogbogan no ogpuun dio
to Langit."

*Nigbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit*
*(Markos 16:19,20; Hinimuan 1:9-11)*

50 No nigdumaan ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din dio to marani to lunsud
to Bitania no nigkawoy rin ka darua
no bolad din no nig-ampu kandin dio
to Magboboot oyow ogkabuligan ka
mgo hibatoon din,
51 To nig-ampu pad si Hisus kandan
nig-ongkoran din on sikandan woy
nigbatun on dio to Langit.†
52 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus,
nigsayo dan on sikandin, woy nig-
uli on sikandan dio to Hirusalim no
dakol ka ingkarago dan.
53 Nò, malasi nighondio sikandan
to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
su ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot.

* **24:47** Basa ka to Isaias 2:3. † **24:51** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 2:11.

# Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Huan

## Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu

## Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Huan

Kono amana no igbuyag si Huan ko pig-alam si Hisus kandin to hibatoon din. Songo allow nigbuligan ni Huan woy ka hari rin no si Santiago ka amoy ran no ogbalubalu to mgo sigay ran dut balutu ran su talagngangalap sikandan. To nigbayo si Hisus dio to kandan, pig-umow rin sikandan no darua no patalahari oyow ogduma kandin. Piggalat dan ka amoy ran dio to dakol no balutu ran no nigluyud on ki Hisus. Ko si Huan, taman to kamatayon din dio to Ruma ko buyag on, wa din doisoka ka goinawa rin ki Hisus. Songo dakol so goinawa ni Hisus kandin.

Nigsulat ni Huan ka soin no diblu oyow ogtuu ka mgo otow to si Hisus ian ka Anak to Magboboot no ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkootawan no waro katamanan.

*Ka mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Huan*

Ka kabinusuran 1:1-18
Ka pan-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu woy ni Hisus 1:19-51
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 13:1 – 19:42
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogpakita ni Hisus 20:1-31
Mga pogpakita ni Hisus dio to Galilia 21:1-25

*Ka Kagi no Ligkatan to Kouyagan no Malogot*

1 Dongan, ko wa pad nohimu ka kalibutan, sikandin no oghingaranan to Kagi, tahan no duon dio to langit. Sikandin ka duma to Magboboot woy Magboboot ian sikandin.
2 Ligkat to kabinunsuran, tahan on nokoruma ka Kagi to Magboboot.
3 Pinabayo kandin ka tibo no nighimu to Magboboot. Waro mohimu ka agad sagboka ko kono no pinabayo kandin. Salupungan din do to Magboboot to nighimu.
4 Kandin ian ka pigpuunan to kouyagan woy ka soin no kouyagan ka ogkabat-ow to goinawa to mgo otow.
5 Oglayag ka sikan no igbat-ow dio to tibo no igmarusilom to goinawa to mgo otow. Waro nakagdoog ka marusilom dio to sikan no malayag.
6 Nigsugu to Magboboot ka sagboka no lukos; ka ngaran din si Huan
7 oyow oghun-a ogpakanangon to mgo otow to nangnangonon bahin to sika Talagbat-ow to goinawa ran. Nignangonnangon su oyow ogpamminog ka tibo no mgo otow oyow ogtuu to sikan no Talagbat-ow pinabayo to kagi rin.
8 Kono si Huan ka soin no igbat-ow; kandin ka nigpohitaga to ogpakasundul pad ka soini no Talagbat-ow.
9 Soin no ogpakasundul, kandin ka malogot no igbat-ow to goinawa to tibo no koot-otawan kai to soin no kalibutan.
10 Duon sikandin kai to soin no kalibutan no pinabayo kandin nighimu to Magboboot ka soin no kalibutan di waro tokora to mgo otow to sikandin ian ka ogpakabat-ow.
11 Agad dio to kandin no ugpaan waro sikandin tinawaa.
12 Di agad hontow no nigtinawo kandin no nigtuu on kandin, pigbogayan to katondanan to ogkohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot.
13 Ka poghimu kandan no anak to Magboboot kono no pinabayo to niganak to inoy ran; kono man ian ka igabin to otow. Nigligkat do to kabogbogan to Magboboot to sikandin on ka Amoy noy ko ogtuu kid on.
14 Soin no oghingaran to Kagi, nigpootow woy nig-ugpo kai to kanta to soin no kalibutan. Ogkoy-u lagboy sikandin woy malogot do ian ka kandin no ogpangagion. Nigkita noy ka karayawi rin no ka ogligkatan to sika karayawi ka Magboboot su

kandin ka bugtung no Anak to Magboboot.
15 Kandin ka innangon to sika nigsugu to Magboboot no si Huan. Nigbansagon si Huan no kagi rin, "Soini ka innangon ku kaniu. Nigkagi ad to, 'Sikan no ogpakasundul koddi, niglabow pad ka katondanan din to koddi no katondanan su duon on sikandin woy a nootow, tahan on sikandin.' " kagi ni Huan.
16 No, ogligkat to kandin no dakol no kohoy-u kanta, waro ogtamanan to igpulusi din kanta tibo.
17 Impasulat to Magboboot ka tahan no Balaod dio to mgo Hudiu pinabayo ki Moisis. Di kuntoon ka kamalogotan, nigdatong on pinabayo ki Hisu Kristu tagkos to dakol no igkohoy-u rin kanta.
18 Waro otow no nakakita to Magboboot. Agad sagboka, waro. Ka bugtung no Anak to Magboboot no sikandin ka layun dio to longod to Amoy rin no nokog-unawa ka goinawa ran, kandin ka nighitaga kanta bahin to Magboboot.

### *Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu*

19 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu dio to Hirusalim, nigsugu dan ka duma no mgo talagpanubad, mgo Libita* to oghondio ki Huan oyow oginso ki Huan ko hondoi nigpuun ka kandin no katondanan.
20 Nigtabak kandin no wa din holosi sikandan. Kagi rin, "Kono no sikoddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koototawan."
21 Kagi ran kuwo kandin, "Hontow ka naan? Sikoykow buwa si Elias?"
Nigtabak ni Huan, "Kono no sikoddi."
Kagi ran man do to, "Koykow buwa ka sika so talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no ogtagaran noy."
"Kono no sikoddi," kagi ni Huan.†
22 "Nangoni koy to katondanan nu," kagi ran. "Nangoni koy oyow duon igkatabak noy to mgo nigsugu kanami. Nokoy ka ignangon nu bahin to katondanan nu?"
23 Nigtabak si Huan to, "Sikoddi ka ogbabansagon dio to holholawan; lantasi now ka dalan woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatul-id." Unawa ka kagi ku to nigpasulat to Magboboot ki Isaias dongan.‡
24 Ka mgo Parisiu ka nigsugu to sikan no mgo lukos no nighondio ki Huan.
25 Duon dod ig-inso dan ki Huan. Kagi ran, "Manio naan to ogpabautismuan nu ka mgo otow ko kono ka no Im-imanan to mgo Koototawan woy ko kono ka si Elias woy ko kono ka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot; manio naan?"
26 Nigtabak si Huan to, "Hoo, ogpabautismuan ku to woig. Di duon kai to kanta ka otow no wa now pad tokora.
27 Ogpakasundul koddi ka soin no lukos. Di kono no litos ka koddi no katondanan agad to oghokad to kandin no sandals."
28 Nohimu soini dio to Bitania no lunsud, dio to doipag no woig no oghingaranan to Hordan su dio ka ogpabautismuanan ni Huan to mgo otow.

### *Ka Karniru to Magboboot (Matiu 3:16; Markos 1:10; Lukas 3:22)*

29 Ka sunud no allow, nigkita ni Huan si Hisus no dio to dalan no oghondio to kandin. Kagi rin to mgo otow, "Pitow kow dio. Soinid on ka nati to karniru to Magboboot su kandin ka ogpakimatoy oyow ogkaawo ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan.§
30 Kandin ian ka innangon kud kaniu to duon ogpakasundul koddi ka sagboka no lukos no niglabow ka katondanan din to koddi no katondanan su tahan on sikandin woy a mootow.

* **1:19** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan.
† **1:21** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5. ‡ **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. § **1:29** Oghingaran si Hisus to 'nati to karniru' su si Hisus ka igtubad kanta no unawa to nati to karniru ka igtubad dan dongan.

31 An-anayan," kagi rin, "wara a
mataga ko hontow no otow sikandin.
Di ka koddi no tuud ian to og-
pabautismu to woig oyow ogpatoko-
ron ku sikandin to mgo taga Israil."
32 Nò, nakatitigus on si Huan to,
"Nigkita kud ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no ogpohulughulug no ogk-
ounawa to salapati no ogligkat dio to
langit. Niglatun on ki Hisus no wa
mogwoil.
33 Wara a pad poron nigtokod ko
hontow sikandin. Di ka Magboboot
no nigsugu koddi to ogpabautismu
to woig, nignangonan a rin. Kagi
rin koddi, 'Ogkitoon nu ka Gimukud
ku no oglatun to sagboka no lukos.
Sikan no lukos, ogbautismuan din
ka mgo nigtuu pinabayo to Gimukud
ku.'
34 Nigkita kud soini," kagi ni Huan,
"woy ognangonan ku sikaniu to soini
ka Anak to Magboboot."

### *Ka Nokohun-a no mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus*

*(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)*

35 Ka sunud no allow duon dio si
Huan duma to darua no sakup din
36 no nigkita rin si Hisus no ogli-
gad. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo sakup din,
"Pitow kow; sooyo ka nati to karniru
to Magboboot."
37 Nigdinog ka sikan no darua no
sakup ni Huan to kagi rin. Nò,
pigluyud dan on si Hisus.
38 Niglingi si Hisus no nigkita rin
sikandan no ogluyud. Kagi rin kuwo
kandan, "Nokoy ka ogkuon now?"

Nigtabak no nig-inso to, "Hondoi
ka og-ugpo, Rabai?" Ka lituk to Rabai,
'Maistru.'
39 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duma kow woy
pitow kow."

Nò, nigduma ian no nigkita ran ka
datongan din. Nig-ugpo dio to kandin
sikan no allow su mahapun on.
40 Si Andres no hari ni Simon Pedro
ka sagboka no lukos no nigluyud on
ki Hisus.
41 Nig-agpas pamitawa ka kandin
no kakoy no si Simon. No, kagi rin
kuwo to sikan no kakoy rin, "Nigkita
noy on ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan." Ka Kristu ka dangob no
kagi no un-unawa ka lituk to Im-
imanan.
42 Nò, nigduma rin si Simon dio ki
Hisus. Pogkita ni Hisus kandin nigk-
agi to, "Sikoykow si Simon no anak
ni Huan. Oghingaranan ka ki Sipas."
Ka ngaran si Sipas woy ka ngaran
si Pedro un-unawa ka kalitukan to
soin no darua no ngaran. "Batu" ka
kalitukan.

### *To Pog-umow ni Hisus ki Pilipi woy si Natanial*

43 Ka sunud no allow, nigboboot
si Hisus to oghondio to Galilia. Nig-
tagbu rin si Pilipi no nigkagi to, "Usi,
duma ka koddi."
44 Bitsaida ka ugpaan ni Pilipi no
lunsud ian ni Andres woy si Pedro.
45 Nò, nigpamitawan ni Pilipi si
Natanial. Ko nigkita rin nignango-
nan din no kagi rin, "Nakitaan noy
si Hisus no taga Nasarit no anak ni
Husi. Sikandin ian ka duon to sulat
ni Moisis duon to Balaod ta. Woy
sikandin ian ka insulat to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
46 Kagi ni Natanial, "Umba soini
nò! Waro buwa no maroyow ko taga
Nasarit!"

Kagi ni Pilipi, "Ogduruma ki pad;
pitow ka."
47 Pogkita ni Hisus ki Natanial,
nigkagi si Hisus bahin kandin to,
"Pitow kow! Soini ka sagboka no
taga Israil no kono ki ogpakasawoy to
batasan din, mgo kagi rin."
48 Noinuinu si Natanial no nigkagi
sikandin. Kagi rin, "Manio to ogtoko-
ron a nu?"

Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Ko
dio ka pad to lobut to kayu no igira
no ogholong ka pad no waro ka
pad umawa ni Pilipi, nigkita kud
sikoykow."
49 Nigtabak si Natanial kuwo ki
Hisus. "Buyag," kagi rin, "Koykow ka
Anak to Magboboot. Koykow ian ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo taga Israil."
50 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, "Og-
tuu kad su nakakagi a to nigkita kud

sikoykow dio to lobut to sikan no
kayu no igira? Ogkitoon now pad ka
dakoldakol no igkoin-inuan now."
51 Nò, kagi rin kandan, "Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ogkitoon
now pad ka gapun no ogkaboklas no
ogkitoon now ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot no oghondini to
koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan woy
og-uli dio."

# 2

*Ka Kasal dio to Kana*

1 Ka igkatatolu no allow duon ka
kasal dio to lunsud to Kana no sakup
to Galilia. Duon dio ka inoy ni Hisus
no nig-amut to kasalan.
2 Songo nigtugunan si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din dio to kasalan no nig-
amut dan on.
3 Ko warad on ka inumanon* dan,
nigkagi to inoy ni Hisus ki Hisus. Kagi
rin, "Warad on ka inumanon dan;
noubus on!"
4 Kagi ni Hisus to inoy rin "Manio,
Ino, to og-insaan a nu? Kono pad no
allow ku to ogtuman ka bantaan to
Magboboot koddi kai to soi kalibu-
tan."
5 Kagi to inoy rin kuwo to mgo sug-
uonon, "Tumana now ka agad nokoy
no igsugu din," kagi to inoy rin.
6 Duon dio to sikan no baloy ka
hon-om no kuron no nohimu to batu.
Kara sagboka no kuron, ogkasoloran
to marani to songo gatus no litru no
woig. Duon ka mgo kuron dio su ka
batasan dut Balaod to mgo Hudiu to
malasi ogpanhugas.
7 Insugu ni Hisus ka mgo suguonon
to, "Hiponaa now ka mgo kuron to
woig." Nò, pinasimil dan ka woig.
8 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan,
"Sakuga now; ihatod now dio to
igbuyag to mgo suguanon to manga-
sawa." Inhatod dan on dio to kandin
9 no pigtimtiman din ka sika woig
no nabawi on no inumanon. Waro
mataga ka sika igbuyag to suguonon
to mangasawa ko hondoi mogligkat
ka inumanon. Nataga atag ka mgo
suguanon no nigsakug. Nò, pig-
umawan to sika igbuyag ka sika og-
pangasawa
10 no kagi rin kuwo kandin, "Ka
tahan no batasan to mgo otow,
igpohun-a ran ka maroyow no inu-
manon. Ko dakol ka pog-inum to mgo
magaliug, no konad on ogkanana-
man ka pog-inum dan, ian igpoinum
ka mad-ang on. Di sikoykow, atag,
noindanan nud ka maroyow no
inumanon no kuntoon on igpoinum
to mgo otow ka maroyow."
11 Ko nigbalig ni Hisus ka sikan no
woig no nohimu to inumanon dio to
lunsud to Kana no sakup to Galilia,
sikan ian ka an-anayan no igkabo-
longbolong no pighimu rin. Nigpapi-
tow on si Hisus to kabogbogan din.
Nò, nohogot on ka pogtuu to mgo
hibatoon din kandin.
12 Ko naponga on, nanhondio si
Hisus, ka inoy rin, mgo hari rin woy
ka mgo hibatoon din to lunsud to
Kapirnaum no pila ro no allow ran
dio.

*Ka Pogdogil ni Hisus to mgo Og-
baligya dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12,13; Markos 11:15-17;
Lukas 19:45,46)*

13 Nighondio si Hisus to Hirusalim
su magaan on ka pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan to Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad.
14 Ko nokouma on, nighondio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu.
Dio din kitaa ka mgo otow no og-
baligya to baka, mgo karniru, mgo
salapati.† Duon dod ka mgo ogsaliu to
kalkalasi no salapi no ogpinpinnuu
duon to lamisaan dan no masalsali-
uoy to salapi.‡
15 Nò, nighimu ni Hisus ka lubid no
lalamposoy no sikan ian ka indogil
din to mgo baka, mgo karniru dio to
libuwasan. Agad nigbalintuad din
ka mgo lamisaan to mgo ogsalsaliu

* **2:3** Ka inumanon to mgo Hudiu ian ka woig to ubas no kono pad ogporos. † **2:14** Litos to mgo Hudiu no igtubad dio to Magboboot ka mgo soini. ‡ **2:14** Ian oyow sagboka ro ka kalasi no salapi to tibo no mgo otow.

to salapi no nakasawod on ka salapi
dan.
16 Nò, nigsugu din ka mgo ogbali-
gya to salapati no duon to kulungan
to, “Awaa now soini tibo. Ko now
himua ka baloy to Amoy ku to pal-
ingki now.”
17 To nigdinog ka mgo hibatoon
din, nigdoromdom dan ka inkasulat
to Tahan no Kasulatan no impasulat
to Magboboot bahin ki Hisus. Kagi
“Kai ro ian moubus ka goinawa ku,
Magboboot, to soini no baloy nu no
nalogdog kai to goinawa ku no un-
awa to hapuy.”§
18 Nig-inso ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus,
“hondoi ka pighimu nu no kabolbo-
longanan no igpatuu to duon katon-
danan nu to oghimu to soini?”
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to maralom no
kagi. Kagi rin, “Ko oggulakon now ka
soin no baloy to Magboboot, oghimu
a oghutuk to tatolu ro no allow.”
20 Kagi to mgo Hudiu, “Umba bag
ian sikoykow nò! Kahop-atan no
tuid woy hon-om ka poghimu noy
to soin no Dakol no Ampuanan. No
sikoykow atag, tatolu ro bag no al-
low ka poghimu nu oghutuk? Ka ku
kow!”
21 Di ka lituk to kagi ni Hisus atag,
ian ka lawa rin no ogkamatoy di
ogkootawan to igkatatolu no allow.
22 Nò, ko nootawan on si Hisus,
pigdoromdom to mgo hibatoon din to
soin no innangon din. Nò, nigtuuan
on ka impasulat to Magboboot dut
Tahan no Kasulatan woy ka kagi ni
Hisus.

### *Nataga si Hisus ka Duon dio to Goinawa to mgo Otow*

23 To dio pad to Hirusalim to
Pagkoonan to Paligad si Hisus,
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin su nigkita ran ka mgo koin-
inuan din no impakita rin kandan.
24 Di si Hisus atag, wa din pad
mogsalig to sikan no mgo otow su
natagaan din on ka batasan to tibo no
mgo otow.
25 Wa din awosa to ognangonan
sikandin to batasan to mgo otow su
agad waro ognangon kandin, nata-
gaan din ka duon to goinawa ran.

## 3

### *Si Hisus woy si Nikodimu*

1 Duon ka sagboka no igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan to mgo
Parisiu. Si Nikodimu ka ngaran din.
2 Songo karukiloman nighondio ka
sikan no lukos ki Hisus. Kagi rin
ki Hisus, “Maistru, nataga koy on to
koykow ka maistru no insugu to Mag-
boboot su kono ka ogpokohimu to
sikan no mgo koin-inuan ko waro ka
Magboboot dio to koykow.”
3 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Soini
ka malogot no ogkagion ku koykow,
Usi, to agad hontow, kono ogpaka-
solod to Pogsugu to Magboboot ko
kono pad oghutuk ogpokootow.”
4 Nig-inso si Nikodimu kandin
to, “Ogkoomonu man ka otow to
oghutuk ogpokootow ko buyag on
sikandin? Konad ogkoimu no ogli-
bong dio to gotok to inoy rin oyow
ogkohutuk no ogkootow kandin. Ka
ku kow!”
5 Nigtabak pad si Hisus to, “Soini ka
malogot no ogkagion ku koykow, Usi,
to agad hontow, kono ogpakasolod
sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot ko
kono ogpokootow sikandin pinabayo
to woig woy pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot.*
6 Ko og-anak ka otow, songo otow
rod ka ig-anak din. Woy ko oghutuk
ki ogkootow pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot ogkoimu kid on no anak
to Magboboot.”
7 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, “Kono ka
ogkabolongbolong to ignangon ku
koykow to og-awoson nu to ogko-
hutuk ka ogkootow.”
8 Duon pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Ka soin no kalamag, agad
hondoi, ogkalkalamag do duon.
Ogdinogon ta ka ogdaragonu di wa
ki mataga ko hondoi buwa ogligkat

§ **2:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:9.
* **3:5** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan to iam no pogkootow rin.

woy ko hondoi buwa ogdoog. Unawa
ian ka otow no nootow nighutuk no
pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot.
Kono ki ogpakakita ko moomonu ka
pogkootow rin."
9 Nig-inso ni Nikodimu ki Hisus.
Kagi rin, "Ogkoomonu to ogpakatood
to soin no innangon nu?"
10 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-inso to,
"Koykow ka sagboka no nabantug no
maistru to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu woy
kono ka ogpakasabut to soin?
11 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
koykow," kagi ni Hisus. "Ignangon
noy ka natagaan noy woy ignangon
noy atag ka nakitaan noy. Di waro
atag no sagboka now no ogtuman to
ignangon noy.
12 Ko kono kow ogtuu ko ignang-
onan ku kaniu bahin kai to soin no
kalibutan, ogmoomonu kow buwa
oyow ogtuu kow ko ignangon ku ka-
niu bahin to ogpuun dio to langit no
ugpaan to Magboboot?
13 Waro pad otow no nokohondio to
langit dio to Magboboot ko kono no
sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan no
dia a nigpuun."
14 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Ko dio pad
to holholawan nighihipanow woy si
Moisis, in-ampow rin ka ulod no
nohimu to boronsi dio ampow to
malayat no tukod† Ogkounawa ian
koddi no oghingaranan a to Kakoy
to Koot-otawan. Songo igpaampow a
dio to krus no songo oglindogon.
15 oyow ka tibo no ogtuu koddi
ogkootawan do no waro katamanan
dio to Magboboot."
16 "Sikan su imbogoy to Magboboot
ka bugtung no Anak din to ogkam-
atoy oyow kandin on ka oglipuas to
salo to mgo otow su dakol lagboy so
goinawa rin to tibo no mgo otow kai
to soin no kalibutan. Agad hontow,
no ogtuu kandin, kono ogkamatoy
ka sikan no otow, ogkootawan do no
waro katamanan dio to Magboboot.
17 Waro impohondini to Magbo-
boot ka Anak din to soin no kalibutan
oyow oglogparan din ka mgo otow.
Ian din tuud dii to ogpangabangan
din ka mgo otow.
18 Sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu
to Anak to Magboboot, kono oglog-
paran to Magboboot. Di sikan no mgo
otow atag, no waro nigtuu, nabo-
bootan on su waro man nigtuu to sika
bugtung no Anak to Magboboot.
19 Soini ka tuud to ogbobootan.
Nighondini to soin no kalibutan ka
Igbat-ow to pogdoromdom to mgo
otow. Di kono ogkoiniat ka mgo
otow to soin no igbat-ow su konon
gustu ran to ogkabat-awan ka sum-
sumanan dan su maroot man ka
oghimuon dan.
20 Sikan su sikan no otow no
oghimu to maroot, agad nokoy no
kalasi, maroot din ka igbat-ow. Kono
din ogkoiniatan to ogkabat-awan su
kono no gustu rin to ogkitoon ka mgo
oghimuon din no maroot.
21 Di sikan no mgo otow no
maroyow ka oghimuon dan,
ogpabat-awan dan ka oghimuon dan
oyow igpakita ran ka nighimu ran no
insugu to Magboboot."

### *Si Hisus woy si Huan no Talag-bautismu*

22 Naponga to sikan, nanhondio si
Hisus, mgo hibatoon din to Hudia
no probinsia. Dio dan nig-ugpo woy
nigpasonob dan ka mgo nigtuu on.
23 Songo dio si Huan no Talag-
bautismu to Inon no lunsud no
marani to Salim no lunsud. Songo
rio nigbautismu sikandin su dakol
ka woig dio. Nò, nighondio ki Huan
ka mgo otow oyow ogpabautismu
sikandan.
24 Nohimu rin pad soini su wa pad
man napirisu si Huan.
25 No, nigpaap-apuloy ka duma no
sakup ni Huan woy ka sagboka no
Hudiu bahin to batasan to tinuuan to
mgo Hudiu to ogpanhugas.
26 Nò, nanhondio ki Huan ka soin
no mgo ogpaap-apuloy. Kagi ran
kuwo kandin, "Maistru, naromdom

† **3:14** Ian oyow ogkoulian ka mgo otow no nakagat to ulod ko oglonghagon dan ka ulod no boronsi. Basa ka to Numeros 21:9.

ka rod buwa to sikan no otow no
duma nu dio to doipag to Hordan
no woig no kandin ka innangon nu
kanami. Nò, songo igpabautismu rin
ka mgo otow; ogmanhondio ka tibo
no mgo otow kandin.”

27 Nigtabak si Huan to, “Balagad, su
agad hontow, waro katondanan dan
ko wa bogayi to Magboboot.
28 Kaniu naan, nigdinog kow on to
kagi ku ko nignangonan kud sika-
niu no kagi ku, ‘Kono no sikoddi ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Di
pinohun-a a kandin.’ ”‡
29 Nigparagas nigkagi si Huan to
pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Ko duon luko-
son no ogpangasawa, sikan ka tag-
tuun to boi. Ka sikan no amigu to
lukos no ogtagad kandan ogkarago
ko ogdinog on to lagong to sikan no
ogpangasawa. Sikan ian ogkohogot
ka igkarago ku.” kagi ni Huan.
30 “Awoson no ogdakol ka kandin
no bantug woy ogdoisok do ka
koddi.” kagi ni Huan.
31 Duon dod kagi ni Huan. Kagi
rin, “Sikandin no ogpuun dio to
langit, labow sikandin to tibo. Di
atag sikandin no ogligkat to soin
no kalibutan, soin no kalibutan ka
ugpaan din woy tongod to soin no
kalibutan sikan ian ka ogkagion din.
Di sikandin no nigligkat dio to langit,
kandin ka niglabow to tibo.
32 Ignangon din ian ka nigkita rin
woy ka nigdinog din. Di manaling-
boka ro ka ogtuu to kagi rin.
33 Di atag, sikan no mgo otow no
ogtuu on to innangon din, sikan ian
ka mgo otow no ogmalogoton dan ka
kagi to Magboboot.
34 Sikandin so pigsugu to Magbo-
boot no si Hisu Kristu, ko nokoy
ka kagi to Magboboot sikan dod
ka ignangon din kanta su waro
katamanan no imbogoy kandin to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
35 Dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot
no Amoy to Anak din no nigsaligan
din sikandin woy imbogoy kandin ka
tibo no katondanan.
36 Sikan no otow no nigtuu to Anak
to Magboboot ogkouyag ka sikan no
otow no waro katamanan dio to lan-
git. Di sikan no otow no kono ogba-
bali to Anak din, kono ogkouyag dio.
Kono ogkaawo ka igkabou to Magbo-
boot to sikan no mgo otow taman to
waro katamanan.”

# 4

## *Si Hisus woy ka Boi no Taga Samaria*

1 Nigdinog ka mgo Parisiu
to molmohon-ing pad kun ka
mgo ogkasakup ni Hisus no og-
pabautismuan din to mgo ogkasakup
ni Huan.
2 Di kono no si Hisus ka nig-
bautismu; ka hibatoon din do ian ka
nigpabautismu.
3 Ko nakarinog woy si Hisus to
soin no nangnangonon, nig-ongkod
sikandan dio to Hudia no niglibong
dio to Galilia.
4 Nakabayo sikandan dio to loin no
ugpaan no oghingaranan to Samaria
no oghondio to Galilia.
5 Nò, nokouma dio to marani to
lunsud to Samaria no oghingaranan
to Sikar. Marani ka Sikar to sikan no
tano no imbogoy to minuna ran no si
Hakub dut anak din no si Husi.*
6 Duon dod dio ka maralom no
balun no pighimu ni Hakub. Nò,
nigpinnuu no oghimoloy si Hisus
marani to balun su naboloy to
poghipanow ran no mariu no marani
on ogmougtu ko nigdatong.
7-8 Nigparagas ka mgo hibatoon din
dio to lunsud oyow ogbolion dan ka
ogkoonon dan. Ko dio dod ka mgo hi-
batoon din, nokouma ka songo matig
Samaria no boi no ogsakaru dio to
balun. Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Og-
inum a kun.”
9 Nabolongbolong ka sikan no
matig Samaria no boi no nigtabak din
to, “Nokoy soini! Hudiu ka woy matig
Samaria a no boi no ogbuyuan a nu

‡ **3:28** Oghun-a oyow ognangon bahin to pogdatong din.
† **4:9** Kono oggamit ka mgo Hudiu ka basu to mgo matig Samaria.
* **4:5** Basa ka to Genesis 33:19, Josue 24:32.

to woig."† Sikan ian ka kagi rin. Kono
ogpakag-alkuy ka mgo Hudiu to mgo
matig Samaria.
10 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko nataga
ka poron to sikan no igbogoy to Mag-
boboot koykow woy ko nataga ka ko
hontow ka ogbuyu koykow kuntoon
to woig, koykow on ka ogbuyu koddi
no nabogayan kad poron to sikan no
woig no igkouyag nu."
11 Kagi to sikan no boi, "Buyag,
waro igsakug nu; maralom lagboy ka
balun. Hondoi ka naan ogkuo to sika
woig no igkouyag ku?
12 Ka minuna ta no si Hakub, im-
bogoy rin kanta no pinanganak din
to soini no balun. Soini ka woig no
litos no ogkoinuman din, mgo anak
din, tibo no mgo ayam din. Og-inso a
ko labow ka buwa ki Hakub?"
13 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Agad hon-
tow no otow ka og-inum to woig to
soin no balun, ogkoibog oghutuk no
og-inum.
14 Di agad hontow ka og-inum to
sikan no woig no igbogoy ku, konad
on ogkoibog no oghutuk to og-inum.
Sikan su ka sikan no woig no igbo-
goy ku ka woig no igkouyag no waro
katamanan. Ogkounawa ian to sag-
boka no sobsob no og-ugwak dio to
diralom nu no kono ogkootian."
15 "Buyag," kagi to sikan no boi,
"Bogayi a nud to sikan no woig oyow
kona ad on ogkoibog no og-inum woy
oyow kona ad on oglibong kai to
ogsakaru."
16 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Oghondio
ka pa; angoy ka to asawa nu. Libong
kow kai."
17 "Waro asawa ku," kagi to sikan
no boi.
"Malogot ian ka sikan no tabak nu
to waro asawa nu" kagi ni Hisus.
18 "Nig-asawa nu ka lalimma no
lukos no ogtagtagooran ka ro duon to
sikan no lukos kuntoon. Malogot ka
tabak nu koddi," kagi ni Hisus.
19 Kagi to sikan no boi, "Buyag, og-
pakasabut ad on to duon katagaanan
nu no talagnangon ka to kagi to Mag-
boboot."
20 Duon dod ig-alkuy to boi kandin.
Kagi rin, "Ka kanami no minuna no
matig Samaria, pig-ampuan dan ka
Magboboot kai to soin no bubungan.
Di sikaniu no mgo Hudiu, ignangon
now to og-awos to dio ki ro og-ampu
to Hirusalim to sika Dakol no Ampua-
nan."
21 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandin to, "Igi,
malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku to
duon allow no konad ogkaampuan
ka Magboboot kai to soin no bubun-
gan woy ko rio to Hirusalim.
22 Kaniu no matig Samaria, waro
kow mataga ko hontow ka og-
ampuan now. Kanami no Hudiu,
nataga koy atag ko hontow ka og-
ampuan noy su ka sikan no otow no
ogpangabangan din ka mgo otow,
Hudiu sikandin.
23 Di Igi, ogpokouma ka allow, no
kai on ian no pinabayo to kabog-
bogan to Gimukud to Magboboot ka
malogot no pog-ampu to mgo otow
dio to Amoy no Magboboot. Un-
awa ian ka mgo otow no ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot no Amoy no og-ampu
kandin.
24 Waro lawa to Magboboot no
kono ki ogpakakita kandin no pin-
abayo to Gimukud din woy malo-
got no pogsimba ta ka litos do no
pogsimba ta kandin."
25 Nigtabak ka sikan no boi to,
"Nataga a to ogpokouma ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Ko og-
pokouma on, sikandin ka ognangon
kanta to agad nokoy."
26 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi no og-
alkuy koykow, sikoddi ian ka sikan
no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
27 Nò, ko og-alukuy pad si Hisus to
sikan no boi, nanlibong on ka mgo
hibatoon din. Nabolongbolong ko
nigkita ran to og-alkuyan din ka boi.
Di wa dan mokoinso to boi ko nokoy
ka ogkuon din. Agad waro mokoinso
ki Hisus to manio to ogkagian din ka
boi.
28 Nò, nig-ongkoran to boi ka
igsakaru rin no nig-uli dio to lunsud.

Kagi rin kuwo to mgo otow dio to
lunsud,
29 "Mgo sulod, duma kow koddi su
duon nakitaan ku no lukos no innan-
gon din koddi ka tibo no pighimu
kud. Sikandin on buwa ka Im-
imanan tanow."
30 Nò, nig-ongkod sikandan to
sikan no lunsud no nanhondio ki
Hisus.
31 Ko dio dod to lunsud ka boi, nigh-
inggat poron si Hisus to mgo hiba-
toon din. Kagi ran, "Buyag, koon ka
pa."
32 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan
to, "Duon pogkoon ku no wa now
matagoi."
33 Nò, nigmoin-insooy ka mgo hi-
batoon din to, "Duon buwa nig-alap
kandin to koonon?"
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka koonon ku ka
pogpaagad-agad ku to igsugu koddi
woy oyow ogkapongaan ku ka tibo no
impohimu rin koddi."
35 Nig-inso si Hisus, "Duon buwa
tahan no kagi now to 'Hop-at pad no
bulan woy ki oggaani?' No ogkagian
ku sikaniu no ogpitawon now ka mgo
kamot now. Nohinug on ka bogas
dan no litos on ian to oggaanion ta.‡
36 Ogbayaran ka sikan no mgo otow
no oggaani. Ka sikan no mgo otow
no nagaani on, ogkootawan no waro
katamanan sikandan dio to langit.
Nò, ka sikan no nig-orok to kagi to
Magboboot woy ka sikan no oggaani,
narago on sikandan no darua.
37 Malogot ka tahan no kagi to, 'Og-
orok ka sagboka no otow no ian og-
gaani ka loin no otow.' "
38 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Pigsugu ku
sikaniu oyow oggaani kow to soin
no mgo otow no kono no sikaniu ka
talag-orok to kagi to Magboboot dio
to goinawa ran no waro now ikabay-
bayari. Ka duma no mgo otow, sikan-
dan ka nabaybayaran woy sikaniu ka
napulusan to kandan no nighimu."
Soini ka kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo
hibatoon din.
39 Nigtuu ki Hisus ka mohon-ing no
mgo taga Samaria ligkat to sikan no
lunsud su ka innangon to sikan no
boi to, "Innangon din koddi ka tibo no
nighimu kud."
40 Nò, ko nokouma ka mgo taga
Samaria dio to longod din, nighing-
gat dan sikandin to og-ugpo pad dio
to kandan. Nò, nig-ugpo woy si Hisus
to darua no allow.
41 To nig-uugpo dio to kandan,
mohon-ing pad ka nigtuu kandin ton-
god to kandin no nangnangonon kan-
dan.
42 Kagi to mgo otow to sikan no boi
to, "Ogtuu koy on ki Hisus di konad
on ka koykow ro no innangon Ogtuu
koy on su nigdinog koy on to kandin
no kagi. Woy nataga koy on to kandin
man ian ka sika Talagpangabang to
mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan."

### *Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Anak to Songo Igbuyag*

43 Nig-ugpo woy si Hisus dio to
darua no allow no nanhipanow on no
nighondio to Galilia
44 agad malogot no nigkagi rin to
kono ogtahuron ka talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dio to kandin no
lunsud.
45 Di ko nokouma dio to Galilia,
nigtinawo ka mgo otow ki Hisus.
Pigtinawo dan su pigkita ran ka tibo
no pighimu ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim
su songo nighondio ka mgo otow no
og-amut to sikan no Pagkoonan to
mgo Hudiu.
46 Nigparagas pad woy si Hisuss no
niglibong dio to Kana no songo lun-
sud to probinsia to Galilia no ian ka
lunsud no nohimu on ka woig to inu-
manon. Duon dio to Kana ka sagboka
no talagbulig to gobirnu no nigligkat
dio to Kapirnaum. Nigdaralu ka anak
din no lukos no dio dod to baloy rin
dio to Kapirnaum.
47 Ko nakarinog on to nokouma si
Hisus duon to Galilia no ogligkat to
Hudia, nigtagbu dio ka sikan no lukos
ki Hisus. Pighinggat din si Hisus to

‡ **4:35** Impananglitan din ka mgo matig Samaria no ogkitoon dan dut dalan ka impamua no nohinug on su magaan ogtuu.

ogduma kandin dio to Kapirnaum
oyow ogbawian din pad ka anak din
no ogdaralu no kai naan do to liog din
ka goinawa rin.
48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikaniu,
ko kono kow ogkita to kabolbolon-
ganan, kona a now ogtuuan.”
49 Di pighutuk nighinggata to sikan
no igbuyag. Kagi rin, “Buyag, agpas
ka. Ogduruma ki pad ian to kono pad
ogkamatoy ka anak ku.”
50 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Uli
kad, Usi. Ogkouyag do ka anak nu.”
Nigtuu ka sikan no lukos to kagi ni
Hisus no nighipanow on no og-uli.
51 Ko dio pad to dalan, natagbu to
mgo suguonon din no pignangonan
to, “Noulian on ka anak nu.”
52 Nig-insaan din ka mgo suguonon
ko kon-u buwa noulii. Nigtabak
sikandan to, “Gabii no ogkolis
nabolow on ka lawa rin.”
53 Nigsumansuman ka sikan no
amoy to sikan no oras ian no nig-
nangonan ni Hisus sikandin to ogk-
ouyag do ka anak din. Su sikan ian,
nigtuu on ki Hisus ka sikan no lukos
woy tibo no mal-alunggun.
54 Soini, ian ka igkarangob no
kabolbolonganan no nighimu ni
Hisus ko nokouma dio to Galilia no
ogpuun dio to Hudia.

# 5

## *Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos dio to Nalinsobuk*

1 Pila buwa no allow no duon
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no nighon-
dio si Hisus to Hirusalim no og-amut.
2 Nokolingut to alad* ka lunsud no
Hirusalim. No, dio to sikan no gu-
mawan no bayaanan to mgo ayam no
karniru, dio to solod, duon sagboka
no nalinsobuk no oghingaranan to
Bitsata to kinagian to Hinibriu. Dio
to ilis to nalinsobuk duon lalimma no
pinayag.
3 Duon to sikan no mgo pinayag ka
mohon-ing no mgo malotoy no otow
no ogmanhibathibat. Duon ka mgo
nabutud, mgo napulid, woy ka mgo
kono oggoram to lawa ran.
4 [Ogtatagad ka soin no mgo otow
to ogkasiu-siu ka woig su oghondio
to sikan no woig ka songo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot no ogkasi-
uan din ka woig. Di waro mataga
ka mgo malotoy ko kon-u ogpokouma
ka diwata. Nò, ka sika an-anayan
no otow no oglogsad dio to woig no
ogkasiu on, ogkoulian on ka sikan no
otow, agad nokoy ka dalu rin.]†
5 Duon sagboka no otow no ka-
toluan woy wawalu no tuid din ka
dalu rin.
6 Nakitaan ni Hisus to soin no lukos
no natagaan din to nalugoy on nighi-
bathibat no nigtatagad no nigkagian
ni Hisus sikandin. Nig-inso din, “Usi,
ogkoiniat ka ko ogkoulian ka?”
7 Nigtabak ka sikan no malotoy to,
“Hoo poron, Buyag, di waro duma
ku to oghonat koddi dio to woig ko
ogkasiuan on. Ko dio a pad to dalan,
ogpokohun-a on ka dangob no otow.”
8 Nigsugu on ni Hisus kandin to,
“Onow kad; sasindog ka, honata nu
ka ikam nu no uli kad on.”
9 Sikan do ian no nabawian on ka
dalu to sikan no lukos. Nò, nig-onow,
nigsasindog, nighonat din ka ikam
din woy nighipanow on.

Allow ran to Oghimoloy ian ko
nabawian on.‡
10 Nakakita ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu to soin no lukos no nabaw-
ian on ka dalu rin. Nò, kagi ran
kuwo kandin, “Kuntoon ka Allow ta
to Oghimoloy. Kono no litos to Balaod
ta ko oghonat ki to ikam ta.”§
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian to, “Pig-
sugu a to sikan no otow no nigbawi
koddi to ogpohipanowan a.”
12 Nig-inso to sikan no mgo igbuyag
to, “Hontow buwa ka sikan no otow
no nigsugu koykow to oghonat to
ikam nu woy to oghipanow ka?”

* **5:2** Nohimu ka sika alad to dakol no batu. † **5:4** Duon to manalingboka no nasulatan to Ginarugu ka birsikulu 4. Mohon-ing ka waro. ‡ **5:9** Kono ogtalabau ka mgo Hudiu to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy kono oghonat to agad nokoy. § **5:10** Basa ka to Jeremias 17:22.

13 Di waro mataga ka sikan no
nabawian on ko hontow ka ngaran to
nigsugu kandin su niglonus si Hisus
su mohon-ing so mgo otow no nalibu-
lung dio.
14 Nò, waro malugoy no pigkita ni
Hisus ka sikan no otow dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandin, “Nò, man, noulian kad on!
Kono ka oghutuk ogpakasalo su ko
oghutuk ka, ogkoumaan ka buwa to
molmohirap pad no masakit nu.”
15 No nighipanow on ka soin no
nabawian no nignangonan din on ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to, “Si
Hisus ian ka nigbawi koddi.”
16 Nò, nigbunsud ka mgo igbuyag
to Hudiu no ogmarooton dan si Hisus
su waro nigpaagad-agad to Balaod to
mgo Hudiu to nigbawian din ka otow
no nigdaralu to Allow ran to Oghi-
moloy.
17 Di nigtabak si Hisus tongod to
sikan no pighimu rin to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy. Kagi rin, “Ka Amoy
ku no Magboboot, konad oghimoloy
to kandin no oghimuon. Nò, songo
unawa a ian kandin.”
18 Bahin to soini duon bantaan
to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to
goinawa ran to ogkamatoy si Hisus su
kono ogpaagad-agad to Balaod dan
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy. Kono no
sikan do ka igbayung dan kandin;
duon dod ka pignangon din to Amoy
rin ka Magboboot; pigpagsokod
sikandin to Magboboot su nig-iling
no Amoy rin ka Magboboot.

### *Ka Katondanan ni Hisus no Anak to Magboboot*

19 Ka tabak ni Hisus kandan, “Mal-
ogot ka soini ogkagion ku kaniu. To
sikoddi no Anak to Magboboot, kona
a ogpokohimu to agad nokoy. Ka
ogkitoon ku rio to Amoy ku ro ka
oghimuon ku; songo sikan do ka
oghimuon ku.
20 Sikan su dakol ka goinawa to
Magboboot no Amoy to Anak din no
ogpapitawon din kandin ka tibo no
oghimuon din. Agad ogpapitow rin
pad ka madmaroyow woy ogkoin-
inuan kow.
21 Og-uyagon to Magboboot ka
namatoy su oyow ogkootawan on.
Agad koddi no Anak din, songo
og-uyagon ku ka agad hontow no
ogkoiniatan ku to og-uyag.
22 Ka Magboboot no Amoy, kono
ogboboot ka agad hontow. Imbogoy
rin koddi no Anak din ka malogot no
katongod din to ogboboot
23 oyow songo ogsayoon a to mgo
otow no ogkounawa to ogsayoon dan
ka Magboboot no Amoy. Sikan no
otow no kona a no Anak din ogsay-
oon, songo kono din ogsayoon ka
Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi.”

24 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo
ibuyag to Hudiu, “Malogot ka soini
ogkagion ku kaniu. Sika otow no
ogpamminog to kagi ku woy ogtuu
on to Amoy ku no Magboboot no
nigsugu koddi to oghondini a to tano,
ogkouyag on ka sikan no otow no
waro katamanan dio to langit. Kono
ogkalogparan ka sikan no otow su
nakalipuas to kamatayon din no
duon on kouyagan din.”
25 Kagi rin to, “Songo malogot ka soi
ogkagion ku kaniu. Tibon otow, ogk-
ounawa to namatoy su nakaawoy to
Magboboot. No, ogpokouma on, nò,
noumaan kid on to allow no ogdino-
gon to mgo otow no ogkounawa to
namatoy sikandan to kagi ku. Woy
sikan no otow no ogpamminog to
kagi ku, ogkouyag do no waro kata-
manan.
26 Ka Magboboot no Amoy ku ka
pigpuunan to kouyagan woy songo
pighimu rin ka Anak din no ogpuu-
nan to kouyagan
27 Woy nigbogoy ka Magboboot to
katondanan koddi no Anak din to og-
boot to mgo otow su koddi ka Kakoy
to Koot-otawan.”

28 “Kono kow ogkabolongbolong to
kagi ku,” kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow,
“to ogpokouma ka allow no ogdino-
gon to tibo no namatoy ka ig-umow
ku.

29 Ko ogdinog sikandan no nama-
toy no og-onow ka tibo. Sikan no
otow no nighimu to maroyow ogk-
ouyag no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot. Di sikan no otow no
maroot so batasan din, ogkouyag di
ogkalogparan do sikandin.”*

### *Ka Nakatitigus ki Hisus*

30 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Kona a og-
boboot to mgo otow to koddi no
goinawa. Ogpamminog a ro to kagi
to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ignangon
din koddi. Woy maroyow ka koddi no
igboot su kono no koddi no bobootan
ka oghimuon ku. Ka tuud ku ian ka
pogboot to sikan nigsugu koddi no
Magboboot.
31 Ko koddi do ka ognangon to mal-
ogot ka kagi ku, kono kow ogpakatuu
ko sagboka ku ro.
32 Dokad di duon dangob no ogtit-
igus koddi. Nataga a to malogot ka
innangon din bahin koddi.”
33 “Kaniu no mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu, nigsugu now ka mgo duma
now dio ki Huan no Talagbautismu to
og-inso bahin koddi. Nò, pigtitigusan
din on no malogot ro ka innangon din
bahin koddi.
34 Di kona a og-awos to ogtitigus ka
mgo otow koddi. Oghingaranan ku si
Huan no duma now oyow ogpakatuu
kow buwa kandin no ogkapangaban-
gan kow to Magboboot oyow ogk-
ouyag kow no waro katamanan.
35 Ogkounawa ka innangon ni
Huan no Talagbautismu to sagboka
no ilawan no naparokatan on no
ogmalayag. Ko pila ro no bulan,
narago kow to sikan no igbat-ow to
dalan now dio to Magboboot”
36 “Di duon nigtitigus koddi no
labow pad to innangon ni Huan. Ka
igpohimu koddi to Amoy ku, ian ogti-
tigus koddi to pigsugu a to Amoy ku
no Magboboot.
37 Agad ka Magboboot no Amoy
ku no nigsugu koddi dini, nigtitigus
on koddi. Di waro kow nigdinog to
lagong din woy waro kow nigkita to
Magboboot.
38 Woy waro now isabuk ka kagi
rin dio to goinawa now su waro kow
nigtuu koddi no pigsugu din.
39 Nig-anad kow to inkasulat dio to
Tahan no Kasulatan su nahan now
ko ogtinawo kow, ian ka ligkatan to
kouyagan now no waro katamanan.
Di duon to sikan no Nasulatan ka
innangon bahin koddi.
40 Di sikaniu atag, kono kow on
ogkoiniat oghondini to koddi oyow
duon porom ka kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
41 Ko sikoddi,” kagi rin, “kona a og-
awos to ogsayoon a to mgo otow.
42 Di nataga a kaniu to waro
goinawa now to Magboboot.
43 Nighondini a to ngaran to Amoy
ku no Magboboot di kona a now man
ogsagmanon. Di ko oghondini ka
songo otow no ligkat to kandin no
goinawa do ka katondanan, ogsag-
manon now sikandin atag.
44 Ogmonuon now to ogtuu koddi
su ogmol-olinoy kow ro ogmasaysay-
ooy di waro kow nigpoomot to
ogkasayo kow to bugtung no Magbo-
boot.”
45 “Kono kow ogsumansuman to
koddi ian ka ogdiklamo kaniu dio to
Amoy ku no Magboboot. Si Moisis
no im-imanan now to ogpangabang
kaniu, sikandin ka ogdiklamo kaniu.
46 Ko nigtuu kow pa porom to kagi
ni Moisis, songo ogtuu kow koddi
kuntoon su nigsulatan man bahin
koddi.
47 Di ko kono kow ogtuu to kandin
no insulat, ogmomonu kow naan no
ogtuu to koddi no kagi?”

## 6

### *Nigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalimma no Libu no mgo Otow*

*(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)*

1 Nataman on soini, nigtalipag woy
si Hisus dio to doipag to Lanow

* **5:29** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

to Galilia. Songo oghingaranan ka
sikan no lanow to Tibirias.
2 Nigsundul ki Hisus ka mohon-ing
lagboy no mgo otow su nigkita ran
ka pighimu rin no inkoinuinu ran ko
nigbawian din ka mgo nandaralu.
3 Ko nigduung dan ka balutu, nan-
duma ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
dio to malmalopot do no bubungan.
Dio nigmaminuu sikandan.
4 Marani on ogpokouma ka pagkoo-
nan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan
to Pagkoonan to Paligad.
5 Nò, nigtonggak si Hisus no nigkita
rin ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo
otow no ogdalapak kandin. Nò, nig-
insaan din si Pilipi, "Hondoi ki buwa
ogboli to paan no litos no igpakoon ta
to soin no mgo otow?"
6 Sikan ka inso din su oyow og-ol-
ologan din ko nokoy buwa ka igtabak
ni Pilipi kandin. Ka malogot, nataga
on si Hisus to oghimuon din to og-
pakoon to mgo otow.
7 Nigtabak si Pilipi no kagi rin, "Pila
buwa no libu,* Buyag, ka litos to
ogboli to paan no litos to soin no
mohon-ing no mgo otow woy kono do
no litos to ogpakoon to soin no mgo
otow!"
8 Duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni
Hisus no si Andres no kakoy ni Simon
Pedro no nignangon ki Hisus to,
9 "Duon bato no lukos kai no nig-
alap din ka lalimma no malison no
paan woy darua no molintok no
ngalap to woig no nalutu on. Di kono
do buwa ogkalogob ka tibo soini no
mgo otow."
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Papinnuua now
ka mgo otow." Nò, naminnuu on ka
mgo otow dio to toolan su maluag
ka toolan dio. Duon inat marani to
lalimma no libu no mgo lukos.†
11 Ko naminpinnuu on ka mgo
otow, nigpurut ni Hisus ka sikan no
lalimma no malison no paan. Ko
nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot,
impanlogob din ka paan dio to mgo
otow no naminpinnuu. Songo nig-
talad din pad ka ngalap to woig no
darua. Nigkoon on ka tibo no mgo
otow no nallantoy on ka tibo.
12 Ko nallantoy on ka mgo otow
nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din. Kagi rin, "Pamuruta now ka mgo
lotibon oyow kono ogkaraat agad to
molintok."
13 Nò, namurut dan on ka tibo no
lotibon to paan no naponu on ka sam-
pulu no bukag woy darua to mgo loti-
bon to sika lalimma no paan.
14 To nigkita ka mgo otow to
nighimu ni Hisus ka koin-inuan no
ogdakolon din ka paan, mgo isda,
kagi ran, "Soini man naan ka sika
Talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
no innangon to mgo talagnangon
dongan to ogpokouma kai to kalibu-
tan." Ian ka kagi ran.
15 Nò, nataga si Hisus to duon ban-
taan dan to ogpogoson dan poron to
sikandin on ka Labow no Igbuyag
dan. Nò, niglonus ian no nigtakorog
si Hisus no sagboka rin do dio to
bubungan no malopot.

### *Oghipanow si Hisus to Laplap to Woig*
### *(Matiu 14:22-33; Markos 6:47-51)*

16 Ko mahapun on, nigtupang ka
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no oghondio
to lanow.
17 Nan-untud to balutu no ogtal-
ipag poron dio to doipag to lanow
no oghondio porom to Kapirnaum.
Nigmarusilom do duon no wa pad
makasundul si Hisus dio to kandan.
18 Nò, nigdakol on ka luwak to
lanow su maagbot ka kalamag.
19 Ko nigpamogsoy to marani to
hon-om no kilumitru ka mgo hiba-
toon din, nigkita ran si Hisus no oghi-
hipanow dio to laplap to woig no
ogmarani on dio to balutu ran. Nò,
nahallok lagboy sikandan.
20 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Kono
kow ogkahallok su koddi do soini."

* **6:7** Ka kandan no salapi, 200 no malison no putow. Ka sagboka no malison, ian ka sildu to sagboka no allow to talabau dio to kamot. † **6:10** Duon dod ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

21 Narago sikandan no pinountud
dan on sikandin to balutu ran. Pogk-
ountud on ni Hisus, nakaratong on to
nigduungan dan.

### *Namangho ka mgo Otow ki Hisus*

22 Sunud no allow, ka mgo otow
no nagalat dio to doipag to lanow
nigdoromdom dan to nigkita ran to
sagboka ro no balutu. Woy songo
nataga sikandan to waro nakasakoy
si Hisus to sikan no balutu no nig-
unturanan to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
no wa nigduma si Hisus kandan; wa
mog-untud si Hisus.
23 Di nigduung ka mgo loin no ba-
lutu no ogligkat to Tibirias to sikan
no masolom. Nigduung dio to marani
to pigkoonan to nalibulung no mgo
otow no nigkoon to paan no nig-
pasalamatan ni Hisus
24 Nò, ko nigkita to mgo otow to
waro dio si Hisus woy ka mgo hiba-
toon din, nan-untud on ka sikan no
mgo otow to sikan no loin no mgo
balutu no nighondio to Kapirnaum
oyow ogpamitawon dan si Hisus ko
hondoi nigdolog.

### *Si Hisus ka Paan no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan*

25 To nigkita ka mgo otow ki Hisus
dio to doipag to lanow to sikan no
pigkoonan dan, nig-inso dan ki Hisus.
"Maistru," kagi, "kon-u ka mokouma
kai?"
26 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kan-
dan. Kagi rin, "Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu. Waro a now
pamitawa su nakasabut kow to sikan
no ingkoin-inuan no nighimu kud.
Namitow kow koddi su nallantoy
kow on to paan."
27 Nig-udlingan pad ni Hisus sikan-
dan no kagi rin, "Kono no ian now
ogpoomotan ka koonon no ogkamolu
do su ian now porom ogpoomotan ka
sikan no koonon no kono ogkamolu
no ogpuunan to kouyagan now no
waro katamanan. Sikoddi, no Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan," kagi ni Hisus,
"ogbogoy a kaniu to soini no koonon
su pigbogayan ad to Amoy ku no Mag-
boboot ka katondanan."
28 Nig-inso dan ki Hisus, "Ogmon-
uon noy naan oyow ogtumanon noy
ka mgo igsugu to Magboboot?"
29 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin,
"Soini ro ka oghimuon now. Tuu kow
koddi su koddi ka nigsugu din kai to
kaniu."
30 Nig-inso dan, "Nokoy ka koykow
no igpapitow no igkoin-inuan no
oyow ogkitoon noy oyow ogtuu koy
to kagi nu? Nokoy naan buwa?"
31 Kagi pa to mgo otow, "Ka minuna
ta, ko rio alapa ki Moisis to sikan no
holholawan, nigkoon to koonon no
oghingaranan to mana no nigpuun
dio to langit. Nakasulat man to Tahan
no Kasulatan. Kagi to diblu, 'Imbogoy
ni Moisis ka paan no nigligkat to lan-
git.' "‡
32 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin,
"Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Kono no si Moisis ka ogligkatan
to sikan no kalasi no paan. Ian ka
ogligkatan ka Magboboot no Amoy
ku. Agad kuntoon, ka Amoy ku ian ka
ogbogoy to malogot no igkouyag ta no
ogligkat dio to kandin.
33 Ka paan no igbogoy to Mag-
boboot kuntoon, sikandin ian no
nighondini no nigligkat dio to langit
no ugpaan to Magboboot. Kandin
ian ka nigbogoy to igkouyag to mgo
otow kai to soin no kalibutan oyow
ogkouyag no waro katamanan."
34 Kagi to mgo otow kuwo ki Hisus,
"Buyag, kanunoy koy bogayi to sikan
igkouyag no paan."
35 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi
rin, "Koddi ian ka sikan no paan no
igkabuhi to mgo otow. Sikan no otow
no ogtuu koddi, konad oggutasan
woy sikan no mgo ogtuu koddi,
konad ogkoibog no og-inum.
36 Inkagi kud on kaniu no nakakita
kow on koddi di waro kow man ian
mogsalig.
37 Tibo no mgo otow no nig-
pamootan to Amoy ku, sikandan
ian ka ogtuu koddi. Woy agad

‡ **6:31** Exodo 16:4.

hontow no ogtuu koddi, kono ku og-
ongkoran sikandan; ogsagmanon ku
ro sikandan
38 su nighondini a no ogligkat dio
to langit pogtuman to pogboot to sika
nigsugu koddi. Kono ian no tuud ku
to ogtuman to koddi no goinawa.
39 Soini ka pogboot to nigsugu
koddi. Ian to kono ogkalagak dio to
dalan no oghondio to Magboboot ka
agad sagboka to tibo no imbogoy rin
to ogtuu koddi. Woy goinawa rin
ian to ogpootawan ku sikandan to
mohuri no allow.
40 Ian su soini ka goinawa to Amoy
ku no Magboboot ian to sikan no
otow no ogtokoron a rin to Anak a to
Magboboot woy ogtuu ka sika otow
koddi, ogkootawan ka sikan no otow
no waro katamanan dio to kandin.
Woy koddi, ogpootawan ku sikandin
to sikan no mohuri no allow ta kai to
soini no kalibutan. Ian ka goinawa to
Amoy ku no Magboboot."

41 Nò, nigmugongmugong ka mgo
Hudiu su ka sikan no kagi rin to
kandin ka sikan no igkouyag no og-
ligkat dio to langit.
42 Nò, nigkagi ran to, "Ka soin no
otow, si Hisus, anak ni Husi. Nataga
ki man ko hontow ka amoy rin, mgo
inoy rin. Ko sikan naan, manio buwa
to ignangon din to nigligkat dio to
langit?"

43 Nigkagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan
to, "Hagtong kow ka ogmugongmu-
gong.
44 Kono ogpakapasakup koddi ka
mgo otow ko kono oghun-a og-umow
kandan to Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi
dini. Agad ogpootawan ku ka sika
mgo otow to sika mohuri no allow ta
kai to soin no kalibutan.
45 Duon nigsulat to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no
kagi ran, 'Og-anaron to Magboboot
ka tibo no mgo otow.' " Sikan ka
nakasulat. Nò, sikan no mgo otow no
ogdinog no ogkaanad to Magboboot,
ogtuu ka sika otow koddi.§
46 "Di kono no ian igpasabut ku to
duon ka agad sagboka no otow no
nigkita rin ka Amoy ku no Magbo-
boot. Sikoddi do ka nigkita to Amoy
su dio a nigligkat kandin."
47 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Sikan no otow no ogtuu, ogk-
ouyag no waro katamanan.
48 Koddi ka paan no ogbogoy to igk-
ouyag to mgo otow.
49 Nigkoon to mgo minuna now ka
paan no oghingaranan to mana ko
dio sikandan to holholawan. Di nam-
atoy rod sikandan.
50 Di soini no paan no ogligkat dio
to langit no innangon ku kaniu, ko
ogkoonon to agad hontow ka soini
no paan, ogkootawan no waro kata-
manan."
51 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi ka sika
igkouyag no paan no ogligkat dio to
langit. Ko ogkoonon now ka soin no
paan, kono kad on ogkamatoy. Ka ig-
bogoy ku no paan, sikan ka koddi no
lawa oyow ogkootawan ka mgo koot-
otawan no waro katamanan." Ian ka
kagi ni Hisus.

52 Nò nigpaap-apuloy ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu no kagi ran, "Ka
ku kow! Ogmonuon naan to soin no
otow no ogbogoy kanta to lawa rin
oyow ogkoonon ta?"

53 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Malogot
ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu bahin
koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Ko
kono now ogkoonon ka lawa ku, woy
ko kono now og-inumon ka langosa
ku, waro malogot no kouyagan now."
54 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Sikan no
mgo otow no ogkoon to lawa ku
woy og-inum to langosa ku, ogk-
ouyag sikandan no waro katamanan.
Agad koddi, og-uyagon ku sikandan
to sikan no mohuri no allow.
55 Ian su ka koddi no lawa ka malo-
got no koonon woy koddi no langosa
ka malogot no inumon.
56 Sikan no otow no ogkoon to
lawa ku woy og-inum to langosa ku,
ogkasalupong ki.
57 Ka Amoy ku no ogligkatan to tibo

§ **6:45** Basa ka to Isaias 54:13.

no igkouyag, nigsugu a rin dii. Nò,
sikandin ka ogligkatan to koddi no
malogot no igkouyag. Songo unawa
ka sikan no otow no ogkoonon din ka
lawa ku, ogbogayan ku sikandin to
ogkootawan do no waro katamanan.
58 Soini naan ka paan no ogligkat
dio to langit. Kono no unawa to
sikan no paan no nigkoon to mgo mi-
nuna now no namatoy ro sikandan.
Sikan no mgo otow no ogkoonon dan
ka soin no paan, ogkootawan do no
waro katamanan."
59 Sikan ian ka innangon ni Hisus
ko nig-aanad dio to anaranan to mgo
Hudiu dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum.

### *Ka mgo Kagi no Ogbogoy to Ogkouyag no Waro Katamanan*

60 Ko nigdinog ka mgo sakup,
mohon-ing no nigkagi to, "Mohirap
ka soin no innangon din. Hontow
buwa ka ogpakasabut to soini?"
61 Di nataga si Hisus dio to goinawa
rin to ogmugongmugong ka mgo
sakup din bahin to sikan no in-anad
din. Nò, nig-inso din kandan to,
"Nakabalabag buwa to pogtuu now
ka soini no innangon kud?
62 Nò, ko ogkasasow kow to soini,"
kagi ni Hisus, "ko pananglitan, koddi
no Kakoy to koot-otawan, ko ogki-
toon a now on no ogbatunon ad dio
to ogligkatan ku, nokoy pad buwa ka
sumansuman now?
63 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
ogbogoy to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. Kono ogkohimu pinabayo to
goinawa to otow. Sikan no in-anad
ku kaniu, nigpuun dio to Gimukud
to Magboboot no pinabayo to soini,
ogbogayan kow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
64 Di duon kai to kaniu no waro
nigtuu." Sikan ka kagi su nataga on
tahan si Hisus ko hontow kandan ka
kono ogtuu. Songo nataga ko hon-
doi no hibatoon din ka ogtabod pad
kandin.
65 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo sakup
din, "Nataga a man to duon no kono
ogtuu koddi." Sikan ka tuud ku to
ognangon kaniu to kono ogpakatuu
ka agad hontow ko waro pogboot to
Amoy ku.
66 Nò, mohon-ing no ogpasakup
porom ki Hisus, konad on ogduma
kandin; konad ogpasakup su ka sika
no innangon din.
67 Nò, nig-inso ni Hisus ka sika no
sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din
no nig-alam din to, "Sikaniu, songo
ongkod kow buwa koddi?"
68 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no nig-
inso din to, "Buyag, hontow buwa ka
ogdumaan noy ko konon sikoykow?
Sikoykow naan do ka ogligkatan to
kagi no kouyagan noy no waro kata-
manan.
69 Ko sikanami, nigtuu koy on no
nataga koy on to sikoykow ian ka
matuwarong no pigsugu to Magbo-
boot no nigligkat dio to kandin to
oghondini to soi kalibutan."
70 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan,
"Sikoddi, nig-alam ad kaniu no sam-
pulu woy darua. Di duon sagboka
kaniu no sakup ni Satanas."
71 Si Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskar-
ioti* ka innangon din. Su si Hudas,
agad kandin ka duma no hibatoon no
nig-alam ni Hisus, ogtaboron din pad
si Hisus.

## 7

### *Waro Pogtuu to mgo Hari ni Hisus Kandin*

1 Ko nigponga ka soin no in-anad
ni Hisus no igmasakit to goinawa
to mohon-ing no mgo otow, nighi-
hipanow on woy si Hisus dio do to
Galilia. Kono dan oghihipanow dio
to Hudia su ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu, ogkoiniatan dan porom to
oghimatoy ki Hisus su ka in-anad din.
2 Nò, marani on ka allow to sika
poglimudlimud to mgo Hudiu no

* **6:71** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot.
* **7:2** Ian ka ngaran su ogkasumansuman dan on ka in-ugpo to minuna ran dongan ko dio to holholawan nighihipanow no tukbung do ka pinayag dan.
† **7:2** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:13.

oghingaranan dan to Pagkoonan to
mgo Pinayag.*†
3 Nò, kagi to mgo hari ni Hisus
kandin, “Hipanow ka; oghondio ka to
Hudia oyow ogkitoon to mgo sakup
nu dio ka oghimuon nu no kabolbo-
longan kun.
4 Dio nu ipapitow su kono igholos
to mgo otow ka oghimuon dan su ian
dan ogkoiniatan oyow ogmabantug
ka ngaran dan. Ko oghimuon nu ka
mgo igkoinuinu no papitawa nu ka
tibo no mgo otow; kono no dii ro no
mgo otow.”
5 Ian do ka kagi ran su agad hari
ni Hisus sikandan wa dan pad nigtuu
kandin.
6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hari
rin, “Waro pad mokouma ka litos
no allow ku to oghondio to ogtuman
to bantaan to Magboboot koddi. Di
kaniu, tibo no mgo allow litos ko
oghipanow kow.
7 Sikaniu, kono no usig now ka mgo
otow kai to kalibutan. Di sikoddi
atag, pig-usig a to mgo otow su ungod
ku ognangoni sikandan to maroot ka
oghimuon dan.”
8 Nigkagi pa ni Hisus no kagi rin,
“Kaniu man, hipanow kow dio to
Pagkoonan. Di sikoddi atag, kona a
pad ogduma kaniu su waro pad mok-
ouma ka litos no allow ku no oghon-
dio.”
9 Sikan ka kagi rin kandan no nig-
ugpo pad sikandin dio to Galilia no
waro mogduma kandan.
10 Ko nanhipanow on woy ka
mgo hari rin, songo nighipanow si
Hisus. Di sagboka rin do atag to
oghipanow. Pigholosan din ka mgo
otow to poghipanow rin.
11 Nò, dio to Hirusalim to sika
Pagkoonan ogpamitawon to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu si Hisus. Kagi
ran, “hondoi buwa si Hisus?” Sikan
ka inso dan.
12 Ka mgo nalibulung no mgo otow
dio, ognaasnaasan dan do bahin
kandin. Duon mgo otow no kagi
ran, “Maroyow no lukos sikandin.”
Di kagi to duma no mgo otow,
“Kono man no maroyow sikandin su
oggawayan din ka mgo otow.”
13 Nignaasnaas do sikandan su
ogkahallok do to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu.
14 Ko pokogbotak on ka Pagkoonan,
nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Am-
puanan to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nig-anad
to mgo otow dio.
15 Noinuinu ka mgo Hudiu dio to
pog-anad din no kagi ran, “Nokoy
buwa soini nò! Dakol ka katagaanan
to soin no lukos no waro man nig-
anad kai to kanami.”
16 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kan-
dan to, “Kono ogligkat to koddi no
goinawa ka soin no ig-anad ku kaniu.
Nigligkat dio to Magboboot no nig-
sugu koddi.
17 Sikan no otow,” kagi ni Hisus,
“no ogkoiniat to oghimu to insugu to
Magboboot, ogkataga sikandin to in-
anad ku, ko dio buwa ogpuun to Mag-
boboot woy ko ogkagion ku ro duon
to koddi do no goinawa to ogboot.
18 Sikan no otow no ogkagi no og-
ligkat to kandin do no goinawa no og-
boot ogkoiniatan din to ogkasayo ka
kandin no ngaran. Di sikan no otow
atag no ian din igkoiniat to ogkasayo
ka sika nigsugu kandin, ogkatuuwan
ka sikan no otow woy kono din og-
ubatan ka mgo otow.”
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin, “Nig-
bogoy ni Moisis kaniu ka Balaod no
impasulat to Magboboot kandin don-
gan. Di sikaniu, waro agad sagboka
kaniu no ogtuman to soini no Balaod.
Manio naan to duon bantaan now to
oghimatoy koddi?”
20 Ka nalibulung no mgo otow ka
nigtabak. Kagi ran, “Pigsoloran ka to
busow. Hontow naan ka oghimatoy
koykow porom?”
21 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin,
“Nigbawian kud ka sagboka no lukos
to sikan no Allow to Oghimoloy no
noinuinu kow tibo to pighimu kud.
22 Nigsugu ni Moisis to igpatuli ka
mgo anak now no lukos. Si Moisis
ka nigsugu kaniu di ka mgo minuna

pad ni Moisis songo igpatuli ka mgo anak dan. Di sikanta kuntoon, ogtulion ta ka mgo bato to Allow ta to Oghimoloy.‡

23 Ogtulion ta ka bato to Allow ta to Oghimoloy oyow to pogtuman ta ka sikan no sagboka no sugu ni Moisis. Ko sikan ian ka kaniu no oghimu ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy, manio naan to ogkabolu kow koddi to nigbawian kud ka sagboka no otow to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?

24 Kono now ogbobooti ka duma now to pinabayo to ogkitoon now ro. Woy ka ro ogboot ko ogkatagaan nu ko litos."

### *Sikandin buwa ka Im-imanan ta?*

25 Duon duma no mgo otow no dio to Hirusalim og-ugpo no kagi ran, "Soini buwa ian ka otow no oghimatayan porom to mgo igbuyag ta.

26 Nò, kai man do ogkakagi dio to tangkaan to mgo otow di waro agad sagboka no ogsapad kandin. Nataga buwa ka mgo igbuyag ta to soini ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

27 Di ko ogpokouma ka Im-imanan ta, waro gindawanan ta ko hondoi ogligkat kandin. Di nataga ki atag ko hondoi no otow no soini." Ian ka kagi to mgo otow.

28 Nigbabansagon si Hisus to poganad dio to Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Kagi rin, "Nò, nakatokod kow kun koddi woy natagaan a now kun ko hondoi a nigpuun. Di kono sikoddi no pogboot to oghongkai. Ka nigsugu koddi no malogot sikandin no waro kow mogtokod kandin.

29 Di sikoddi atag, ogtokoron ku man sikandin su dio a man nigligkat no kandin ka nigsugu koddi."

30 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nigdakop to mgo igbuyag poron. Di waro makatood sikandan su waro pad mokouma ka allow rin.

31 Di mohon-ing no otow no nalibulung dio no nigtuu on kandin. Nigkagi to, "Kandin man ian buwa ka Im-imanan ta su waro otow no ogpokohimu to mgo koin-inuan to labow to sikan no nighimu rin."

### *Mgo Talagbantoy no Impaalap dan Oyow to Pogdakop ki Hisus*

32 Nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to Parisiu to mgo otow no ognaasnaas do to mgo duma ran bahin ki Hisus. Nò, ka sikan no mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad ka nigsugu to mgo sundalu no talagbantoy to ampuanan dan oyow ogdakopon dan on si Hisus.

33 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo otow, "Malopot naan do ka pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu no oghipanow ad dio to sikan no nigsugu koddi.

34 Ogpamitawon a now, di kona a now on ogkitoon su kono kow man ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku."

35 Nigmoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no ogsawayan dan no kagi ran, "Oghondoi buwa og-ugpo ka soin no lukos no kono ta ogkitoon sikandin? Ka goinawa rin buwa ian to oghondio to duma ta no mgo Hudiu no nakaamut to mgo Griego no otow. Og-anaron din buwa ka sikan no mgo Griego."

36 Nigkagi pad sikandan to, "Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to kagi rin ko nignangon to ogpamitawon ta sikandin no kono ta ogkitoon sikandin. Woy nokoy buwa ka kalitukan ko nignangon to kono ki ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan din?" Sikan ian ka mgo inso to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu.

### *Ka Woig no Ogpokouyag*

37 To noumaan on to mohuri no allow to sikan no Pagkoonan dan no soini ka labow no allow, nò, nigsasindog si Hisus dio no nigbabansagon. Kagi rin, "Wow mgo sulod, mgo anggam. Sikan no otow no ogkoibog to og-inum, oghondini koddi oyow og-inum."

38 Ogkounawa ian to nigpasulat to Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan nokani. Kagi, "Sika otow no nigtuu koddi, duon dio to goinawa rin no ogkounawa to og-ugwak no bougan

‡ **7:22** Basa ka to Genesis 17:10, Levitico 12:3.

no oglibuwas no ian ka ogbogoy to
kouyagan to mgo duma rin ko ogkoi-
bog to og-inum."
39 Ka litukan to soin no kagi ni
Hisus bahin to mgo bougan, sikan ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no magaan
no ogtinawo to mgo nigtuu kandin.
Ko nigkagi si Hisus dio to sikan no
Pagkoonan, wa pad bogayi ka mgo
otow su wa pad mamatoy si Hisus no
wa pad batuna dio to langit.

### *Mohon-ing so mgo Sumsumanan to mgo Otow Bahin ki Hisus*

40 Ko nigdinog ka mgo otow to mgo
in-anad ni Hisus, nigkagi ka duma to,
"Soini buwa ian ka sika Talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot no ogpokohun-
a to sikan no ogtagaran ta."
41 Kagi to duma, "Soini ian ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."
Di nigtabak ka duma no kagi ran,
"Wa mogligkat dio to Galilia ka Im-
imanan ta.
42 Ian ka inkasulat to Magboboot
dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to pinan-
ganak ni labow no Igbuyag Dabid
ka Im-imanan ta woy to dio kun to
Bitlihim mootow no ian ka lunsud ni
Dabid dongan."§
43 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo suman-
suman dan tongod ki Hisus.
44 Duon mgo otow no ogkoiniatan
dan to ogdakopon dan porom si
Hisus. Di waro makatood to ogdakop
kandin.

### *Waro Mogtuu ka mgo Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu*

45 Ko niglibong ka mgo sundalu no
talagbantoy dio to mgo igbuyag to ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu nig-
insaan ka mgo talagbantoy, "Manio
to waro kow makarakop?"
46 Nigtabak ka mgo talagbantoy to,
"Waro pad otow no ogpakakagi no
unawa ki Hisus."
47 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu to mgo
talagbantoy, "Sikaniu, songo nag-
awayan kow on buwa?
48 Og-inso koy kaniu ko duon buwa
ka sagboka kanami no igbuyag now
woy ko sagboka no Parisiu no nigtuu
kandin? Waro man!
49 Soini no nalibulung no mgo otow
kuntoon no ogpamminog ki Hisus,
waro gindawanan dan to Balaod ni
Moisis. Ogkoumaan do sikandan to
tungayow no ogligkat to Magboboot."

50 Si Nikodimu ka sikan no igbuyag
no Parisiu no nighondio ki Hisus ko
marusilom. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo
duma rin no igbuyag,
51 "Duon to Balaod ta to kono ta
ogkabobootan ka otow no nabayun-
gan ko kono ta pad ogkohusoy. Agad
woy tad ogboboot ko ogkatagaan tad
ka salo din."

52 Nig-inso ka mgo duma rin no
igbuyag to, "Agad sikoykow, taga
Galilia ka? Basa ka to Tahan no Ka-
sulatan ta oyow ogkataga ka to waro
isulat to Galilia ka ogligkatan to agad
sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot."

## 8

### *Ka Boi no Nakitaan ko Nakalibug*

1 Nan-uli ka tibo no mgo otow, di si
Hisus, nighondio to sikan no bubun-
gan no oghingaranan to Olibu.
2 Ko mapawo on, niglibong si Hisus
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan dio to
Hirusalim. Nalimuran to mgo otow
sikandin no nigpinnuu si Hisus woy
nig-anad kandan.
3 Ko og-aanad pad, nigduma to mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka mgo
Parisiu ka songo boi no nakitaan no
oghulid to kono no asawa rin. Im-
pasasindog dan ka sikan no boi dio to
taliwaro to mgo otow.
4 Kagi to mgo talag-anad, mgo Pari-
siu kuwo ki Hisus, "Maistru, nakitaan
ka soin no boi no oghulid to kono no
asawa rin.

§ **7:42** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12, Miqueas 5:2.

* **8:5** Basa ka to Levitico 20:10, Deuteronomio 22:22.

5 Duon to Balaod ta ka insugu ni
Moisis to ogdogpakon to batu ka un-
awa to soini no boi hantod to ogkam-
atoy. Sikoykow man, nokoy ka kagi
nu bahin to soin no boi?”*
6 Soini ka inso dan ki Hisus
oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom ko
ogpaagad-agad si Hisus to Balaod
dan woy ko kono. Ian oyow ko konon
litos ka tabak din, sikan ka igbayung
dan kandin. Nò, si Hisus, nig-unduk
woy nigsulat dio to tano to tinuru din.
7 Ko pighutuk dan insaa, nigtong-
gak on si Hisus no kagi rin kuwo kan-
dan, “Ko hontow kai kaniu no waro
salo, kandin ka oghun-a ogdogpak to
batu.”
8 Nò, nighutuk niglukbu woy nig-
susulat nighutuk dio to tano.
9 Di ka mgo talag-anad, mgo Pari-
siu, ko nigdinog to kagi rin, tag sag-
boka kandan no oghipanow. Ka
buyagbuyag no mgo lukos ka nighun-
a taman to ka boi naan do ka nagalat
dio ki Hisus.
10 Nigtonggak si Hisus no kagi rin to
sikan no boi, “Igi, hondoi ka mgo nig-
bayung koykow? Warad nagalat no
sagboka no ogbobootan sikoykow?”
11 Nigtabak ka boi no kagi rin,
“Warad, Buyag.”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Songo kono ku og-
bobootan sikoykow. Uli ka di kono
kad oghutuk oghimu to salo.”

### *Si Hisus ka Ogbat-ow to Goinawa to mgo Otow*

12 Nokoy pad, nighutuk nigkagi si
Hisus to mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Koddi
ka Igbat-ow to goinawa to mgo otow
kai to soin no kalibutan. Sikan no
otow no ogpasakup koddi, kono no
dio to marusilom ka igkabuhi din.
Duon kouyagan din no waro kata-
manan.”
13 Kagi to mgo Parisiu ki Hisus,
“Kono no malogot ka ogkagion nu su
ogligkat do to koykow no goinawa
ka ogdoromdomon nu to ogkagi to
soini. Ogtitigus ka ro to koykow no
goinawa.”
14 Kagi ni Hisus, “Agad naan, mal-
ogot ka kagi ku su nataga a man to
ogligkatan ku woy ka ogdatongan ku.
Di sikaniu atag, waro kow mataga ka
ogligkatan ku woy ka ogdatongan ku.
15 Sikaniu, ogboboot kow ro to ka-
niu no ogdoromdoman. Di sikoddi
atag, kono a ogboboot to agad hon-
tow.
16 Di pananglitan, ko ogbobootan
ku ka songo otow, malogot ian no
igboot ku. Di konon sikoddi do ka
ogboot to soini. Ka Amoy ku no Mag-
boboot no nigsugu koddi ka duma ku
to ogboot.
17 Nasulat to Balaod now to malo-
got ka kagi ko ogtitigus ka darua no
otow ko un-unawa ka ignangon dan.
18 Nò man, koddi ka sagboka no
ogtitigus to tuud ku dii woy ka Amoy
ku no nigsugu koddi no oghongkai,
kandin ka igkadarua no ogtitigus to
tuud ku kai.”
19 Nig-inso dan si Hisus, “Hondoi
og-ugpo ka Amoy nu?”
Nigtabak si Hisus to kagi rin, “Waro
a now tokora woy songo waro now
tokora ka Amoy ku su ko nigtokod
kow porom koddi no ogkatagaan
now ka Amoy ku ko hondoi mog-
ugpo.”
20 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus ko og-
aanad dio to solod to Dakol no Am-
puanan dan no dio to marani to
taguanan to salapi no igbogoy to mgo
otow. Mohon-ing so otow ka ogbayo
dio di waro makarakop kandin su wa
pad mokouma ka litos no allow rin.

### *Kono kow Ogpokohondio to Datongan ku*

21 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to,
“Koddi, og-awa a pad dini. Ungod
a now ogpamitawa di kona a now
ogkitoon. Ogkamatoy kow ro no wa
maawo ka salo now. Kono kow og-
pakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku.”
22 Moin-insooy ka mgo Hudiu no
ogsamilian dan. Kagi ran, “Manio
buwa ka sikan no kagi rin to kono ki
ogpakasundul dio to kandin no ogda-
tongan? Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan?
Oghimatayan din buwa ka lawa rin!”
23 Nigtabak si Hisus to sikan no mgo
otow. Kagi rin, “Sikaniu, dii kow ro

to tano ogligkat di sikoddi, nigligkat a
dio to langit. Sikaniu taga dii kow to
kalibutan di sikoddi, kona a no taga
dii to kalibutan."
24 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Nignangonan
kud sikaniu to ogkamatoy kow ro
duon no waro maawo ka salo now.
Nò, malogot soini ko kono kow ogtuu
to koddi ka nigtagaran now no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."
25 Nig-inso kandan ki Hisus, "Hon-
tow naan sikoykow?"
Nigtabak ni Hisus no kagi rin,
"Amana soin no mgo otow no ulit.
Unawa ian to nokani no innangon ku
kaniu."
26 "Sikoddi, mohon-ing porom ka
kagi ku bahin kaniu woy mohon-
ing ka igboot ku porom to oghimuon
now. Di kona a su ian ku ignangon
kaniu ka nigdinog kud to sikan no
nigsugu koddi kai to soin no kalibu-
tan no malogot ka tibo no ignangon
din."
27 Di waro kandan makasabut to
nigkagian sikandan to Magboboot no
Amoy ka innangon din.
28 Nò, kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo kan-
dan. "Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, ig-ampow a now dio to krus
no oglindogon now ka sikan no krus.
Bali pad naan, ogkataga kow on to
koddi ka nigtagaran now no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Songo
ogkataga kow on to kono ogligkat to
koddi no bobootan ka agad nokoy
no oghimuon ku di ka ignangon ku
kaniu ka ig-anad koddi to Amoy ku.
29 Kandin no nigsugu koddi, kona a
rin og-ongkoran su ian ku oghimuon
ka maroyow no igkarago din," kagi ni
Hisus.
30 Nò, mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigdinog to soin no kagi ni Hisus, nig-
tuu on sikandan kandin

### *Ka Kamalogotan, ian Ogbogoy Kaniu to Kalipuasan*

31 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
Hudiu no nigtuu on kandin. Kagi
rin, "Ko ian now ro ogtumanon ka ig-
anad ku, malogot no sakup ku sika-
niu.
32 Woy ogtokoron now on ka malo-
got no ka kamalogotan, ian ogbogoy
kaniu to kalipuasan."
33 Nigtabak kandan no kagi ran,
"Pinanganak koy ni Abraham. Agad
kon-u, waro koy sugua to kono no
duma noy. Manio to nigkagi nu to
duon igpalipuas kanami? Nokoy ka
kalitukan to soini?"
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan.
Kagi rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogka-
gion ku kaniu. Agad hontow no un-
god ogpakasalo, ogkouripon kandin
to salo din.
35 Ka uripon, ka talagbanwa to
baloy ka tagtuun kandin. Kono
amana no ogpokougpo dio to sag-
boka no lunggunan. Di ka anak to
talagbanwa, patalaamoy ian taman
to katamanan.
36 No ko sikoddi no Anak to Magbo-
boot, ko ogpalipuason ku sikaniu to
salo now, litos ian no ogkalipuwasan
kow; kono kow on no oripon.
37 Nataga a man to pinanganak
kow ni Abraham. Di duon bantaan
now koddi to oghimatayan a now su
kono kow man ogtinawo to ig-anad
ku kaniu.
38 Koddi, ignangon ku kaniu no im-
pakita to Amoy ku koddi. Di sikaniu,
ogpaagad-agad kow to ogsuguon to
kaniu no amoy."
39 Nigtabak kandan kuwo ki Hisus.
Kagi ran, "Si Abraham ka kanami no
amoy."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko malogot pa
porom no anak kow ni Abraham,
songo oghimuon now porom ka
pighimu ni Abraham.
40 Di kuntoon, oghimatayan a now
no sikoddi ka ognangon kaniu to
malogot no pigdinog ku no ogligkat
to Magboboot. Di duon atag ban-
taan now to oghimatoy koddi. Waro
moghimu si Abraham no unawa to
soini!
41 Oghimuon now to pighimu to
amoy now no maroot."
Nigtabak kandan to, "Kono koy no
anak dio to libuwasan. Sagboka ro ka
kanami no amoy; ka Magboboot ian."

42 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan,
“Ko amoy now ka Magboboot, duon
porom goinawa now koddi su dio a
man to nigligkat no kuntoon, kai ad
on. Waro a moghondini to koddi no
katondanan ko kono no igpaalap a
rin do.
43 Manio naan to kono kow og-
pakasabut to ogkagion ku? Kono
kow ogpakasabut to kono now ogti-
nawoon ka koddi no ignangon.
44 Sikaniu, amoy now si Satanas
woy ka goinawa now ian to oghimu
to agad nokoy no igkoiniat din.
Sikandin, tahan no talagbunu no
nigbunsud ko iam pad mohimu ka
kalibutan. Waro nigpaginlabot to
kamalogotan su waro man dio to
kandin ka malogot no kinagian. Ko
og-uubat sikandin batasan din ian to
ubaton woy sikandin ka ogligkatan
to tibo no mgo ubat.
45 Di sikoddi, ignangon ku kaniu ka
malogot do no ignangon. Sikan ian
no kono now ogtuuan ka koddi no
ignangon.”
46 Nig-inso pad ni Hisus to, “Hon-
tow dapit kaniu ka nakatitigus to
nakasalo a? Waro! Ko ogkagi a ka-
niu to malogot no kinagian, manio to
kono kow ogtuu koddi?
47 Sikandin no ogligkat dio to Mag-
boboot, ogpamminog atag to kagi to
Magboboot. Sikaniu atag, waro kow
mogligkat dio to Magboboot no ian
kono kow ogpamminog kandin.”

### *Si Hisus woy si Abraham*

48 Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu. Kagi ran ki Hisus, “Malogot
man ian ka kagi noy to taga Samaria
ka no nigsoloran ka to busow.”
49 Nigtabak si Hisus, “Waro a ma-
solori to busow. Ko sikoddi, ogsay-
oon ku ka Amoy ku. Di sikaniu atag,
ogsumpaliton a now ro.
50 Di kona a ogpatahud to mgo otow
ka koddi no ngaran. Di duon og-
tahud koddi no sikandin ka ogboboot
to pogsayo koddi.”
51 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no
otow no ogtumanon din ka ig-anad
ku, kono ogkamatoy sikandin.”
52 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo kandin,
“Otowoy ra! Kuntoon, nataga koy
on to nigsoloran ka to busow. Si
Abraham, mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, tibo, namatoy ro. Di
sikoykow atag no kagi, ko ogtumanon
to otow ka kagi nu, kono ogkamatoy
sikandin.
53 Woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot nokani, tibo, namatoy
on. Kono nu buwa ignangon to labow
ka to kanami no amoy no si Abraham
no namatoy on? Nokoy ka pogtuu nu
koykow? Hontow ka man?”
54 Nigtabak si Hisus, “Ko ogpatahud
ku ka koddi no ngaran, waro pulus to
sikan igtahud koddi. Di ka Amoy ku
ka ogsayo koddi no sikandin kun ka
Magboboot now.
55 Di wa kow nigtokod kandin di
sikoddi, pigtokod ku atag sikandin.
Ko ignangon ku pa to wa ku tokora,
ubaton a no ogkounawa kaniu. Di
nataga a man kandin woy ogtu-
manon ku ka ogkagion din.
56 Dongan, narago lagboy ka apu
now no si Abraham to sikan no allow
to sika poghondini ku. Nò, natagaan
din soini no narago on.”
57 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo ki
Hisus, “Waro pad nokouma ka kalim-
maan no tuid no inkootow nu no
nakakita kad ki Abraham! Ka ku
kow!”
58 Kagi ni Hisus, “Malogot ka soin
no ogkagion ku kaniu to waro pad
mootow si Abraham, duon ad on
tahan.”
59 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka mgo Hudiu.
Nò, nigmamurut kandan ka mgo
batu no ogdogpakon dan porom si
Hisus. Di si Hisus, niglonus on no nig-
ongkod dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.

## 9

### *Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Inkabato din no Nabutud*

1 Poghipanow si Hisus, mgo hiba-
toon din nigkita rin ka songo lukos no
nabutud ligkat to pogkootow rin.

2 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din
kandin to, “Buyag, hontow ka
nakasalo kandan to inkootow rin ka
inkabutud? Sikandin buwa woy ko
ginikanan din?”
3 Nigtabak si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Wa
labot to kandin no salo woy ko salo
to amoy rin mgo inoy rin to nabu-
tud sikandin. Di nigbogoy ka Mag-
boboot to nabutud oyow ogkitoon ka
kabogbogan to Magboboot ko ogbaw-
ian din ka nabutud.
4 Oghimuon tanow ka insugu to
sikan no nigsugu koddi to duon
dod allow ta. Ogpokouma on ka
marusilom no warad ogpokohimu,
agad hontow.
5 To duon a rod kai to soin no
kalibutan, koddi ka igbat-ow to sum-
sumanan to mgo otow.”
6 Ko nakapongan nigkagi, nig-ilob
si Hisus dio to tano no pig-amutan
din ka ilob din to basak. Nò, impoid
din ka basak dio to mata to sikan no
nabutud.
7 Nò, kagi rin kuwo kandin, “Dio
ka ogpandop-ug to sikan no nalin-
sobuk no woig no oghingaranan to
Siloam.” Ka kalitukan to Siloam,
“Pinaalap.” Nò, nighondio ka nabu-
tud, nigpandop-ug on sikandin woy
niglibong no nakakita on.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow dio to songo
baloy ran woy ka duma no mgo otow
no nigkita kandin no ogbuyuan din to
salapi dongan, kagi ran, “Soini buwa
ian ka otow no ogpinpinnuu no ogpa-
muyu to salapi kanta!”
9 Nigtabak ka duma to, “Hoo
sikandin man ian.” Duon dod duma
no nigtabak no kagi ran, “Kono no
soini; ogkounawa ro kandin.” Nò,
nigkagi on ka sikan no nabawian on.
Kagi rin, “Sikoddi man ian.”
10 Nig-insaan dan sikandin,
“Noomonu ka man to ogpakakita kad
on?”
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi
rin, “Sikan no lukos no ngaran din si
Hisus, nighimu rin ka basak no ian
din impoid to mata ku. Nò, nigsugu
a rin to oghondio to sikan no woig
no oghingaranan to Siloam woy to
ogpandop-ug a dio. Nò, nigpaagad-
agad a no oghondio no nigpandop-ug
ad no nakakita ad on.”
12 Nig-inso ka mgo otow, “Nighon-
doid naan si Hisus kuntoon?”
Nigtabak ka nabawian to, “Wa kud
matagoi ko hondoid on.”

### *Pig-insoinso ka mgo Parisiu to Pogbawi to Nabutud*

13 No, nigduma ran ka nabutud no
nabawian dio to mgo Parisiu.
14 Sikan no allow no nighimu ni
Hisus ka basak woy pigbawian din
ka nabutud, sikan ka Allow to mgo
Hudiu to Oghimoloy.
15 Nò, to nokouma on dio to mgo
Parisiu, nig-insaan dan ka sikan no
nabawian to noomonu kandin to
nakakita on. Kagi rin kuwo kandan,
“Nigpoiran din ka mata ku to basak
woy pinapandop-ug a rin no kuntoon
ogpakakita ad on.”
16 Kagi to duma no mgo Parisiu
bahin ki Hisus, “Soin no lukos nò!
Waro sugua to Magboboot su kono
ogtuman to Balaod ta to kono ki ogta-
labau ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy.”
Di nigkagi ka mgo duma ran no
kagi ran to, “Kono ogkohimu ka koin-
inuan ko duon salo din.” No nabaad
ka goinawa ran.
17 Hutuk man do insaa to mgo Pari-
siu ka sikan no nabawian. Nig-inso
dan, “Sikoykow, nokoy ka koykow
no goinawa kandin su ka koykow no
mata ka nigbawian din?”
Nigtabak no kagi rin, “Talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot sikandin.”
18 Di ka soin no mgo buyag to
Hudiu, kono ogtuu to nabutud ka
soin no lukos woy nabawian on
taman to nigpaangoy ran ka amoy
mgo inoy to sikan no lukos.
19 To nokouma on, nig-inso dan
to, “Soini ka anak now no innangon
now to nabutud ligkat to pogkootow
rin? Manio buwa to ogpakakita on
sikandin?”
20 Nigtabak ka amoy rin mgo inoy
rin to, “Nataga koy man to soini ka
anak noy woy to nabutud ligkat to
pogkootow rin.

21 Di waro koy mataga atag to
manio ko ogpakakita kuntoon. Woy
waro koy mataga ko hontow ka nig-
bawi to mata rin. Inso kow kandin
su balubato on sikandin. Ogkataga to
ogtabak ko noomonu ka lawa rin."
22 Sikan ian ka intabak to amoy rin,
mgo inoy rin su ogkahallok to mgo
igbuyag to Hudiu su duon pigsabu-
tan dan to mgo igbuyag. Innangon
to mgo igbuyag dan to kono ogpaka-
solod no og-ampu to anaranan dan
ka sika otow no ognangonnangon to
si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan.
23 Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin mgo
inoy rin to, "Inso kow kandin; balu-
bato on man sikandin."
24 Nò, hutuk umowa ka sikan no
nabutud no kagi ran kuwo kandin.
"Nangoni koy to malogot no kai ki to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka kanami
no mgo buyag nu nataga koy to
makasasalo no otow ka sikan no
lukos no pigbawian ka mata nu."
25 Nigtabak ka nabawian kandan.
Kagi rin, "Koddi, wara a mataga ko
makasasalo sikandin woy ko kono.
Di nataga a atag to nabutud ad di
kuntoon ogpakakita ad."
26 Kagi ran kuwo kandin, "Pigmonu
ka rin to pigbawi to mata nu?"
27 Nigtabak to, "Nignangonan kud
on sikaniu di waro kow nigpam-
minog. Manio naan to oghutuk
kow og-inso? Agad sikaniu, ogkoini-
atan now buwa to ogpasakup kow
kandin."
28 Nò, ogsamilian dan porom
sikandin no kagi ran, "Koykow,
nigpasakup kad kandin? Di kanami
atag, sakup koy ni Moisis.
29 Nataga koy to nigkagian to Mag-
boboot si Moisis. Di soin no lukos nò,
wa koy mataga ko hondoi mogligkat
sikandin."
30 Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi
rin, "Ka ku kow! Ogkoinuinu ki ka-
niu su waro kow mataga ko hondoi
nigligkat di nigbawian din ka mata
ku.
31 Nataga ki to kono ogpamminog
ka Magboboot to mgo makasasalo. Di
ka otow no ogtahud to Magboboot
woy ogtuman to igsugu din, ogpam-
minog ka Magboboot kandin.
32 Ligkat pad to kabinunsuran to
soin no kalibutan taman to kuntoon,
waro a makarinog to duon ogbawi
to mata to otow no igkootow rin ka
inkabutud din.
33 Ko waro mogligkat ka soin no
lukos dio to Magboboot," kagi to
sikan no nabawian, "waro porom
ogkohimu rin no ogkounawa to
soini."
34 Nabolu on ka mgo igbuyag
to Hudiu no nigtabak sikandan to
nabawian. Nig-inso dan, "Umba
sikoykow! Og-anad ka kanami
porom? Sikoykow no nootow ka
no nabutud woy makasasalo ka di
kuntoon nig-anad kad on kanami no
mgo talag-anad to tinuuan ta? Ka
ku kow!" Nò, pigdogil dan sikandin
no kono dan ogbogoy to oghutuk og-
ampu dio to anaranan dan.
35 Pogdinog ni Hisus to nigdogil dan
ka lukos, nigpamitow rin sikandin.
Ko nigkita rin sikandin, nig-inso din,
"Nigtuu kad on to Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan?"
36 Nigtabak ka sika nabawian,
"Buyag, nangoni a ko hontow
sikandin oyow ogtuu a kandin?"
37 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nakakita kad
kandin. Koddi ian ka ogkagi koykow
kuntoon."
38 Kagi to sika lukos, "Buyag, og-
tuu ad on koykow." Nò, nigluhud
dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no ogsimba
kandin.
39 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to,
"Nighondini ad to soi kalibutan oyow
koddi ka ogpatokoron ka mgo otow
ko nigtuu woy ko waro. Ka mgo otow
no waro mataga to Magboboot no
inat nabbutud sikandan, ogpakahi-
mata. Woy ka mgo otow atag no
nahan dan no ogpakakita kandan on
ka ogkounawa to ogkabutud."
40 Nakarinog ka duma no mgo Pari-
siu no marani kandin. Nò, nig-
insaan dan si Hisus to, "Intagkos koy
nikoykow to noiling koy to nabutud?"

41 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
"Ko nabutud kow pa no waro kow
makasabut, waro porom salo nu. Di
kuntoon su nignangon kow man to
nakasabut kow on, duon on salo
now."

# 10

*Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Talagbantoy to Karniru*

1 Duon mgo pananglitan ni Hisus
to mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no
otow no kono ogbayo to gumawan
to alad to karniru no ogpamanoik do
duon dio to alad, panakow ka sikan
no otow woy pan-agow.
2 Di sikan no otow no ogsolod to
gumawan, kandin ka talagbantoy to
karniru.
3 Ogpulasan to talagbantoy to
gumawan no ogpakasolod sikandin.
Ogtokoron to mgo karniru rin ka
lagong din. Og-umawan din ka
kandin no karniru no ogdumoon din
ka karniru rin dio to libuwasan.
4 Ko oglibuwas ka tibo, oghun-a ka
sikan so talagbantoy no ogluyud ka
mgo karniru su ogtokoron dan ka
kandin no lagong.
5 Kono ogluyud to dangob no otow.
Ogpallaguy ro duon su wa dan tokora
ka lagong to songo otow."
6 Sikan ian ka pananglitan ni Hisus
kandan. Di waro makasabut sikan-
dan to kalitukan.

*Si Hisus ka Maroyow no Talagbantoy*

7 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus kan-
dan oyow ogpakasabut porom sikan-
dan. Kagi rin, "Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu. Koddi ka gu-
mawan to sikan no alad to karniru.
8 Ka tibo no dangob no mgo
ogpan-anad no nokohun-a koddi to
ogbantoy to mgo karniru porom,
ogkounawa sikandan to mgo ogpan-
agow woy mgo ogpanakow. Di ka
mgo ogtuu koddi, ogkounawa sikan-
dan to mgo karniru ku. Omunaan
waro nigpamminog ka mgo karniru
kandan."
9 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, "Koddi ka
gumawan. Sikan no otow no og-
bayo kai to koddi, ogkalipuwasan ka
sikan no otow to salo dan. Woy
ogkounawa sikandin to karniru no
ogpakalibuwas to ogpamitow to igk-
ouyag din woy ogpakasolod dio to
alad.
10 Ka panakow, ogsolod oyow og-
panakow woy ogpanhimatoy to mgo
karniru no ogkaraat on. Sikoddi
atag, ian ku nighondini oyow ogk-
abogayan ka mgo otow to kouyagan
no waro katamanan."

11 Koddi ka maroyow no talagban-
toy to mgo karniru ku* no ogpana-
gana ad on to ogpakimatoy to koddi
no karniru.
12 Ka otow no ogbayaran do no og-
bantoy to karniru, ko ogkitoon din
ka mabolu no ogdawi to karniru,
ogkahallok. Og-ongkoran din do
ka mgo karniru no ogsalsalia on su
kono man no sikandin ka tagtuun
to karniru. Nò, ogdawion to sika
mabolu ka karniru woy ogpokogsu-
woysuwoy on ka duma.
13 Ogpallaguy ka sikan no ogpaban-
tayan su kono no tagtuun to karniru
sikandin. Waro goinawa rin to mgo
karniru.

14 "Koddi ka Maroyow no talagban-
toy to karniru. Nataga a ko hontow
ka koddi no karniru woy nataga ka
karniru ku koddi.
15 Ogkounawa ian to Amoy ku
songo nataga koddi woy nataga a
to Amoy ku. Agad ka koddi no ka-
matayon ka igliwan ku to kamatayon
to mgo karniru ku."
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus to pananglitan
din. "Duon dod dangob no mgo
karniru ku no waro pad makasolod
to soin no alad. Og-angayon ku pad
sikandan no ogpamminogon dan to
kagi ku. Nò, ko naangoy on, sagboka
ro sikandan no puntuk woy sagboka
ro ka talagbantoy kandan tibo.

* **10:11** Ka mgo kaniro rin, ian ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.

17 Dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku
koddi su nigpanagana ad to igtob-us
a to ogkamatoy oyow ogkouyag a ro.
18 Waro agad hontow no ogpaka-
boot to kamatayon ku; koddi ka og-
boot. Duon katondanan ku to ogboot
to ogpakimatoy a woy duon katon-
danan ku to ogkohutuk a ogkootawi.
Soini ian ka insugu to Magboboot no
Amoy ku koddi."
19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu, ko nigdinog on to soin no kagi,
waro nig-uunawa ka sumsumanan
dan.
20 Mohon-ing ka nigkagi to, "Nig-
soloran to busow ka soini. Nalangog
on sikandin. Manio to ogpamminog
ki kandin?"
21 Di kagi to mgo dangob, "Kono
ogpakanangon ka nigsoloran to bu-
sow no unawa to kagi rin. Woy kono
ogpakabawi ka busow to mata to mgo
nabutud."

### *Pig-iniugan si Hisus to mgo Hudiu*

22 Ko tig-uran on, duon ka songo
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no narago
lagboy ka pogdoromdom dan.
Nighingaranan dan soini to Pagkoo-
nan to Pigtantanuran to Ampuanan
dan.†
23 To oghihipanow si Hisus dio to
sika malayat no balkon to Ampuanan
dan no oghingaranan to Balkon ni
Solomon no
24 piglinglingotan to mgo Hudiu
sikandin. Kagi ran kuwo ki Hisus,
"Kon-u koy naan ognangoni ko
sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan woy ko kono? Ko sikoykow
ian, nangoni koy on, kono koy on
ogholosi."
25 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
"Nignangonan kow on di wa kow nig-
tuu. Ka koddi no pighimu to ngaran
to Amoy ku no Magboboot, sikan ian
ka igkataga now to pigsugu a rin.
26 Di kono kow ogtuu su kono kow
no duma to sikan no mgo sakup ku no
oghingaranan ku to karniru ku.
27 Ogpamminog ka karniru ku to
kagi ku. Nataga a kandan woy og-
unugon a ran.
28 Ogbogayan ku sikandan to
ogkootawan no waro katamanan.
Kono ogpakaagow ka agad hontow
kandan kai to koddi.
29 Ka Amoy ku no nigbogoy kandan
kai to koddi, sikandin ka niglabow to
tibo no waro ka agad hontow no og-
pakaagow to mgo nigtuu dio to pog-
bantoy to Amoy ku.
30 Sikanami to Amoy ku woy
sikoddi, sagboka koy ro." Ian ka kagi
ni Hisus.
31 Nò, pogdinog to mgo Hudiu to
kagi ni Hisus, nigpurut dan ka mgo
batu no igdogpak dan porom kandin.
32 Di nigkagian ni Hisus sikan-
dan to, "Mohon-ing so maroyow no
pighimu kud kai to kaniu no insugu
to Amoy koddi. Nokoy buwa ka
pighimu ku kai to kaniu to ogdog-
pakon a now porom?"
33 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu no kagi
ran, "Ka mgo nighimu nu kono ian
ogbatuon ka. Ka tuud noy, ian su nig-
sumpalit nud ka Magboboot. Otow
ka ro porom. Manio to ogpogsokod
ka to Magboboot?"‡
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to,
"Duon nasulat to Tahan no Kasula-
tan ta ka kagi to Magboboot bahin to
mgo igbuyag ta dongan no nigkagi to,
'Mgo magboboot kow.'§
35 Natagaan ta to malogot ka tibo no
nigpasulat to Magboboot. Nò, nighin-
garanan din to mgo magboboot ka
sikan no mgo igbuyag no nasaligan
din to kagi rin.
36 Sikoddi, nig-alam ad to Magbo-
boot no Amoy ku no nigsugu a rin
kai to kalibutan. Nò, manio naan
to ogbayung now to ogsumpalit a to
Magboboot to pignangonan kud sika-
niu to Anak a to Magboboot?
37 Ko kona a oghimu to igsugu to
Amoy ku, kono kow ogtuu koddi.

† **10:22** Ogkarago sikandan to ogdoromdom to allow no impoindan dan nighutuk ka Ampuanan dan dongan to naawo ka mgo taga Siria no usig dan. ‡ **10:33** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16. § **10:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 82:6.

38 Di ko oghimuon ku ka insugu
koddi, agad kona a now ogtuuan, tuu
kow to sikan no oghimuon ku oyow
ogkataga kow woy ogpakasabut kow
on to duon kai to koddi ka Amoy ku
woy duon a dio to Amoy ku."
39 Nò, pighutuk dan dakopa poron
si Hisus di nakabutuas do duon
sikandin.
40 No, nighipanow si Hisus no
nighutuk nighondio to doipag to
woig to Hordan. Nighondio to sikan
no nokani no nigbautismuan ni
Huan no nig-ugpo do dio.
41 Mohon-ing so mgo otow no nan-
hondio ki Hisus. Kagi ran, "Waro
nighimu si Huan to mgo igkoinuinu
di malogot man ka tibo no innangon
din bahin to soin no lukos."
42 Nò, nigtuu on kandin ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow dio.

# 11

### *Ka Kamatayon ni Lasaru*

1 Duon ka sagboka no lukos no og-
ugpo dio to lunsud to Bitania no si
Lasaru ka ngaran din no nigdaralu
sikandin. Matatalahari si Lasaru ki
Maria woy si Marta no mgo ataboy
rin no tibo nig-ugpo dio to Bitania.
2 Soini no Maria, ian ka boi no
nigbus-ug to mohomut no agua dio to
paa ni Hisus woy nigtarapuan din to
bulbul din. Ka kandin no maama no
si Lasaru ka nigdaralu.
3 No, intugun to soin no patalahari
no boi dio ki Hisus. no kagi ran,
"Buyag, nigdaralu on ka lagboy no
amigu nu no si Lasaru."
4 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus ka kagi to
sikan no nigsugu, kagi rin, "Kono no
igkamatoy ni Lasaru ka soini no dalu
rin; sikan do ian oyow ogkitoon ka
kabogbogan to Magboboot. Woy pin-
abayo to soini, koddi no Anak din,
songo ogsayoon a."
5 Dakol man so goinawa ni Hisus
to sikan no mgo patatalahari no
si Maria woy ka kakoy rin woy si
Lasaru.
6 Di ko nigdinog on to nigdaralu
si Lasaru, nigpalinggalat pad kandin
to darua no allow dio to kandan no
pigdatongan.
7 Ko natuman ka darua no allow,
kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon
din, "Oglibong kinow pad dio to Hu-
dia."
8 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din kandin,
"Buyag, pila no allow no pigligad no
pigdogpaka ka porom to mgo Hudiu!
Nò, oglibong ka rod naan dio?"
9 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglit-
tan. Kagi rin, "Duon sampulu no
oras woy darua woy ki ogkoumaan
to marusilom. Ko oghipanow ki ko
maawang pad, kono ki ogpakarog-
pak dut dalan su maawang man!
10 Di ko oghihipanow ki ko
marusilom, ogpakarogpak ki ro su
waro igbat-ow ta."
11 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus kandan.
Nò, duon dod kagi rin kandan. Kagi
rin, "Nighirogo on ka duma ta no
si Lasaru; di oghondian ta oyow og-
pukowon ku pad sikandin."
12 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, "Di
Buyag, ko nohirogo do maroyow;
ogkoulian do ka dalu rin."
13 Ka litukan to kagi ni Hisus, ian to
namatoy on si Lasaru. Di sikandan,
nahan dan atag no nohirogo do duon
ka lituk to kagi rin.
14 Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus do
duon to, "Namatoy on si Lasaru
15 di narago ad to wara a rio ko
namatoy sikandin oyow ogkatimu-
lan ka pogtuu now to ogkitoon now.
Oghondio kid kandin." Sikan ka kagi
ni Hisus.
16 Si Tomas, no si Soping ka angga
din, nigkagian din ka duma rin no
mgo hibatoon. Kagi rin, "Ogduma ki-
now to Maistru oyow ogpokounung
ki ogkamatoy."

### *Ka Igkootawi woy ka Igkabuhi*

17 Nò, ko nokouma dio woy si Hisus,
nignangonan sikandin to hop-at on
no allow ka insabal si Lasaru dut pi-
lang.
18 Ka lunsud to Bitania, marani to
tatolu no kilumitru do ko ogligkat ki
dio to lunsud to Hirusalim.

19 To marani ka Bitania to
Hirusalim, mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu
no taga Hirusalim no nighondio ki
Marta woy si Maria. Ogtalapon dan
ka goinawa to sika patalahari no
darua to kamatayon to maama ran.
20 Nò, to nakarinog si Marta to
marani on si Hisus, niglibuwas
sikandin oyow ogtagbu kandin. Di
nigpalinggalat si Maria dio to baloy
ran.
21 To nokogtagbu on, kagi ni Marta
kuwo ki Hisus, "Buyag, ko duon
kad kai porom, waro mamatoy ka
maama ku.
22 Di nataga a to agad nokoy no
ogbuyuon nu dio to Magboboot, og-
bogayan ka."
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin,
"Ogkootawan pad ka maama nu."
24 "Hoo man ian," kagi ni Marta,
"nataga a to uromo to mohuri
no allow to soin no kalibutan ko
ogkootawan ka mgo namatoy, songo
ogkootawan ka maama ku."
25 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Igi, koddi
ka ogligkatan to igkootawi to mgo
namatoy. Woy koddi ka ogligkatan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan. Sika
otow no ogtuu koddi, agad ogkama-
toy ka lawa rin, ogkootawan do dio to
Magboboot.
26 Woy sika otow no koddi do ka
igkabuhi din woy ogtuu ka sikan no
otow koddi, ogbogayan ku sikandin
to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
Og-inso a koykow, Igi, ko ogtuu ka to
soini no ignangon ku?"
27 "Hoo man, Buyag," kagi rin, "Og-
tuu a ian to sikoykow ka Anak to
Magboboot no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no oghondini to soin no
kalibutan."

### *Nakasinogow si Hisus*

28 Ko naponga nigkagi, nig-uli si
Marta dio to baloy. Nighondio to
longod to hari rin no pignaasnaasan
din ka hari rin. Kagi rin, "Nokouma
on ka Maistru," kagi, "no og-umowon
ka rin."
29 To pogdinog ni Maria, nigsasin-
dog sikandin woy niglibuwas no nig-
agpas oyow ogtagbu ki Hisus.
30 Wa pad mokouma si Hisus dio to
lunsud. Dio pad to dalan no natagbu
rin si Marta.
31 Ka mgo Hudiu dut baloy no og-
talapon dan ka goinawa ni Maria, to
nigkita ran si Maria no ogsasindog no
og-agpas oghipanow, nigsundul dan
do. Sikan ka pigsundul dan su nahan
dan no oghondio to nigsabalan no
ogpandalawit.
32 Nò, ko nokouma si Maria dio
ki Hisus, nigluhud dio to tangkaan
din no ogpohoy-uhoy-u no kagi rin,
"Buyag," kagi, "ko duon kad kai
porom, waro mamatoy ka maama ku
kuntoon."
33 Ko nigkita si Hisus to ogsisino-
gow si Maria mgo Hudiu no nigluyud
kandin, lagboy no masakit ka kandin
no goinawa.
34 Nig-inso din, "Hondoi now isa-
bal?" Kagi ran, "Duma ka, Buyag,
pitow ka."
35 Nò, nakasinogow on si Hisus.
36 Ko nigkita ka mgo Hudiu to
nakasinogow si Hisus, nigkagi ka
duma to, "Pitow kow, dakol so
goinawa rin kandin."
37 Di duon dod duma, no kagi
ran, "Nigbawian din ka mata to mgo
nabutud. Kono din buwa ogka-
pogongan ka kamatayon ni Lasaru?"

### *Nootawan si Lasaru*

38 Nò, nohutuk mohoy-u si Hisus.
Nighondio to sabalanan din no pi-
lang no inlokob dan ka dakol no batu.
39 Nigsugu ni Hisus to, "Awaa now
ka batu no inlokob."
Di si Marta, ataboy to namatoy,
nigkagian din si Hisus. Kagi rin,
"Buyag, masongot on. Hop-at on no
allow rin dut sabalanan."
40 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin,
"Sumsumana nu ka inkagi ku
koykow, Igi. Nignangon a to ogtuu
ka ro no ogkitoon nu ka igsayo to
Magboboot."
41 Nò, nig-awo dan ka sikan no
batu no inlokob. Si Hisus, niglonghag

dio to langit no kagi rin, “Amo, ogpasalamat a koykow to ogpamminog
ka koddi.
42 Nataga a to agad kon-u no allow,
ogpamminog ka koddi. Di soini ka
kagi ku kuntoon su ka mgo otow kai
oyow ogtuu to pigsugu a nud.”
43 To naponga nig-ampu, nigba-
bansagon nig-umow. Kagi rin, “Wow
Lasaru, libuwas ka!”
44 Nò, niglibuwas ka namatoy no
nabuhi on. Nabodboran pad agad
ka bolad din, mgo ka paa rin to
sikan no imbodbod dan dut nama-
toy woy duon dod paniu dut langlan-
guwan din. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandan, “Awaa now ka imbodbod
kandin oyow ogpokouli dio to baloy
rin.”

### *Ka Bantaan to Pogkamatoy ki Hisus*

45 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo Hudiu
no ogpanumbaloy dio ki Maria, ko
nigkita ran ka pighimu ni Hisus, nig-
tuu on ki Hisus sikandan.
46 Di duon dod duma no mgo otow
no nighondio to mgo Parisiu woy nig-
nangon to pighimu ni Hisus.
47 Ko nigdinog, nigmanangnan-
gonoy ka mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad, mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
dangob no igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi ran, “Ogmonuon tad buwa ki
Hisus su mohon-ing ka igkoinuinu no
oghimuon din.
48 Ko ogbogoy ki oyow ogparagas
on ka oghimuon din, ogpasakup
buad ka tibo no mgo kootawan. Ko
ogpakatood, ogbobootan ki buwa
to mgo taga Ruma no igbuyag no
ogmanhondini woy ogpagulak dan
buwa ka soin no Dakol no Ampuanan
ta woy ogkakaawo ka katondanan ta
kai to mgo duma ta no mgo Hudiu.”
49 Di nakakagi ka sagboka no si
Kaipas ka ngaran din. Kandin ka
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan
no tuid. Kagi rin, “Waro nanaan gin-
dawanan now to soini!
50 Wa kow pad makasabut to ian
do litos kanta ko sagboka ro ka og-
pakimatoy to tibo no mgo otow oyow
kono ki ogkoubus.” Ian ka kagi ni
Kaipas.
51 Nò, ka sikan no kagi, waro
nigligkat to kandin no goinawa. Di
su kandin ka Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad to sikan no tuid, impasolod
to Magboboot ka sikan no kagi to
goinawa rin no ka litukan ian to og-
pakimatoy si Hisus to mgo Hudiu.
52 Agad kono no mgo Hudiu do.
Ogpakatagkos ka tibo no mgo otow
no ogtuu kandin agad hondoi ogmok-
ougpo kai to soin no kalibutan oyow
sagboka ro so lawa to tibo no ogtuu.
53 Nò, ian ka allow no nigbobootan
to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to og-
pohimatayan dan si Hisus.
54 Nò, si Hisus, warad nighi-
hipanow dut tangkaan to mgo Hudiu.
Di nighipanow on woy si Hisus
no oghondio to songo lunsud no
oghingaranan to Epraim no marani
ian to holholawan. Dio nig-ugpo
sikandin woy ka mgo hibatoon din.
55 Magaan ogkatuman on ka sika
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghin-
garan dan ka Pagkoonan to Paligad.
Dio nigdolog to lunsud to Hirusalim
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no og-
ligkat to mgo hilit, mgo mallintok
no lunsud. Nighondio woy nigbun-
sud ka Pagkoonan oyow oghimuon
dan ka batasan to mgo Hudiu to
oghugas oyow ogpakatangko sikan-
dan ka Magboboot ko ogpakasolod to
Dakol to Ampuanan ko ogpokouma
on ka pagkoonan.
56 Ko rio to Dakol no Ampuanan
dan, ogpamitawon dan si Hisus no
nigpoin-insooy, “Nokoy ka koykow
no goinawa ko ogsolod to pagkoonan
si Hisus woy ko kono?”
57 No, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu, nig-
sugu dan ka mgo otow to ogpanan-
gon kandan ko ogkitoon dan si Hisus
su oyow ogdakopon dan porom.

## 12

### *Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Mohomut*

*no Agua dio to Bitania*
*(Matiu 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37-39)*

1 Ko duon hon-om naan do no allow
woy ogbunsud ka Pagkoonan to Pali-
gad, nighondio si Hisus to Bitania no
ugpaan ni Lasaru no pig-uyag din ko
namatoy on.
2 Nò, nighimu to mgo otow dio ka
pagkoonan ki Hisus woy songo nig-
amut si Lasaru. Si Marta ka ta-
laghonat.
3 No si Maria, nig-alap din ka songo
kalasi no ogkounawa to lana no
oghingaranan to naldu. Nò, nigbus-
ugan din ka paa ni Hisus no ka bulbul
din no malayat ka igtarapu rin to paa
rin. Mahal lagboy ka imbus-ug din no
subla to songo salmonan no nigsokol
dio to baloy ka ngarog to mohomut.
4 No, nigkagi ka sagboka no hiba-
toon ni Hisus no si Hudas no anak ni
Iskarioti.* Kandin ian ka ogbantaan
to ogtabod pad ki Hisus. Kagi rin,
5 "Manio to waro ibaligya ka soin
no mohomut to tatolu no gatus no
putow no salapi.† Naraat ian; nabo-
gayan porom ka mgo publi to sikan
no salapi."
6 Waro goinawa ni Hudas to mgo
publi. Ian do duon ka kagi rin su
kandin ka talagtalipun to salapi woy
malasi rin puruta ka salapi no litos to
kandin no igkoiniat.
7 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus si Hudas
no kagi rin, "Balagara nu sikandin.
Sikan no pighimu rin koddi, sikan
ka igtagad din to kamatayon ku ko
igsabal ad.
8 Agad nokoy allowa, duon kai ka-
niu ka mgo publi. Di sikoddi atag,
kona a no malugoy dini to kaniu."‡

*Ka Bantaan to Oghimatoy ki Lasaru*

9 Ko nakarinog ka mgo Hudiu to
duon si Hisus dio to Bitini, mohon-
ing ka nanhondio kandin. Darua ka
tuud dan. Si Hisus ka sagboka woy si
Lasaru no nouyag on ko namatoy ka
dangob no tuud dan.
10 Sikan ian ka nigbantaan to mgo
igbuyag to talagpanubad to songo og-
pohimatayan dan si Lasaru
11 su mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, pig-
iniugan dan on ka sikan no mgo ig-
buyag dan no nigtuu on ki Hisus su
nigkita ran si Lasaru no nouyag on.

*Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din to Hirusalim*
*(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)*

12 Ko sunud no allow, nigdinog ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow to nigdatong
on dio to Pagkoonan dio to Hirusalim
to songo ogdatong si Hisus dio to
Hirusalim.
13 To nakarinog, nanabukan dan ka
mgo lalasangan no duon dod dohun
to kalasi no kayu no ogkounawa to
niug.§ Nanhipanow on no ogtagbu
ki Hisus no layun on ogbabansagon
no ogsayo to Magboboot. Nigba-
bansagon dan, "Ogsayoon ta ka Mag-
boboot! Ogkapulusan ka soini no
lukos no oghondini to ngaran to Mag-
boboot. Ogkapulusan pad to Magbo-
boot ka soini no Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo taga Israil."*
14 No, nakakita si Hisus to nati to
asno no nig-unturan din on. Un-
unawa ka soin no pighimu rin to
sikan no nasulat to Tahan no Kasula-
tan.
15 Kagi dio to sika nolulun,

"Kaniu no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim kono kow ogkahal-
lok! Pitow kow! Magaan
on ogpokouma ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag now no nig-untud to
nati to asno."

Sikan ka kagi dio to Nasulatan.†
16 Ka mgo hibatoon din, waro pad
makasabut to sikan no allow to no-
himu dan. Di ko nouyag on si Hisus
no nig-uli on dio to langit, nakaro-
romdom sikandan to soini naan ka

* **12:4** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. † **12:5** Pitow ka to footnote to Huan 6:7. ‡ **12:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 15:11. § **12:13** Ian ka batasan dan ko ogtagbu to mgo pangulu. * **12:13** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26,27. † **12:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9.

kagi to Tahan no Kasulatan no natuman on to sikan no allow no nig-
untud si Hisus to nati to asno.
17 No, ka sikan no mohon-ing no
mgo otow no duon dio ki Hisus to
nouyag din si Lasaru no pinalibuwas
din on dio to sabalanan to pig-umow
rin, sikandan ka nignangon to duma
no mgo otow to pighimu ni Hisus.
18 Nò, sikan ka tuud to ogtagbu ka
sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow ki
Hisus su nigdinog to soin no nighimu
rin no koin-inuan.
19 Nò, nigmakagkagioy ka mgo
Parisiu no kagi ran, "Pitow kow!
Ogmonuon tad to naatangan kid.
Pitow kow naan dio! Tibo no mgo
koot-otawan, og-unug on kandin."

### *Og-alukoy Porom ka mgo Kono no Hudiu ki Hisus*

20 Agad duon ka mgo Griego no
otow‡ no nighondio to Hirusalim to
og-ampu ko duon on ka Pagkoonan.
21 Ko nokouma on, nighondio ka
soin no mgo otow ki Pilipi. Taga
Bitsaida no songo lunsud to Galilia si
Pilipi. Kagi to soin no mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu kuwo ki Pilipi, "Sulod,
og-alkuy koy porom ki Hisus."
22 Nighondio si Pilipi ki Andres woy
nignangonan din sikandin. Nigduma
si Andres ki Pilipi dio ki Hisus woy
nignangonan dan on.
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan,
"Nokouma on ka allow no sikoddi
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, dakol ka
pogsayo to Magboboot koddi pin-
abayo to kamatayon ku.
24 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "Sagboka ro ka
tipaka taman to og-ulugon on dio to
diralom to tano. Ogkamolu ka luiton
woy oglibuwas ka mata no ogtubu on
woy ogtuga soini.
25 Sikan no otow," kagi, "no
igkannugun din ka kouyagan din,
ogkawaraan nasi to soini. Di sikan
no otow no kono din ogkannugun
ka kandin no kouyagan kai to soin
no kalibutan, ogbogayan sikandin to
kouyagan no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot."
26 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Ko duon otow
no ogpasakup koddi, og-unug ka
sikan no otow to tibo no sugu ku
su oyow agad hondoi a, songo dio
sikandin. Ogsayoon to Amoy ku
no Magboboot ka sikan no ogbulig
koddi."
27 "Kuntoon, ogmamasakit so
goinawa ku. Nokoy buwa ka og-
buyuon ku? Ogbuyu a buwa to, 'Amo,
kono ka ogbogoy to ogkoumaan a to
soin no igkabaybayari ku.' Di kona
ad ogbuyu to sikan su ka igkoirapi ku
ka tuud ku to oghondini to soin no
kalibutan.
28 Amo, ipasayo nu ro ka koykow
no ngaran," kagi ni Hisus.
No, duon kagi no nigligkat dio to
langit. Kagi, "Pigsayo on ka ngaran
ku woy oghutukon ku pad ogpasayo."
29 Nigdinog ka mgo otow no og-
manasasindog dio ka daging do no
nignangon to lugung do duon. Di
kagi to duma, "Nigkagian sikandin to
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot."
30 Di nigkagi si Hisus kuwo kandan,
"Ka sikan no kagi no nigligkat to lan-
git, sikaniu ka tuud din; kono no si
koddi.
31 Kuntoon ka allow to ogbobootan
ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to
soin no kalibutan. Kuntoon, ogka-
roog ka igbuyag to soin no kalibutan
no si Satanas.
32 Sikoddi atag, ko igkalansang ad
on dio to krus woy oglindogon dan
on, ogpalimuron ku ka tibo no mgo
koot-otawan dini to koddi su oyow
ogtuu on porom."
33 Soin no kagi ni Hisus, ka igpa-
tokod din to mgo otow to moomonu
ka igkamatoy rin.
34 Nò, nigtabak ka mgo nalibu-
lung no otow kuwo kandin. Kagi,
"Naanad koy to Balaod ni Moisis to
kono ogkamatoy ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan. Ko sikan ian,
manio buwa to ignangon nu to ig-
paampow to krus ka Kakoy to mgo

‡ **12:20** Kono no Hudiu ka soin no mgo otow. § **12:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:4, Isaias 9:7, Daniel 7:14.

Koot-otawan? Hontow buwa ka soin
no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan?”§
35 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan to
pananglitan. Kagi, “Duon dini to
kaniu ka sikan no igbat-ow, di ma-
gaan ogkaawo. Hihipanow kow dio
to nabat-awan no dalan to duon dod
nigduma kaniu no malayag oyow
kono kow ogkoumaan to marusilom.
Sikan no otow no oghipanow to
marusilom no waro igbat-ow rin,
kono ogkataga ko hondoi sikandin
ogdolog.
36 Omunaan tuui now ka soini no
malayag to duon pad kai sikandin
kuntoon oyow ogkohimu kow no
mgo otow no nabat-awan on ka
goinawa now.” Ko napongan nigkagi
si Hisus, nighipanow on no piglonu-
san din sikandan.

### *Waro Pogtuu ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus*

37 Agad mohon-ing so mgo ogkoin-
uinu no pighimu ni Hisus dio to
tangkaan dan, wa dan pad atag tuui
sikandin
38 oyow ogkatuman ka kagi ni Isa-
ias no talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot dongan no nasulat to Tahan no
Kasulatan. Kagi,

“Buyag, hontow buwa ka nigtuu to
nangnangon noy?”

“Hontow buwa ka nakasabut to
impapitow nu to koykow no
kabogbogan?”*

39 Sikan no kagi no nigpasulat to
Magboboot ki Isaias ka kono dan og-
pakatuu. No duon dod dangob no
kagi no impasulat ki Isaias. Kagi,

40 “Nigbobootan to Magboboot sikan-
dan oyow kono ogpakakita to
dalan dio to kandin.
Nigpamootan din to makogal
so ulu ran oyow kono og-
pakasabut to nangnangonon
din. Pighonduon to Magbo-
boot oyow kono ogpakatangko
kandin su oyow og-awoon din
ka salo dan.†
41 Sikan ka kagi ni Isaias tongod ki
Hisus su nakitaan din ka karayawi ni
Hisus no nigkagi bahin kandin.”
42 Wa nigtuu ka tibo no mgo otow
ki Hisus. Di nigtuu ka mohon-
ing no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.
Di wa dan nangoni ka mgo duma
ran su ogkahallok to mgo Parisiu ko
kono dan ogpasoloron to og-ampu
dut anaranan dan.
43 Madmarayow kandan ka
pogsayo to duma ran to sika pogsayo
to Magboboot kandan.

### *Ian Ogboboot ka Kinagian ni Hisus*

44 Nò, nigbabansagon si Hisus no
kagi rin, “Sikan no otow no ogtuu
koddi, kono no sikoddi do ka ogtuuan
din ko kono no songo ogtuuan din
dod ka nigsugu koddi.
45 Agad sikan no otow no ogkitoon
a rin, songo ogpakakita ka nigsugu
koddi.
46 Nighondini a to soin no kalibu-
tan oyow koddi ka igbat-ow to
doromdom now oyow sikan no otow
no nigtuu koddi, kono din layun og-
ugpo to marusilom.”
47 “Ko duon otow no ogpamminog
to ig-anad ku, di kono din ogtu-
manon, kono no sikoddi ka ogboboot
kandan. Wara a nighondini to oyow
ogboot to mgo otow kai to soin no
kalibutan. Nighondini ad oyow ogka-
pangabangan ku ka mgo otow.
48 Sikan no mgo otow no og-iniugan
a ran no kono dan ogtumanon ka kagi
ku, duon ogboot kandan woy oglog-
pad uromo. Ka kagi ku no innangon
ku kaniu, sikan ka ogboboot kandan
to mohuri no allow.
49 Malogot ian soini su kono og-
ligkat to koddi no goinawa ka kagi
ku. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ku no
nigsugu a rin, kandin ka nigsugu to
nokoy ka ogkagion ku.”
50 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, “Nataga a
to soini no insugu to Amoy ku, sikan
ian ka ogligkatan to kouyagan now
no waro katamanan. No, ka ogkagion
ku, ian ka igsugu to Amoy ku.”

* **12:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:1. † **12:40** Basa ka to Isaias 6:10.

# 13

*Oghugas ni Hisus ka Paa to mgo Hibatoon din*

1 Nò, sikan no Pagkoonan to Paligad, ogpokouma on ko ogkapawo. Nò, nataga si Hisus to noumaan on sikandin to pog-uli din ligkat to soin no kalibutan no oghondio to Amoy rin dio to Langit. Layun no duon goinawa rin to mgo sakup din kai to soin no kalibutan woy impatokod din ka dakol no goinawa rin taman to nig-uli dio to Langit.

2 Nò, ogkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din to sikan no poglabung dan. Nò, nakasolod on si Satanas to goinawa ni Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskarioti* to ogpanabod din si Hisus.

3 Di si Hisus, nataga to nigbogayan to Magboboot no Amoy sikandin to tibo no kabogbogan no ogligkat kandin woy nataga to dio to Magboboot ka ogligkatan din woy dio og-uli.

4 Sikan ian, nighagtong nigkoon si Hisus no nigsasindog. Nig-awo din ka kinabo din woy pigholon din no igtarapu.

5 No, nig-itisan din ka palanggana to woig no nigbunsud nighugas to mgo paa to mgo hibatoon din woy nigtarapuan din to sikan no pigholon din no manggad.

6 Nò, nokouma dio ki Simon Pedro to oghugas to kandin no paa. Nig-inso ni Pedro ki Hisus, "Buyag, oghugasan nu buwa ka koddi no paa?"

7 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, "Kono ka pad ogpakasabut to lituk to oghimuon ku kuntoon. Di uromo, ogpakasabut ka."

8 "Nò," kagi ni Pedro kandin, "Kono ku ogpahugasan koykow ka koddi no paa."

Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko kono nu ogpohugasan koddi ka paa nu, kono kud on no hibatoon sikoykow."

9 "Buyag," kagi ni Pedro, "hugasi nu agad ka bolad ku, mgo ulu ku. Kono no paa ku ro."

10 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Sikan no otow no nigpamarigus, malinis ka lawa rin, konad on ogpamarigus oghutuk. Ka paa rin do ka oghugasan din. Malinis kow tibo; ka sagboka ro ka kono no malinis."

11 Nigkagi to "Malinis ka tibo; ka sagboka ro ka kono no malinis" su natagaan din tahan ko hontow ka ogtabod kandin.

12 Ko naponga si Hisus poghugas to mgo paa ran, insalaub din ilibong ka akob to kinabo din woy niglibong dio to lamisaan. No, nig-inso din kandan, "Nakasabut kow to kalitukan to pighimu kud kaniu?

13 Oghingaranan a now to Maistru woy Buyag. Litos man ian su maistru a now woy Igbuyag a now.

14 Sikoddi no Igbuyag now woy Maistru now, nighugas ad to kaniu tibo no mgo paa. Nò, sikaniu, songo moghughugasoy kow porom to paa now.

15 Nigbogoy a kaniu to panagilingan oyow oghimuon now soini no pighimu kud kaniu.

16 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "Waro oripon no labow to igbuyag din woy waro suguanon no labow to sika nigsugu kandin.

17 Kuntoon to nataga kow on to soini no malogot, ogkapulusan kow ko oghimuon now soini."

18 "Wara a mogkagi bahin kaniu tibo. Nataga a man to goinawa to tibo no pig-alam kud. Di og-awos to ogkatuman pad ka inkasulat to Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi, 'Duon sagboka no lukos no malasi og-amut to ogkoon no nigusigon a rin.' Soini ka kagi to Tahan no Kasulatan."†

19 "Ignangon ku kaniu ka soin no nangnangonon kuntoon oyow ko ogkatuman on soini, ogtuu kow on to koddi ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koototawan."

20 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Agad

* **13:2** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. † **13:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

hontow ka ogtinawo to otow no ogsuguon ku, songo ogtinawoon a rin. Agad ko ogtinawoon a, songo ogtinawoon din ka nigsugu koddi no Amoy ku no Magboboot."

### *Impanoy Inangon ni Hisus to Pogpanabod Kandin*

21 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, masakit lagboy so goinawa rin no nignangonan din sikandan to, "Malogot man ian; duon sagboka kaniu no igpanabod a rin."

22 Nigmapipitawoy on ka mgo hibatoon din no nasasow sikandan su kono ogpakasabut ko hontow ka tuud to kagi rin.

23 Nò, duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus no dakol so goinawa rin kandin no dio to longod din ogpinnuu.

24 Nò, pigkamoy ni Simon Pedro no kagi rin, "Insaa nu ko hontow ka ogtabod kandin."

25 Nò, niglingi ki Hisus no nig-inso, "Buyag, hontow buwa ka ogpanabod koykow?"

26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Ighalit ku pad soin no paan to sabow. Sikan no otow no ogbogayan ku, sikandin ian." Nò, nigpurut din ka songo pisang no paan, inhalit din on, woy pigbogayan din si Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskariot.

27 To nigpurut ni Hudas ka paan no inhalit to sabow, nigsolod si Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow kandin. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Hudas, "Agpasa nud ka oghimuon nu."

28 Di waro makasabut ka mgo duma rin dio to lamisaan to innangon ni Hisus kandin.

29 Duon duma no hibatoon no nahan dan no pigsugu ni Hisus sikandin to ogboli to og-awoson dan no litos to sika Pagkoonan. Songo duon goinawa ran ko nigsugu din buwa to ogbogayan din ka mgo publi to salapi. Sikan ka goinawa ran su si Hudas ian ka talagtalipun to salapi dan.

30 Nò, ko nigpurut on ni Hudas ka sikan no pisang no paan nigsasindog no nigparagas on nighipanow. Nò, marusilom on ian.

### *Ka Iam no Sugu*

31 Ko niglibuwas on si Hudas, nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Kuntoon, sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, igpapitow ka karayawan ku. Agad songo igpapitow ka karayawan to Magboboot to soin no oghimuon ku.

32 Ko ka karayawan to Magboboot, nigpapitow on pinabayo koddi no ka Magboboot ka ogpapitow dio to kandin ka karayawan ku no Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Woy oghimuon din ogparagasa soini."

33 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Nò, mgo sulod no inat anak ku sikaniu, malopot naan do ka pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu. Ogpamitawon a now. Di ka kagi ku kaniu, unawa ian to kagi ku to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no nig-iling a to 'Kono kow ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku.' "

34 Duon on iam no igsugu ku kaniu. Soini ian. Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now. Ilinga now dio to duma now ka goinawa ku kaniu.

35 "Sikan ian ka ogtokoron to tibo no mgo otow to hibatoon ku sikaniu ko ogmarakdakoli kow to goinawa now."

### *Ignangon on ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin*
*(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)*

36 Nig-inso ni Simon Pedro ki Hisus, "Buyag, hondoi ka ogdolog?"

Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kono ka pad ogpakasundul," kagi, "di uromo, ogpakasundul ka ro."

37 Kagi ni Pedro kuwo kandin, "Buyag, manio to kona a ogpakasundul koykow kuntoon? Nigpanagana ad to ogpakimatoy a no ogduma koykow."

38 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-inso ki Pedro, "Ogpakimatoy ka nanaan duma koddi? Nò, Pedro, malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku koykow. Woy og-ukalo on ka manuk to ogkapawo

on ko tatolu kad ogligal to waro a nu
tokora."

# 14

*Si Hisus ka Dalan no Oghondio to Amoy rin*

1 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo
hibatoon din, "Kono kow ogkasasow
dio to goinawa now. Ogsalig kow nasi
to Magboboot; songo salig kow koddi.
2 Dio to Amoy ku duon mohon-
ing so ogkougpaan. Oghun-a ad dio
su ogpanagana a to datongan now.
Ko kono pa porom no malogot soini,
kono ku porom ognangonan sikaniu.
3 Ko rio ad on woy ko ogpakapana-
gana ad on to igtagad ku kaniu, ogli-
bong a oyow og-angoy a kaniu oyow
ko hondoi a longod, songo dio kow.
4 Nataga kow pa porom ka dalan no
oghondio to ogdatongan ku."
5 Kagi ni Tomas kuwo kandin,
"Buyag, waro koy mataga ko hondoi
ka ogdolog. Ogmomonu koy naan,"
kagi rin, "oyow ogpakabatuk koy to
dalan nu?"
6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin,
"Koddi ka dalan woy koddi ka kamal-
ogotan, woy koddi ka ogligkatan to
kouyagan now. Waro agad hontow
no ogpokohondio to Amoy ku no
Magboboot ko kono ogbayo koddi.
7 Kuntoon, su nataga kow on man
koddi, songo ogkataga kow on porom
to Amoy ku. Nò, ligkat kuntoon no
pigtokod now on ka Amoy ku woy
nakakita kow on kandin."
8 Kagi ni Pilipi kuwo kandin,
"Buyag, ipapitow nu kanami ka
Amoy nu no litos on ian kanami."
9 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, "Pilipi,
nalugoy ad kai to kaniu no wara a
now pad matagoi? Sikan no otow no
nigkita koddi songo nakakita to Mag-
boboot no Amoy ku. Manio to sikan
pad atag ka kagi nu to, 'Ipapitow nu
ka Amoy nu?' "
10 Woy nig-inso si Hisus to, "Waro
ka naan mogtuu, Pilipi, to Amoy ku
woy sikoddi, sagboka ro ka lawa noy?
Waro mogligkat to koddi no goinawa
ka kagi ku kaniu; nigligkat to Amoy
ku no duon kai to koddi. Kandin ian
ka ligkatan to oghimuon ku.
11 Tuui now ro to sikoddi, duon a
to Amoy ku woy ka Amoy ku, songo
duon kai to koddi. Ko kono kow ogtuu
to soini, tuu kow on ian koddi tongod
to mgo koin-inuan no pighimu ku.
12 Malogot soini ignangon ku ka-
niu," kagi ni Hisus. "Ka sikan no otow
no ogtuu koddi, ogpokohimu to ogk-
ounawa to koddi no oghimuon woy
labow ka kandin no oghimuon su og-
uli a dio to Amoy ku.
13 Agad nokoy no ogbuyuon now
koddi, ko oghingaranan now ka
ngaran ku, oghimuon ku soini oyow
ogkasayo ka Amoy ku pinabayo
koddi no anak din.
14 Ko ogbuyu kow, agad nokoy
to koddi no ngaran, oghimuon ku
soini."

*Intaga to Ogpokouma ka Gimukud to Magboboot*

15 "Ko duon goinawa now koddi,"
kagi ni Hisus, "ogtumanon now ka
mgo insugu ku kaniu.
16 Ogbuyu a to Amoy ku oyow og-
bogayan kow to duma no Talagbulig
no ogdurumaruma kaniu taman to
waro katamanan.
17 Kandin ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no ogpasabut kaniu to malogot
bahin to Magboboot. Kono ogpakati-
nawo kandin ka mgo otow no wa nig-
tuu koddi kai to soin no kalibutan su
kono ogpakakita kandin woy su waro
dan tokora kandin. Di sikaniu, og-
tokoron now ro su og-ugpo man kai
to goinawa now no kono ogkaawo."
18 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Oghipanow a
di kono kow ogbalagaron no waro
duma now; oglibong a ro kai.
19 Konad on no malugoy no kono
ogpakakita koddi ka mgo otow no
waro nigtuu. Di sikaniu, ogkakitaan
a now ro. Woy su nouyag a man,
songo ogkouyagan kow.
20 Ko ogpokouma ka allow to
igkootawi ku to kamatayon ku,
ogkataga kow on to salupung a to
Amoy ku. Woy ogkataga kow to

songo unawa ka nasalupung kinow ro.
21 Sikan no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogtinawoon dan ka mgo insugu ku woy ko ogtumanon dan, sikan ian ka mgo otow no duon goinawa ran koddi. Ka sikan no mgo otow no duon goinawa koddi, songo duon goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. Agad sikoddi, dakol ka goinawa ku kandan woy songo ogpatokod a kandan."
22 Si Hudas, sangoy ro ni Hudas Iskarioti, nigkagi ki Hisus. Kagi rin, "Buyag, manio ka kanami ro ka igpatokod nu to sikan no innangon nu? Manio to kono no tibo no mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan ka ogpatokoron nu?"
23 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Sikan no mgo otow no dakol so goinawa ran koddi, ogtumanon dan ka ig-anad ku. Ko ogtumanon dan, dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. No, kanami no darua to Amoy ku, og-ugpo koy dio to kandan.
24 Ka kono ogtuman to in-anad ku, sikan ian no mgo otow no waro goinawa ran koddi. No, ka in-anad ku kaniu no nigdinog now, kono ogligkat koddi ka sikan ko kono no dio ogpuun to Amoy ku no kandin ka nigpohondini koddi."
25 "Soini ka innangon ku kaniu ko kai a pad to kaniu.
26 Ogpohondini on pad to Amoy ku ka Gimukud din pinabayo to ngaran ku no Kandin ka Talagbulig kaniu. Kandin on ka og-anad kaniu to tibo woy ogparoromdomon kow nikandin to sikan no innangon kud kaniu.
27 Kono kow ogkasasow woy dokow ogkahallok su ko oghipanow ad on dio to Amoy ku, iggalat ku ka kalinow dio to goinawa now. Kono no ogkounawa to kalinow to mgo kootawan kai to soin no kalibutan; ogligkat koddi ka iggalat ku kaniu no kalinow."
28 Nigdinog now ka kagi ku to oghipanow a pad di oglibong a ro kai to kaniu. Ko duon goinawa now koddi, ogkarago kow on porom su dio a ogdatong to Amoy ku no labow pad sikandin koddi
29 Nignangonan ku sikaniu kuntoon no kai a pad to tano oyow ko ogkatuman on soini, ogtuu kow on.
30 Kono kud on ogmalayaton ku ka kagi ku kaniu kuntoon su marani on ka sikan no talagboot to soin no kalibutan no si Satanas ian. Di kono ogpakaroog koddi.
31 "Di ogtumanon ku ka tibo no insugu to Amoy ku oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu to dakol so goinawa ku to Amoy ku.
Nò, oghipanow kid on."

# 15

*Si Hisus ka Malogot no Lawa to Bunal*
*(Ruma 8:31-39; 1 Kurintu 13:1-13; 1 Huan 3:11-24; 4:7-21)*

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan din kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "Koddi ka malogot no lawa to bunal to ubas* woy ka Amoy ku ka Talaguyamu.
2 Ogpanamporon din ka sugpang ku† no kono ogbogas woy ogpugpugan din ka tibo no mgo sugpang no ogpamogas su oyow ogmaawang woy ogkatimulan pad to bogas dan."
3 "Sikaniu naan," kagi ni Hisus, "maawang on ka kaniu no goinawa pinabayo to impanganad ku kaniu.
4 Palinggalat kow dini to koddi woy sikoddi songo ogpalinggalat a dio to kaniu. Ko ogkaawo ka sugpang dio to lawa to bunal, konad on ogbogas su nakaawoy on ka sugpang dio to lawa rin. Ogkounawa ian kaniu. Ko kono kow ogpalinggalat dini to koddi, songo kono ogpamogas ka pogtuu now."
5 "Sikoddi ka lawa to bunal to ubas woy sikaniu ka mgo sugpang. Kaniu no ogpalinggalat dini to koddi woy songo ogpalinggalat a dio to kaniu,

* **15:1** Pitow ka to olat no duon daraing to ubas.
† **15:2** To soin no pananglitan din, kanta no nigtuu ka mgo sugpang din.

ogpakapamogas kow to marasig su
ko wara a dio to kaniu, waro ogko-
himu now.
6 Sikan no otow no kono ogpal-
inggalat dii to koddi, ogkounawa
sikandin to sugpang no ogtamporon
dio to lawa rin no ogkagangow on.
Oglimuron ka mgo nagangu no sug-
pang woy ogsilaban on soini.
7 Ko ogpalinggalat kow dii to koddi
woy oggongonan now ka koddi no ki-
nagian, ogpakapamuyu kow to agad
nokoy woy ogkatinawo now no ogbo-
gayan kow to Magboboot.
8 Ko layun kow ogpamogas,
ogkasayo ka Amoy ku pinabayo to
dakol ka bogas now no ogkatokod to
hibatoon ku sikaniu."
9 "Ogkounawa to goinawa to Amoy
ku koddi ka koddi no goinawa ka-
niu. Ungod kow og-ugpo to maroyow
oyow kono kow ogkaawo kai to tali-
waro to pusung ku.
10 Ko ogtumanon now ka mgo
insugu ku, ogpalinggalat kow to
goinawa ku. Ogkounawa ian koddi,"
kagi ni Hisus, "no songo pigtuman
ku ka igsugu to Amoy ku koddi no
omunaan nigpalinggalat ka goinawa
rin dii to koddi.
11 Sikan ka nangnangonon ku ka-
niu oyow duon igkarago now no
unawa to igkarago ku woy oyow
oghogot woy malogot ka igkarago
now.
12 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu, dakola
now ka goinawa now to mgo duma
now no unawa ka goinawa ku kaniu.
13 Ka dakol lagboy so goinawa
to songo otow dio to mgo duma
rin, sikan ian ka ogpakatobus to
kamatayon dan.
14 Nò, sikaniu ka duma ku ko ogtu-
manon now ka mgo igsugu ku kaniu."
15 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo
hibatoon din, "Kona ad on oghin-
garan kaniu to suguonon ku su
waro mataga ka mgo suguonon to
oghimuon to igbuyag din. Oghin-
garanan ku sikaniu to mgo amigu
ku," kagi ni Hisus, "su nignangonan
kow on to tibo no innangon to Amoy
ku koddi.
16 Konon sikaniu ka nig-alam
koddi. Koddi ian ka nig-alam kaniu
woy nigsugu kud sikaniu oyow og-
pokohimu kow to maroyow no bogas
to pogtuu now no kono ogkaawo‡ Ian
oyow ogbogayan kow to ogbuyuon
now dio to Amoy ku ko ogsampit kow
to ngaran ku.
17 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu to
dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo
duma now."

### *Ka Pog-usig Kaniu Ligkat to Mgo Waro Nigtuu*

18 "Agad ko nasundug kow kai to
kalibutan to mgo otow no waro pad
nigtuu, sumsumana now no sikoddi
ian ka nokohun-a no nasundug.
19 Ko waro kow pad nigtuu, dakol
dod so goinawa ran kaniu to songo
wa kow nigtuu su unawa kow kan-
dan. Di nig-alam kud on sikaniu no
kono kow on no unawa kandan su
nigtuu kow on man. Sikan ian no
nasundug kow to mgo waro nigtuu.
20 Sumsumana now ka kagi ku
kaniu to, 'Kono no labow ka ka-
tondanan to suguanon to ogsugu
kandin.' Ko ogkabaybayaran ad to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu, songo
ogkabaybayaran kow nikandan.
Ko ogtumanon dan ka koddi no
innangon kandan, songo ogtumanon
dan ka kaniu no ignangon.
21 Ka soini tibo, oghimuon dan dio
to kaniu tongod to nigtuu kow koddi
su waro nigtokod to hontow ka nig-
sugu koddi.
22 Waro porom nakasalo sikandan
to waro nigtuu koddi ko wara a
moghondini woy nig-anad ku sikan-
dan. Di to nignangonan kud on, kun-
toon, konad on ogpakabalibad sikan-
dan to duon salo dan.
23 Ka otow no nasundug koddi,
songo nasundug ka Amoy ku.
24 Waro dan porom makasalo
koddi ko waro dan kitaa ka pighimu
ku no koin-inuan no waro nohimu to
duma no otow, agad hontow otawa.

‡ **15:16** Ka lituk to 'bogas' ian ka maroyow no oghimuon ta.

Di kuntoon nakakita sikandan to
nighimu ku no nasundug a woy ka
Amoy ku.
25 Dokad di nakatood soini su oyow
ogkatuman ka nasulat to Tahan no
Kasulatan ran bahin koddi. Kagi,
‘Nasundug a agad waro nighimu ku
kandan.’ ”§
26 “Di ogpohondion ku pad ka Ta-
lagbulig kaniu no ogligkat dio to lon-
god to Amoy ku. Kandin ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no ko ogpokouma on,
ogpasabut kaniu to malogot. Kandin
ka ogtitigus kaniu no nigtuu bahin
koddi.”
27 “Agad sikaniu,” kagi ni Hisus,
“songo ogtitigus kow on to mgo otow
bahin koddi su nigduma kow koddi
ligkat pad to kabinunsuran taman to
kuntoon.”

# 16

1 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din to, “Sikan ka innangon
ku kaniu su oyow kono kow og-ituos
to pogtuu now.
2 Sikan ka kagi ku su duon allow no
kono kow ogpakasolod to anaranan
now to mgo og-ampu su nigtuu kow
koddi. Ogpokouma rod ka allow
no nahan to duma no mgo otow no
maroyow ian to Magboboot ko oghi-
matoy kaniu no nigtuu.
3 Ka soini no oghimuon dan kaniu,
ian su waro mogtokod to Magboboot
no Amoy woy wara a ran tokora to
Anak a rin.
4 Di nignangonan ku sikaniu to
soini oyow ko ogkoumaan kow on
uromo no ogkaroromdoman now ka
soin no innangon ku kaniu.”

*Ka Oghimuon to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot*
*(Ruma 8:1-27; Galasia 5:16-26; 2
Pedro 1:3-11)*

“Wa kow nangoni to sikan no pog-
bunsud to pog-anad ku su duon a pad
man no ogdumaruma kaniu.
5 Di magaan ad on og-uli dio to
sikan no nigsugu koddi. Di agad sag-
boka kaniu, waro kow mog-inso ko
hondoi a ogdolog!
6 Masakit lagboy so goinawa now
su ka soin no innangon ku kaniu.
7 Dokad di soini no kagi ku kaniu,
malogot ian woy maroyow ian kaniu
ko oghondio a to Amoy ku su ko kona
a moghondio, kono ogpokouma dii
ka Gimukud to Magboboot no kandin
ka Talagbulig kaniu. Di ko oghondio
a, ogpohondinion ku sikandin.
8 No, ko ogpokouma on sikandin,
ogpatokoron din ka mgo otow kai
to soin no kalibutan to makasasalo
sikandan woy nokoy ka matuwarong
woy ogkataga sikandan to og-
bobootan to Magboboot to mgo
makasasalo.
9 Ogpatokoron din ka mgo otow to
makasasalo sikandan su waro mog-
tuu koddi to anak a to Magboboot.
10 Bahin to nokoy ka matuwarong
ogpatokoron din to nigmatarong ad
su oghondio a to Amoy ku no kona ad
on ogkitoon nikaniu.
11 Ogpatokoron din to ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka tibo no makasasalo
su unawa ki Satanas no nigbobootan
on to Magboboot to kandin no
igkalogpad.”
12 “Mohon-ing pad porom ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, kuwo to
mgo hibatoon din, “di kono kow pad
ogpakasabut.
13 Di ko ogpokouma on kai to ka-
niu no mgo nigtuu ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no sikandin on ka og-
pasabut kaniu bahin to malogotan
woy kandin ka og-anad kaniu to tibo
no malogot no ogligkat dio to Mag-
boboot. Kono ogligkat dio to kandin
no goinawa ka kagi rin. Ka innangon
din atag ka ogdinogon din no ogligkat
to Magboboot. Woy ignangon din to
nokoy ka ogpakatood uromo.
14 Ogsayoon a rin su ligkat to koddi
ka duma no ignangon din kaniu.
15 Agad nokoy ka dio to Amoy ku,
salupungan noy ro sikan. Sikan ian
naan ka kagi ku to ogpoitaga kaniu to
Gimukud to Magboboot ka ignangon
ku kandin.”

§ **15:25** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 35:19, 68:4.

### *Ka Igkaaras woy ka Igkarago to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus*

16 Kagi pad ni Hisus to, “Konad on
ogkalugoy no kona a now ogkitoon.
Di songo kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon
a now man do.”
17 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka duma no
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to “Nokoy
buwa ka lituk to kagi rin no nignan-
gon din to kono ogkalugoy no kona
a now ogkitoon. Woy songo kono
ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man
do. Agad duon kagi rin to ‘Oghondio
ad to Amoy ku.’
18 Nokoy buwa ka lituk to ‘kono
ogkalugoy?’ Wa ki makasabut to kali-
tukan to kagi rin,” kagi to mgo hiba-
toon din.
19 Nataga on si Hisus to og-insaan
dan porom sikandin to kalitukan to
kagi rin. Nò, kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandan, “Nignangonan kud to ‘Kono
ogkalugoy no kona a now ogkitoon
woy songo kono ogkalugoy no ogki-
toon a now man do.’ Ka kalitukan
to soini no kagi ku, sikan buwa ka
igpoin-insooy now?
20 Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku
kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus. “Ogmaninsino-
gow kow woy ogmandawot kow di ka
mgo otow no waro nigtuu, ogkarago
do sikandan. Di sikaniu, atag, og-
masakit lagboy so goinawa now di
ogkasoipan do so goinawa now no
masakit to igkarago now.
21 Soini ka pananglitan ku. Ko
oghayoran ka boi, masakit lagboy su
allow rin on to og-anak. Di ko niglo-
sut on ka bato, ogkalingawan din on
ka igkoirapi rin su narago on man to
duon on anak din.
22 Ogkounawa ian kaniu kuntoon,”
kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon
din. “Duon masakit to goinawa now
kuntoon di ogkohutuk a now pad
ogkakitoi. Nò, ogkarago lagboy ka
goinawa now no agad hontow, kono
ogpakaawo to sika igkarago now.”
23 Ogparagas on to ogkagi si Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Ko ogpokouma on ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, kona a now
insoi to agad nokoy. Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ko
duon ogbuyuon now to Amoy ku
no ogsampitan now ka ngaran ku,
ogbogayan kow.
24 Taman to kuntoon,” kagi ni
Hisus, “waro now pad nig-inso
ka agad nokoy dio to Magboboot
pinabayo to ngaran ku. Pamuyu
kow oyow ogbogayan kow oyow
ogkohimu no duon malogot no
igkarago now.”

### *Nakaroog si Hisus to Kalibutan*

25 “Pigkagi kud pinabayo to panan-
glitan kuntoon. Di ogkoumaan kow
to allow no kona ad on ogkagi to
pananglitan. Ogpan-utason kud to
ogkagi kaniu bahin to Amoy ku.
26 Ko ogkoumaan kow to sikan no
allow, ka Amoy ku ka ogbuyuan now
no ogsampiton now ka ngaran ku.
Konad no og-awos no dii kow pad
ogbuyu to koddi
27 su ka Amoy ku, dakol so goinawa
rin kaniu. Dakol ian so goinawa rin
kaniu su dakol man so goinawa now
koddi woy su nigtuu kow to nigligkat
ad dio to kandin.”
28 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Malogot ian
to nigligkat ad dio to Amoy ku no
Magboboot no nighondini to soin no
kalibutan. No, kuntoon, og-uli ad dio
to Amoy ku.”
29 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to, “Nò
man, kuntoon nalituk on ka kagi nu
su konad no mgo pananglitan.
30 Nakasabut koy on to nataga ka
to tibo, agad nokoy. Kono koy on
ogpokoinso pad koykow su ogkataga
ka to nokoy duon to goinawa noy. Nò,
nigtuu koy on to dio ka nigpuun to
Magboboot.”
31 Nigtabak si Hisus no pig-insaan
din sikandan to, “Ogtuu kow on?”
32 Nigparagas nigkagi to, “Ogk-
oumaan kow, nò, noumaan kow on to
allow no ogpokogsuwoysuwoy kow
no og-uli dio to kaniu no mgo baloy.
Nò, sagboka ku naan do. Dokad di,
kona a no sagboka ro su ka Amoy ku
ka duma ku.”

33 "Nignangonan kow to soini oyow
duon maroyow no goinawa now pin-
abayo to pogkasagboka kow ro koddi.
Ogbaybayaran kow to mgo otow no
wa nigtuu kai to soin no kalibutan.
Di kono kow ogkahallok su naroog
kud ka tibo no maroot kai to soin no
kalibutan."

# 17

*Ka Pog-ampu ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Hibatoon din.*

1 Naponga si Hisus no nigkagi to
mgo hibatoon din no niglonghag dio
to langit no og-ampu. Kagi rin, "Amo,
nigdatong on ka allow ku. Sayaa nu
ka Anak nu oyow ka anak nu, songo
ogsayo koykow dio to tangkaan dan.
2 Pigbogayan a nud, Amo, to
koykow no kabogbogan oyow ogk-
abogayan ku to ogkootawan no waro
katamanan ka tibo no mgo otow no
imbogoy nud koddi.
3 Sikan no otow no ogkootawan
no waro katamanan, ogkataga to
koykow ka malogot no Magboboot.
Woy ogkataga sikandan to sikoddi ka
nigpohondini nud to kai to soin no
kalibutan.
4 Nigsayo a koykow, Amo kai to soin
no kalibutan tongod to napongaan
kud on ka insugu nud koddi.
5 Nò, kuntoon, Amo, ipalibong nu
ka kabogbogan ku dio to tangkaan nu
kuntoon. Sikan ka kabogbogan ku no
dia a pad to longod nu woy nohimu
ka soin no kalibutan."
6 "Nigpatokod ku sikoykow dio to
mgo otow no pig-alam nu ligkat kai
to soin no kalibutan no insalig nud
koddi. Koykow ka tagtuun kandan
dongan di insalig nu koddi. Nò, pig-
tuman dan ka innangon nu kandan.
7 Nataga on to tibo no imbogoy
nu koddi no dio ian mogligkat to
koykow.
8 Nignangonan kud sikandan to im-
pakagi nu koddi woy nigtinawo dan
on. Nataga to malogot ian to dio a
nigligkat to koykow. Woy nigtuu on
sikandan to koykow ian ka nigpaalap
koddi.
9 Og-ampuan ku sikandan kun-
toon. Kono ku og-ampuan ka mgo
otow kai to soin no kalibutan no waro
nigtuu. Ian ku ro og-ampuan ka sikan
no mgo otow no insalig nud koddi su
koykow ka tagtuun kandan.
10 Tibo no mgo sakup, koykow ka
tagtuun kandan, songo koddi ka tag-
tuun to tibo; sikandan tibo, salupun-
gan ta sikandan. Woy ogsayoon a
pinabayo kandan.
11 Di Amo, kona ad ogmalugoy kai
to soin no kalibutan su og-uli a dio
to koykow. Di sikandan, palinggalat
do kai to soin no kalibutan. Woy
Amo, koykow no waro salo, bantayi
nu sikandan pinabayo to kabogbo-
gan nu no unawa ian to kabogbogan
no imbogoy nud koddi. Bantayi nu
oyow kono ogkalagak dio to dalan no
oghondio to koykow oyow ka tibo,
ogkasagboka ro dio to koykow no un-
awa si koddi woy sikoykow, salupun-
gan ki ro.
12 Ko duma a pad kandan, koddi
ka nigbantoy kandan pinabayo to
kabogbogan to koykow no ngaran no
imbogoy nud koddi. Nigbantayan
kud sikandan no waro nalagak sikan-
dan; sagboka ro kandan ka nigsuwoy
to dalan no oghondio to koykow no
ian ka lukos no tahan no ogkalog-
paran sikandin. Nakasuwoy oyow
ogkatuman ka impasulat nu dio to
Tahan no Kasulatan dongan.*
13 "Magaan a ro og-uli dio to
koykow. Nigparinog ku sikandan
oyow songo ogkarago ka soin no
mgo nigtuu no waro kulang no
ogkounawa ian koddi no dakol so
igkarago ku.
14 Nignangonan kud sikandan to
innangon nu di nasundug sikandan
to mgo waro nigtuu to warad pagin-
labot to soin no kalibutan. Ogk-
ounawa ian koddi, kona a ogpagin-
labot to soin no kalibutan.
15 Kona a ogbuyu to og-awoon nu
sikandan to soin no kalibutan. Ian ku

* **17:12** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

ro ogbuyuon to ogbantayan nu sikandan oyow kono ogkaroog ni Satanas.
16 Songo unawa sikandan koddi;
warad labot dan to kalibutan.
17 Pinabayo to kagi nu no ian mal-
ogot, indani nu sikandan to ogtuman
to koykow no goinawa.
18 Ogsuguon ku sikandan dio to
mgo waro nigtuu kai to soin no
kalibutan no unawa ian to nigsugu a
nud kai to soin no kalibutan.
19 Tongod to soini, igbogoy ku rio
to koykow ka koddi no goinawa
oyow ogtuman lagboy to koykow no
goinawa sikandan.
20 Kono no sikandan do ka og-
ampuan ku. Og-ampuan ku rod ka
sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu pad
uromo ko ogdinogon dan ka nang-
nangonon dan.
21 Og-ampuan ku sikandan tibo
oyow ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkasag-
boka ro so lawa ran. Ka goinawa
ku to sikandan woy sikanta, Amo,
salupungan kinow no ogkounawa to
kanta, salupungan kid. Sikan ka
goinawa ku to salupungan sikandan
oyow ogtuu ka mgo waro pad nigtuu
to nigsugu a nud.
22 Nigbogayan kud sikandan to un-
awa no katondanan to imbogoy nud
koddi oyow ogkasalupung do sikan-
dan su unawa koykow woy koddi,
nasalupung ki ro.
23 Duon a dio to kandan, woy
sikoykow, duon ka kai to koddi oyow
ogkasagboka lagboy sikandan to
goinawa ran. Sikan oyow ogkataga
ka mgo waro nigtuu to nigsugu a nu
woy duon goinawa nu kandan no un-
unawa ka goinawa nu dii to koddi.
24 "Amo, ogkoiniatan ku to uromo
no oghondio to koykow ka mgo ogtuu
no insalig nud koddi. Ka koiniatan ku
oyow ogkitoon dan ka karayawi ku
no imbogoy nud koddi su dakol man
ka goinawa nu koddi to waro pad ka
soin no kalibutan."
25 "Matuwarong ka, Amo. Woy
Amo, waro mogtokod koykow ka
mgo waro nigtuu koykow. Di sikoddi,
nataga a koykow woy ka sikandan
no insalig nud koddi, nataga on to
sikoykow ka nigsugu koddi.
26 Impatokod kud sikandan bahin
koykow woy ogparagason ku pad
to oghimu oyow ogkoilingan dan to
koykow no goinawa dio to duma ran
woy oyow songo og-ugpo a dio to kan-
dan no goinawa."

# 18

*Ka Pogdakop ki Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)*

1 Ko nakaponga nig-ampu si Hisus,
nighipanow duma to mgo hibatoon
din. Piglappas dan ka sagboka no
bougan no oghingaranan to Kidron
no nigsolod to songo pinamula no
kayu.
2 Si Hudas no hibatoon din no og-
panabod ki Hisus, nataga ko hondoi
buwa ka soin no pinamula no kayu
su malasi oglimudlimud dio si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din.
3 Nò, nigduma ni Hudas ka mohon-
ing no sundalu no taga Ruma woy
duma no mgo talagbantoy to sika
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu.
Ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy
ka mgo Parisiu ka pigsugu to mgo
talagbantoy. Tibo sikandan, nig-alap
dan ka mgo ilawan dan woy ka mgo
pupud, mgo moirob mgo kayu no
panagana iglampos dan. Nanhondio
to sikan no pinamula no kayu.
4 Nataga si Hisus to tibo no ogpok-
ouma kandin. Nò, ko nakatagbu on
sikandan woy ki Hisus, nigsagdok.
Nig-inso ni Hisus kandan to, "Hontow
ka ogpamitawon now?"
5 Nigtabak dan to, "Si Hisus no
matig Nasarit ka ogpamitawon noy."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi man ian." Si
Hudas no nigtabod kandin, duon dio
to longod to mgo sundalu.
6 Ko nignangonan ni Hisus to,
"Sikoddi man ian," nig-ituos sikan-
dan no nakalay-ung sikandan dio to
tano.
7 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus to,
"Hontow ka ogpamitawon now?"

Nigtabak to, “Si Hisus no matig
Nasarit.”
8 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nignangonan kud
sikaniu to sikoddi ian ka ogpamita-
won now. Ko sikoddi naan ka og-
pamitawon now, kono now ilagkos
ka soini no duma ku no mgo lukos.”
9 Nigkagi rin soini oyow ogkatu-
man ka kandin no innangon to Mag-
boboot. Kagi rin, “Amoy, waro ka
agad sagboka no otow no nigsalin to
sikan no imbogoy nud koddi.”
10 Nò, nasisinikot si Simon Pedro
no nighulabut din ka moirob din no
nigsilap ka kawanan no talinga to
suguonon to sikan no Labow to mgo
talagpanabud. Si Malku ka ngaran to
sikan no suguonon.
11 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro,
“Itagob nu, Usi, ka moirob nu. Nahan
nu buwa to kona a og-aguantoon to
sikan no igkabaybayari ka imboot to
Amoy ku koddi.”

### *Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan ni Annas*

12 Nò, ka sika mgo sundalu, tagkos
to igbuyag dan, woy ka sikan no
mgo talagbantoy to Dakol no Ampua-
nan, nigdakop dan si Hisus woy nig-
banggutan dan sikandin,
13 woy nigduma ran sikandin dio ki
Annas. Anogang ni Kaipas si Annas
no si Kaipas ka Labow to Igbuyag to
mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no tuid.
14 Si Kaipas ian ka nigtambag to
mgo Hudiu to litos ko sagboka ro no
otow ka ogkamatoy to salo to tibo no
otow.

### *Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus*
### *(Matiu 26:69,70; Markos 14:66-68; Lukas 22:55-57)*

15 Ko nigduma ran si Hisus dio,
nigsundul ki Hisus si Simon Pedro
woy ka duma no hibatoon din. Naka-
solod ka sikan no dangob no hiba-
toon dio to lama to Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad su nigtokod do to sikan
no Igbuyag.
16 Si Pedro, wa mogsolod; dio do to
limang to gumawan nig-ugpo. Nò, ka
sikan no hibatoon ni Hisus no ogtoko-
ron to sikan no Igbuyag, niglibong
dio to gumawan. Nigkagian din ka
boi dio no talagbantoy to gumawan
woy impasolod din si Pedro.
17 Kagi to sikan no boi kuwo ki Pe-
dro to, “Agad sikoykow songo hiba-
toon ka buwa to sikan no lukos no
nigdakop dan.”

Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Kona a no
duma rin!”
18 Mahagsil ian dio no nigtotomog
to uling ka mgo suguonon to sikan
no igbuyag woy ka sikan no mgo ta-
lagbantoy. Dio ogmanhinarang. Nò,
songo oghinarang si Pedro dio to lon-
god dan.

### *Pig-insoinso si Hisus to Labow no Talagpanubad*
### *(Matiu 26:59-68; Markos 14:55-65; Lukas 22:63-71)*

19 No, dio si Hisus to baloy ni Annas
no pig-insoinso dan si Hisus bahin to
mgo hibatoon din woy ka ig-anad din.
20 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan
to, “Nigkagi a no impapitow kud dio
to mgo otow ka tibo no in-anad ku.
Pig-anad a dio to mgo anaranan to
mgo og-ampu woy dio to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan ta no sikan ka
limuranan to tibo no mgo Hudiu.
Waro ku iholos ka kagi ku.
21 Manio to sikoddi ka og-insaan
now? Ian now insoi ka mgo otow
no nakarinog koddi su sikandan ka
nataga on to in-anad ku.”
22 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus,
nigtagpi to sagboka no talagbantoy
kandin no kagi rin kandin, “Umba
bag sikoykow su oglangub ka no
ogtabak to soin no buyag to talag-
panubad?”
23 Si Hisus, nigtabak no waro nig-
atu. Kagi rin, “Ko nig-uubat a pa,
titigus kow kai to tangkaan to soin no
mgo otow to ubat ku. Di ko malogot
ka kagi ku atag, manio naan to nig-
tagpi on a nu?”
24 Nò, nigparuma ni Annas si Hisus
no nabanggutan dod dio ki Kaipas
no sikandin ka Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad.

*Nighoholos man do si Pedro ki Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:71-75; Markos 14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)*

25 Ko si Pedro pad, dio dod to marani to hapuy no oghinarang. Nig-inso ka duma no mgo otow kandin to, "Hibatoon ka rod buwa to sikan no lukos?" Nigligal si Pedro to, "Kona a no hibatoon din."
26 Duon dio ka sulod to sika otow no nasipsip ni Pedro ka talinga rin. Suguonon ka soin no otow to sikan no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. Nig-inso din to, "Pigkita kud sikoykow buwa no nigduma ka ki Hisus ko dio to sikan no pinamula to kayu?"
27 Nighutuk nigligal si Pedro. No sikan do ian no nig-ukalo ka manuk.

*Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu*
*(Matiu 27:11-18,20-23; Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25)*

28 Ko si Hisus pad. Ko solom-solom pad, inhatod dan si Hisus ligkat to baloy ni Kaipas no oghon-dio to sikan no dakol no baloy to gobirnador no taga Ruma no si Pi-latu. Waro nigsolod to baloy ka mgo Hudiu su konon litos kandan no oglop-ang to Balaod to tinuuanan dan su ko ogkaligsoman* kono og-pakakoon kandan to poglabung dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.
29 Nò, niglibuwas si Pilatu dio to kandan no kagi rin, "Nokoy ka ig-bayung now to soin no lukos?"
30 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran, "Ko waro salo to soin no otow, wa noy alapa kai to koykow."
31 Kagi ni Pilatu, "Kaniu ro ka og-boboot no sikan no Balaod to mgo Hudiu ka ogtumanon now."
Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, "Kono ogbogoy ka koykow no balaod to oghimatayan noy ka otow."
32 Soini ka innangon dan oyow ogkatuman ka innangon ni Hisus to kamatayon din to oghimatayan ka lawa rin dio to krus.
33 Nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu to dakol no baloy rin no pinarani rin on si Hisus. Nig-inso si Pilatu ki Hisus to, "Koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?"
34 Mgo inso dod ka intabak ni Hisus. Nig-inso to, "Ligkat to koykow no goinawa ka soin no inso nu? Ko kono, nignangonan kad to mgo otow?"
35 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, "Bak Hudiu a! Ka duma nu no mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad now ka nighatod koykow kai to koddi no gobirnador. Nokoy man ka salo nu?"
36 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kono no kai to kalibutan ka koddi no pog-sugu. Ko kai to soin no kalibutan ka pogsugu ku, pokog-ogot-ogot ka mgo sakup ku oyow kona a porom ogka-purut to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Di kona a no Igbuyag kai to soin no kalibutan."
37 Nig-inso si Pilatu kandin to, "Songo Labow no Igbuyag ka naan?" Kagi ni Hisus, "Koykow ian ka nigk-agi. Ko sikoddi, sagboka ro ka tuud ku no oghondini to soin no kalibutan. Ogpohitaga ku ka malogot do no pog-anad dio to mgo otow. Ko hontow ka ogkoiniatan lagboy to ogpamminog to sikan no malogot, ogpamminog koddi."
38 Nig-inso ni Pilatu, "Nokoy naan ka malogot?" Di wa din nigtagad to tabak no niglibong dio to libuwasan dio to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin kuwo kandan, "Waro ku man matagoi ka agad sagboka no salo din
39 Di duon kaniu no batasan. Ko soin no Pagkoonan to Paligad, ogpal-ibuwason ku ka sagboka no pinirisu. Ka goinawa now buwa to ogpal-ibuwason ku ka soin no Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?"
40 Di nigbabansagon to mgo otow no ogtabak to, "Kono no soin no lukos; si Barabas ka ogpalibuwason nu." Nò, si Barabas ka ribildi.

## 19

* **18:28** Ogkaligsoman ka mgo Hudiu ko ogsolod to baloy to kono no Hudiu.

*Nigbobootan si Hisus to Ogkamatoy*
*(Matiu 27:27-31; Markos 15:16-20)*

1 Nò, nigpalamposan ni Pilatu si
Hisus to mgo sundalu.
2 Woy niglubid to mgo sundalu ka
mgo dugi no nighimu ran ka igkogos.
Impakogos dan to ulu ni Hisus. Songo
pigsalauban dan sikandin to moitom-
itom no manggad noindanan to mgo
Igbuyag di liagan do duon.
3 Ko napongaan on to nigsalaub
woy ka kogos din, tag sagboka no
sundalu ka nigdani ki Hisus no og-
sumpalit do duon to tahud dan. Kagi
ran, "Kumusta ka, Labow to Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu!" woy nigtagpi dan ka
langlanguwan din.
4 Nighutuk niglibuwas si Pilatu to
libuwasan to tangkaan to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi rin kuwo kandan to, "Pitow kow,
ogpalibuwason ku dii to tangkaan
now si Hisus oyow ogkataga kow to
waro ku matagoi ka salo din agad
sagboka."
5 Nò, niglibuwas si Hisus no
nasalauban on to sikan no moitom-
itom no manggad woy duon ka sikan
no kogos din no dugi. Kagi ni Pilatu
kuwo kandan, "Pitow kow! Soinid ka
lukos!"
6 Ko nigkita ka mgo igbuyag to ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo talagban-
toy to Dakol no Ampuanan ki Hisus,
nigbabansagon to, "Ipalansang nu
sikandin dio to krus."
Nigdogaroga si Pilatu no kagi rin,
"Kua now on. Kaniu on ka oglansang
dio to krus. Waro makasalo to balaod
noy no taga Ruma."
7 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, "Duon
kanami no sugu to Balaod noy. Ko
ogpaagad-agad koy to sikan no sugu,
ogpohimatayan sikandin su nignan-
gon sikandin to kandin kun ka Anak
to Magboboot."
8 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin no
imbayung dan, dakol on ka igkahal-
lok din.
9 Nò, nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu dio
ki Hisus. Nò, nig-insaan din si Hisus
to, "hondoi ka malogot no pigligkatan
nu?" Di waro mogtabak si Hisus.
10 Nò, nig-inso ni Pilatu, "Kona a nu
ogtabakon? Waro ka buwa mataga to
duon katondanan ku to ogpalibuwas
koykow woy to ogpalansang koykow
dio to krus?"
11 Nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Duon
katondanan nu koddi su nabogayan
ka to Magboboot. Ko waro ka
rin mabogayi, waro man porom
katondanan nu koddi. Nò, sikan no
otow no inhatod a rin kai to kaniu,
niglabow ka salo din."
12 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu to soin
no kagi ni Hisus, nigpamakutan din
oyow ogpalibuwason din si Hisus. Di
nigbabansagon ka mgo Hudiu to, "Ko
ogpalibuwason nu si Hisus, kono kad
on no amigu to labow no igbuyag
now dio to Ruma no si Sisar. Agad
hontow no og-abinon to sikandin ka
Labow no Igbuyag, usig sikandin to
Labow now."
13 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin
no kagi, nigduma rin si Hisus dio to
libuwasan. Nigpinnuu si Pilatu dut
pinnuuanan to talagboot. Duon ka
soin no pinnuuanan dio to soog no
nohimu ka soog no batu no oghin-
garanan to Hinibriu to "Gabata" no
ian ka kandan no kinagian.
14 Sikan ka allow to igtagad dan to
sunud no allow no Pagkoonan to Pali-
gad no kono ogpakatalabau ka mgo
Hudiu. Marani on ogkougtu ian ko
niglibuwas si Pilatu. Kagi rin kuwo to
mgo Hudiu, "Wow mgo Hudiu, soini
on ka kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag."
15 Nigbabansagon kandan to
pogtabak dan to, "Himatayi now;
ipalansang nu dio to krus."
Nig-inso si Pilatu, "Ogpohimatayan
ku ka kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag?"
Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad.
Kagi, "Warad duma no labow no
igbuyag noy. Si Sisar do ka labow no
igbuyag noy."
16 Omunaan, nigbogoy ni Pilatu to
igpalansang on si Hisus dio to ampow
to krus.

### *Si Hisus, Niglansang dio to Krus*
*(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43)*

No nig-alap to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio to ogkamatayan din.

17 Niglibuwas on woy si Hisus to lunsud no nigtiang din ka krus din no nanhondio to tano no oghingaranan dan to Golgota ko Hinibriu no kinagian. Ka kalitukan to sikan no kagi, 'Bokog to Ulu.'*

18 Ko nigdatong on dio, piglansangan dan sikandin dio to krus. Songo duon darua no lukos no impalansang dan to mgo krus dio to managkiliran ni Hisus.

19 Nigpasulatan ni Pilatu ka manipis no kayu no imparokot dan dio to ampow to ulu ni Hisus. Soini ka impasulat din. Kagi, "Hisus no taga Nasarit, Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu."

20 Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu no nigbasa to soin no insulat su kono no mariu to lunsud ka krus ni Hisus. Tatolu ka kinagian to sikan no insulat ni Pilatu. Duon to Hinibriu.† Linatin woy Ginirigu.

21 Nigkagi to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad ki Pilatu. Kagi, "Waro nu porom isulat to 'Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.' Insulat nud porom to 'Nignangonan din to sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hinibriu.' "

22 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, "Ka inpasulat kud, kono ku ogbalbalawan."

23 Nò, ko inlansang on si Hisus to mgo sundalu nigloglogoban dan on ka manggad din to hop-at no sundalu. Songo nigkuo dan ka kinabo din no hinabol no waro toia.

24 No, nigmakagkagioy ka soin no hop-at no sundalu. Kagi ran, "Ko tad oggision; oghantak kid do ko hontow ka ogdoog, sikandin ka tagtuun." Soini no nighimu ran no oghantak oyow kono ogkagisi ka sikan no kinabo din, sikan ian ka natuman no nakasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi, "Nigloglogoban dan ka manggad ku woy pighahantakan dan ka kinabo ku." Sikan ka inkasulat. No, ian ka nighimu to sika mgo sundalu.‡

25 No, marani ro dio to krus ni Hisus ogmanasasindog ka inoy rin, woy ka kakoy to inoy rin, woy si Maria no asawa ni Kliopas, woy si Maria Magdalina.

26 Ko nigkita ni Hisus ka sika no hibatoon din no dakol so goinawa rin kandin no ogsasindog dio to longod to inoy rin, nigkagian din ka inoy rin bahin to sikan no hibatoon din. Kagi, "Ino, sikandin on ka anak nu."

27 Woy nigkagian din ka sikan no hibatoon din to, "Usi, sikandin on ka inoy nu." Nò man, nigpakiino sikandin no dio on to kandin nigugpo ka inoy ni Hisus.

### *Ka Kamtayon ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 27:48-50; Markos 15:36,37; Lukas 23:36)*

28 Nataga on si Hisus to natuman on ka tibo no insugu kandin. Nigkagi sikandin to, "Ogkoibog a to oginum" oyow ogkatuman ka nakasulat to tahan no diblu.§

29 Duon marani to krus ka sagboka no boung no mangilu no bino. Nigolod to songo otow ka molintok no kotson dio to sikan no bino no pigtuik din ka kotson to kayu no oghingaranan to hisop woy intaruwoy rin dio to bo-bo ni Hisus.

30 Ko nigsupsup on ni Hisus ka mangilu no bino, nigkagi rin to, "Natuman on ka tibo." No, nig-unduk woy inlibuwas din ka gimukud din.

### *Pigsugkal ka Kilid ni Hisus*

31 Nò, nig-inso ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu ki Pilatu ko ogbogoy to ogkapantigan ka mgo lison to sikan no tatolu* su magaan do porom ogawaa ka lawa to namatoy su allow ran to oghimu to igtagad to Allow ran to Oghimoloy to sunud no allow.

---

* **19:17** Ian ngaran su ko mariu ki to sika masandig no tano, ogkounawa to bokog to ulu ka ogkitoon ta. † **19:20** Hinibriu ka kinagian to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **19:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18. § **19:28** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. * **19:31** Sikan oyow magaan ogkamatoy.

Dakol ka igtahud dan to sikan no allow woy kono ogkaayun to Balaod dan ko ogkagalat ka mgo namatoy to krus to sikan no Allow ran to Oghimoloy.

32 Nighoo si Pilatu. Nò, nigpantigan to mgo sundalu ka lison to sikan no darua no lukos no songo nighimatayan dan dio to krus no si Hisus ka igkatatolu ran.

33 Di ko nigmarani on ki Hisus, nigkita ran to namatoy on. Nò wa dan on atag pantigi ka lison din.

34 Di nigdugsuan do to sagboka no sundalu ka kiliran ni Hisus to kommag din oyow ogkatagaan din ko namatoy on. To pogdugsu kandin, nakalibuwas ka langosa woy woig ligkat to kiliran din.

35 Sikoddi no si Huan, nigkita kud ka tibo soini woy ogtitigus a kuntoon oyow songo ogtuu kow. Malogot man ka kagi ku; ogkasaligan ka kagi ku.

36 Nohimu soini oyow ogkatuman ka kagi to Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi, "Waro pantigi ka bokog din; agad sagboka, waro."†

37 Agad duon ka dangob no impasulat to Magboboot nokani no natuman. Kagi, "Oglonghagon to mgo otow ka sikan no otow no narugsuan dan."‡

### *Ka Pogsabal ni Hisus*
### *(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)*

38 Naponga soini, duon dio ka sagboka no lukos no si Husi no taga Arimatia. Sakup ni Hisus sikandin di inholos din ka mgo otow su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Nighondio sikandin ki Pilatu no nigbuyu din ka lawa ni Hisus. Nigbogoy si Pilatu no nig-awo din on.

39 Nò, nigduma si Nikodimu ki Husi dio to krus. Si Nikodimu ka sikan no otow no nighondio ki Hisus ko marusilom. Kuntoon, nig-alap din ka kahop-atan no kilus woy lalimma no mohomut. Nokogsoogsoog on ka sikan no mohomut to oghingaranan dan to mira woy alows.

40 Inlogsad on to soi darua no lukos ka lawa ni Hisus. Nigbukusan dan ka lawa rin to tol-ob no litos no igbukus to namatoy no duon isabuk ka sikan no mgo mohomut to tol-ob. Nighimu ran ka soini no batasan to mgo Hudiu dio to lawa to mgo namatoy woy ran isabal.

41 Marani to sikan no pighimatayan dan ki Hisus duon ka songo pinamula no duon to sikan no pinamula ka pilang no sabalanan to namatoy di iam pad mohimu; waro pad sabali to namatoy.

42 Dio dan isabal ka lawa ni Hisus su marani woy su magaan on ogpokouma ka igbunsud to Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy.

## 20

### *Warad on Lawa to Sabalanan*
### *(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10)*

1 Ko magaan ogkapawo to allow to Dominggo, niglouy si Maria Magdalina to pigsabalan. Ko nokouma dio nigkita rin to noonsig ka batu no inlokob to pilang.

2 Nò, nigpallaguy no nighondio ki Simon Pedro woy ka sikan no dangob no hibatoon no duon dakol no goinawa ni Hisus kandin. Nignangonan sikandan to, "Nigkuo dan ka lawa ni Hisus to pigsabalan dan. Wa ki mataga ko hondoi ran isabuk."

3 Nò, nighipanow si Pedro woy ka sikan no duma rin no hibatoon no oghondio to sikan no sabalanan.

4 Nigpallaguy ka darua di matmatallong ka dangob ki Pedro no nokohun-a nigdatong dio to sabalanan.

5 Nigsoilang sikandin no nakakita to maputi no imbukus dan to lawa di waro mogsolod to pilang.

6 Nokouma on si Simon Pedro no nigparagas nigsolod to pilang. Nigkita rin ka imbukus no manggad dio.

† **19:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 34:20. ‡ **19:37** Basa ka to Zacarias 12:10.

7 Woy nigkita rin ka paniu no impakulubow on to ulu ni Hisus dio to
dapit no natapid on.
8 Nò, ka sikan so nokohun-a mokouma dio to pilang, nigparagas nigsolod. Ko nigkita rin ka tibo, nigtuu
on sikandin to nouyag on si Hisus.
9 Di waro pad makasabut sikandan to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan to Magboboot no nignangon to
ogkootawan si Hisus.
10 Nò, nouli on ka mgo hibatoon
din.

*Nigpapitow si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina*
*(Matiu 28:9,10; Markos 16:9-11)*

11 Di si Maria Magdalina, waro
makaruma. Ogsisinogow ro dio to
libuwason to sabalanan. Pogsisinogow niglukbu oyow soilangan din dio
to solod to sabalanan,
12 no nigkita rin ka darua no diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no
maputi so kinabo dan. Ogpinnuu ka
diwata dio to nasabukan to lawa ni
Hisus. Nigpinnuu ka sagboka dio to
ogkoulunan din porom; ka dangob
dio to kasikaran porom.
13 Nig-inso ka diwata ki Maria to,
"Igi, manio to ogsinogow ka?"
Nigtabak si Maria to, "Ogsinogow a
su nigkuo dan on ka lawa to Igbuyag
ku no wara a mataga ko hondoi ran
on isabuk."
14 Ko nakaponga no ogkagi,
niglingi no nigkita rin si Hisus no
nigsasindog dio di wa din tokora ko
si Hisus ian.
15 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Igi,
manio to ogsinogow ka? Hontow ka
ogpamitawon nu?"
Nahan ni Maria no talagbantoy to
pinamula si Hisus. No kagi rin kuwo
kandin, "Anggam, ko si koykow ian
ka nighalin to lawa rin, nangoni a ko
hondoi nu isabuk su ogkuon ku ro."
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi
rin, "Maria!"
Nigtangko sikandin ki Hisus no
nigkagi to Hinibriu. Kagi rin,
"Rabonai." Ka kalitukan, "Maistru."
17 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin to,
"Kona a nu pa gongoni su wara a pad
batuna dio to Magboboot no Amoy
dio to langit. Oghondio ka pad to
mgo sulod ta no nangoni nu sikandan
to oghondio a pad to Amoy ku no
songo Amoy now ian. Sikandin ka
Magboboot ku woy sikandin ian ka
Magboboot now."
18 Nò, nighondio si Maria Magdalina to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no
kagi rin kuwo kandan, "Nakakita ad
to Igbuyag ta." Songo nignangon din
ka tibo no innangon ni Hisus kandin.

*Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din*
*(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49)*

19 Ko marusilom on to sika allow to
Dominggu, nalimud ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus dio to songo baloy. Nakandaruan on ka mgo lokob su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Nò,
nakarongan do si Hisus nigpakita dut
taliwaro kandan no kagi rin, "Kono
kow ogkahallok; ka kalinow, ogduma
kaniu."
20 To naponga nigkagi to soini,
impapitow rin kandan ka pali to
mgo bolad din woy kiliran din. To
nigkita ran, nataga on to si Hisus ian
woy narago on lagboy to nigkita ran
sikandin.
21 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus
to, "Ogduma kaniu ka kalinow."
Nigsugu din sikandan no kagi rin,
"Songo ogsuguon ku sikaniu no
ogkounawa to nigsugu ad to Amoy
ku no Magboboot."
22 Ko nighagtong nigkagi si Hisus,
pig-uwangan din sikandan no kagi
rin kuwo kandan, "Tinawaa now ka
Gimukud to Magboboot."
23 Ko ogpasayluan now ka salo to
mgo otow, ogkapasaylu ro. Di ko
kono now ogpasayluon ka salo to
songo otow, songo kono ogpasayluon.

*Ogtambabo si Tomas*

24 No, si Tomas no oghingaranan
dan to soping ka songo duma ran no
tahan no hibatoon ni Hisus. Waro
naka-amut si Tomas dio ko nigpakita
si Hisus to duma no hibatoon din.

25 Su waro dio, nignangonan noy
sikandin to, “Nakakita koy ki Hisus.”
Di nigtabak si Tomas to “Ko sikoddi,
woy ad ogtuu ko ogkitoon ku ka pali
to lansang dut bolad din woy ogsa-
puon ku ka mgo pali din. Agad
ko kono ku ogsamsamon ka pali to
kiliran din, kona a man ogtuu to
nootawan on.”
26 Ko natuman ka wawalu no al-
low, nalimudlimud nighutuk ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus dio to sagboka no
baloy. Duon on si Tomas. Nalokoban
on ka baloy di nakarongan do ian si
Hisus nigpakita dio to taliwaro dan
no kagi rin, “Ogduma kaniu ka kali-
now.”
27 No, kagi rin ki Tomas, “Usi, dii
nu ka tinuru nu. Pitow ka, kai nu to
bolad ku. Woy pitow ka, isamsam nu
ka bolad nu kai to kiliran ku. Hagtong
kad, Usi, to ogtambabo; tuu kad on.”
28 Nigtabak si Tomas no kagi rin,
“Lagboy no Igbuyag ku woy ka Mag-
boboot ku.”
29 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Nig-
tuu kad on koddi su tongod to pigki-
taan a nud. Di ogkapulusan ka sikan
no otow no nigtuu no agad waro
nigkita koddi.”

### *Ka Tuud to Pogsulat to Soini no Diblu*

30 Mohon-ing pa no koin-inuan ka
nighimu ni Hisus dio to tangkaan to
mgo hibatoon din no wa ikasulat kai
to soin no diblu.
31 Di insulat kud soini, oyow og-
pakatuu kow to si Hisus ka Anak
to Magboboot woy sikandin ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Agad
inkasulat oyow ogkootawan kow no
waro katamanan ko ogtuu kow on
kandin.

## 21

### *Nigpapitow si Hisus to Papitu no Hibatoon din*

1 Nigpakita man do si Hisus
nighutuk dio to mgo hibatoon din
dio to lanow no oghingaranan to
Tibirias. Ka unawa to soini ka
pogpakita rin kandan.
2 Nigmaam-amutoy si Simon Pe-
dro, si Tomas no oghingaranan to
soping, si Natanial no taga Kana
no sakup to Galilia, ka darua no
anak ni Sibidiu, woy songo darua no
hibatoon ni Hisus, tibo, nigmaam-
amutoy.
3 Kagi ni Simon Pedro kuwo to mgo
duma rin to, “Ogsisigay a.” Kagi ran
kandin, “Songo ogduma koy ro.” Nò,
nighipanow on dio to woig woy nan-
untud to balutu ran. Nigsisigay to
tibo no marusilom di waro noutol.
4 To nigsilo do ka allow, dio to pan-
tad ogsasindog si Hisus. Di waro pad
tokora to mgo hibatoon din to si Hisus
ian.
5 Ko marani on to pantad ka balutu
ran ran, nig-umow si Hisus kandan.
Nig-inso din ko duon ngalap dan no
noutol dan.
Nigtabakan dan to, “Waro; agad
sagboka, waro.”
6 Kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Dio now
sisigay to kawanan to balutu now
su duon ngalap dio.” Nò, nigtoon
dan on ka sigay ran no mohon-ing ka
nigsagad no ngalap to sigay ran no
kono dan ogkagoon to oghusud.
7 No, ka hibatoon no nigdakoli ni
Hisus to goinawa rin, nigkagian din
si Pedro no kagi rin, “Ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ian.” To pogdinog ni Pe-
dro to Lagboy no Igbuyag naan sikan,
piglogdak din ka akob to kinabo din
su niglobas man sikandin. Nò, nigt-
inugpu on dio to woig.
8 Di ka duma no hibatoon no na-
galat to balutu, nighusud dan to sigay
no naponu to ngalap su marani on to
pantad; kawaluan no dopa ro duon.
9 Ko niglogsad sikandan, nigkita
ran ka paan woy duon pigtomo-
gan no hapuy no duon ogtuugon no
ngalap.
10 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandan to,
“Alapa now ka duma no noutol now
no ngalap.”
11 Nokoy naan, nighondio to ba-
lutu si Simon Pedro no nighokad din
ka sigay no naponu to mgo dakol
no ngalap. Duon songo gatus to

ngalap woy kalimmaan woy tatolu.
Di agad ko mohon-ing ka nigsagad,
waro magisi ka sigay.
12 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Dii kow
on, oglom-ag kinow.” Di waro agad
sagboka no hibatoon din no niglan-
gob nig-inso to “Hontow ka?” Nataga
ian to sikandin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
dan no si Hisus.
13 Nigmarani si Hisus kandan no
pigpurut din ka paan woy impanbo-
goy kandan. Songo impanbogoy rin
ka sikan no ngalap.
14 Sikan ka igkatatolu no pogpakita
ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to
nootawan on.

### *Si Hisus woy si Pedro*

15 To nakaponga nigkoon, nigka-
gian ni Hisus si Pedro. Nig-inso
din to, “Koykow Simon, anak ni
Huan, labow ka goinawa nu koddi to
goinawa koddi to soini no mgo duma
nu?”

Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Hoo, Buyag;
nataga ka to duon goinawa ku
koykow.”

Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Bantayi nu
ka mgo anak to karniru ku,”*

16 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus
kandin to, “Simon, anak ni Huan,
duon goinawa nu koddi?”

Kagi ni Simon, “Hoo man naan,
Buyag. Nataga ka to duon goinawa
ku koykow.”

Kagi ni Hisus, “Bantayi nu ka koddi
no mgo karniru.”†

17 Nighutuk man do nig-inso si
Hisus ki Pedro to, “Simon, anak ni
Huan, dakol ka goinawa nu koddi?”
Masakit on so goinawa ni Pedro to
soini so igkatatolu no inso ko duon
goinawa rin kandin. No, nigtabak
to, “Buyag, nataga ka to tibo. Nataga
ka man to dakol ian ka goinawa ku
koykow.”

Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Ban-
tayi nu ka mgo karniru ku.”

18 “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
koykow. Ko balubato ka pad, nig-
panagana kad no nighipanow kad on
no sikoykow ka nigboot ko hondoi ka
ogdolog. Di Usi, ko ubanon kad on,
ogparoropoon kad no ogbanggutan
ka to songo otow no og-alapon ka dio
to kono nu ogkoiniatan porom.”
19 Sikan ka innangon ni Hisus oyow
ogkataga porom to ogbayaan ni Pe-
dro to igkamatoy rin no oyow ogsay-
oon din ka Magboboot. No, kagi ni
Hisus ki Pedro to, “Unug ka koddi,
Usi.”

### *Si Hisus woy ka Sika Dang-ob no Hibatoon din*

20 Nigbalikid si Pedro no nigkita
rin ka sikan no dangob no hibatoon
no ogluyud no marani to poka ran.
Sikandin ian no dakol so goinawa
ni Hisus no nig-inso kud ki Hisus to
sikan no poglabung dan ko hontow
ka ogtabod kandin.
21 Ko nigkita ni Pedro sikandin, nig-
inso din ki Hisus to, “Buyag, nokoy
naan on ka ogkoumaan to kandin
uromo?”
22 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin
to, “Agad ko ogkoiniatan ku to
ogkootawan sikandin taman to
poglibong ku, nokoy naan so labot
nu kandin? Sikoykow, unug ka ro
koddi.”
23 Ko narinog on ka sikan no tabak
ni Hisus, nahan to mgo nigtuu no
kono ogkamatoy ka sikan no hiba-
toon. Di loin ka lituk to kagi ni
Hisus. Kagi rin atag, “Ko sikan
ka goinawa ku to kono ogkamatoy
sikandin taman to iglibong ku kai to
soin no kalibutan, waro man labot
nu, Pedro.” Waro din nignangon to
kono ogkamatoy sikandin.
24 Koddi ian ka nigsulat to tibo soini
no nakakita a man to insulat kud.
Agad nataga koy dii to malogot ka
soin no insulat kud.

### *Ka Katamanan*

25 Mohon-ing dod ka mgo nighimu
ni Hisus. Ko ogsulatan ka papil to

* **21:15** Impananglitan ni Hisus to karniru ka mgo sakup din. † **21:16** Ogbantayan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo karniru no magaan ogpokogsuwoy.

tibo, kono no litos buwa ka soin no kalibutan to ogtaguan to sikan no mgo diblu.

# KA MGO HINIMUAN
## to mgo Suguanon ni Hisus
## Tongod to Soini no Mgo Hinimuan

Duktur ka nigsulat to soini no mgo *Hinimuan*, no si Lukas ka ngaran din. No ka soini no ingkasulat din, sumpul to sikan no an-anayan no insulat din tongod to mgo hinimuan woy ka pogkamatoy woy pogko-uyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.

To soini no*Mgo Hinimuan*, ogkabasa ta ka pogbatun ki Hisus dio to langit woy ka pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus, woy ka imbulig din kandan oyow kono og-ulung-ulung sikandan to ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot dio to agad hondoi. Woy ogkabasa ta ka mgo hinimuan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka impohimu to Magboboot kandan no igmalogot to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan. Woy innangonnangon ni Lukas ka mohon-ing no ingkabayo to songo otow no si Saulo no nigatu to pogtuu ki Hisus, di pogkalugoy nigtuu on woy nohimu on no suguanon din woy nighingaranan on ki Pablo. Taman to napirisu on si Pablo, nigdumaruma si Lukas kandin to ogpanagpitsagpit dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, no waro din ongkori.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka pogpanagana to mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ogpamalogot to inanad din 1:1-26
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hirusalim 2:1 – 8:3
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hudia woy dio to Samaria 8:4 – 12:25
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to mohon-ing no mgo ugpaan 13:1 – 28:31
a. Ka an-anayan no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 13:1 – 14:28
b. Ka poglimudlimud to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu 15:1-35
c. Ka igkaruwa no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 15:36 – 18:22
d. Ka igkatolu no poghipanow ni Pablo 18:23 – 21:16
e. Ka pogkapirisu ni Pablo dio to Hirusalim, woy dio to Sisaria, woy ka dio to Ruma 21:17 – 28:31

1-2 Tiopilu, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku koykow. Ka an–anayan no sulat ku, dio ku bunsura to pognangonnangon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy ka mgo pog–anad din. No dio a mataman to sikan no allow no pogbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit. Di to waro pad batuna, duon pad insugu din to sikan no naalam no mgo suguanon din. No ka mgo sugu din kandan, nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

3 Pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Hisus woy to pogkouyag din, duon kohop–atan no allow no malasi niglibuwas si Hisus dio to mgo suguanon din. Woy mohon–ing ka hinimuan din no igmalogot to nouyag on ian ka lawa rin ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy malasi innangonnangon ni Hisus kandan ka ogtumanon to Magboboot to pandatuan din.

4 Nò, to songo poglimud man do ni Hisus woy to mgo suguanon din, pignangonan din sikandan to, “Kono kow pad og–awo to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim. Di tagad kow pa to ogkabogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot su sikan ian ka innangon ku kaniu nokani no impasabut to Amoy ku no dio to Langit kaniu.*

5 Nokani, nigbautismuan kow ni Huan dio to woig. Di kono no malugoy no ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot.”

*Ka Pogbatun ni Hisus dio to Langit*

* **1:4** Basa ka to Lukas 24:49.

6 No to poglimud man do si Hisus
woy to mgo suguanon din, nig–inso
sikandan ki Hisus to, “Og–inso koy ko
kuntoon nu ro ogpoulia dini to kanta
ka katondanan ta no naagow?”†
7 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to mgo
suguanon din to, “Ka Magboboot no
ian Amoy ku dio to Langit, kono kow
rin oghitagoon ko kon–u rin on ogtu-
manon woy ko songo monu kalugoy
ka pogtuman din to mgo hinimuan
din, su katondanan din do to pog-
boot.
8 Dokad di ko ogdatongan kow on to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ogbogayan
kow on to kabogbogan, no oghimuon
kow on no mgo talagmalogot to ig-
paanad ku kai to soini no lunsud to
Hirusalim, woy dio to tibo to sikan
no probinsia to Hudia woy dio to
Samaria, woy dio to katamanan to
soini kalibutan.”
9 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to sikan no
innangon din kandan, nabatun on
sikandin dio to Langit no nigban-
toy ka mgo suguanon din taman to
naatangan on to salagapun.
10 Nò, poglonghag pad to mgo sug-
uanon din dio to langit su ogpitow ki
Hisus no nabatun, natokow sikandan
to duon on daruwa no otow no naka-
panabinit to manggad no mapoti no
duon nigsasindog to longod dan.
11 No kagi to sikan no daruwa kuwo
kandan to, “Sikaniu no mgo taga
Galilia, manio to ungod kow oglong-
hag dio to langit to oglibong dod man
si Hisus dini to tano? Ogkounawa ro
ka pogbatun din no pigkita now ka
lawa rin. No ko oglibong si Hisus kai
to tano, songo sikan dod ka lawa rin
no nigkita now.”
12 Pogkaponga, namang–awo on
ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to sikan
bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu
no marani to lunsud to Hirusalim.
Tigbal do no songo kilumitru ro ka
igkariu.
13 No pog–uli dan dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim, namanoik on dio to nig–
ugpaan dan no baloy woy nigsolod
on to songo sinabong duon to ampow
to sikan no baloy. Ka nigsolod no
mgo otow si Pedro, si Huan, si San-
tiago, si Andris, si Pilipi, si Tomas, si
Bartolomi, si Matiu, woy ka sangoy
ni Santiago no anak ni Alpiu. Duon
pad si Simon no oghingaranan dan
to Siloti.‡ Woy duon dod si Hudas no
anak to dangob no Santiago.
14 Nanlimudlimud ka tibo, no sag-
boka ro ka goinawa ran to og–ungod
ogman–ampu to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Duon mgo boi no nan–amut
kandan to pog–ampu, woy nigduma
ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka mgo hari rin
no lukos.
15 Waro do malugoy no nalimud
man do nighutuk ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus. Duon buwa songo
gatus woy kawaan no mgo otow no
nan–amut. No nigsasindog on si Pe-
dro.
16 Kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod, kono
ogkohimu no kono ogkatuman ka
Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi to Mag-
boboot. Ian su si Dabid no talagnan-
gon dongan to kagi to Magboboot,
nigbobootan on to Gimukud din no
duon impanoy rin innangon tongod
ki Hudas, no ian ka nigbulig to mgo
otow no nigdakop ki Hisus.
17 Di duma ta rod nokani si Hudas
no songo nig–amut to katondanan
ta no mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Ian
su agad nokoy no imbogoy ni Hisus
kanta no mgo hinimuan, songo in-
gkasalig din dod ki Hudas,” kagi ni
Pedro.
18 Pogkalugoy, duon songo luti no
tano no naboli to salapi no imbogoy
to mgo otow ki Hudas, ka imbayad to
maroot no nohimu rin no impanabod
din si Hisus. Di nighondio si Hudas
to matikang no dalama no nig–ogot
to lawa rin. Nabalbalintuad sikandin
no naladlaran on ka gotok din no
nanlopow on ka bituka rin no nama-
toy on.
19 Ka tibo no mgo taga Hirusalim,

† **1:6** *Ka katondanan to mgo Hudiu*, nagongonan pad to taga Ruma. ‡ **1:13** *Ka Siloti*, ian ngaran dan to songo sampangan to mgo otow no og-atu to gobirnu to Ruma.

nakarinog on to noomonu si Hudas.
Sikan ian no ka tano no naboli to
salapi din, nighingaranan on to Akil-
dama. Ian lituk to kinagian dan, Tano
no Nalangosaan.§
20 Ian su duon ingkasulat ni Dabid
dongan tongod ki Hudas to,
'Balagad ko ogkoongkoran on ka ug-
paan din oyow waro otow no
ogpokougpo duon,'
Woy kagi rin to, 'Balagad ko songo
otow on ka ogpurut to katon-
danan din.' "*
Pogkaponga, kagi ni Pedro to,
21-22 "Sikan ian to og–awoson to duon
sagboka no otow no og–alamon ta no
igtimul kanta no suguanon ni Hisus
su oyow sikandin on ka ogbulig kanta
to ogmalogot to pogkouyag ni Hisus
ligkat to kamatayon din. No ian ta
ro og–alamon ka otow no songo nig-
dumaruma kanta no nigluyudluyud
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
ligkat to pogbautismu ni Huan taman
to allow no pogbatun ni Hisus." Sikan
do ka kagi ni Pedro kuwo to mgo
duma rin.
23 Sikan ian no nig–alam pad to
daruwa no otow. Ka ngaran to sag-
boka, si Husi Hustu no ian angga din,
si Barsabas. Nò ka ngaran to dangob
si Matias.
24 No nig–ampu pad sikandan. Kagi
ran to, "Buyag noy no dio to Langit,
natagaan nu ka goinawa to tibo no
otow kai to tano. Kuntoon, ipapi-
tow nu kanami ko hondoi to soini no
daruwa ka pig–alam nu
25 no igliwan to katondanan woy
mgo hinimuan ni Hudas. Ian su
suguanon din dod porom ni Hisu
Kristu sikandin di pig–ongkoran din
ka katondanan din no nakaparagas
no oghondio to ugpaan no ogpakalog-
pad kandin."
26 No pogkaponga ran on to pog–
ampu, duon intagu dan to taguanan
no og-indanan to ngaran to otow
no ka ogkapurut no ngaran, ian ka
ogkaalam. Si Matias no ngaran ka
napurut no sikan ian ka naalam no
suguanon no igliwan ki Hudas. Nò,
nakaamut on si Matias to tahan no
sampulu woy sagboka no suguanon
ni Hisus.

# 2

### *Ka Pogdatong to Gimukud to Mag-boboot*

1 No kouma on ka allow no oghin-
garanan dan no Pintikustis.* No ka
mgo nigtuu, nanlimudlimud on dio
to songo baloy.
2 Inogo on no natokow ka mgo otow
to duon daging no nigligkat to lan-
git no ogkoiling to maagbot no kala-
mag no ogsolod on dio to baloy no
niglimuran dan, no magulub on ka
baloy.
3 No duon pigkita ran to ogkoil-
ing to mgo logdog to hapuy no nig-
tangkap on no dio nakalogob nok-
ountud to mgo ulu to tibo no mgo
otow no nalimud.
4 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
nigsolod on to goinawa to tibo no
mgo otow no nalimud. No nan-
gakagi on sikandan to mgo nigloin-
loin no mgo kinagian no imbogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot kandan.
5 No ka sikan, duon mgo Hudiu no
ogtahud to Magboboot no nan–ugpo
dio to Hirusalim. Sikandan, nigligkat
to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan.
6 Pogdinog dan to sikan no daging,
nandalapak woy nalimud on sikan-
dan. Di natalap ka goinawa ran,
su tag sagboka kandan, nakarinog to
mgo otow no nakakagi to kandin no
kinagian.
7 Nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan
su nahan dan ko nokoy buwa. Moin–
insooy sikandan to, "Inat to mgo taga

§ **1:19** *Tano no Nalangosaan*, su tano no naboli to salapi no imbayad to langosa to otow. Basa ka to Matiu 27:3. * **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:25 woy 109:8. * **2:1** *Ka Pintikustis*, ian ngaran to songo pagkoonan dan no igsayo to poggaani. No to kinagian dan, ogkalituk to kalimmaan su kalimmaan ka mgo allow no ogligad ligkat to nokohun-a no pagkoonon dan no ogkohingaranan dan to Paligad. Ogkabasa soini to Levitico 23:15-21 woy Deuteronomio 16:9.

Galilia ro ka soini tibo no mgo otow
no ogkakagi.
8 Di manio to ogdinogon ta sikan-
dan no ian on ogkaalap dan ka mgo
kinagian ta no ogloinloin?
9 Sikanta kai, mgo taga Partia
mgo taga Midia, taga Ilam, taga
Misopotamia, taga Hudia, taga Ka-
padusia, taga Pontu, woy taga Asia,
10 taga Pirigia, taga Pampilia, taga
Ehipto woy duon dod duma ta no dio
mogligkat to mgo probinsia to Libya
no marani to Sirini. Woy duon mgo
agpot no taga Ruma no nan–amut to
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo
Hudiu no tu–tuu no dio mootow to
lunsud to Ruma.
11 No songo duon mgo taga Krita
woy mgo taga Arabia. Mohon–ing ka
pigligkatan ta no nigloinloin ka mgo
ugpaan ta, di ogdinogon ta sikandan
no ognangonnangon kanta to mgo
kabolongbolonganan no nohimu to
Magboboot. No ian kinagian dan
to ognangon, ka mgo kinagian ta no
ogloinloin.
12 Ka tibo no mgo otow, nabo-
longbolong on ian woy natalap ka
goinawa ran. Moin–insooy sikan-
dan to, “Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to
soini?”
13 Di duon duma no mgo otow no
nigsusumpalit, no kagi ran to, “A.
Nalasing do duon nò.”
14 Di nigsasindog on si Pedro lon-
god to sikan no sampulu woy sag-
boka no duma rin no suguanon ni
Hisus. No nigpaagbotan din on to
nignangon to mgo otow to, “Sikaniu
no mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu woy
tibo kaniu no mgo taga Hirusalim,
pamminog kow to soini no ignangon
ku kaniu oyow ogpakasabut kow.
15 Nahan now no nalasing koy di
waro koy man malasing, su kono pad
man ogtinlasing kuntoon to nokoy
naan alas nuibi pad to masolom.
16 Dokad di, soini no ogkitoon now
kuntoon, ian ka ingkasulat dongan ni
Hoil no talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot. No nigkagi ki Hoil to:
17 ‘Kagi to Magboboot to, Uromo
to tipouri no otow, dio to
agad hondoi kai to ampow
to tano, ogpambogayan ku
to Gimukud ku. No ka mgo
anak now, agad lukos woy
boi, ogpakanangonnangon to
kinagian ku. No ka mgo lukos
no kono pad amana no buyag,
duon igpapitow kandan no
mgo ogpaatawan. No ka mgo
lukos no buyagbuyag on, duon
igpapitow kandan no mgo
tagoinop.
18 Tu–tuu ian soini no ignangon ku
kaniu.
Ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow,
ka mgo sakup ku, agad lukos
woy boi ogpambogayan ku to
Gimukud ku.
No ogpakanangonnangon sikandan
to kinagian ku.
19 No dio to Langit, duon igpapi-
tow ku no mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan.
Woy kai to tano, duon igpapitow ku
no langosa, woy hapuy woy ka
mgo obol no dakol.
20 Woy ogpokouma ka allow to pog-
boboot ku to mgo otow,
ogmarusilom on ka allow, no ka bu-
lan, ogkoiling on to langosa.
Sikan ka allow no igkabantug lagboy
to mgo otow.
21 Di, agad hontow no ogpakasampit
to ngaran to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag, ogkapangabangan
sikandin.’ ”
Ian ka kinagian to Magboboot no in-
gkasulat ni Hoil.†
22 No kagi ni Pedro to mgo otow
to, “Sikaniu no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil, pamminog kow to soini no
ignangon ku. Nigsugu to Magbo-
boot si Hisus no taga Nasarit kai to
kanta. Woy impamalogot din kanta
to si Hisus, ian ka pig–alam din.
Ian su duon ka mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan woy ka mgo indanan no ig-
malogot to kinagian din woy su duon
ka mgo mabogbog no impohimu to

† **2:21** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:28-32.

Magboboot kandin kai to tangkaan
ta. Nataga kow to soini no ignangon
ku.
23 No soini dod si Hisus no impara-
kop no imbogoy on kaniu. Di tahan
no nataga ka Magboboot to ogmon-
uon now si Hisus. Woy tuud to Mag-
boboot to ogkatuman on ka sikan.
No impohimatayan now on si Hisus
to mgo otow no waro mogsimba to
Magboboot woy inlansang dan on
sikandin dio to krus.
24 Di pig-uyag on to Magboboot
si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din su
kono man ogkohimu ko kono ogk-
ouyag sikandin.
25 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan ni
Dabid tongod to kagi ni Hisus to,
'Ungod ad ogtangko to Magboboot.
No duon sikandin kai to kawanan ku
no ogbulig kanak oyow kono
ad ogkasasow.
26 Sikan ian to ogkarago a lagboy
no ogpokouwang ad on to
igkarago ku. Dakol ka im-
imanan ku su, agad ogkama-
toy a
27 di kono a nu og-ongkoran dio to
Hadis no ian ka ugpaan to mgo
nammatoy, woy su kono ka og-
bogoy ko ogkamolu ka lawa ku
no ian ka Matuwarong no Sug-
uanon nu.
28 Intuon nu kanak ka dalan no
ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
Narago-dago ka goinawa ku su duon
ka kai to kanak.' " ‡
29-31 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò mgo
sulod, ogpakanangon a kaniu to
waro igduwaruwa ku to si Dabid,
namatoy on dongan no insabal on.
No taman kuntoon, duon dod man
ka sabalanan din kai to kanta. Di
ian to innangon ni Dabid ka sikan,
su dongan, talagnangon sikandin to
kinagian to Magboboot. No nataga
si Dabid woy impanoy rin innangon
ka pogkouyag ni Kristu uromo ligkat
to kamatayon din. Ian su natagaan
din ka insabut woy nigpangulibot ka
Magboboot kandin to duon ogpok-
ouma uromo no kapunganan din no
ogkohimu on no lagboy no igbuyag
woy ogkabogayan on to pandatuan
din. Kagi rin to,
"Waro ongkori dio to Hadis no ian
ugpaan to mgo nammatoy,
woy songo waro mamolu ka lawa
rin."§
32 No kagi ni Pedro, to "Sikan dod
ka Hisus no nig-uyag on to Magbo-
boot ligkat to kamatayon din. No tibo
koy ogpakapamalogot to sikan.
33 No kuntoon, diad on si Hisus
to Langit to kawanan to Magboboot
no ian Amoy rin no nabogayan
si Hisus to dakol no ngaran din
oyow sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta
to Gimukud to Magboboot. No ian
ka insabut din kanta dongan. No
ka soini no ogdinogon now woy
ogkitoon now kuntoon, ogligkat ian
to Gimukud din.
34 Ko nigkagi si Dabid, kono no
ka kandin lagboy no ka lawa ka in-
gkatuon din to sikan no ingkasulat
din su waro nabatun si Dabid dio to
Langit. Di nigsulat si Dabid to,
'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Igbuyag
ku to, Kai ka pa to kawanan ku
ogpinpinnuu
35 ogtagood to ogdoogon ku ka mgo
usig nu su oyow ogpakaluhud to
tangkaan nu.' "*
36 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò, sika-
niu tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail, indani now to malogot ian ka
ignangon ku kaniu. Ian su si Hisus
no inlansang now dio to krus oyow
ogkamatoy, ian on ka pighimu to
Magboboot no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy sikandin dod ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan
ta ki Kristu."†
37 No pogdinog to mgo otow to
sikan no innangon ni Pedro, lagboy
nasugat ka goinawa ran. No kagi ran

‡ **2:28** Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:8-11. § **2:29-31** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:12 woy Salmo 132:11. * **2:35** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **2:36** *Ka Kristu to kinagian to Ginirigu*, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hibriu.

to, “Mgo sulod, ogmomonu koy on naan?”
38 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan to, “Og-awoson no tag sagboka kaniu, ogsonditan now woy og-ongkoran now on ka mgo batasan now no maroot woy ogpabautismuan kow on to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu. No og-awoon din on ka mgo salo now woy ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot.
39 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta lagkos to innangon din to songo igbogoy rin dio to mgo pinanganak ta. Woy kono no sikan do ka ogkabogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot di agad ka mgo otow no mariu kanta, agad hontow no otawa no oghimuon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ka Magboboot no sakup din, songo ogkabogayan to Gimukud din.”
40 No nig-ungod dod nigkagi si Pedro to igmalogot to ignangonnangon din woy nigtaloson din ka mgo otow to, “Pangabangi now ka mgo lawa now su oyow kono kow ogpakalagkos to logpad no ogpokouma to soini kuntoon no mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.”
41 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu to innangonnangon ni Pedro, nigpabautismu on. No to sikan do no allow, duon buwa tatolu no malan no mgo otow ka nigtuu ki Hisus no nokogdumaruma on to mgo otow no tahan on no nigtuu.
42 Ungod nigpamminog sikandan to mgo in-anad to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Malasi nigparumdumooy sikandan woy niglimudlimud oyow ogkoon to harina no igparoromdom to pogkamatoy ni Hisus. Woy malasi nan-ampu sikandan.
43 Mohon-ing ka nohimu to mgo suguanon ni Hisus no mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka igmalogot to sikan no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No ka tibo no mgo otow, nigtahud to Magboboot.
44 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nigparumdumooy on sikandan woy nigsasalupungan dan ka kalaglagan dan.
45 Mohon-ing ka nigduwad dan no kalaglagan dan woy ko tano dan. No nigtalaran dan ka mgo duma ran no duon og-awoson dan.
46 Allow-allow nigparumdumooy sikandan no nanhondio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Woy niglimudlimud dio to mgo baloy ran oyow ogkokoon sikandan to harina no igparoromdom to pogkamatoy ni Hisus. Woy songo nigkokoon to koonon. No dakol ka pogpasalamat to goinawa ran woy ka ingkarago dan.
47 No nigsayo dan on ka Magboboot. No ka duma no mgo otow, nabantugan to sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Allow-allow nigtimtimulan on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ka mgo otow no ogtuu no ogkapangabangan to mgo salo dan.

# 3

### *Ka Pogkoulii to Napulid*

1 Songo allow no marani on ogmanalinga ka allow, nighondio si Pedro woy si Huan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu su tig-ampu dan.
2 No duon otow no napulid ligkat to ingkabato din no pighonat to mgo duma rin. Allow-allow ran alapa sikandin dio to sikan no ampuanan woy dio dan ipohibat to gumawan no oghingaranan to Maroyow no Gumawan su oyow ogpakabuyu sikandin to salapi to mgo otow no ogmanligad no ogsolod to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan.
3 No ka sikan no napulid, pogpitow rin ki Pedro woy si Huan no ogsolod to ampuanan, nigbuyu kandan.
4 No songo nigpitow ni Pedro daruwa ki Huan ka napulid. Kagi ni Pedro kuwo to napulid to, “Pitow ka kanami.”
5 No songo nigsagman ka napulid kandan su nokoiman to duon buwa igbogoy ran kandin.

6 Di kagi ni Pedro to, “Agad bulawan woy ko uru, waro salapi no igkabogoy ku koykow. Di duon dod soini no igkabogoy ku. Su duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no taga Nasarit, ognangonan ku sikoykow to sasindog kad woy hihipanow kad on.”

7 Woy nigtinawo ni Pedro ka kawanan no bolad to napulid no impasasindog din on. Inogo on no nigmanokal on ka mgo paa rin woy ka mgo bukubuku rin.

8 No niglapognat to pogsasindog din woy nokohihipanow on. No nigduma on woy ki Pedro to ogsolod to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan. Songo kuwo no oghihipanow sikandin woy songo kuwo no ogpakasayowsayow on no ungod din sayaa ka Magboboot.

9 Ka tibo no mgo otow, nakakita on to nokohiphipanow on ka sikan no otow woy to ogsayoon din ka Magboboot.

10 Woy nigtokod to sikan ian ka otow no napulid no ungod do duon ogpakapinpinuu dio to Maroyow no Gumawan no ogbuyu to salapi, dio to dakol no Ampuanan dan. Nabolongbolong on lagboy sikandan to noulian on ka sikan no napulid.

11 No sikandin, ungod niggogongon ki Pedro woy ki Huan su ogkarago. No ka tibo no mgo otow dio to sikan no ampuanan, nammallaguy on no ogdalapak kandan dio to holonganan to mgo otow no oghingaranan dan to Balukon ni Solomon su nabolongbolong lagboy.

12 Pogpitow ni Pedro to nabolongbolong ka mgo otow, kagi rin kuwo kandan to, “Mgo pinanganak ni Israil, manio to ogkabolongbolong kow to noulian on ka soini no otow? Woy manio to ogtotongtongan koy nikaniu? Bak nigligkat to kanami no kabogbogan woy ko nigligkat to madmaroyow koy to songo otow, bali to wa man.

13 Di nigligkat atag to Magboboot ka impokohipanow rin. Sikandin dod ka Magboboot to mgo kaapapuan ta dongan no si Abraham, si Isaak, woy si Hakub. No ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpohipanow on to soini no otow su oyow ogkasayo si Hisus no pigsugu din kai to tano. Di sikaniu atag, nigdakop now on si Hisus no imbogoy now dio ki Gobirnador Pilatu woy nigbayungan now on. No ko impalibuwas din on porom si Hisus, nig-atangan now woy waro now palibuwasa. *

14 Si Hisus, ka oghingaranan to Maroyow woy ka Matuwarong su waro batasan din no maroot. Di nigligalan now ro sikandin woy nigbuyu kow ki Pilatu oyow ian din igpalibuwas ka talagbunu no tahan on no napirisu.†

15 Nigpohimatayan now on si Hisus no ian talag-uyag to tibo. Di nig-uyag to Magboboot sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din. No sikanami ka ogpakamalogot to sikan.

16 Ka kabogbogan woy ka pogtuu noy to ngaran ni Hisus, ian ka immanokal to soini no no otow no ogkitoon now woy tahan now no natagaan no napulid. No noulian on ian sikandan kai to taliwaro now su nigligkat ki Hisus ka sikan no pogtuu noy.

17 Di mgo sulod,” kagi ni Pedro, “natagaan kud to ian now impohimatoy ki Hisus su waro kow mataga ko hondoi nigligkat woy songo waro tokora to mgo igbuyag now.

18 Di ko namatoy on si Hisus, natuman on ka impanangon to Magboboot to bo-bo to tibo no mgo talagnangon din dongan to ogkabaybayaran ka pig-alam din no ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu,” kagi.

19 “Sikan ian mgo sulod, sonditi now on ka mgo batasan now no maroot woy halina now ka goinawa now dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si

* **3:13** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:15. † **3:14** Ogkabasa to Matiu 27:15; Markos 15:6; Lukas 23:13 woy Huan 19:12.

Hisus oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo
now woy oyow ogkabogayan kow to
maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to
ogdanian kow nikandin.
20 No uromo, ogpalibongon to Mag-
boboot si Hisus kai to kaniu no ian ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu.
21 Di dio pad ogpokougpo si Hisus
to langit taman to ogkatuman on ka
tibo no impanangon to Magboboot
dongan to bo-bo to mgo maroyow no
talagnangon to kagi rin.
22 Sikan to ian no nigkagi ni Moisis
to,
'Duon uromo talagnangon to kagi to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no Magboboot no ipohondio din to
kaniu no ogkounawa kanak.
Pamminog kow kandin ko nokoy ka
ignangon din kaniu.
23 No ko duon otow no kono ogpam-
minog to sikan no talagnangon
to kagi ku,' kagi to Magboboot,
'Kono ogpakalagkos to mgo sakup ku
di oglogparan to waro kata-
manan.' "‡*Sikan ka ingkasulat
ni Moisis*.
24-25 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Tibo no
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot ligkat dongan ki Samuel lagkos
to mgo sunud no mgo talagnangon
to kagi rin, nakanangon to soini
no oghimuon to Magboboot kai to
kanta kuntoon. Ian su sikanta ka
mgo pinanganak to sikan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin, songo og-
pakalagkos kid on to sikan no ins-
abut to Magboboot kandan dongan
no nigkagi ka Magboboot ki Abra-
ham dongan to,
"Duon uromo pinanganak nu no og-
bogoy to karoyawan
dio to tibo no kapunganan to soini no
tano."
Ian ka kagi to sulat. §
26 Kagi ni Pedro to, "Sikan ian no
impohondini to Magboboot si Hisus
no Suguanon din kai to tano. No
nigpohun-a rin sugua kai to kanta no
mgo Hudiu oyow ogkohunnaan kid
ogkabogayan to karoyawan su ton-
god to og-ongkoran tad on ka mgo
maroot no batasan ta."

# 4

## *Ka dio si Pedro woy si Huan to tangkaan to mgo Pogbuyagon*

1 Nò, sikan pad ka innangonnan-
gon woy ni Pedro to mgo otow no
noumaan on sikandan to mgo talag-
panubad, woy ka kapitan to mgo ta-
lagbantoy to sikan no Dakol no Am-
puanan to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo
Sadusiu.*
2 Nabolu sikandan su og-anaran
woy ni Pedro ka mgo otow woy su
ognangonan dan sikandan to duon
pogkouyag uromo to mgo namma-
toy su ogligkat to nouyag on si Hisus
ligkat to kandin no kamatayon.
3 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan on si
Pedro woy si Huan no impapirisu ran
on tagood to ogkapawo su mahapun
on man dakopa.
4 Di to sikan no mgo otow no
nakarinog to kinagian to Magboboot,
mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisus. No
ko nasool pa ka mgo lukos do, duon
buwa lalimma no malan ka nigtuu.
5 Pogkapawo, nanlimudlimud on
ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu,
woy ka mgo otow no tahuronon, woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan.
6 Woy songo nig-amut si Anas no
ian Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to
sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Songo duon si Kaipas, woy
ka sangoy ni Huan, woy si Alihan-
dro, woy duon duma no mgo sulod ni
Anas.
7 No nigpataliwaro dan on si Pe-
dro woy si Huan, no pig-insoinso
dan sikandan ko, "Hondoi now kua
ka kabogbogan no ingkoulii now to
soini no napulid? Woy hontow no
ngaran ka nigbogoy kaniu to katon-
danan now?" kagi ran.

‡ **3:23** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:15 woy 18 woy 19. § **3:24-25** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:18 woy 26:4. * **4:1** *Ka mgo Sadusiu*, songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no kono ogtuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy.

8 No niglonaan on si Pedro to
Gimukud to Magboboot, no nigtabak
si Pedro kandan to,
9 “Mgo pogbuyagon woy mgo
tahuronon to mgo otow, ko og–inso
kow kanami to soini no karoyawan
no nohimu to soini no napulid, woy
ko og–inso kow ko hondoi nigligkat
ka ingkoulii to lawa rin,
10 soini ian ka igtabak noy kaniu
oyow ogkatagaan now woy songo
ogkatagaan ka tibo no mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, to si Hisu Kristu,
ian ka ngaran to sikan no ingkouyag
to soini no otow oyow ogpakasasin-
dog kai to tangkaan now kuntoon to
noulian on ian ka lawa rin. Sikan
ian ka Hisus no taga Nasarit no im-
palansang now on dio to krus. Di
pig–uyag on to Magboboot sikandin
ligkat to kamatayon din.
11-12 Si Hisus dod ka intuon dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot to innangon dan to duon batu
no og-ongkoran on nikaniu no mgo
talaghimu to baloy. Di sikan dod ian
ka batu no pig–alam to Magboboot.
No ian ka nohimu no unturanan to
baloy su si Hisus, ian ka nohimu on
no Talagpangabang to mgo salo ta.
Ian su agad hondoi ka ogpakarolog,
waro dangob no ngaran no litos to
ogkasampit to mgo otow ko kono no
si Hisus do ian ka ogpakapangabang
kanta no makasasalo.”†
13 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo Hudiu to tabak ni Pedro
daruwa ki Huan, nabolongbolong
lagboy sikandan to kono ogkahallok
woy si Pedro no ogtabak, woy su
nataga to waro mokoungod to pog–
iskuila ran, woy su kono no dakol
ka ngaran dan. Sikan ian to nig-
tokod to mgo pogbuyagon to, si Pedro
woy si Huan, nigdumaruma nokani
ki Hisus.
14 Di waro makakagi ka sikan no
mgo pogbuyagon su nakitaan dan on
man ka sikan no otow no noulian
on no duon mogsasindog to tangkaan
dan.
15 Nò, pigsugu to sikan no mgo pog-
buyagon to oyow igpalibuwas pad
woy si Pedro. No nigmaal–alukuyoy
pad to,
16 “Ogmonuon tad naan ka sikan
no daruwa no otow, su tu–tuu ian
to duon mabogbog no indanan no
nohimu, woy natagaan on to tibo no
mgo otow kai to lunsud to Hirusalim.
No kono ki man ogpakakagi to waro
su natagaan dan on ka tibo no no-
himu.
17 Di kuntoon, oyow konad og-
paragas sikandan no ognangonnan-
gon, ogbohogon ta woy ogsaparan
tad sikandan to, ‘Bunsud kuntoon,
kono now on ignangonnangon ka
nangnangonon tongod to ngaran ni
Hisus.”
18 Pogkaponga to immaal–
alukuyoy ran, impoumow ran man
do si Pedro daruwa ki Huan no
nigsaparan dan sikandan to, “Soini
ka ignangon noy kaniu, kono now
on ignangonnangon woy do kow on
anara ka agad hontow, tongod to
ngaran ni Hisus.”
19 Di nigtabak si Pedro daruwa ki
Huan kandan to, “Mgo amoy, dorom-
doma now ko hondoi ka maroyow
to tangkaan to Magboboot, ko ogpaa-
gad–agad koy ro kaniu di ogkabal-
agad noy on ka sugu to Magboboot
kanami.
20 Ko sikanami, waro duma no
ogkohimu noy ko kono no sikan do
to ogpakanangonnangon koy ro man
to sikan no mgo nigkita noy woy ka
nigdinog noy.” *No sikan do ka intabak
dan to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu*.
21 Nò, nigpasait nighutuk ka mgo
pogbuyagon woy ki Pedro, no impal-
ibuwas dan on. Ian su waro ogkaro-
romdom to mgo pogbuyagon ko og-
monuon dan to oglogpad kandan su
ogkahallok to mgo otow su ka tibo no
mgo otow, nigsayo to Magboboot su
noulian on ka napulid.
22 Ian ingkasayo dan to Magboboot
su ka tuid to sikan no otow no no-
himuan to sikan no kabolongbolon-
ganan, nigsubla on to kohop–atan on

† **4:11-12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22.

ka tuid din.

23 Poglibuwas on woy ni Pedro,
nanhondio sikandan to mgo duma
ran no imbatbat dan on kandan ka
insapad to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka
mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.

24 Pogdinog to mgo duma ran ka
imbatbat woy ni Pedro, tibo nang-
ampu dio to Magboboot. No kagi ran
to, "Lagboy no Igbuyag noy no ian
mabogbog, sikoykow ka nighimu to
langit, woy ka tano, woy ka tibo kai
to ampow to tano. Songo nighimu ka
to dagat woy ka tibo no nakatagu to
dagat. ‡

25 Woy ligkat dod to koykow no
Gimukud, duon impanangon nu ki
Dabid no kaap-apuan noy woy sug-
uanon nu. No kagi rin to,

'Manio naan ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no ogkabolu to Mag-
boboot, woy ka doromdom to
mgo Hudiu, no songo waro
man pulus?

26 Ian su ka mgo labow to mgo
igbuyag to soini no tano,
nigpanagana, woy nalimud
on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
koot-otawan su og-atuan
dan ka Magboboot woy ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no pig-alam to Mag-
boboot.' "§*Kagi to ingkasulat
ni Dabid.*

27 "Nò," kagi to mgo otow no nan-
ampu to, "Tu-tuu ian, Magboboot,
su nokani kai to soini no lunsud to
Hirusalim, nalimud ka mgo igbuyag
no si Hirodis, si Punsiu Pilatu, woy ka
mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu.
No ian to nalimud sikandan su og-
ogotan dan ka waro salo no sug-
uanon nu no si Hisus no ian pig-
alam nu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan.

28 Nig-uuy-uyunan dan ko nokoy
ka oghimuon dan ki Hisus. Di ka
pighimu ran kandin, ian do ka im-
panoy nu innangon dongan no igpa-
tuman nu kandin.

29 Kuntoon, Igbuyag noy no dio to
Langit, doromdoma nu ka mgo im-
pasait to soini no mgo igbuyag noy.
Woy buligi koy ro ka mgo suguanon
nu oyow kono koy ogkahallok to og-
nangonnangon to kinagian nu.

30 Ogbuyu koy to igpapitow nu ka
kabogbogan nu oyow duon ogpakab-
ulung to mgo masakiton woy oyow
duon ogkohimu noy no mgo kabol-
bolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no
igmalogot to kinagian nu su ligkat to
kabogbogan to ngaran ni Hisus, no
ian ka maroyow no suguanon nu no
waro salo."

31 Pogkaponga ran to nig-ampu,
niglunggat to Magboboot ka baloy no
piglimuran dan. No natibo on sikan-
dan niglonaan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot. Bunsud to sikan, nignangnang-
onan dan ka mgo otow to kinagian to
Magboboot to waro igkahallok dan.

32 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus, nigsagboka ro ka goinawa
ran woy nig-un-unawa ka pog-
doromdom dan. Woy pigsasalupun-
gan dan ka mgo kalaglagan dan su
waro otow no ogkagi to, "Kalaglagan
ku soini" ko kono tibo dan no
kalaglagan.

33 Sikan ian no nabogayan ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus to dakol no kabog-
bogan oyow ogpakamalogot sikan-
dan to nouyag on ian si Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din. Woy dakol ian ka
ingkohoy-u to Magboboot to tibo no
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

34 Sikan ian to waro agad sagboka
kandan no ogkohirapan, su ka duma
no mgo otow no nigtuu, no duon tano
dan woy ko baloy, ogduwaron dan.
No ko nokoy ka imbayad, nig-alap
dan dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus,

35 no insabuk dan dio to tangkaan
dan su igbogoy ran on. No ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus ka nanalad dio
to agad hontow no duon og-awoson
dan.

36 Duon otow no nig-unug to sikan
no batasan to ogpanduwad to tano.

‡ **4:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11; Nehemias 9:6; Salmo 146:6. § **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:1,2.

Ka ngaran din, si Husi no ian angga
din si Birnabi su sikan ka inghin-
garan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus
kandin. Ka lituk to angga din, ta-
lagbulig to goinawa. Pinanganak ni
Libi si Birnabi no dio mootow to pulu
Sipri.
37 Duon songo luti no tano ni Birn-
abi no induwad din. No ka salapi
no imbayad to tano din, nig–alap din
woy insabuk din to tangkaan to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus.

# 5

*Si Ananias woy si Sapira*

1 Di duon dangob no otow no si
Ananias woy ka asawa rin no si
Sapira no songo nigduwad to songo
luti to tano dan.
2 Di si Ananias atag, nigpohitaga
rin ka asawa rin to igholos din ka
baad no salapi no imbayad to tano
dan. No igbogoy rin ka samo dio to
mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Sikan ian
to ian naan do inhatod ni Ananias ka
baad naan do no salapi, no dio din
isabuk to tangkaan to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus.
3 Di kagi ni Pedro kandin to, “Manio
Ananias, to nigpaboot ka ki Satanas
no nig–ubatan nu ka Gimukud to
Magboboot to niggalat nu man ka
baad to salapi no imbayad to tano
nu?
4 Ko duon pad ka tano nu, hontow
pa so tagtuun ko kono no sikoykow
ro? No ko naruwad nud on ka tano,
hontow pa ian ka nigboboot ko og-
monuon nud on ka salapi ko kono no
sikoykow rod. No manio naan to pig-
tuuran nu to goinawa nu to igholos
nu ka baad to salapi? Kono no mgo
otow ka pig–ubatan nu ko kono no ka
Magboboot.” Kagi ni Pedro.
5 Pogdinog ni Ananias to kagi ni Pe-
dro, napolod do duon no naparagas
on namatoy. No ka tibo no mgo otow
no nakarinog to sikan no nabayaan
ni Ananias, nanahallok lagboy sikan-
dan.
6 Sikan ian no nanasasindog on ka
mgo balubato woy ka mgo lukos no
kono pad no liwaraanan. Pigbuku-
san dan ka lawa ni Ananias. Woy nig–
alap dan no inlobong dan on.
7 Waro do malugoy, mgo tatolu
buwa no uras, no nigsundul on ka
asawa ni Ananias. Di waro mataga ko
noomonu ka asawa rin.
8 Kagi ni Pedro to nig–inso to asawa
ni Ananias to, “Sikan do ka salapi no
imbayad to tano now?” Kagi to asawa
ni Ananias, “Hoo. Sikan do ian.”
9 Kagi ni Pedro, “Manio to nig-
pasabsabutoy kow to og–ol–ologan
now ka Magboboot? Nò, magaan on
oglopow ka mgo otow no niglobong
to asawa nu. Songo ogkaalap kad
nikandin dio to lobonganan.”
10 Inogo on no songo napolod on
ka asawa ni Ananias no naparagas
on namatoy to tangkaan ni Pedro.
Pogsolod to mgo lukos, nigkita on to
songo namatoy on ka boi. No songo
pig–alap dan ka namatoy no dio dan
inlundug do to asawa.
11 Tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus, lagboy on ian no nanahallok.
Woy agad hontow no nakarinog to
nabayaan to sikan no daruwa, songo
nanahallok on.
12 Songo allow, ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus, nanlimudlimud on
dio to songo holonganan no oghin-
garanan dan to Balukon ni Solomon
no duon to Dakol no Ampuanan to
mgo Hudiu. No mohon–ing ka mgo
kabolongbolonganan woy ka mgo in-
danan no igmalogot to kinagian to
Magboboot no nohimu to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus.
13 Ka duma no mgo otow, waro
niglangub no og–amut kandan
su ogkahallok to nigdinog dan to
noomonu si Ananias. Di ka mgo otow
no nigtuu, nabantug to tibo no mgo
otow to sikan no ugpaan.
14 No natimtimulan on to mgo
lukos woy mgo boi ka mgo otow no
nigtuu.
15 Sikan ian to nan–alap dan ka
mgo malotoy no dio dan ipohibat to
mgo hibatanan, mgo ikam no im-
panabuk dan dio to mgo dalan to

lunsud oyow ogkabayaan to alung ni
Pedro ko ogligad no ogkoulian on.
16 Mohon-ing dod ka mgo otow no
nigligkat to mgo lunsud no marani
to Hirusalim no nanhondio to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus. Pinanduma ran
ka mgo malotoy woy ka mgo otow no
nigsoloran to busow, no tibo noulian
on.
17 Di ka Labow no Talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo duma ran no
mgo Sadusiu, tibo nabolu su lagboy
on ian no noima.
18 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan ka
mgo suguanon ni Hisus no impa-
pirisu ran on.
19 Di to pogmarusilom on, duon
diwata to Magboboot no nigpuwas
to lokob to pirisuan. No pighinggat
din ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus dio to
libuwasan. Kagi to diwata to Magbo-
boot to,
20 "Libong kow ro dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Nangnan-
goni now ka mgo otow tongod to soini
no iam no pogkouyag no ogligkat dio
ki Hisus."
21 Pogdinog to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus to kagi to diwata, nighipanow
on. Pogkapawo on, nansolod man do
sikandan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu woy nigpan-anad dan
ka mgo otow.

Nò, nokouma on ka Labow no Ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo duma rin,
no impalimud dan on ka tibo no mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. Woy
nigsugu to oyow igpaangoy on ka
mgo suguanon ni Hisus no napirisu.
22 Sikan ian to nanhondio ka mgo
sundalu dio to pirisuan. Di pogpuwas
dan to lokob, warad on man ka mgo
suguanon dio to solod. Nanlibong ka
mgo sundalu dio to mgo pogbuyagon
to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan.
23 Kagi to mgo sundalu, "To pogk-
ouma noy dio to pirisuan, nalokoban
on man woy duon ka mgo talagban-
toy to pirisuan no nansasindog duon
to marani to lokob. Di to pogpuwas
noy, waro man otow dio to solod."
24 Nò, pogdinog to kapitan to mgo
talagbantoy woy ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan, nanasasow
on. Nahan dan to manio buwa to
nakalibuwas ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus.
25 Di duon otow no nokouma no
nignangon kandan to, "Ka mgo otow
no impapirisu now gabii, diad on
sikandan to Dakol no Ampuanan ta
no og-anaron dan ka mgo otow."
26 Inogo on no nighipanow on ka
mgo sundalu woy ka kapitan dan no
ogdakopon dan man do ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus. Di waro mog-ogot
ka mgo sundalu kandan su ogkahal-
lok ko ogpangabang ka mgo otow no
namminog no ogdogpakan ka mgo
sundalu to dakol no batu.
27 Ko naangoy ran on ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus, impatangko dan
sikandan to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu. No ka Labow no Talag-
panubad, nig-insoinso to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus.
28 Kagi rin to, "Nigsaparan noy on
man sikaniu to kono now on ig-anad
ka ngaran ni Hisus. Di kuntoon, tibo
kai to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim,
pignangnangonan on to soini no ig-
anad now," kagi. "Ian buwa tuud
now to ogbayungan koy nikaniu to
nigpohimatoy noy ka sikan no otow,"
kagi to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
to Dakol no Ampuanan.
29 Di nigtabak si Pedro woy ka
duma no mgo suguanon ni Hisus to,
"Og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad koy to
sugu to Magboboot, kono do no ka
sugu to mgo otow.
30 Nigpohimatayan now on ian si
Hisus su impalansang now dio to
krus sikandin. Di ka Magboboot no
ian Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan
ta dongan, sikandin ka nig-uyag ki
Hisus.
31 No dio din ipapinpinnuu si Hisus
to kawanan din su sikandin ka ins-
abuk din no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy Talagpangabang kanta. No ian
to oyow sikanta no pinanganak ni
Israil, ogsonditon woy og-ongkoran

ta ka maroot no batasan ta, no ogpasayluon din on ka mgo salo ta.
32 Sikanami ka ogpakamalogot to soini no mgo inangonnangon noy. Woy ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpakamalogot to sikan, no sikandin ka igbogoy to Magboboot to agad hontow no ogpaagad-agad kandin."
33 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan no intabak to mgo suguanon ni Hisus, nabolu lagboy sikandan no oghimatayan dan on poron.
34 Di duon sagboka no tahuronon dan no talag-anad to Balaod dan no oghingaranan to Parisiu. * Ka ngaran din no si Gamaliel no ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo otow. No nigsasindog si Gamaliel no nigsugu to ogpaawoon pad ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
35 No, kagi ni Gamaliel to mgo duma rin to, "Mgo duma ku no pinanganak ni Israil, ayad-ayad kow ko ogmomuon now ka soini no mgo otow.
36 Ian su nokani, duon otow no si Tiudas no nig-unoy-unoy nighimu to katondanan din. No ogmarani buwa to hop-at no gatus ka mgo otow no nigdumaruma kandin. Di pogkalugoy, pighimatayan si Tiudas no nokogsuwoysuwoy ro ka mgo otow no nigsakup kandin. No naawo do man ka tuud din.
37 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Gamaliel, "Duon otow no taga Galilia no si Hudas no nakaayat to pila buwa no mgo otow. Di mangkuwan songo pighimatayan dod no songo nokogsuwoysuwoy ka mgo sakup din.
38 Sikan ka ognangonan ku sikaniu to balagara now on ka soini no mgo otow. Do kow ogsasow su ko ligkat to doromdom to mgo otow ka soini no oghimuon dan, ogka-awo do ka ig-anad dan.
39 Di ko ian nigsugu ka Magboboot kandan, kono kow ogpakaroog kandan. No songo kuwo ko ogkaatuan now on ka Magboboot." *Sikan do ka innangon ni Gamaliel kandan.*
40 No ka tibo no mgo pogbuyagon, nigpaagad-agad on to kagi ni Gamaliel. Nigpalibong dan on woy si Pedro no pigpabarasan dan sikandan. Woy pigsaparan dan to, "Kono now ignangonnangon ka ngaran ni Hisus." Pogkaponga no nigpalibuwas dan on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
41 Nò, to poghipanow on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no nigligkat to mgo pogbuyagon, pinouwang dan on ka igkarago-dago dan su nakaroromdom dan to, agad to noumaan on sikandan to igkabaybayari ran woy to igkasipod dan ligkat to ogtumanon dan ka sugu ni Hisus kandan, di nigsalig ka Magboboot kandan to kono dan oghalina ka goinawa ran.
42 No waro man moghagtong ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to ognangonnangon, su allow-allow, ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy ko dio to mgo baloy, ungod ognangonnangon woy ogpan-anad to mgo otow to si Hisus, ian ka Kristu, no ian Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.†

# 6

## *Ka Papitow no Talagbulig*

1 Waro malugoy no ogmohon-ing on ka ogtuu on ki Hisus, duon mgo nigtuu no Ginirigu ka kinagian dan, di ka duma, Hinibriu atag ka kinagian dan. * No ka mgo Girigu, ogsilag on to mgo Hibriu. Ian su allow-allow no ogkatalaran ka mgo boi no nabalu to koonon, dakoldakol ka ingkabogoy dio to mgo balu no Hibriu. Di mamalintok ka ingkatalad dio to mgo balu no Girigu.
2 Sikan ian to nigpalimud to mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo

* **5:34** *Ka mgo Parisiu*, ian ka songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. † **5:42** *Ka Kristu*, to kinagian to Ginirigu, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hinibriu. * **6:1** *Ka mgo balu*, Hudiu rod ka tibo no sikan no mgo boi no nabalu, di loin ka kinagian dan.

otow no nigtuu kandin. No kagi ran to mgo otow to, “Kono no litos no ogkatalantan koy to pogpanalad to koonon, su ogkoongkoran noy ka soini no igpan–anad noy no kinagian to Magboboot.

3 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, pitawa now ka duma now woy alam kow to papitu no otow no natagaan now to maroyow ka batasan dan, woy to namootan on sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot, woy to duon katouan dan to ogpanalad.

4 Di sikanami atag, ian noy hununngan ka pog–ampu dio to Magboboot woy ka pog–anad noy to kinagian to Magboboot.”

5 Nò, maroyow to tibo no mgo otow ka kagi to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. No nig–alam dan si Istiban. Dakol ka pogsalig din ki Hisus woy lagboy din ogpaboot to Gimukud to Magboboot. Woy naalam dan si Pilipi, si Prokuru, si Nikanur, si Timun, si Parminas woy si Nikulas no taga Antiokia. Si Nikulas, kono no Hudiu di to waro pad nigtuu ki Hisus, tahan on no nighalin to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu.

6 Pogkaponga, no impasasindog on sikandan dio to tangkaan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. No nig-ampuan dan sikandan. No to pog-ampu, intorong dan ka bolad dan dio to ulu.

7 Sikan ian no nigtangkap on ka kinagian to Magboboot no nigmohon–ing on ian ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim. Woy mohon–ing no mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no songo nigtuu on ki Hisus.

8 No si Istiban, nohoy–uan to Magboboot woy nigbogayan to dakol no kabogbogan. Mohon–ing ka nohimu rin no mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to innangonnangon din.

9 Di duon duma no mgo otow no waro mog-uyun to kagi ni Istiban. Ka sikan, tahan no nan–amut to anaranan no nighingaranan dan to Anaranan to Konad on no Uripon. Sikandan, mgo taga Sirini, mgo taga Alihandria, woy ka duma, dio nigligkat to mgo probinsia to Silisia woy ka Asia. No nigsasindog sikandan woy nigpaap–apuloy ki Istiban. †

10 Di waro makaroog to kagi rin su pigbogayan si Istiban to katouanan woy to kabogbogan no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

11 No ka sikan no mgo otow no nigpaap–apuloy ki Istiban, namangho sikandan to mgo otow no og-uubat to nigdinog kun to kagi ni Istiban no pigdoot din ka kaap–apuan dan no si Moisis, woy songo pigdoot din kun ka Magboboot.

12 Sikan ian to nanasasow on ka mgo otow lagkos to pogbuyagon to lunsud woy ka mgo talag–anad to Balaod dan. Woy pigdakop dan si Istiban no pig–alap dan on dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Pinasasindog dan sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu.

13 Pogkaponga, impasasindog dan ka mgo otow no og-uubat no ogpamalogot to igbayung dan ki Istiban. Kagi ran to mgo pogbuyagon dan to, “Ka soini no otow, og–ungod din ogdoot to soini no Dakol no Ampuanan no nig–indanan to Magboboot. Woy ogdooton din ka Balaod ta no niggalat ni Moisis.”

14 Ian noy ignangon to sikan su nigdinog noy ka ignangonnangon ni Istiban, no nahan din no oggulakon ni Hisus ka soini no ampuanan ta woy ogbalbalawon din on kun ka mgo Balaod no imbogoy ni Moisis kanta,” kagi to sikan no mgo ubaton.

15 Di nakatotongtong ka mgo pogbuyagon su ka langlanguwan ni Istiban, nigmalayag on no ogkoiling to langlanguwan to diwata.

# 7

*Ka Innangonnangon no Pogtabak ni Istiban*

† **6:9** Ian to nighingaranan dan to *Anaranan to Konad on no Uripon*su duon nan-amut kandan no mgo otow no nouripon nokani.

1 Nò, kagi ka Labow no Talag-
panubad ki Istiban to, “Og-inso a
koykow ko tu-tuu ian ka sikan no
innangon dan?”

2 Kagi ni Istiban, “Mgo amoy woy
mgo sulod, pamminog kow to soini
no igtabak ku kaniu. Dongan, ka
Magboboot no ian ta oghingaranan
to malayag, nigpapitow to kaap-
apuan ta no si Abraham. No dio
pad nig-ugpo sikandin to ugpaan to
Misopotamia no waro pad moghalin
dio to lunsud to Haran.*
3 Kagi to Magboboot kandin to,
‘Awo kad on to ugpaan nu woy to
mgo sulod nu. No halin kad on dio
to songo ugpaan no igpapitow ku
koykow.’ †
4 Pogkaponga,” kagi ni Istiban, “no
nighipanow on si Abraham ligkat to
sikan no ugpaan din to Kaldia no
nighalin on dio to lunsud to Haran.
Pogkalugoy no namatoy on ka amoy
ni Abraham, no pighutuk man do
pahalina to Magboboot sikandin to
pog-ugpo din kai to soini no tano no
ogkougpaan now ta kuntoon.‡
5 Di waro pad mabogayi to Magbo-
boot si Abraham to agad songo dan-
gow no tano. Di nigsabut ka Mag-
boboot kandin to, ‘Uromo, igbogoy
ku koykow woy to mgo pinanganak
nu ka soini no tano.’ Di waro pad
anak ni Abraham no innangon on to
Magboboot to sikan.§
6 Di innangon to Magboboot ki
Abraham to uromo, ogkohimu ka
mgo pinanganak din no agpot dio to
mariu no ugpaan dio to loin no mgo
otow. No ogko-uripon pad woy ogk-
abaybayaran ka mgo pinanganak din
taman to hop-at no gatus no tuid.
7 Di kinagian to Magboboot ki Abra-
ham to, ‘Oglogparan ku ka mgo otow
no og-uripon to mgo pinanganak nu.
Pogkaponga, og-awo ka mgo pinan-
ganak nu woy ogpakalibong on to
soini no tano to Kanaan. No ogsim-
boon a ran kai.’*
8 Pogkaponga,” kagi ni Istiban, “in-
sabut to Magboboot ki Abraham to
og-awoson to ipatuli din ka kandin
no lawa woy ka lawa to mgo anak
din no lukos woy nigsugu to igpatuli
on uromo ka mgo pinanganak din.
No ko duon on anak ni Abraham,
no si Isaak, no ko wawalu ka allow
ligkat to poglosut din, pigtuli din on.
Pogkalugoy, songo nigtuli ni Isaak ka
kandin no anak no si Hakub, woy
songo pigtuli ni Hakub ka sampulu
woy daruwa no anak din. No ian ka
mgo kapunganan ta,” kagi ni Istiban.†
9 “Di ka sikan no mgo anak ni
Hakub, nigsilag to hari ran no si Husi
woy nigduwad dan on sikandin oyow
ogko-uripon dio to Ehipto. Di nigdu-
maruma ka Magboboot kandin.‡
10 Nigpangabangan din woy no-
hoy-uan din si Husi to tibo no ingk-
abayo din no igkabaybayari. Sikan
ka ligkatan to nohoy-uan si Husi to
igbuyag to Ehipto no si Paraon woy
nigtokod to dakol ka katagaanan ni
Husi. Sikan ian to pighimu ni Paraon
si Husi no gobirnador. No ian on
talagboot to tibo no kalaglagan woy
to mgo sakup ni Paraon.§
11 Pogkalugoy,” kagi ni Istiban,
“Duon nigdatong no tigbitil dio to
Ehipto lagkos to tibo no ugpaan to
Kanaan no ian ugpaan ni Hakub.
No dakol ka kohirapi to tibo no mgo
otow. Ka mgo kaap-apuan ta,” kagi,
“waro ogkitoon dan no ogkakoon.*
12 Di ko nakarinog si Hakub to duon
koonon dio to Ehipto, impohondio
din on ka mgo anak din no ian mgo
kaap-apuan ta. Sikan ka an-anayan
no poghondio dan to Ehipto.
13 Ka igkaruwa no poghondio dan,
nigpatotokoroy si Husi to mgo kakoy

* **7:2** *Ka Misopotamia,* songo ogkohingaranan to Kaldia. † **7:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. ‡ **7:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 11:31 woy 12:4. § **7:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 13:15 woy 15:18 woy 17:8. * **7:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:13,14 woy Exodo 3:12. † **7:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10 woy 21:2 woy 25:26 woy 29:31. ‡ **7:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 37:11,28 woy 39:2,21. § **7:10** Ogkabasa to Genesis 41:39. * **7:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 42:1. † **7:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 45:1 woy 16.

rin. Songo impatokod din ki Paraon
ka kandin no mgo kakoy.†
14 Woy impaangoy ni Husi ka amoy
rin no si Hakub, mgo sulod din.
Kapituan woy lalimma sikandan no
mgo otow ka nanhondio to Ehipto.‡
15 Dio namatoy si Hakub. Woy
pogkalugoy, songo nammatoy on ka
mgo anak din no ian mgo kaap-
apuan ta," kagi ni Istiban.§
16 No pogkalugoy, nan-alap dan on
ka mgo bokog dan dio to kandan no
ugpaan to Sikim. No inluglug dan
to sabalanan no nigboli ni Abraham
dongan to mgo anak ni Hamor.*
17 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni Istiban, "to
ogmarani on ka allow no ogtuman to
Magboboot ka impanoy din insabut
ki Abraham,† no nigmohon-ing on ka
mgo pinanganak ni Hakub no dio to
Ehipto.
18 No ka mgo igbuyag dio to Ehipto,
nakaliwanliwan on taman to duon
on igbuyag no waro mataga ko hon-
tow si Husi.
19 No ka sikan no igbuyag, nig-
gawayan woy nigbayadbayaran ka
mgo kaap-apuan ta. Woy pigpogos
din sikandan to oyow ogpoongkoran
dan ka mgo anak dan dio to tano
oyow ogkamatoy.‡
20 Sikan ka nabayaan dan," kagi
ni Istiban, "no nootow on si Moisis.
Maroyow ka pogpitow to Magboboot
kandin. No taman to tatolu no bulan,
nouyamu si Moisis dio to baloy to
amoy rin.§
21 Di ko naang-anggaan on
sikandin, nakita on to boi no anak to
igbuyag to Ehipto. No pig-uyamu rin
on si Moisis no pig-iling din to anak
din on ian lagboy.*
22 Naanad on si Moisis to tibo no
katouanan to mgo taga Ehipto woy
mabantug sikandin su dakol ka ka-
touanan din to mgo hinimuan woy to
mgo kinagian.
23 No to kohop-atan on ka tuid ni
Moisis, nakaroromdom sikandin to
ogpanumbaloy dio to ugpaan to mgo
karumaan din no mgo pinanganak
ni Israil.† No to pogpanumbaloy ni
Moisis dio to kandan,
24 duon nabayaan din no otow no
pinanganak ni Israil no nabayba-
yaran to otow no taga Ehipto. No
nigpangabangan ni Moisis ka otow
no nabaybayaran woy pighimatayan
din on ka taga Ehipto.‡
25 Nahan ni Moisis ko ogpakasabut
buwa ka mgo duma rin no pinan-
ganak ni Israil to nigtuud ka Mag-
boboot to sikandin ka ogpangabang
kandan no ogkabaybayaran. Di waro
dan masabuti.
26 Pogkapawo, nighondio man do
si Moisis to sikan no ugpaan to mgo
duma rin, no nakabayo man do to
daruwa no otow no nigpoog-ogotoy.
Nigpoul-ulioy on porom ni Moisis
to sikan no otow no pigkagian din
to, 'Manio to ogpoog-ogotoy kow to
sikan do ka apu now?'
27 Di ka sagboka no otow no nig-
ogot to duma rin, pigkois din si Moisis
to kagi rin to, 'Manio to sikoykow ka
ogboboot kanami? Bak ko sikoykow
ka talaghusay noy.
28 Koiniat ka buwa ko songo
oghimatayan a nu unawa to pighi-
matayan nu ka taga Ehipto gabii,'
kagi to otow," kagi ni Istiban.
29 "Pogdinog ni Moisis to sikan no
kagi, nakapallaguy on no dio mok-
ougpo to mariu no ugpaan to Mid-
ian. Dio nangasawa si Moisis. No
pogkalugoy, daruwa on ka anak din
no lukos."§
30 Nigligad on ka kohop-atan no
tuid. No songo allow, dio si Moisis
to songo bubungan no oghingaranan
dan to Sinai no dio to holholawan.

‡ **7:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:18 woy 45:9 woy 46:27. § **7:15** Ogkabasa to Genesis 46:1; 49:33. * **7:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 23:3 woy 33:19 woy 50:7 woy Josue 24:32. † **7:17** Insabut to Magboboot to ogpalibongon din ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham dio to Kanaan. ‡ **7:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 1:10 woy 22. § **7:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. * **7:21** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:3. † **7:23** *Hakob*, songo oghingaranan ki Israil. ‡ **7:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11. § **7:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11 woy 18:3.

No duon suguanon to Magboboot,* no nigligkat to Langit no nigpakita ki Moisis dio to malopot no kayu no nalogdog.

31 Pogpitow ni Moisis to sikan, nabolongbolong. Di kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to,

32 'Sikanak ka Magboboot to mgo kaap–apuan nu, no ian dod ka Magboboot ni Abraham, woy ki Isaak, woy ki Hakub.' Nigkolkol si Moisis su nahallok no waro niglangob no ogpitow.

33 No kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ki Moisis to, 'Awaa nu ka sapatus nu no itahud kanak su duon a kai to longod nu.

34 Nigkita ku ka igkabaybayari to mgo sakup ku no mgo pinanganak ni Israil no dio ogpokougpo to Ehipto. Woy pigdinog ku to ogpakapannanoy sikandan. Sikan ian to niglogsad kuntoon su ogpangabangan ku sikandan. Nò, kai kad su ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to Ehipto,' kinagian to Magboboot."†

35 Kagi ni Istiban to, "Si Moisis ka pigkois to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nigkagi ran kandin to, 'Manio to sikoykow ka ogboboot kanami? Bak ko sikoykow ka talaghusoy noy.' Di pogkalugoy, si Moisis ka pigsugu to Magboboot dio to Ehipto oyow sikandin on ka ogpangabang kandan no ogkohirapan, woy oyow sikandin ka ogkohimu no igbuyag dan. No ka sikan no suguanon to Magboboot no nigpakita ki Moisis duon to sikan no malopot no kayu, ian ka impatuman to Magboboot to sikan no innangon din.‡

36 Pighinggat ni Moisis ka mgo pinanganak ni Hakub to og-awo sikandan duon to Ehipto. Woy duon mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka igmalogot to innangon to Magboboot no nohimu rin dio to Ehipto woy dio to sikan no Dagat no Malalab woy dio to nabayaan dan no holholawan to sikan no kohop–atan no tuid.§

37 Si Moisis dod ka nignangon to mgo pinanganak ni Israil to, 'Duon uromo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no igpohondio din no ogkounawa kanak no igbogoy rin dio to kaniu.'*

38 Nò, si Moisis ka nigduma to mgo otow no nalimudlimud no ogmanhihipanow to sikan no holholawan. No ka sikan no suguanon to Magboboot no niglibuwas woy nig–al–alukuy ki Moisis dio to Bubungan to Sinai, ungod nigdumaruma kandin woy to mgo kaap–apuan ta. Woy nabogayan si Moisis to sikan no kinagian to Magboboot no ogpokouyag woy kono ogkahalin oyow songo igkabogoy rin kanta no mgo Hudiu," kagi ni Istiban.†

39 "Di ka mgo kaap–apuan ta, nigkois ki Moisis. Waro man mogpaagad–agad kandin. No ka goinawa ran, dio dod to Ehipto su ogkoiniat sikandan no oglibong.

40 No to dio pad si Moisis to bubungan to Sinai, pigkagian dan si Aaron to, 'Himui koy to mgo magboboot noy no ogdumoon noy su waro noy matagoi ko noomonu on si Moisis no nig-alap kanami no nigligkat to Ehipto."‡

41 "Sikan ian," kagi ni Istiban, "Nighimu sikandan to inotow-otow no noiling to nati no baka. Woy nighimatayan dan ka mgo ayam dan no igpanubad dan to sikan no inotow-otow. Narago ka mgo otow to sikan no pighimu ro to kandan do no bolad.

42 Sikan ian to pig–iniugan on to Magboboot sikandan no pinogbalagad on ko nokoy ka ogtubaran dan no layag dio to langit." Kagi ni Istiban,

* **7:30** *Ka holholawan*, dio to kandan, mammara no waro amana kayu su marulag ogkouranan. Songo kuwo ko diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ki Moisis woy ko si Hisus no waro pad mootow kai to tano. Pitow ka to birsikulu 33. † **7:34** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:1-10. ‡ **7:35** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:14. § **7:36** Ogkabasa to Exodo 7:3 woy 14:21 woy Numeros 14:33. * **7:37** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 8:15 woy 18. † **7:38** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:1 woy Deuteronomio 5:1. ‡ **7:40** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:1.

"No ka sikan, nounawa rod to sikan
no ingkasulat to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan to,
'Sikaniu no pinanganak ni Israil,
to sikan no kohop-atan no
tuid now no nokohihipanow
kow dio to holholawan, og-
inso a kaniu ko sikanak ka
nigtubaran to sikan no mgo
ayam no nanhimatayan now?
43 Kono su ig-alap now ka baloybaloy
no pigtaguan now to inotow-
otow no nighingaranan kow
ki Molok no pig-ampuan now
ka sikan no pighimu now no
ogkoiling to bituon no nighin-
garanan now ki Ripan. Woy
nigkagi ka Magboboot kandan
to, 'Sikan ian to ogdogilon ku
sikaniu dio to madmariu to
lunsud to Babilunia.' "§
44 Kagi ni Istiban, "To dio dod ka
mgo kaap-apuan ta to holholawan,
songo pig-alap dan ka tagooran no
ampuanan dan to tu-tuu ian no Mag-
boboot. Ka sikan, in-ayun lagboy to
sikan no innangon woy impapitow to
Magboboot ki Moisis.*
45 No ka mgo kaap-apuan ta no
nakasoip to sikan no nokohun-a no
mgo kaap-apuan ta dongan, nig-
alap to sikan no ampuanan ka nan-
hipanow ran no oghondio to ogkoug-
paan dan no tano. Ka sikan, si Husui
on ka igbuyag dan. Pogsolod nikan-
dan dio to sikan no tano, nakababan-
toy sikandan to pogdogil to Magbo-
boot to mgo otow no tahan nan-ugpo
to sikan no mgo ugpaan dan, woy
nanaagow ran on ka mgo tano. No
ka sikan no ampuanan dan, dio dod
to kandan taman to si Dabid on ka
nakaliwan no igbuyag dan.†
46 Nohoy-uan sikandin to Mag-
boboot, no ian dod Magboboot
ni Hakub. No nigbuyu si Dabid
to Magboboot ko litos no oghimu
sikandin to baloy no ogkougpaan to
Magboboot.‡
47 Dokad di, si Solomon on ka noko-
himu to sikan no baloy.§
48 Di ka Magboboot no ian
matikang, kono ogkoologan to og-
ugpo to baloy no oghimuon do to
bolad to mgo otow. Ian su duon
ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot. No nigkagi ka
Magboboot to,
49-50 'Ka langit, ian ka pinnuuanan ku
to pandatuan. No ka tano, ian
diokanan ku.
Sikan ian to kono ogkohimu no
oghimu kow to baloy no ogk-
ougpaan ku.
Woy waro agad hontow no ogpoko-
himu kanak
to himolayanan ku,' kagi to Magbo-
boot.'*
51 "Nò," kagi ni Istiban, "Makogal
on ian ka ulu now. Ogpabobongol
kow ko nokoy ka igsugu to Magbo-
boot kaniu. Ogkounawa kow to mgo
otow no waro mataga to Magboboot
su nasi kow og-atu to Gimukud din.
Ka batasan to mgo apu now dongan,
sikan dod ian ka og-unawaan now
kuntoon.†
52 Waro agad sagboka no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no
waro baybayari to mgo kaap-apuan
now. Woy pighimatayan dan ka mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin dongan no
impanoy innangon to oghondinid on
ka Matuwarong no Suguanon din no
si Hisus. Sikan ian ka impanabod
woy nigbunu now.
53 Sikaniu ka makapurut to Balaod
to Magboboot no impahatod to mgo
diwata din, di waro now paag-agari,"
kagi ni Istiban.

### *Ka Nigdogpakan si Istiban to Batu oyow Ogkamatoy*

§ **7:43** Ogkabasa to Amos 5:25-27. * **7:44** *Ka tagood no ampuanan,* ka alabat din, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Exodo 25:9 woy 40, woy 26:1-7 woy birsikulu 14. † **7:45** Ogkabasa to Josue 3:14. ‡ **7:46** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:1; woy 1 Cronicas 17:1. § **7:47** Si Solomon ka anak ni Igbuyag Dabid dongan, no ka baloy no impohimu rin, ian ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim. 1Hari 6:1; 2 Cronicas 3:1. * **7:49-50** Ogkabasa to Isaias 66:1,2. † **7:51** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:10.

54 Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu, pogdinog dan to sikan no
intabak ni Istiban, nigkakagot ka
ngipon dan su lagboy on ian no
nabolu kandin.
55 Di si Istiban atag, nigpamootan
to Gimukud to Magboboot. No nig-
longhag si Istiban dio to langit no
pigkita rin ka layag to Magboboot
woy si Hisus no nigsasindog dio to
kawanan to Magboboot.
56 Kagi ni Istiban to, "Pitow kow.
Ogkita a to langit no naboklas
on. Woy ogkitoon ku ka Otow no
oghingaranan ta to Kakoy to mgo
Koot–otawan‡ no dio mogsasindog to
kawanan to Magboboot."
57 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi
ni Istiban, nigngangang on. No pig-
panagpong dan ka talinga ran no tibo
sikandan nigtinagpo dio ki Istiban.
58 Piggongonan dan woy pigganoy
ran sikandin dio to libuwasan to lun-
sud to Hirusalim, woy pinandogpak
dan on sikandin to dakol no batu
oyow ogkamatoy. No ka mgo ta-
lagmalogot, impanwakdas ka kinabo
dan no dio dan isabuk to paa to songo
balubato. Ka ngaran din, si Saulo.
59 No to pogdogpak pad ki Istiban
to mgo batu, nig–ampu. Kagi rin
to, "Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ku, alapa nu ka gimukud ku dio to
koykow."
60 No nigluhud on si Istiban woy
nigpaagbot to nigkagi to, "Buyag ku
no dio to langit, kono nu baybayari
ka soini no mgo otow tongod to soini
no salo dan." Pogkaponga to kagi rin,
namatoy on.

# 8

1-2 Si Saulo, nig–uyun to kamatayon
ni Istiban. Di duon mgo otow no
dakol so goinawa ran to Magboboot.
No nig–alap dan ka lawa ni Istiban
woy dakol ka pogpandawot dan no
inlobong dan on.
No ligkat to sikan no allow to
pogkamatoy ni Istiban, nigbunsud on
ka dakol no igkabaybayari. No ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim, nigbaybayaran on to mgo
otow no waro mogtuu. No ka mgo
otow no nigtuu, nokogsuwoysuwoy
on no dio mogdolog to agad hondoi
no lunsud duon to probinsia to Hudia
woy dio to Samaria. No ian naan
do nagalat dio to Hirusalim ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus.
3 Di si Saulo, nigbayadbayad to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigpan-
soloran din ka mgo baloy no duon
otow no nigtuu. No agad lukos to boi,
pigdakop din woy impapirisu rin on.
4 No ka mgo otow no nokogsu-
woysuwoy, agad hondoi makarolog
sikandan, innangonnangon dan ka
kinagian to Magboboot.
5 Si Pilipi, songo nighipanow on no
oghondio to ugpaan to Samaria. No
nignangonan din ka mgo otow dio
to, "Si Hisus, ian ka Im–imanan to
mgo Koot–otawan no oghingaranan
ki Kristu."
6 No pogdinog to mohon-ing no
mgo otow to kagi ni Pilipi woy
pogkita ran to mgo kabolbolonganan
woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to
ignangonnangon din, nigsagboka ka
goinawa ran to ogpamminog kandin.
7 No mohon–ing on ka mgo busow
no namangngiak on to maagbot no
namanlibuwas on to lawa to mgo
otow. Woy mohon–ing no mgo otow
no napulid woy ka nigkolog ka lawa
ran no noulian on to goramon dan.
8 Sikan ian to dakol ka ingkarago to
mgo otow dio to sikan no ugpaan.
9 Di duon sagboka no bailan dio
no oghingaranan ki Simon. No pila
on no tuid, no ungod nighimu to
mgo pamulinganon no ingkabolong-
bolong to mgo otow to sikan no lun-
sud woy ka tibo to sikan no probin-
sia to Samaria. No nignangonan ni
Simon ka mgo otow to sikandin kun
ka mamabogbog.
10 Ka tibo no mgo taga Samaria
ka mabantug woy ko waro bantug,

‡ **7:56** *Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan dio to mgo Ginirigu*, ingkalituk to "Anak to Otow" su to kinagian dan, sikan ka igkalituk to otow no duon dakol no katondanan.

nigpamminog ki Simon. No nigkagi
ran to, "Sikandin ka oghingaranan to
Mabogbog su sikandin ka nakaalap
to kabogbogan to Magboboot."
11 Sikan ian to namminog on ka
mgo otow ki Simon su nalugoy on
no nabolongbolong sikandan to mgo
pamulingan no nighimu rin.
12 Dokad di to pogdinog dan to
kagi ni Pilipi, nigtuu on sikandan
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon din tongod to pandatuan to
Magboboot woy tongod to duon ka-
tondanan to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu.
No nigpabautismu on ka nigtuu on ki
Hisus, mgo lukos woy boi.
13 Agad si Simon no ka bailan,
songo nigtuu on ki Hisus woy
songo nigpabautismu on to woig.
Pogkaponga, nigluyud on ki Pilipi.
Pogpitow ni Simon to oghimuon
ni Pilipi no mabogbog no mgo
kabolongbolonganan woy to mgo
indanan no igmalogot to kinagian
to Magboboot, noinuinu sikandin
lagboy.
14 Nò, dio to Hirusalim, nigdinog
ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to duon
mgo taga Samaria no nigtuu on to
kinagian to Magboboot. Sikan ian to
nigpohondio dan on si Pedro woy ki
Huan dio to kandan.
15 Pogkouma dan on dio to
Samaria, nig–ampuan dan ka mgo
nigtuu ki Hisus su oyow ogkabo-
gayan on sikandan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
16 Ian su nigpabautismuan on
sikandan to ngaran ni Hisus no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta di waro pad
mabogayi sikandan to Gimukud din.
17 No to pog–ampu woy ni Pedro
to mgo nigtuu no taga Samaria, nig-
torong to bolad dan. No nigbogayan
on sikandan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot.
18 Pogpitow ni Simon to ogbogayan
on to Gimukud to Magboboot ka mgo
otow to nigtorong to bolad to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus to pog–ampu dan,
ogbogoy poron si Simon to salapi woy
ki Pedro.
19 No kagi rin kandan to, "Bogayi a
now kun to sikan no kabogbogan su
oyow ka agad hontow no ogtorongan
ku to bolad ku, songo ogbogayan on
to Gimukud to Magboboot."
20 Di nigtabak si Pedro ki Simon
to, "Songo ogkalogparan ka rod no
songo ogkoongkoran nu ro ka salapi
nu. Nigmaroot ka pogdoromdom nu
su ogbolion nu porom ka igbogoy ro
duon to Magboboot.
21 Waro labot nu ka soini no
oghimuon noy su kono no maroyow
ka goinawa nu to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot.
22 Sonditi nud on ka soini no ma-
root lagboy no tuud nu woy ampui nu
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
oyow, ko ogkohimu, ogpasayluan din
on ka salo nu no ogligkat to soini no
maroot no duon to goinawa nu.
23 Ian su natagaan ku ka goinawa
nu to dakol ka igkoibog nu to mgo
salapi woy nabanggutan ka rod to
mgo salo nu," kagi ni Pedro.
24 Nigtabak si Simon ki Pedro to,
"Ampui a now kun to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus oyow kono ad
ogkoumaan to soini no iglogpad no
innangon nu kanak."
25 Pogkaponga woy ni Pedro to ig–
anad dan woy to igmalogot to kina-
gian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, nig–uli on dio to Hirusalim.
Mohon–ing ka nigsagpitan dan no
mgo lunsud dio to ogkabayaan dan
dio to probinsia to Samaria. No
innangonnangon dan ka soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus.

### *Si Pilipi woy ka Sinaligan no taga Etiopia*

26 Duon diwata to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no nignangon ki Pilipi to,
"Sasindog ka woy hipanow kad on.
Dio ka ogbayo to balabagan no unug
ka to dalan no ogligkat to Hirusalim
no ogpohondio to lunsud to Gasa."
Ka sikan no dalan, waro baloy no
ogkabayaan.

27-28 Sikan ian no nigsasindog si Pilipi woy nighipanow on. Pogkalugoy no duon nabayaan din no otow no taga Itiopia no nigsakoy to kalisa. Dakol ka ngaran to sikan no otow su ian ka ogtalipun to mgo salapi to igbuyag dan no boi no oghingaranan dan ki Kandas. Ka sikan no taga Etiopia, dio mogligkat to Hirusalim. No ian din inhondio su oyow ogsimba. No kuntoon to pog-uli din, duon pigbasa rin no ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no si Isaias.

29 Kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot ki Pilipi to, "Dio kad on ogsakoy to sikan no kalisa."

30 No nigpallaguy si Pilipi no ogluyud on to sikan no kalisa woy nigdinog to ogbasa ka otow to sikan no ingkasulat ni Isaias. Kagi ni Pilipi kandin to, "Og-inso a koykow ko nasabutan nu ka sikan no pigbasa nu?"

31 Kagi to taga Itiopia, "Ogmonuon ku to ogsabut to waro man og-anad kanak?" No impasakoy rin on si Pilipi no duon nigpinpinnuu to longod din.

32 No soini ka ogbasoon din to ingkasulat ni Isaias to Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi to Magboboot to:

"Ian din ogkounawaan ka karniru su kono ogngangang ko oghimatayan.
Woy songo ogkounawaan din ka nati to karniru su agad ogkagisan ka bulbul, di kono ogkagi.

33 Agad waro salo din,
nigpasiporan woy niglogparan.
Waro ogpakabatbat to pinanganak din su nighimatayan dan man."*

34 Kagi to taga Etiopia ki Pilipi to, "Hontow ka ogkatuon to sikan no innangon to sikan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ka kandin no lawa woy ko songo otow?"

35 Nò, duon do ian bunsuri ni Pilipi to pogpasabut din to kalitukan to sikan no pigbasa to taga Itiopia duon to Tahan no Kasulatan. No innangonnangon din ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

36 No to dio pad sikandan to dalan, nakabayo sikandan to songo woig. Kagi to taga Itiopia to, "Pitow ka. Duon soini no woig. Manio to kono a nu ogbautismuan"

37 [Kagi ni Pilipi, "Ogkohimu, ko ogtiboon nu ka goinawa nu to ogtuu ki Hisus." Kagi to taga Itiopia to, "Ogtuu a ian to si Hisu Kristu, ian ka Anak to Magboboot."]†

38 No nigpasagdok on to taga Itiopia ka sakayan no nanlogsad on ka daruwa. Nanopak sikandan duon to woig no nigbautismuan ni Pilipi ka taga Etiopia.

39 Poggakap dan on, pigsakolow to Gimukud to Magboboot si Pilipi no warad kitaa to taga Itiopia. Di nigparagas on ka taga Itiopia to poghipanow rin no ungod ogkarago.

40 Di si Pilipi atag, diad on makita to lunsud to Asutu no nigparagas to poghipanow rin no oghondio to Sisaria. No innangonnangon din ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to tibo no mgo lunsud dio to ogkabayaan din.

# 9

## *Ka Pogtuu ni Saulo*

1 Di si Saulo, nigparagas ka igkabolu din no ungod ogbabantak to ogpanhimatoy to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus. No nighondio sikandin to sikan no Labow no Talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan dan no dio to Hirusalim.

2 No nigbuyu to mgo sulat no og-alapon din dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo anaranan to mgo Hudiu no dio to lunsud to Damasku oyow ko duon nig-amut to Dalan to pogtuu ki Hisus, igbogoy ran ki Saulo oyow ogdakopon din on sikandan, mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi. No ogbanggutan din woy

* **8:33** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7,8. † **8:37** To dongan no nagalat no mgo *Hinimuan*, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 37 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

og–alapon din dio to Hirusalim su igpapirisu rin on.

3-4 Pogkaponga, nanghipanow on woy si Saulo no oghondio to lunsud to Damasku. No to marani ran on to Damasku, natokow sikandan to layag no nigligkat to langit. No si Saulo, napolod do duon to sasindogan din. No duon pigdinog din no nigkagi kandin to, "Wow Saulo, manio to ogbaybayaran a nu?"

5 Kagi ni Saulo to, "Buyag, hontow ka?" Nigtabak ka nigkagi to, "Sikanak, no si Hisus no ogbaybayaran a nu.

6 Nò, onow kad on. Paragas kad on dio to lunsud to Damasku. Dio kad ognangonan ko nokoy ka igpohimu ku koykow," kagi ni Hisus.

7 Ka mgo otow no nigduma ki Saulo, waro nakawoil to nigsasindogan dan no warad mogkagi su duon ogdinogon dan no kagi di waro ogkitoon dan no otow.

8 Pogkaponga to nig–onow si Saulo no poghimata rin, konad ogkita. Sikan ian to nigkitkit dan sikandin dio to lunsud to Damasku.

9 Tatolu no allow si Saulo dio to Damasku no kono ogkita woy waro pigkoon woy waro pig–inum.

10 Nò, duon dio to Damasku no sakup ni Hisus, no oghingaranan ki Ananias. Duon impapitow kandin no nigpaatawan. No nigkita rin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Ananias." No nigtabak si Ananias to, "Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, soini a."

11 Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kandin to, "Sasindog ka woy hondio kad to dalan no oghingaranan to Matul–id. Pamanghaa nud ka baloy to songo otow no oghingaranan ki Hudas su duon otow no nig-ugpo to baloy rin no taga Tarsu. Ka ngaran din si Saulo, no og–ampu kanak.

12 Nigpaatawan sikandin no pigkita ka nikandin no ogtorongan nu sikandin to bolad nu. Woy og–ampuan nu oyow ogpakagimulat on ka mata rin," kagi ni Hisus.

13 Kagi ni Ananias, "Buyag, mohon–ing ka ogdinogon ku no mgo maroot no nighimu to sikan no otow no nigbayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu koykow no dio to Hirusalim.

14 Woy ian to inhongkai ni Saulo su duon katondanan din ligkat to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to oyow ogpandakopon din ka tibo no mgo otow kai no ogsampit to ngaran nu."

15 Di kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, "Hondio kad su si Saulo, ian ka pig–alam ku no ogpatokod to ngaran ku dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, woy dio to dakol no mgo igbuyag to mgo labow no mgo ugpaan. Woy songo ignangonnangon din dio to mgo Hudiu no ian pinanganak ni Israil.

16 Woy ogpasabut ku si Saulo ko songo monu ka ogpokouma kandin to igkabaybayari no ogligkat to pogtuman din kanak," kagi ni Hisus.

17 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si Ananias no oghondio to baloy no nig–ugpaan ni Saulo. Pogsolod din, nigtorongan to bolad din si Saulo ka nig–ampuan din, no nigkagi rin to, "Sulod, ian inhongkai ku su pigsugu a ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka niglibuwas koykow dio to dalan. Woy pigsugu a rin kai su oyow ogpakagimulat on ka mata nu woy oyow ogbogayan kad on to Gimukud to Magboboot."

18 Inogo on no duon naragdag no nigligkat to mata ni Saulo no ogkoiling to mgo ongil. No nakagimulat on ka mata rin. Pogkaponga, nigsasindog woy nigpabautismu on.

19 Pogkaponga, nigkoon on woy nouli on ka dayagang din.

No to pila pad no allow to pog–ugpo ni Saulo dio to lunsud to Damasku, nigluyudluyud on to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

20 Magaan nigsolod si Saulo dio to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no dio to Damasku. Woy nignangonnangon din on tongod ki Hisus. Kagi rin, "Si Hisus, ian ka Anak to Magboboot."

21 Nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo
otow no nakarinog to kagi ni Saulo.
Nigmoin-insooy sikandan to, "Inat
to soini ka nigbayadbayad to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim? Nahan ta no ian in-
hongkai rin su oyow ogdakopon din
on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
oyow og-alapon din dio to Hirusalim
no igpatangko sikandan to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad to dakol
no Ampuanan ta," kagi to mgo otow.
22 Di nasi imbaghot ni Saulo ka
ignangonnangon din su igmalogot
din lagboy to si Hisus, ian ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu. No ka mgo
Hudiu no dio to Damasku, warad
makatabak.
23 Pogligad to pila pad no allow no
nigbabantaan on ka mgo Hudiu to
oghimatayan dan si Saulo.
24 No to maallow woy marusilom,
ogbantayan dan ka mgo gumawan to
lunsud. Di nanangonan on si Saulo
to tuud dan to oggopasan sikandin
oyow oghimatayan porom.
25 Di pogkamarusilom on, ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, impatagu
dan si Saulo to langkap no intuntun
dan dio to tano dio to limang to sikan
no matikang no alad to lunsud oyow
ogpakapallaguy on.*

### *Ka Poghondio ni Saulo to Hirusalim*

26 Pogkouma ni Saulo dio to
Hirusalim, nig-amut poron to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Di waro
mogpaagad-agad sikandan su natibo
nahallok ki Saulo, su waro dan tuui to
songo nigtuu on ki Hisus.
27 Di si Birnabi atag, pighinggat
din si Saulo dio to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus. No innangonnangon ni Birn-
abi kandan ka sikan no poghipanow
ni Saulo no nighondio to Damasku
woy ka impapitow kandin to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no
niglibuwas kandin dio to dalan. Woy
innangon din to nigkagi si Hisus
kandin woy to waro mahallok si
Saulo no ognangonnangon to mgo
taga Damasku tongod ki Hisus.
28 Sikan ian to nakadumaruma on
si Saulo to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio
to Hirusalim.
29 Woy waro mahallok si Saulo to
ognangonnangon to mgo otow ton-
god to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no ni Hisus. Pig-al-alukuy rin
ka mgo Hudiu no ogkagi to kina-
gian no Ginirigu woy nig-apulan din
sikandan tongod to pogtuu ki Hisus.
Di noiniatan dan no oghimatayan
sikandin.
30 No ko nataga ka mgo nigtuu to
oghimatayan porom si Saulo to mgo
Hudiu no ogkagi to Ginirigu, pighing-
gat dan sikandin dio to lunsud to Sis-
aria, woy impohondio dan sikandin
to lunsud to Tarsu.
31 No ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no nan-ugpo dio to mgo
probinsia to Hudia, woy to Galilia,
woy ka dio to Samaria, nigmaroyow
on ka pog-ugpo dan su warad og-
ogot kandan. Nohirosonan ka pog-
tuu ran ki Hisus. No agad nokoy no
oghimuon dan, og-ayunon dan on
ka batasan dan to pogtahud dan ki
Hisus. Woy nigbuligan to Gimukud
to Magboboot ka goinawa ran woy
natimtimulan on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu.
32 Si Pedro, nighipanow on no og-
panlouy to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Pogkalugoy, nokouma on dio
to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to
Lida.
33 No dio to Lida, nokogkita si
Pedro to otow no oghingaranan ki
Inias. No wawalu on no tuid no
waro mokoonow-onow su nigkolog
ka lawa rin.
34 Kagi ni Pedro kandin to, "Inias,
si Hisu Kristu ka og-uyag to lawa
nu. Onow kad on. Woy tapirad ka
pighibatan nu." Inogo on sikan no
nokoonow on woy nakasasindog.
35 No ka tibo no taga Lida woy ka
taga Saron, nakakita to sikan no otow

* **9:25** Dongan, duon alad no makopal woy matikang lagboy no inlingut to mgo lunsud dan oyow waro usig no ogpakalopow to lunsud.

no noulian on, woy nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

36 Nò, dio to lunsud to Hupi duon boi no tahan no nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka ngaran din to Hinibriu si Tabita. Di ko Ginirigu, si Dorkas. No ko kanta pa, ka lituk to ngaran din, Usa. Maroyow no boi si Dorkas, su dakol ka igkohoy–u rin to mgo otow woy magaan ogbogoy ko duon og–awoson.

37 No dio pad si Pedro to Lida, nigdaralu on si Dorkas no dio to Hupi no namatoy on. Pogkaponga to nigpanarapu to mgo boi ka lawa ni Dorkas no namatoy, pig–alap dan on dio to songo sinabong dio to ampow to baloy no impohibat dan.

38 Nò, su marani ro ka lunsud to Hupi to lunsud to Lida, nignanangonan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hupi to dio si Pedro to Lida. Sikan ian to pigsugu dan ka daruwa no lukos dio ki Pedro no nigbuyu dan kandin to, "Agpas ka no ogduma kanami dio to Hupi."

39 Sikan ian to nigsasindog on si Pedro, no nigduma kandan. Pogkouma ran dio to baloy ni Dorkas, nighinggat dan si Pedro dio to sikan no sinabong no dio to ampow. Ka tibo no mgo boi no nabalu, nigsasindog to longod ni Pedro no ogmaninsinogow. Woy impapitow ran kandin ka mgo sabinit dan no nighimu ni Dorkas no manokal pad.

40 Di impalibuwas on ni Pedro ka tibo no mgo otow. No nigluhud sikandin no nig–ampu to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, nigtangkaan din ka lawa to namatoy no kagi rin to, "Tabita, onow kad on." Inogo on no nighimata on si Dorkas. No pogpitow rin ki Pedro, nigpinpinnuu.

41 Nigtinawo ni Pedro ka bolad din no nigpasasindog din. Woy pig–umow rin ka mgo otow no nigtuu lagkos to mgo balu, no impapitow rin on si Dorkas no nouyag on.

42 No ka nohimu ki Dorkas, ingkanangonnangon on to tibo no mgo otow no dio to Hupi, no mohon–ing kandan ka nigtuu on ki Hisus.

43 No nalugoy pad si Pedro to lunsud to Hupi, no dio nig–ugpo to baloy to songo otow no oghingaranan ki Simon no talaglinas to laplap to mgo ayam.

# 10

*Si Pedro woy si Kornilio*

1 Dio to lunsud to Sisaria, duon otow no kono no Hudiu no kapitan to songo sampangan no sundalu to taga Italia. Ka ngaran din no si Kornilio.

2 Maroyow no otow si Kornilio woy dakol ka goinawa rin to Magboboot. Sikandin woy ka tibo no mgo otow no karumaan din dio to baloy, ogtahud to Magboboot. Malasi kohoy–ui ni Kornilio ka mgo otow ko nokoy ka og–awoson dan, woy ungod og–ampu to Magboboot.

3 Songo allow no tigbal no alas tris to mahapun, nigpaatawan si Kornilio to diwata to Magboboot no nigsolod to baloy rin no namolmologan din to pogpitow. Kagi to diwata kandin to, "Wow Kornilio."

4 Nakatotongtong si Kornilio kandin su lagboy on ian no nahallok. No nigtabak si Kornilio to, "Nokoy buyag?" Kagi to diwata to, "Pigdinog to Magboboot ka kagi nu no nig–ampu ka. Woy maroyow rin ka igbogoy nu to mgo otow no ogkohirapan. Woy narago ka Magboboot koykow," kagi.

5 "Kuntoon, alam ka to mgo otow no ogsuguon nu dio to Hupi su oyow ogkaangoy ran si Simon no ian angga din, si Pedro.

6 Duon mog–ugpo to baloy to sangoy rin no oghingaranan ki Simon no talaglinas to laplap to ayam. Dio ka baloy rin to marani to ilis to dagat," kagi to diwata.

7 Ko warad on ka diwata no nigkagi kandin, pig–umow ni Kornilio ka daruwa no uripon no suguanon din woy ka sagboka no sundalu no indakoli rin ka Magboboot to goinawa. Ka sikan no mgo otow no tatolu ka

naalam din ligkat to duma no mgo
suguanon din.
8 No nignangonan ni Kornilio
sikandan to tibo no ingkanangon to
diwata kandin. Pogkaponga, pigsugu
din on sikandan dio to Hupi.

9 Ka igkarangob no allow to
poghipanow to sikan no mgo otow no
pigsugu ni Kornilio, ogkaranidanian
on ka lunsud to Hupi. Ka sikan,
tigbal do no ogkougtu on ka allow
no nigpanoik on si Pedro duon to
ampow to narapo no atop to baloy
no nig-ugpaan din, no nig-ampu to
Magboboot.
10 Nò, oggutasan on si Pedro no
ogkoiniat porom no ogkoon. Di
tagood to ogsusugba pad ka duma
rin, duon impapitow to Magboboot
kandin.
11 No nigkita rin ka langit no
nawaswasan. No duon maluag
no manggad no nakita rin no
pinanghikotan to hop-at no lubid
ka manag-ilis din, no natuntun to
tangkaan ni Pedro.
12 Pogpitow rin no nataguan on ka
sikan no manggad to agad nokoy no
mgo ayam, mgo magintalunan, woy
mgo ulod-ulod no ogdul-ug woy ka
mgo manukmanuk.
13 No duon nigdinog ni Pedro no
kagi to, "Pedro, sasindog kad on. Hi-
matayi nu ka ogkoonon nu."
14 Di kagi ni Pedro to, "Buyag, kono
a su waro a makakoon to agad nokoy
no ngalap no ogpakaligsom kanami
no mgo Hudiu."*
15 No nighutuk nigkagi ka ogdino-
gon din to, "Kono nu oghingarani to
maligsom ka piglinisan on to Magbo-
boot."
16 Ka tatolu mohonduon no nakali-
bong on ka sikan no manggad dio to
langit.†

17 Pogkaponga, nakasumansuman
si Pedro ko nokoy buwa ka kalitukan
to sikan no impapitow kandin. In-
ogo on no nokouma on ka mgo otow
no pigsugu ni Kornilio no nan-inso
ko hondoi ka baloy ni Simon. No
kuntoon, duon on to gumawan to
tangkaan to baloy rin.
18 Nig-umow woy nig-inso ko duon
og-ugpo si Simon no ian angga din no
si Pedro.
19 Di dio dod si Pedro to ampow
to baloy no ogdoromdom ko nokoy
buwa ka kalitukan to sikan no impa-
pitow kandin. No kagi to Gimukud to
Magboboot kandin to, "Duon tatolu
no otow no ogpamangho koykow.
20 Pamanoug kad on, woy kono ka
ogduwaruwa to ogduma kandan su
pigsugu ku sikandan kai," kagi to
Gimukud to Magboboot.

21 Sikan ian to namanoug on si Pe-
dro. Kagi rin to sikan no mgo lukos
to, "Sikanak ka ogpamanghoon now.
Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka tuud
now kanak?"
22 Kagi ran ki Pedro to, "Dio
koy nigligkat ki Kapitan Kornilio.
Maroyow no otow sikandin woy
ogsimboon din ka Magboboot. Og-
tahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo
Hudiu. No ian noy inghongkai
su duon diwata to Magboboot no
nigsugu ki Kornilio to oyow og-
pohongkai koy on no ogpaangoy
koykow. Igparuma ka dio to baloy
rin oyow ogpakapamminog koy
ko nokoy ka ignangonnangon nu
kanami."
23 Nò, nigpasolod ni Pedro ka mag-
aliug din woy nokohirogo pad sikan-
dan. Pogkapawo, nigdumaan on ni
Pedro sikandan no namanghipanow
no og-uli dio ki Kornilio. Woy duon
dod mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Hupi no
songo nanduma kandan.
24 No to igkarangob no allow, nok-
ouma sikandan dio to lunsud to Sis-
aria. Si Kornilio, nigtatagad to pogda-
tong dan no impanoy rin on limura

* **10:14** *Ka mgo ngalap no kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu,* ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis no ogpakaligsom kandan no mgo Hudiu. (Ogkabasa to Levitico kapitulu 11.) † **10:16** *Ka ngalap no impapitow to Magboboot ki Pedro,* impohitaga rin to litos no ogduma si Pedro to sikan no kono no Hudiu su songo pigmaroyow on sikandan to Magboboot.

ka mgo sulod din woy ka lagboy no
mgo karumaan din.
25 No to pogdatong ni Pedro dio to
baloy ran, pigtagbu on ni Kornilio
woy nigluhud to tangkaan ni Pedro to
ogsimba kandin.
26 Di nigpasasindog on ni Pedro si
Kornilio, no kagi ni Pedro to, "Sasin-
dog kad. Kono ka ogsimba kanak su
un-unawa ki ro no otow."
27 No nigpanangnangonoy pad
sikandan tagood to ogmansolod
sikandan to baloy. Pogsolod, nigkita
ni Pedro ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nalimud on.
28 Kagi ni Pedro kandan to, "Sika-
niu, natagaan now ka batasan noy
no Hudiu to kono koy ogpakad-
umaruma woy kono koy ogpaka-
panumbaloy dio to otow no kono
no unawa noy no Hudiu. Di ka
Magboboot ka nigpasabut kanak to
kono din no litos ko ogkoison ku ka
agad hontow.
29 Sikan ian to waro a nigligal ko
pighinggat a now kai. No kuntoon,
og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka impaan-
goy now kanak?" kagi ni Pedro.
30 Kagi ni Kornilio to, "Tatolu on
no allow ka nigligad no tigbal do
no ogkounawa kuntoon to alas tris
to mahapun, no nig-ampu a kai to
baloy ku su ogtumanon ku ka pog-
ampu ta. Inogo on no duon otow no
malayag ka sabinit din no nigsasin-
dog to tangkaan ku.‡
31 Kagi rin kanak to, 'Wow Kornilio,
pigdinog to Magboboot ka pog-ampu
nu. Woy pigsagman din ka igbogoy
nu to mgo otow no ogkohirapan.'
32 Woy kagi rin kanak to, 'Kuntoon,
alam ka to mgo otow no ogsuguon nu
dio to Hupi no og-angoy ki Simon no
ian angga din no si Pedro. Duon og-
ugpo to marani to dagat dio to baloy
to otow no songo oghingaranan ki
Simon no sagboka no talaglinas to
laplap to ayam.'
33 Sikan do ka kagi rin kanak," kagi
ni Kornilio, "No nig-agpas ad on nig-
paangoy koykow. Maroyow lagboy
su nighongkai kad. No kuntoon, nal-
imud koy on tibo kai to tangkaan
to Magboboot su oyow ogpakapam-
minog koy to tibo no insugu to Mag-
boboot koykow no igpanangonnan-
gon kanami," kagi ni Kornilio.

### *Ka Innangonnangon ni Pedro dio to Baloy ni Kornilio*

34 Sikan ian no nigbunsud on si
Pedro to ognangonnangon din to,
"Kuntoon, lagboy a nataga to nig-un-
unawa ro ka goinawa to Magboboot
to agad hontow.§
35 Ian su agad hondoi ka ugpaan
dan, ko ogtahud to Magboboot woy
maroyow ka oghimuon dan, ogko-
hoy-uan sikandan to Magboboot.
36 Nataga kow on to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon no
impaalap to Magboboot dio to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil. Woy nataga
kow to si Hisu Kristu, ian ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow kai to
kalibutan. Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy
to maawang no goinawa ta to Magbo-
boot.
37 Ka soini no nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus, dio pad hunnoi
nangnangoni to probinsia to Galilia
ko napongaan ni Huan ka kandin
no nangnangonon to mgo otow
no nigbautismuan din dio to woig.
Pogkaponga, nakalogoblogob on
dio to agad hondoi to ugpaan to
probinsia to Hudia.
38 No nanangnangonan on ka mgo
otow to nigbogayan on to Magboboot
si Hisus no taga Nasarit to Gimukud
din, woy to dakol no kabogbogan.
No agad hondoi nigdolog sikandin,
nigbuligan din ka mgo otow. Woy
nigbulung din on ka tibo no pigbay-
bayaran to busow su nigdumaruma
ka Magboboot kandin.
39 "Sikanami," kagi ni Pedro,
"Ogpakapamalogot koy to tibo no
nighimu ni Hisus dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim, woy dio to duma no mgo

‡ **10:30** Duon dangob no tahan no *Hinimuan*no nagalat no ingkasulat to hop-at no allow.
§ **10:34** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 10:17.

ugpaan to mgo Hudiu, woy to nighi-
matayan to mgo taga Hudia sikandin
no impalansang dan sikandin to
krus.
40 Dokad di, to igkatolu no allow
ligkat to kamatayon ni Hisus, pig-
uyag on to Magboboot woy impapi-
tow rin kanami to nouyag on ian.
41 Di waro din impapitow to tibo
no mgo otow ka lawa ni Hisus no
nouyag. Sikanami ro ka pinapi-
tow rin su kanami ka pig-alam to
Magboboot no ogpamalogot din.
No pogkaponga to nouyag on si
Hisus, sikanami rod ian ka nakaamut
kandin to pogkoon.
42 Woy nigsugu koy ni Hisus to
oyow ignangonnangon noy to mgo
otow ka kagi rin woy to oyow igpa-
malogot noy to si Hisus, ian ka pig-
alam to Magboboot oyow sikandin
uromo ka ogboboot to mgo otow,
agad ka tibo no nammatoy no mgo
otow woy ka waro pad mammatoy.
43 Agad ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, songo ogpakamalogot
to soini su impanoy ran ingkanan-
gon tongod ki Hisus ka nigkagi ran
to, 'Agad hontow no ogtuu kandin,
ogkaawo on ka salo dan su nigtuu on
to ngaran din,' " kagi ni Pedro.

### *Nabogayan ka Kono no Hudiu to Gimukud to Magboboot*

44 Pogkagi ni Pedro ki Kornilio woy
ka mgo karumaan din, nigbogayan
on to Gimukud to Magboboot ka tibo
no namminog to sikan no innan-
gonnangon din.
45 No ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu
ki Hisus no nanduma ki Pedro,
nabolongbolong su songo imbogoy to
Magboboot ka Gimukud din to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu.
46 Ian to nataga ran su nigdinog dan
to nigkakagi woy si Kornilio to mgo
kinagian no waro dan masabuti, woy
nigdinog to ogsayoon dan ka Magbo-
boot.
47 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Kuntoon,
waro agad hontow no ogpakasapad
to soini no mgo otow ko ogkoini-
atan dan to ogpabautismu on su
songo nigbogayan on man sikan-
dan to Gimukud to Magboboot no
ogkoun-unawa to nigbogayan kid
nokani."
48 No nigsugu si Pedro to oyow
ogbautismuan on woy si Kornilio to
ngaran ni Hisu Kristu. Pogkaponga,
nigpougpo dan pad si Pedro dio to
kandan to pila pad no allow.

## 11

### *Ka Imbatbat ni Pedro to mgo Nigtuu dio to Hirusalim*

1 Nò, ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus
no dio to probinsia to Hudia woy ka
duma no mgo taga Hudia no nigtuu
ki Hisus, nandinog to duon mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu no songo nigtuu on
to kinagian to Magboboot.
2 Sikan ian, ko nig-uli si Pedro dio
to Hirusalim, nigsamilian sikandin
to mgo nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no
ogkoiniatan to songo igpatuli ka mgo
iglukos to mgo nigtuu no kono no
Hudiu.
3 Kagi ran to, "Manio to nighondio
kad to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no waro nigpatulì, woy nig-amut ka
kandan to ogkokoon?"*
4 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan, no
dio mogbunsud to an-anayan no
nabayaan din.
5 Kagi rin to, "Ko dio a pad to lun-
sud to Hupi, nig-ampu a to Magbo-
boot. No duon impapitow rin kanak.
Pogpitow ku no duon ogkoiling to
maluag no manggad no nigligkat
to langit no pinanghikotan on ka
manag-iilis no hop-at. No pigtuntun
dio to tangkaan ku.
6 Namolmologan kud on ian to pog-
pitow ku no duon mgo ayam, mgo
magintalunan, woy mgo ulod-ulod

* **11:3** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, kono og-amut to kono no Hudiu ko ogkokoon su nahan dan no ogkaligsoman sikandan su ka kono no Hudiu, kono ogtuman to batasan to Hudiu to igpatuli to mgo iglukos dan no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot.

woy ka ogdul–ug woy ka mgo manuk-
manuk.
7 No duon nigdinog ku no nigkagi
kanak to, ‘Pedro, sasindog ka. Hi-
matayi nu ka ogkoonon nu.’
8 Di nigtabak a to, ‘Kono a Buyag,
su waro a makakoon to agad nokoy
no ogpakaligsom kanami woy ka
inkono to Balaod noy no kono koy
ogpakakoon no mgo Hudiu.’
9 Di nighutuk nigkagi ka nigligkat
to langit to, ‘Ka pigdoyroyow on to
Magboboot, kono nud hingarani to
maligsom.’
10 Ka tatolu no mohonduon no
nabatun on ka tibo dio to langit.
11 Waro do mogbuloy no duon on
tatolu no otow no nigdatong dio to
baloy no nig–ugpaan ku. Mgo taga
Sisaria sikandan no pigsugu kai to
kanak to Hupi,” kagi ni Pedro.†
12 “No nignangonan a to Gimukud
to Magboboot to, ‘Duma ka kandan
woy kono ka ogduwaruwa no og-
duma.’ ” Kagi ni Pedro to, “Ka soini
no mgo sulod ta no taga Hupi no hon–
om, ian ka duma ku to nighondio to
Sisaria. No nigsolod koy to baloy woy
ni Kornilio.”‡
13 “Nignangonan koy ni Kornilio
to duon diwata to Magboboot no
niglibuwas kandin dio to baloy rin.
No nigkagi ka diwata kandin to,
‘Alam ka to mgo lukos no ogsuguon
nu dio to Hupi oyow og–angayon dan
si Simon no ian angga din no si Pedro.
14 Ian su duon ignangon din kaniu
woy to tibo no mgo duma nu kai
to baloy nu oyow ogkapangabangan
kow to mgo salo now.’ ”
15 No kagi ni Pedro to, “Duon a pad
to kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon
ku woy ki Kornilio, no nigbogayan
on sikandan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, un–unawa kanta no songo nig-
bogayan kid on an–anayan.
16 No nakadoromdom a to kagi to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
to, ‘Woig ka imbautismu ni Huan
to mgo otow, di waro do malugoy
no ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ig-
bautismu kaniu.’
17 Nò, su songo imbogoy to Magbo-
boot ka Gimukud din dio to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, no ogkounawa to
imbogoy rin kanta no nokani no nig-
tuu kinow ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta, ogmonuon kud
to kono a man ogpakasapad to Mag-
boboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon din
kandan?”
18 Pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan
no innangon ni Pedro, warad on
nigsamili kandin di pigsayo dan on
ka Magboboot. Kagi ran to, “Agad ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ko og-
sonditan dan woy og–ongkoran dan
ka maroot no batasan dan, songo
ogkabogayan on nanaan sikandan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.”

### *Ka mgo Nigtuu no dio to Antiokia*

19 Nò, ligkat to nighimatayan si
Estiban, nigbaybayaran on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no nokogsu-
woysuwoy on sikandan. No ka duma
nokouma on to mariu no mgo ug-
paan to Pinisia, woy ka Sipri woy ka
lunsud to Antiokia. No agad hondoi
makarolog, nan–alap dan ka kina-
gian to Magboboot. Di ka mgo Hudiu
ro ka pignangnangonan dan.
20 Di duon duma no mgo nigtuu no
dio nigligkat to pulu to Sipri woy dio
to lunsud to Sirini no nanhondio to
lunsud to Antiokia. No piglagkos dan
atag to ognangnangonan ka kono no
Hudiu tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus.§ Di songo nignango-
nan dan dod ka mgo Hudiu to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
21 Nigbuligan to Magboboot ka mgo
otow no nig–alap to kinagian din, no
mohon–ing ka nigtuu on to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
22 Nò, ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no
dio to Hirusalim, nanangonan on to
duon on mgo otow dio to Antiokia no

† **11:11** *Ka mgo taga Sisaria,* kono no Hudiu woy kono songo ogpatuli. ‡ **11:12** Ka mgo otow no nanduma ki Pedro ligkat to Hupi, Hudiu rod sikandan no nigtuu ki Hisus. § **11:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, “*mgo Girigu*”, su kono no Hudiu sikandan no songo kono ogpatuli to iglukos dan.

songo nigtuu on. Sikan ian to pigsugu
dan si Birnabi dio to Antiokia.
23 No to pogkouma rin dio to An-
tiokia, lagboy no narago su pigkita
rin on to nohoy-uan to Magboboot
sikandan. No nig-os-osonan din
sikandan to oyow ogkohogot dan ka
pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus oyow agad ogkoomonu,
ogmasalig ka pogtuu ran.
24 Ian ka kagi ni Birnabi su
maroyow no otow sikandin woy su
nigpaboboot sikandin to Gimukud
to Magboboot woy dakol ka pogsalig
din ki Hisus. No mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no nigtuu on to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no nakatimul to sikan no
mgo taga Antiokia no tahan on no
nigtuu.
25 Pogkaponga, nighondio si Birn-
abi to lunsud to Tarsu su ogpa-
manghoon din si Saulo.
26 Pogkita rin, nigduma din dio
to Antiokia. Dio mog-ugpo sikan-
dan taman to songo tuid, no nigdu-
maruma to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no pig-anad dan. Ka sikan no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Antiokia, sikandan ka an-anayan no
mgo otow no pighingaranan to mgo
sakup ni Kristu.*
27 Ko dio pad woy si Birnabi to
Antiokia, duon mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot no nigdatong no
nigligkat to Hirusalim.
28 Ka ngaran to sagboka, si Agabu.
No to pogkalimud on to mgo nigtuu,
nigsasindog on sikandin, no duon im-
panoy rin impohitaga no nigligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot to duon
dakol no bitil no ogdatong to tibo no
mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan. No
ka sikan no ingkanangon ni Agabu,
natuman no si Klaudiu on ka Labow
no Igbuyag no dio to Ruma.
29 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no
nigtuu no dio to Antiokia, nasagboka
ka doromdom dan to ogpanangana
to igpaalap dan no igbulig dan dio to
mgo otow no nigtuu no ogkohirapan
no dio to probinsia to Hudia. No ko
songo monu ka ingkohimu no igbo-
goy to tag sagboka no otow, sikan ian
ka igkapaalap dan.
30 Ko duon on ka igpaalap dan,
pigsugu dan si Saulo woy si Birn-
abi oyow sikandan ka oghatod to im-
pabogoy ran dio to mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim.

# 12

## *Natimtimulan ka Igkabaybayari*

1 Tigbal no dongan do to sikan, no si
Hirodis ka ian Labow no Igbuyag dan
dio to Hirusalim, pigbunsuran din on
to ogpambayadbayad to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus.
2 No impatigbas ni Hirodis si Santi-
ago no hari ni Huan su oyow ogkam-
atoy.
3 Pogpitow ni Hirodis to narago
ka mgo Hudiu to namatoy on si
Santiago, nighutuk din man do no
iparakop din si Pedro. Ka sikan,
nakasangan to pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan dan to
Pagkoonan to Paan no waro Igpat-
ulin.*
4 Pogparakop din on, impapirisu
ni Hirodis woy duon sampulu woy
hon-om no sundalu no pinabantoy
rin ki Pedro. No to maallow woy to
marusilom, nigbabaadbaad ka mgo
sundalu to man hop-at ka ogsoip-
soip no ogbantoy. No ian tuud ni
Hirodis, ko ogkapongaan on ka sikan
no pagkoonan, og-in-insaan din si
Pedro duon to tangkaan to mgo otow.
5 Sikan ian to natagood on
mapirisu si Pedro. Di ka mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus, ungod dan ampui
si Pedro to Magboboot.

## *Ka Pogpalibuwas ki Pedro to pirisuan*

6 Nò, nokouma on ka mohuri no
marusilom ni Pedro dio to pirisuan.
No pogkapawo, igpaangoy on ni Hi-
rodis sikandin. Si Pedro, nighikotan

* **11:26** Ko Kristuhanon.
* **12:3** *Ka pagkoonan to Paan no waro Igpatulin,* songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad.

to karina ka mgo bolad din no inggawid to daruwa no sundalu. Duon do ian nokohirogo sikandin. *Woy duon mgo sundalu* dio to tangkaan to pirisuan no nigbabantoy.

7 Ingkatokow ro to duon diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas no nalayagan ka sikan no sinabong to pirisuan. Niglamposan din ka kiliran ni Pedro no nigpokow din on. No kagi to diwata kandin to, "Onow kad on agpas." No naawo do duon ka karina no inhikot to mgo bolad ni Pedro.

8 Kagi to diwata kandin to, "Panginabo kad on woy panapatus kad," No nigpaagad-agad on si Pedro. Woy kagi to diwata kandin to, "Bukusi nu ka lawa nu to sikan no malayat no kinabo nu no luyud kad on kanak."

9 Nò, nakalibuwas do duon si Pedro ka nigluyud to diwata di waro din mataga to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no nohonduon kandin su nahan din no nigkita rin do duon to ogpootowotow kandin.

10 Nò, nigligaran dan on ka anananayan no talagbantoy woy ka igkarangob no nokouma on sikandan dio to katamanan no lokob no putow no iglibuwas dio to lunsud. Nò, napulasan do duon, no nakalibuwas on woy si Pedro. Nigparagas sikandan to oghipanow dio to koopusan to sikan no dalan. Inogo on no naawo ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot.

11 Sikan ian no nigtokod on ni Pedro to tu-tuu ian ka ingkabayo din. Kagi rin to, "Tu-tuu ian nanaan to duon diwata to Magboboot no insugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No nigpangabangan a rin oyow kono ogkatuman ka tuud ni Hirodis woy ka nig-im-imanan to mgo Hudiu."

12 Pogdoromdom ni Pedro to sikan, nigparagas on nighipanow no oghondio to baloy ni Maria no inoy ni Huan no nighingaranan ki Markos. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nalimud no nig-ampu to Magboboot.

13 Nò, nigtotoktok si Pedro to lokob to alad to lama su ogpapulasan din. No duon suguonon no boi no si Roda no nigdalapak oyow ogpitawon din ko hontow ka duon.

14 Pogtokod ni Roda to kagi ian ni Pedro, narago lagboy. Di waro din puwasi su nigpallaguy no niglibong dio to solod to baloy. No nignangonan din ka mgo otow no nalimud to duon on si Pedro to gumawan.

15 Di kagi to mgo otow to, "Nangog ka ra!" Di nigbaghot to nigkagi ni Roda to, "Tu-tuu ian to si Pedro ian ka duon." Kagi to mgo otow, "Diwata buwa to Magboboot no ogbantoy kandin."

16 No ungod do duon ogtoktokon ni Pedro ka lokob. Pogpuwas dan, pigkita ran on to si Pedro nanaan ian. No nabolongbolong lagboy ka mgo otow.

17 Di nigkamoy ni Pedro to oyow oghagtong on ka mgo otow to ogkakagi. Woy innangonnangon din kandan ka pighimu to Magboboot no impalibuwas kandin to pirisuan. Kagi ni Pedro, "Inangon now ka soini dio ki Santiago woy to mgo sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisus." Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pedro no nighondio to songo ugpaan.

18 Nò, pogkapawo, nasasowsasow on ka mgo sundalu ko nighondoid on si Pedro.

19 No si Hirodis, songo nigpapamangho ki Pedro di waro ian makitoi. Sikan ian to ungod din insoinsoi ka mgo sundalu no nigbantoy ki Pedro, woy nigpohimatayan din on sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Hirodis ligkat to Hudia no nighondio to lunsud to Sisaria no dio pad nig-ugpo.

### *Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hirodis*

20 Nò, duon ingkabolu ni Hirodis to taga Tiro woy taga Sidon. No su ka ogkakoon dan, ogligkat to kandin no ugpaan, niglimudlimud on sikandan no pig-amigu ran ka sinaligan ni Hirodis no si Blastu oyow ogpohusayon din si Hirodis ko nokoy ka igkabolu din kandan.

21 Pogkouma on to allow no innangon to ogpalimud ka mgo otow
to tangkaan ki Hirodis, nig–ilis on
sikandin to maroyow no manggad no
ian ilisanon to labow no igbuyag. No
nigpinpinnuu on si Hirodis to pinnu-
anan din to pandatuan. Woy malayat
ka innangonnangon din to sikan no
mgo otow no nalimud.
22 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to in-
nangonnangon ni Hirodis, pigpaag-
botan dan to pogsayo dan to, "Kono
no kagi ro duon to otow ka soini ko
kono no magboboot nanaan ka ogk-
agi kanami."
23 Sikan ian no niglogparan on to
diwata to Magboboot si Hirodis su
waro din sayaa ka tu–tuu ian no Mag-
boboot. No nig–iasan on ka lawa ni
Hirodis woy namatoy on.
24 Di ungod naalap–alap on ka ki-
nagian to Magboboot taman to nig-
tangkap on. Woy natimtimulan on ka
nigtuu ki Hisus.
25 No si Birnabi woy ki Saulo,
napongaan dan on ka inhondio dan
to Hirusalim, no niglibong on to
lunsud to Antiokia. Woy pigduma
ran on si Huan no og–anggaan ki
Markos.

# 13

### *Ka Pog-alam ki Saulo woy ki Birnabi*

1 Dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus to An-
tiokia, duon mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot woy mgo talag–anad
to kinagian din. Ka ngaran dan, si
Birnabi, si Simion no ian angga din
si Moitom, si Lusiu no taga Sirini, si
Manain no dio nigdakol sikandin to
baloy ni Gobirnador Hirodis. Woy
duon si Saulo.
2 Songo allow no ogsimboon dan ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag woy niglangkad
to pogkoon dan, no kagi to Gimukud
to Magboboot kandan to, "Ibogoy
now on si Birnabi daruwa ki Saulo
oyow ogpakatuman to igpohimu ku
kandan."
3 Pogkaponga to pog–ampu dan to
poglangkad to pogkoon, no pigtoron-
gan to bolad dan si Saulo woy ki Birn-
abi no nig–ampuan dan sikandan,
woy pinohipanow ran on.

### *Dio woy si Saulo to Sipri*

4 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si
Birnabi woy si Saulo su pigsugu to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Nigtopak
dio to lunsud to Siliusia no nigsakoy
on to barku no oghondio to songo
pulu to dagat no oghingaranan to
Sipri.
5 Niglogsad on woy si Birnabi dio
to lunsud to Salamina woy nighondio
to mgo baloy no anaranan to mgo
Hudiu no innangonnangon dan ka
kinagian to Magboboot. No si Huan
no oghingaranan ki Markos, ogbulig-
bulig kandan to ognangonnangon.
6 Nanagpitsagpit woy si Birnabi to
mgo lunsud to sikan no pulu to Sipri
taman to nokouma on sikandan to
lunsud to Papus no dio to koopu-
san do to sikan no tano. Dio to Pa-
pus, duon nigkita ran no bailan. No
ka ngaran din si Barhisus. Hudiu
sikandin no ognangon to talagnan-
gon sikandin to kinagian to Magbo-
boot. Dokad di, ubat.
7 Si Barhisus, nigdumaruma to gob-
irnador no si Sirgio Paulo. Sikandin,
magaan ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka
ogdinogon din. No impaangoy rin on
si Birnabi woy si Saulo su ogkoiniat
no ogpamminog to kinagian to Mag-
boboot.
8 Di ka sikan no bailan, no songo
oghingaranan ki Ilimas su ian ka
igkalituk to bailan to Ginirigu, nig–
atu to sikan no ignangonnangon woy
ni Saulo su og-atangan din poron
oyow kono ogtuu si Sirgio Paulo ki
Hisu Kristu.
9 Di si Saulo no songo oghin-
garanan ki Pablo, niglonaan on
to Gimukud to Magboboot. No
nigtotongtongan ni Pablo si Ilimas.
10 Kagi rin to, "Sikoykow, nig-
pasakup kad lagboy to igbuyag to
mgo busow woy og–usigon nu ka

agad nokoy no maroyow. Woy ogkatou kad on ian to og-uubat. Maroot ka ian lagboy su ogbalbalawan nud ka kinagian to Magboboot tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag.

11 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "Oglogparan kad to Magboboot no ogkabutud ka pad to pila no allow. No agad ka layag to allow, kono ka pad ogkita." Sikan do ian no niggoram ni Ilimas ka ogkoiling to gapun no nigmarusilom on ka pogpitow rin. No nigpangalabol on su ogpamangho ko duon otow no ogkitkit kandin.

12 Sikan ian no nigtuu on si Sirgio Paulo ki Hisus su nigkita rin on ka ingkabayo to sikan no bailan woy su nabolongbolong si Sirgio Paulo to sikan no ingkaanad woy ni Pablo tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

### *Ka Inhondio woy ni Pablo to Antiokia to Pisidia*

13 Pogkaponga, si Pablo woy ka mgo duma rin, nigsakoy on to barku no nigligkat to sikan no lunsud to Papus no dio mogduung to lunsud to Pirga no duon to probinsia to Pampilia. No dio to Pirga, si Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos, nigongkod on kandan no nig-uli on dio to Hirusalim.

14 Di woy si Pablo, nanhipanow on ligkat to Pirga no nokouma on to loin no lunsud to Antiokia duon to probinsia to Pisidia. No to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, nanhondio to songo baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigpinpinnuu sikandan.

15 Duon otow no nigbasa to ingkasulat to Balaod ni Moisis woy ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, kagi to mgo igbuyag to anaranan ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi to, "Mgo sulod, ko duon ignangonnangon now no igoson-oson now to mgo otow, ogpamminog koy poron."*

16 Nigsasindog si Pablo no nigkamoy rin sikandan oyow ogpahagtongon on ka ogkakagi. No kagi rin to, "Mgo duma ku no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, woy tibo kaniu no ogtahud to Magboboot, pamminog kow.

17 Ka Magboboot no ian dod Magboboot to mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ian ka nig-alam woy nigbulig to kaap-apuan ta no dio pad nan-ugpo to Ehipto taman to nigmohon-ing woy nigmanokal sikandan. Pogkalugoy, pigpaawo to Magboboot sikandan to Ehipto su mabogbog ka impangabang din kandan.†‡

18 No nig-aguanta ka Magboboot kandan taman to kohop-atan on no tuid ka pogbayo dan dio to sikan no holholawan," kagi.§

19 "No pigpasulungan to Magboboot kandan ka papitu no ugpaan to mgo taga Kanaan taman to naroog dan on. No imbogoy din on kandan ka sikan no tano to Kanaan. Nò, ligkat to pog-ugpo dan dio to Ehipto taman to napurut dan on ka tibo to sikan no ogkougpaan dan, mgo hopat no gatus woy kalimaan no tuid ka nigligad," kagi ni Pablo.*

20 "No ligkat to sikan taman to si Samuel on ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, duon mgo talaghusoy no impohimu to Magboboot no tagooran do no mgo igbuyag dan.†

21 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigbuyu ka mgo otow ko duon ka ogkohimu no labow no igbuyag dan. No si Saulo no anak ni Kis woy pinanganak ni Binhamin, ian on ka pighimu to Magboboot no labow no igbuyag to ugpaan

* **13:15** *Ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis*, ian ka imbogoy to Magboboot kandin dongan dio to Sinai no igpabogoy rin dio to mgo kaap-apuan ni Israil no ian ka mgo Hudiu. † **13:17** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. ‡ **13:17** *Ka Ehipto*, kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan. § **13:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. * **13:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 7:1; Josue 14:1. † **13:20** *Si Samuel*, ian ka mohuri no intagood no igbuyag dan no songo talagnangon dod sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 2:16 woy 12 woy Samuel 3:20. ‡ **13:21** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 8:5; 10:21.

dan," kagi ni Pablo. "No ka pog–alap
din to pandatuan din, nataman on ka
kohop–atan on no tuid.‡
22 No ka pog–awo to Magboboot
to katondanan ni Saulo, si Dabid on
ka inliwan din no labow no igbuyag
to sikan no ugpaan dan. Kagi to
Magboboot no igmalogot ki Dabid to,
'Nabatukan ku si Dabid no anak ni
Isai, to og–ayun lagboy to goinawa ku
woy ogpaagad–agad kanak to agad
nokoy no igsugu ku kandin,' kagi to
Magboboot," kagi ni Pablo.§
23 "Pogkalugoylugoy, si Hisus no
kapunganan ni Dabid, ian on ka
nighimu to Magboboot no Talag-
pangabang to salo to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, su sikan ian ka
insabut din dongan to mgo kaap–
apuan ta.
24 Di woy nigbunsud si Hisus to
kandin no pog–anad, nighunnaan on
nangnangoni ni Huan ka tibo no mgo
otow no pinanganak ni Israil oyow
ogpabautismu on sikandan no igmal-
ogot to ogsonditan woy og-ongkoran
dan woy ogkoongkoran on ka mgo
maroot no batasan dan.
25 No," kagi ni Pablo, "Ko marani
on ogkapongoi ni Huan ka oghimuon
din, innangon din to mgo otow to,
'Nahan now buwa ko sikanak ka Im–
imanan to mgo Koot–otawan. Dokad
di to kono no sikanak ka sikan no
Igbuyag. Sikandin, ogsundul pad
kanak no dakoldakol lagboy ka ka-
tondanan din. Agad ko ogluung a
porom to sapatus din, kono ian no
litos.' kagi ni Huan."

26 No kagi ni Pablo to, "Mgo sulod
no mgo pinanganak ni Abraham woy
tibo kaniu no ogtahud to Magboboot,
pamminog kow. Sikanta, nigpaala-
pan ki to Magboboot to soini no nang-
nangonon noy tongod ki Hisus su
oyow ogkapangabangan kid to mgo
salo ta.
27 Di ka mgo taga Hirusalim woy
ka mgo igbuyag dan, agad to tibo no
Allow to Oghimoloy,* ogdinogon dan
man do ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
di waro dan tokora to si Hisus ka
lagboy no ingkatuon no Igbuyag dan.
Woy songo waro dan masabuti ka
ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot. Di ko pig-
bobootan dan to ogpohimatayan si
Hisus, natuman dan on ka sikan no
dongan no ingkasulat.
28 Nò, agad to waro nigkita to agad
nokoy no salo no litos to pogkamatoy
ni Hisus, di nigbuyu dan dod ki Pilatu
to oyow ogpohimatayan din on.
29 No ko natuman on to mgo otow
ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan tongod
to pogkamatoy rin, nig–awo dan on
ka lawa rin no inlansang dio to krus.
Woy insabal dan on dio to sabalan to
namatoy.
30 Di nig–uyag on to Magboboot si
Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.
31 No ka tahan no nigdumaruma
kandin nokani ligkat to Galilia taman
to nokouma on sikandan dio to
Hirusalim no waro pad mamatoy
sikandin, ian ka malasi pigpakita ni
Hisus to lawa rin no nouyag on. No
kuntoon, sikan dod ian no mgo duma
rin ka ogpakapamalogot to soini no
ignangonnangon noy to mgo otow
tongod ki Hisus.
32 Kuntoon, ognangonan noy sika-
niu to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. Sikan dod ian ka insabut
to Magboboot dongan to mgo kaap–
apuan ta.
33 No pigtuman din on kai to kanta
no mgo pinanganak dan su nig–uyag
din on si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon
din. Ka sikan, nig–ayun to sikan
no ingkasulat dongan to sikan no
igkaruwa no Salmos to kagi to Mag-
boboot to:

'Anak ku sikoykow.
No kuntoon, igpatokod ku to
sikanak ka Amoy nu.'†
34 Woy soini rod ka insabut to Mag-

§ **13:22** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 13:14; 16:12; Salmo 89:20. * **13:27** Ka Allow to Oghimoloy, ian ka igkapapitu no allow to simana no innangon to Magboboot dongan no litos to oghimoloy woy to ogsimba kandin. † **13:33** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7.

boboot dongan to og-uyagon din on
si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din woy
to kono ogkamolu ka lawa rin. Ian su
impasulat din to,

'Tu-tuu ian no ogtumanon ku
koykow ka innangon ku don-
gan ki Dabid no mgo karoy-
awan.'‡

35 Woy duon dod impasulat to dangob
no Salmos to,

'Kono ka ogbogoy ko ogkamolu ka
lawa to sikan no Matuwarong
no Suguanon nu.'§

36 Di si Dabid, nigtuman din ka sugu
to Magboboot to kandin no pog-ugpo
nataman do to kandin no pogkama-
toy. Pogkaponga, no inlobong dan
on ka lawa rin dio to longod to mgo
lobong to mgo apu din no namolu on
ka kandin no lawa.

37 Di si Hisus atag no nig-uyag on
to Magboboot ligkat to kamatayon
din, waro atag mamolu ka kandin no
lawa.

38 Nò mgo sulod," kagi ni Pablo,
"Ogpohitagaan noy lagboy sikaniu
to, ligkat to nohimu ni Hisus, ogka-
pasaylu ka mgo salo ta.

39 Woy ligkat dod kandin, agad hon-
tow no ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot. Di waro agad hontow no
ogkohimu on no maroyow ko og-
ligkat to pogtuman din poron to mgo
Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis.

40 Nò, sikan ian," kagi ni Pablo, "Ayad-
ayad kow oyow kono ogkatuman
duon to kaniu ka impanangon to
Magboboot dongan to sikan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin to,

41 'Sikaniu no ogsusumpalit, pam-
minog kow su duon oghimuon
ku to kaniu no pog-ugpo no
lagboy no igkabolongbolong
now.

Di agad ko duon og-ay-ayaran no og-
nangonnangon kaniu to sikan,
di kono kow ogtuu no ogkam-
matoy kow ro duon.' "*Sikan
do ka innangon ni Pedro to mgo
otow*.

42 No to poglibuwas dan to
anaranan, nangamuyu ka mgo otow
ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi oyow og-
palibongon to songo simana ko Allow
ran to Oghimoloy su oyow oghutuk
no ogpamminog to ignangonnangon
dan.

43 Pogkaponga ran on to sikan no
poglimud dan, mohon-ing ka mgo
Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no
ogtahud to Magboboot no nokani
nighalin to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, no
nanduma ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi. No
duon innangonnangon woy si Pablo
kandan woy nig-os-osonan dan to
oyow kono dan ogloko to dakol no
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kandan.

44 Ka sunud no Allow ran to Oghi-
moloy, magaan on ogkoubus ka mgo
otow dio to sikan no lunsud no nan-
limudlimud no ogpamminog to kina-
gian to Magboboot.

45 Di pogpitow to mgo Hudiu to mo-
hon-ing ka mgo otow no nan-amut
no ogpamminog ki Pablo daruwa ki
Birnabi, lagboy on ian no noima.
Sikan ian to nig-atuan dan ka innan-
gonnangon ni Pablo woy nandoot
dan.

46 Di nasi no nigbaghotan ni Pablo
woy ki Birnabi to ignangon dan to
mgo Hudiu to, "Sikaniu porom ka
oghunnaan ognangoni to kinagian to
Magboboot. Di, su ogkoison now
man, sikaniu ka nigboboot to kono
no litos no ogpurut kow to soini
no kouyagan no waro katamanan.
Sikan ian to dio koy on ogpannan-
gonnangon to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu.

47 Ian su duon ingkasulat don-
gan no igsugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
kanami to,

'Nig-alam ku sikoykow to oyow
ogkabat-awan ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu no dio to agad
hondoi kai to kalibutan oyow

‡ **13:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:3. § **13:35** *Ka Matuwarong no Suguanon*, songo ogkalituk to Suguanon no Waro Salo. Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:10. * **13:41** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 1:5. † **13:47** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6.

ogkapangabangan sikandan.'
"†*Ian ka in-ulit ni Pablo.*
48 Nò, ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, pogdinog dan to sikan no in-
nangonnangon ni Pablo, narago woy
pigsayo dan ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot. No ka tibo no nig-alam to Mag-
boboot to ogpurut to kouyagan no
waro katamanan, nigtuu on.
49 No ka soini no nangnangonon
tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus, nigtangkap on to tibo no
ugpaan to Pisidia.
50 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu,
nigsasow ran ka mabantug no mgo
otow woy ka mgo boi no ogtahud to
Magboboot no songo mabantug no
dio to sikan no lunsud. Sikan ian
to nigbaybayaran dan on si Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi woy nigdogil dan
sikandan to sikan no ugpaan.
51 No to poglibuwas on sikandan
to sikan no lunsud, nigtopungan dan
ka obol to tano duon to paa ran no
igpasabut dan to ogbalagaron dan on
ka mgo taga Antiokia no waro nigtuu.
No nigparagas nighipanow sikandan
no oghondio to lunsud to Ikuniu.
52 Di ka mgo taga Antiokia no nig-
tuu on ki Hisus, narago-dago on ka
goinawa ran to pogtuu ran ki Hisus,
woy nigpaboot lagboy sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot.

# 14

### *Ka Inhondio woy si Pablo to Ikuniu*

1 Pogkouma on woy ni Pablo dio to
Ikuniu no nigsolod on to anaranan
to mgo Hudiu. No su nalituk lagboy
ka innangonnangon dan tongod ki
Hisus, mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu woy
ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu kandin.
2 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu
ki Hisus, nigsasow ran ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu no waro pad mog-
tuu. Sikan ian to naakoban on ka
pogdoromdom dan woy nigmaroot
on ka pogpitow ran to sikan no mgo
otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.
3 Sikan ian to nalugoy ka pog-ugpo
ni Pablo woy ki Birnabi dio to Ikuniu.
No waro mog-ul-ulung sikandan to
ignangonnangon to kinagian to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No si
Hisus, songo nigbulig kandan oyow
duon ogkohimu ran no mgo kabolbo-
longanan woy ka mgo indanan no ig-
malogot to sikan no ignangonnangon
dan to ogkohoy-uan ni Hisus ka mgo
otow no ogtuu kandin.
4 Di nabaadbaad on ka goinawa
to mgo otow dio to lunsud to Iku-
niu. Duon ka nig-uyun to kagi to
mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu. Di duon
duma no nig-uyun to sikan no kagi
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus no si Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi.
5 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu woy ka mgo
igbuyag dan no nigmouy-uyunoy to
ogbayadbayad woy ki Pablo no og-
dogpakon dan poron sikandan to
dakol no batu oyow ogkamatoy.
6 Dokad di, pignangonan on woy
si Pablo to tuud dan. Sikan ian to
nigpallaguy on no nighondio to mgo
lunsud to Listra woy to Dirbi. Woy
nanagpitsagpit sikandan to mgo lun-
sud to probinsia to Likaonia woy ka
mgo lunsud no nakamarani to sikan
no ugpaan.
7 No dio dan songo innangonnan-
gon ka soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus.

### *Ka Ingkabayo woy ni Pablo dio to Listra woy ka Dirbi*

8 Dio to lunsud to Listra, duon otow
no ogpakapinpinnuu ro duon su na-
pogkot ka mgo paa rin no waro moko-
hipanow ligkat to pogkootow rin.
9 Ka sikan no otow, nigpamminog
to ignangonnangon ni Pablo. No nig-
tokod ni Pablo ka otow, to duon pog-
tuu rin no oglitos to ogpoulian on to
oggoramon din.
10 No nigpaagbot si Pablo to nigkagi
to napogkot to, "Sasindog ka woy ko-
tonga nud on ka paa nu. Inogo on no
niglapognat nigsasindog woy nighi-
hipanow on ka otow no napogkot.
11 Nò, pogpitow to sikan no mohon-
ing no mgo otow to sikan no nohimu
ni Pablo, nigpaagbot sikandan to

nigkagi to kinagian dan no Linikaonian to, “Mgo magboboot nanaan ka sikan no nigpoiling dan to mgo otow woy namanoug nanaan kanami.”

12 No nighingaranan dan sikandan to mgo ngaran to mgo inotow-otow ran. Si Birnabi, nighingaranan dan ki Sius. No si Pablo, su ogkoiling to sikandin ka og-alap kandan to ogkagi, nighingaranan dan ki Hirmis.

13 Dio to marani to gumawan to sikan no lunsud, duon dakol no ampuanan dan to sikan no inotow no oghingaranan dan ki Sius. No ka talagpanubad to sikan no inotow, nigtuyuk to mgo baka woy nig-alap to mgo bulak dio to sikan no gumawan su sikandin woy ka mgo otow, ogtubaran dan woy ogsimboon dan poron woy si Pablo.

14 Nò, pogdinog ni Birnabi woy ki Pablo to tuud to mgo otow, niggisi dan on ka sabinit dan no igmaganangon to ogmasakit so goinawa ran. No nigtalanak dio to taliwaro to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigbabansagon to nigkagi to,

15 “Do kow on ogparagas no ogtubad kanami su otow koy ro. Unawa koy kaniu no otow. No ian noy ro inhongkai su oyow ogkanangonan noy sikaniu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. Ian su oyow ogkoongkoran now on ka soini no mgo batasan now no waro pulus woy to oyow ogkahalin now ka goinawa now dio to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy. Sikandin ka nighimu to langit, ka tano, ka dagat woy ka tibo to agad nokoy no nakatagu.”*

16 Kagi ran to, “Ka mgo otow no nighun-a kanta kai to kalibutan, nanhimu ran to agad nokoy no batasan no ogkaroromdom dan, no waro pad dongan sapari to Magboboot sikandan.

17 Di duon dod dongan ka igmalogot to Magboboot kandan to duon ian sikandin no Magboboot, su maroyow ka pighimu rin. No impapitow rin kandan ka nohimu rin no mgo uran, woy ka mgo maroyow no tiggaani no ian man immaroyow to goinawa now woy songo igkarago now to duon ogkakoon now.”

18 Nò, agad to sikan ka innangon woy ni Pablo no igsapad to mgo otow, kono poron ogpasapad su oghimatoy poron to ayam no igtubad kandan.

19 Nò, duon nokouma no mgo Hudiu no dio mogligkat to mgo lunsud to Antiokia woy ka Ikuniu, no nigsasow ran ka mgo taga Listra. No sikan ian to pigdorogpak to mgo otow si Pablo to dakol no batu, woy nigganuy ran on ka lawa rin dio to libuwasan to lunsud su nahan dan no namatoy on.

20 Dokad di to niglinglingotan on si Pablo to mgo nigtuu no nig-onow on woy nigparagas on to nigsasindog woy nigsolod man do to lunsud to Listra. Pogkapawo on, nigduma si Pablo ki Birnabi no nighondio to lunsud to Dirbi.

### *Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia no dio to Pisidia*

21 Pogkouma ran dio to Dirbi, no nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. Mohon-ing ka mgo taga Dirbi no nigpasakup ki Hisus. Pogkaponga, si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, niglibongan dan ka mgo lunsud to Listra woy ka Ikuniu woy ka Antiokia no duon to probinsia to Pisidia.

22 No nig-os-osonan dan ka goinawa to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy nigtalosonan dan sikandan to, “Kono now lokoi ka pogtuu now ki Hisus.” Woy nignangonnangon kandan to, “Woy kid ogpakasolod to pandatuan to Magboboot ko og-aguantoon ta pad ka mohon-ing no igkabaybayari ta.

23 No ko dio pad woy si Pablo to sikan no mgo lunsud, duon nig-alam dan no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo limuranan

* **14:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11 woy Salmo 146:6.

dan. No nig-ampu sikandan woy niglangkad to pogkoon dan. Woy nigsalig sikandan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow ogtantanuran din ka sikan no mgo otow no naalam dan.
24 Pogkaponga, no nanhipanow on woy si Pablo. No dio nigbayo to ugpaan to Pisidia taman to nokouma on sikandan dio to probinsia to Pampilia.
25 No innangonnangon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to lunsud to Pirga. Pogkaponga, nigtopak on sikandan to lunsud to Atalia.
26 No nigsakoy on to barku to pog-uli dan dio to lunsud to Antiokia no duon to probinsia to Asia. Sikan ian ka lunsud no pigligkatan dan an-anayan no pig-ampuan on to mgo otow oyow ogbuligan sikandan to Magboboot to sikan no mgo hinimuan dan no napongaan dan on.

27 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia, impalimud dan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigbatbatan dan sikandan to tibo no impohimu to Magboboot kandan dio to nabayaan dan woy to nigbuligan sikandan oyow songo nignangonnangonan on ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu tongod ki Hisus oyow songo ogkohimu kandan to songo ogtuu on.
28 No nalugoy pad nig-ugpo si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi dio to Antiokia no nigdumaruma to mgo otow, no nigtuu ki Hisus.

# 15

## *Ka Poglimud dan dio to Hirusalim*

1 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no nigligkat to Hudia no nokouma dio to Antiokia. No nig-anad dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Kagi ran kandan to, "Woy kow ogkapangabangan to mgo salo now ko ogpatuli ka mgo iglukos now no ogtumanon now ka Balaod ni Moisis dongan.'*

2 No si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, nig-atuan dan sikandan to nigmalayat on ka pogpaap-apuloy ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia, nigsugu dan si Birnabi woy si Pablo woy ka duma no mgo taga Antiokia oyow oghondio to Hirusalim su og-insaan dan ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim. No ian dan ig-inso *ko og-awoson to mgo lukos no kono no Hudiu to ogtumanon dan ka batasan to Hudiu to igpatuli ka lawa ran.*
3 Sikan ian to nanhipanow on woy si Pablo su nigsugu on to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia. Dio mogbayo to mgo probinsia to Pinisia woy to Samaria. No dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no nabayaan dan, nigbatbatan dan ka mgo nigtuu to mohon-ing ka nigtuu on no kono no Hudiu. No ka mgo nigtuu no dio to mgo nabayaan dan, narago lagboy to pigdinog dan.
4 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to Hirusalim, ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon dan, narago lagboy to pogkouli dan. No nigbatbatan on woy ni Pablo sikandan to tibo no impohimu to Magboboot kandan dio to nabayaan dan.
5 Di duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no tahan no nasakup to inanad to mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on sikandan no kagi ran to, "Ka sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no kono no Hudiu, og-awoson no igpatuli ka mgo iglukos dan. Woy og-udlingan ta sikandan to oyow ogtumanon dan ka Balaod ni Moisis." kagi.
6 Sikan ian to nalimud on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy tongod to sikan.
7 Pogkalugoy to ogmaal-alukuyoy ran, nigsasindog on si Pedro. No kagi rin to, "Mgo sulod, tahan kow on nataga to sikan no nighimu to

* **15:1** Ogkabasa to Levitico 12:3.

Magboboot nokani, to nig–alam a
rin ligkat kaniu oyow sikanak ka
ogpakanangonnangon to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu oyow
ogkohimu to songo ogdinog woy
ogtuu on ki Hisus.
8 No ka Magboboot no ian nataga
to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow, im-
pamalogot din ka pogtuu to sikan no
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su im-
bogoy rin kandan ka Gimukud din
no nig-un–unawa ro to imbogoy rin
kanta no mgo Hudiu.
9 "Waro lunsura to Magboboot ka
kono no Hudiu su nigmaroyow rin on
ka goinawa ran su ligkat to pogtuu
ran ki Hisus.
10 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pedro,
"Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu to, kono
now ol–ologi ka Magboboot kaniu to
ogpogoson now poron ka kono no
Hudiu to oyow ogpakapaagad–agad
to Balaod ni Moisis su ogkohirapan
poron. Di agad sikanta no mgo Hudiu
lagkos to mgo kaap–apuan ta, songo
waro ta maaguanta no ogtuman to
sikan no Balaod."
11 Di natagaan tad to ogkapanga-
banganan kinow on to mgo salo ta
su ligkat to pogkohoy–u to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No ogkoun–
unawa ro man kandan no kono no
Hudiu," kagi ni Pedro.
12 No ka mgo otow no nalimud,
warad nigtabak su ogpamminog ki
Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi no imbatbat
dan ka tibo no impohimu to Mag-
boboot kandan no mgo kabolbolon-
ganan woy ka mgo indanan no ig-
malogot to kinagian din to dio pad
sikandan to mgo ugpaan to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu.
13 Pogkaponga woy ni Pablo to in-
nangonnangon dan no nigkagi on si
Santiago to, "Mgo sulod, pamminog
kow pa to ignangon ku kaniu.
14 Nigbatbatan kinow ni Simon Pe-
dro tongod to allow no an–anayan
sagmana to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu. Ian su tuud din to
duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
ogpasakup on to kandin no ngaran,"
kagi ni Santiago.
15 "No ka sikan no pighimu to Mag-
boboot, naayunan dod to kagi to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan. No soini ka ingkasulat dan
to,
16 'Kagi to Lagboy to Igbuyag to,
Uromo, oglibongan ku ka pan-
datuan ni Igbuyag Dabid.
Woy oglindogon kud on ka ka-
tondanan din no natampod
on.
17 Ian su oyow ka duma no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan, lagkos to kono
no Hudiu no og–alap to ngaran
ku, ogpakadoromdom to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag dan.†
18 Ligkat dongan, soini ka innan-
gon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no igpohitaga rin to soini no
oghimuon din.' "
19 No kagi ni Santiago to mgo duma
rin to, "Kuntoon, soini ka igtambag
ku kaniu tongod to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no ogtuu to Magboboot.
Kono tad ogpogoson sikandan to og-
tuman to Balaod ni Moisis.
20 Di ogsulatan ta sikandan to oyow
kono og–amut to mgo pagkoonan no
duon igtubad to mgo inotow-otow,
woy kono dan oghilaboti ka kono no
asawa ran, woy to oyow kono ogkoon
to mgo langosa.‡
21 Ian to sikan ka ig–udling ta kan-
dan su duon mgo baloy no anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no natahan nakalogob
dio to sikan no mgo lunsud dan. No
to tibo no Allow to Oghimoloy, ogk-
abasa woy ignangonnangon on ka
sikan no Balaod ni Moisis," kagi ni
Santiago.§
22 Sikan ian to, ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus woy ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo
pogbuyagon dan no dio to Hirusalim,
tibo nig–uyun to maroyow kandan ko

† **15:17** Ogkabasa to Amos 9:11-12. ‡ **15:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:15 woy Levitico 17:10 woy 18:6.
§ **15:21** *Ka langosa*, kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu su insapad to Balaod ni Moisis dongan. Ogkabasa to Levitico 17:10-12.

duon duma ran no mgo lukos no og-
alamon dan no ogparumoon dan ki
Pablo woy ki Birnabi no oglibong dio
to Antiokia. No ian dan pigsugu si
Hudas no oghingaranan ki Barsabas,
woy si Silas su ogtahuron sikandan to
mgo duma ran no nigtuu ki Hisus.
23 No soini ka sulat dan no igpaalap
kandan dio to Antiokia,
"Sikanami no mgo suguanon ni
Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu no kai to
Hirusalim, ogpapangumus-
taan noy sikaniu no mgo sulod
noy to pogtuu ta ki Hisus
no kono no Hudiu no taga
Antiokia, mgo taga Siria woy
ka taga Silisia.
24 Duon nigdinog noy to duon mgo
otow no nighondio to kaniu ligkat kai
to kanami, no pigsasow ran sikaniu
to sikan no in-anad dan no nakatalap
kaniu. Di waro noy sugua sikandan.
25 Sikan ian ka niglimudlimud koy on
kai to Hirusalim. No nigmaroyow ka
goinawa noy tibo to og-alam koy to
mgo otow no ogpohondioon noy to
kaniu no ogduma ki Pablo daruwa ki
Birnabi no indakoli noy to goinawa.
26 Sikandan, pinogbalagad dan on ko
ogkamatoy on tongod to pogtuman
dan to sugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu.
27 Woy songo pigsugu noy si Hudas
daruwa ki Silas dio to kaniu no igmal-
ogot dan ka soini no insulat noy.
28 Nò, ka immaroyow to Gimukud
to Magboboot, songo immaroyow to
kanami no goinawa to kono noy og-
pohirapan sikaniu to pogtuman to
kanami no mgo batasan. Di soini ro
ka og-awoson no igpatuman now,
29 to kono now ogkoonon ka
igkatubad to mgo inotow-otow, woy
ka langosa, woy ka ayam no pigloklok to poghimatoy. No ka dangob,
kono kow oghilabot to kono no asawa
now. Ko ogpaagad-agad kow to
sikan do no ig-udling noy kaniu,
maroyow. Waro duma. Sikan do ian
ka ignangon noy kaniu."
30 Pogkaponga ran to nigsulat, im-
pohipanow ran on ka oghatod to su-
lat. No to pogdatong dan dio to An-
tiokia, impalimud dan on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy imbogoy
ran on ka sulat no nig-alap dan.
31 Pogkabasa ran on, narago lag-
boy to innangon to sikan no sulat no
nakabulig to goinawa ran.
32 Mohon-ing pad ka innan-
gonnangon ni Hudas woy si Silas
no ighogot to pogtuu to mgo otow
no nabuligan on ka mgo goinawa
ran su mgo talagnangon sikandan to
kinagian to Magboboot.
33 Pogkalugoy to pog-ugpo dan dio
to Antiokia, nig-uyun ka mgo otow
ko ogpoulion on sikandan dio to mgo
duma ran dio to Hirusalim no an-
anayan nigsugu kandan dio to An-
tiokia.
34 [Di noiniatan ni Silas to og-ugpo
pad dio to Antiokia.]*
35 Si Pablo woy si Birnabi, nigpagin-
galat pad dio to Antiokia. Woy mo-
hon-ing pad ka mgo duma ran (no og-
bulig) to og-anad woy ognangonnan-
gon to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus.
36 Nò, pila pad buwa ka mgo allow
ran dio, no kagi ni Pablo ki Birnabi to,
"Maroyow ko oglibongan ta ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
nabayaan tad no mgo lunsud no an-
anayan ta nanangonan to kinagian
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
Oglogobon tad ka mgo lunsud ko ogk-
oumonu on sikandan," kagi ni Pablo.
37 Di ogparumoon porom ni Birn-
abi si Huan no oghingaranan ki
Markos.
38 Di si Pablo, nahan din no kono
no maroyow ko ogdumoon dan su to
dio pad sikandan to Pampilia, nig-
ongkod si Markos kandan no nig-uli
on no warad nigparagas to ogbulig
kandan.

* **15:34** *Ka Birsikulu 34,* to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 34 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

39 Nò, nigmalayat on ka pogpaap-
apuloy ni Pablo ki Birnabi taman to
nokogsuwoy on sikandan. Nigduma
ni Birnabi si Markos no nigsakoy on
to barku no oghondio to pulu to Sipri.
40 Di si Pablo, nig-alam din si Silas
no nigduma rin. No nig-ampuan pad
sikandan to mgo nigtuu oyow ogpab-
uligan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. No nighipanow on si Pablo
daruwa ki Silas.
41 Dio mogbayo to mgo ugpaan to
Siria woy ka Silisia. No nigbuligan
dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
to ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran.

# 16

### *Ka Pogduma ni Timoteo ki Pablo woy ki Silas*

1 Nokouma on woy si Pablo dio to
lunsud to Dirbi woy nighondio pad to
Listra. No dio to Listra, duon otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka ngaran din, si
Timoteo. Hudiu ka inoy rin no songo
nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka amoy rin atag,
Girigu.*
2 Tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus dio to lunsud to Listra woy ka
dio to Ikuniu, ognangon ki Pablo to
maroyow ian no otow si Timoteo.
3 Sikan ian to ogparumoon porom
ni Pablo si Timoteo oyow ogbulig
kandan. Di su nataga ka tibo no
mgo Hudiu, to Girigu ka amoy rin,
natagaan dan to waro din ipatuli si
Timoteo no igtuman to batasan to
mgo Hudiu. No sikan ian to nigtuli ni
Pablo si Timoteo oyow ogpakaamut
to mgo Hudiu dio to ogkabayaan dan.
4 Ka poghipanow on ni Silas woy
si Pablo tatolu ki Timoteo ligkat to
Listra, no nanagpitsagpit pad to mgo
lunsud no nignangnangonan dan ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio ko
nokoy ka innangon to sulat no nig-
alap dan ligkat to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim.
5 Sikan ian to nohogot on ka pogtuu
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no al-
low-allow natimtimulan on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu on kandin.
6 No oghondio porom woy si Pablo
to probinsia to Asia oyow ognang-
nangonan dan porom ka mgo taga
Asia to kinagian to Magboboot, di
waro ibogoy to Gimukud din. Sikan
ian to dio nigbayo to mgo probinsia to
Pirigia woy ka probinsia to Galasia.
7 Pogkouma ran to marani to olatan
to probinsia to Misia, no nig-ol-olog
porom no ogsolod dio to probinsia
to Bitinia, di ka Gimukud ni Hisus
no ian Gimukud dod to Magboboot,
waro ibogoy kandan to oghondio.
8 Sikan ian no dio nigbayo woy si
Pablo to longod to probinsia to Misia
no nigtopak on to lunsud to Troas.
9 Pogkamarusilom on, duon impa-
pitow to Magboboot ki Pablo. No
duon nigkita rin no taga Masidonia
no nigsasindog woy nigbuyu kandin
to, "Lapas kow on dini to Masidonia
woy pangabangi koy."
10 Pogkaponga on to impapitow to
Magboboot ki Pablo no nig-agpas
koy nigpanagana to oghipanow
no oghondio to Masidonia. Ian
su nasabutan noy to ian lituk to
sikan to pigsugu koy to Magboboot
oyow ogkanangonan noy on ka taga
Masidonia to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

### *Ka Pogtuu ni Lidia dio to Pilipus*

11 Dio to Troas, nigsakoy koy to
barku no nigparagas koy dio to pulu
to Samotrasia. Ka igkarangob no
allow, nighondio koy to lunsud to
Niapolis.
12 Pogligkat noy to Niapolis,
nighipanow koy no oghondio to
lunsud to Pilipus. Ian ka mabantug
no lunsud no duon to probinsia to
Masidonia. Ka mohon-ing no taga
Pilipus, nigligkat to dakol no lunsud
to Ruma. No dio koy pad nig-ugpo to
Pilipus to pila pad no allow.

* **16:1** Ko Griego.

13 No to Allow to Oghimoloy,
sikanami woy si Pablo, nighondio
koy to ilis to woig no dio to libuwasan
to lunsud to Pilipus su nanangonan
koy to duon ampuanan to mgo
otow dio. Naminpinnuu koy no
nignangnangonan noy ka mgo boi to
kinagian to Magboboot.
14 Duon sagboka no boi no nig-
amut no ogpamminog to kagi ni
Pablo. Ka ngaran din no si Lidia
no taga Tiatira. Tahan no batasan
din to og-ampu to Magboboot. No
ian hulingon din ka ogduwad to ma-
hal no manggad no malugowlugow.
Pogdinog ni Lidia to innangonnan-
gon ni Pablo, nakasabut woy nigtuu
on su si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, nigbulig to goinawa rin
oyow ogpakasabut on.
15 Woy nigpabautismu on si Lidia
lagkos to mgo otow dio to baloy rin.
Pogkaponga, duon kagi ni Lidia no
ogbuyu to ogpougpoon koy to baloy
rin. Kagi rin to, "Ko waro pog-
duwaruwa now to pogtuu ku to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, paman-
iok kow on woy ugpo kow pad kai to
baloy ku." Sikan ian no namanoik
koy on ian no dio koy pad nig-ugpo su
noim-imuan koy ian ni Lidia.

### *Ka Pogkapirisu woy ni Pablo dio to Pilipus*

16 Songo allow no nighipanow koy
no oghondio to ampuanan, duon
boi no nigtagbu kanami. Sikandin,
uripon no duon bantoy rin. Dakol ka
salapi no ogkapurut to mgo tagtuun
to uripon su duon igtagno din ligkat
to bantoy.
17 No ka sikan no boi, nigluyud
kanami ki Pablo no nigbabansagon
ka nigkagi to, "Suguanon to Lag-
boy no Magboboot ka soini no mgo
otow no ian inhongkai kanta su oyow
ognangnangonan ki ko ogmomonu
ki oyow ogkapangabangan kinow to
mgo salo ta."
18 Nò, pila on no allow no un-
god ogluyudluyud ka boi kanami no
sikan do ian ka ogkagion din taman
to napolalan on ka goinawa ni Pablo.
Nigtangkaan din on ka boi no nigka-
gian din ka busow to, "Ligkat to ka-
tondanan to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu,
ogdogilan kud sikoykow to awo kad
on to soini no boi." Inogo on no nig-
awo on ka busow ligkat to lawa to
sikan no boi.
19 Nò, pogpitow to mgo tagtuun to
boi to warad on ka igpanalapi dan,
niggongonan dan si Pablo woy ki
Silas no nigganuy ran on sikandan
dio to limuranan to mgo pogbuyagon
to lunsud dan.
20 Kagi to mgo tagtuun to boi kuwo
to mgo pogbuyagon to, "Hudiu ka
soini no mgo otow no ogsamukon
dan ka soini no lunsud ta," kagi.
21 "Woy kono kid ogpokohoo woy
songo kono kid ogpokounug to
mgo batasan no ig-anad dan su
ogpakasalo ki to mgo balaod to
gobirnu ta no dio to Ruma," kagi ran.
22 No ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nalimud, songo nigbulig no og-
bayung on ki Pablo daruwa ki Silas.

Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pigdalag-
mit dan on to nigpous-us ka mgo kin-
abo ni Pablo daruwa ki Silas oyow
ogkawaswasan on ka lawa ran woy
nigpabarasan.
23 Pogkaponga to pigbarasan dan
to mohirap, no nigpirisu ran on woy
si Pablo. Woy nignangonan dan ka
talagbantoy to pirisuan to oyow og-
ayad-ayad to pogbantoy rin kandan
oyow kono ogpakasabuk.
24 Sikan ian to impatagu din on
si Pablo daruwa ki Silas diad on to
sungguk on ian, woy nigsuulan din
on ka paa ran to mgo igbandog no
kayu.
25 Nò, tigbal do no ogliwaro on
to karusiloman, nig-ampu si Pablo
daruwa ki Silas woy nigkanta to
ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot. No
ka duma no nanapirisu, namminog
kandan.
26 Inogo on no duon maagbot no
dinug, no naantog on ka nig-unturan
to alabat to pirisuan no nighimu no
batu. Inogo on no napulasan on ka

tibo no mgo lokob duon to pirisuan
woy nanahokad on ka tibo no im-
banggut to mgo otow.
27 Nò, nighimata on ka talagbantoy
to pirisuan. Pogpitow rin to napu-
lasan on ka mgo lokob to pirisuan,
nighulabut din on ka balarow rin
no oglugo porom su nahan din no
namallaguy on ka mgo otow no
nanapirisu.
28 Di nigbabansagonon si Pablo to,
"Kono nu hisakiti ka lawa nu. Natibo
koy rod soini."
29 Pogdinog to talagbantoy to
pirisuan to kagi ni Pablo, nig-umow
to ogpahatod to mgo ilawan no igbat-
ow rin. No nig-agpas no nigsolod
to pirisuan. Nigkolkol su nahallok,
no nigluhud on to tangkaan ni Pablo
daruwa ki Silas su ogpohoy-uhoy-u.
30 Pogkaponga rin, nighinggat din
on sikandan dio to libuwasan. Kagi to
talagbantoy to, "Ogmomonu a oyow
ogkapangabangan a?"
31 Nigtabak dan to, "Tuu ka ro to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no
ogkapangabangan ka to salo nu woy
songo ogkapangabangan on ka tibo
no mgo otow no og-ugpo to baloy nu.
32 Nignangnangonan dan ka talag-
bantoy to pirisuan woy ka tibo no
otow duon to baloy rin to kinagian to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
33 No to sikan dod no marusilom,
nighinggat to talagbantoy woy si
Pablo dio to woig no niglinisan din
on ka mgo pali dan. Pogkaponga,
nigpabautismu on sikandin woy ka
tibo no otow no nig-ugpo to baloy rin
su songo nigtuu on.
34 Pogkaponga, nigpapanoik din on
woy si Pablo to baloy rin woy nig-
pakoon din on sikandan. No ka ta-
lagbantoy to pirisuan woy ka tibo no
mgo duma rin no duon to baloy rin,
narago lagboy su nigtuu on to Magbo-
boot.
35 Pogkapawo, ka mgo pog-
buyagon, pigsugu dan ka mgo pulis
dio to pirisuan tongod woy ki Pablo.
Kagi to mgo pulis to, "Palibuwasa
nud on kun ka sikan no mgo otow no
napirisu gabii."
36 Sikan ian to innangon to talag-
bantoy ki Pablo to kagi to mgo pog-
buyagon. Kagi to talagbantoy to,
"Nigsugu ad to mgo pogbuyagon noy
to oyow ogpalibuwason ku sikaniu.
No kuntoon, hipanow kow on no
maroyow ka poghipanow now."†
37 Di kagi atag ni Pablo to,
"Sikanami, nasakup koy to gobirnu
to Ruma no waro koy pad insaa
ko duon salo noy woy ko waro di
nigpabarasan koy ran dio to kohon-
ingan to otow woy impapirisu koy
on. No kuntoon, ogpoholoson koy
ro porom to ogpalibuwas. Di kono
ogkohimu. Og-awoson to oghonkai
pad ka mgo pogbuyagon, su sikan-
dan lagboy ka ogduma kanami dio to
libuwasan," kagi ni Pablo.
38 Niglibong ka mgo pulis dio to
mgo pogbuyagon dan no innan-
gonnangon dan on ka nigkagi ni
Pablo. No ko natagaan dan to
nasakup naan woy si Pablo to gob-
irnu to Ruma, nahallok on sikandan.
39 Sikan ian ka nighondio ka mgo
pogbuyagon dio to pirisuan no nig-
uras kandan woy nighinggat kandan
dio to libuwasan. Nangamuyu sikan-
dan woy ki Pablo to oyow og-awo on
to sikan no lunsud.
40 No poglibuwas woy ni Pablo to
pirisuan, nighondio to baloy ni Lidia
woy namanoik on. No pogkita ran to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nig-os-
osonan dan sikandan. Pogkaponga,
nighipanow on woy si Pablo.

# 17

*Ka Dio si Pablo to lunsud to Tisalunika*

1 Nakabayo woy si Pablo dio to lun-
sud to Ampipulis woy ka Apulunia.
Pogkalugoy, nokouma on to lunsud
to Tisalunika. No dio to Tisalunika,
duon anaranan to mgo Hudiu.

† **16:36** Songo kuwo ko ian dan ignangon to oyow kono dan ogkagikagi no ighimu no samuk.

2 No nigsolod on woy si Pablo to
anaranan su sikan ka batasan dan.
No taman to tatolu no simana, nig-
maal-alukuy rin to mgo otow woy
ungod din tuona ka Tahan no Kasu-
latan to kinagian to Magboboot.
3 Woy ungod din lituka ka sikan
no ingkasulat no igmalogot dan to
nig-awos ka pogtuman to sikan no
sulat tongod to ogkabaybayaran on
ka Kristu no ian Im-Imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan. Woy innangon ni
Pablo kandan to nig-awos dod ka
pogkouyag din ligkat to kamatayon
din. No kagi ni Pablo to, "Ka soini
ian no Hisus no ignangon noy kaniu,
ian ka Im-Imanan to Koot-otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu."
4 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on
ki Hisus no nig-amut on ki Pablo
daruwa ki Silas. Woy mohon-ing ka
mgo Girigu no nigtahud to Magbo-
boot di songo nigtuu on lagkos to mo-
hon-ing ka mabantug no mgo boi.
5 Dokad di, ka mgo Hudiu no waro
mogtuu ki Hisus, nabolu su noima to
mgo otow no nig-amut woy ki Pablo.
Sikandan, niglimud dan on ka mgo
maroot no otow no waro batasan.
No ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo
otow, impalimud dan on ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow woy pigsasow dan
on ka mgo taga lunsud oyow ogko-
himu on no dakol no samuk. No nan-
hondio to baloy ni Hasun no intulud
dan on ka lokob to baloy su oyow og-
dakopon dan porom si Pablo daruwa
ki Silas su ighatod dan porom sikan-
dan dio to mgo otow.
6 Pogpitow ran to waro woy si
Pablo dio to solod, nigdakop dan on
si Hasun woy pila buwa no duma
no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no nigganuy ran on sikandan dio to
mgo igbuyag to lunsud. No nigba-
bansagon on to kagi ran to, "Agad
hondoi ogdolog woy si Pablo no ogko-
himu on no samuk. No kuntoon,
songo nighongkai to soini no lunsud
ta.
7 No si Hasun," kagi, "pigpougpo
din sikandan dio to baloy rin. Di ka
sikan no mgo magaliug din, og-atu
to mgo balaod to igbuyag ta no dio
to Ruma su ignangon dan kanami to
duon kun loin no igbuyag ta no si
Hisus," kagi to mgo Hudiu.
8 Sikan ian to naaras-aras on ka
mgo taga Tisalunika woy ka mgo ig-
buyag dan,
9 no woy impalibuwas on woy si
Hasun, nakabayad on sikandan to
salapi no igbayad to mgo lawa ran.

### *Ka Poghondio woy ni Pablo to Biria*

10 Inogo on to nigmarusilom on, ka
mgo nigtuu no taga Tisalunika, impo-
hipanow ran on si Pablo daruwa ki
Silas no oghondio to lunsud to Biria.
Pogkouma ran dio to Biria, nigsolod
on to anaranan to mgo Hudiu.
11 Di ka mgo Hudiu no taga Biria
atag, madmaroyow to sikan no mgo
Hudiu no taga Tisalunika. Ian su al-
low-allow, nig-ay-ayaran dan to og-
pamminog to sikan no ignangonnan-
gon woy ni Pablo. No nigpamangho
dan dio to Tahan no Kasulatan no
kinagian to Magboboot ko tu-tuu ian
ka ogdinogon dan.
12 Sikan ian to mohon-ing kandan
ka nigtuu on ki Hisus, woy mohon-
ing ka mabantug no mgo boi woy
mgo lukos no Girigu no songo nigtuu
on.
13 Di ka mgo Hudiu no dio to Ti-
salunika no waro mogtuu ki Hisus,
nanangonan on sikandan to diad on
si Pablo to lunsud to Biria no ognang-
nangonan din ka mgo taga Biria to
kinagian to Magboboot. Sikan ian to
nanundul sikandan dio to Biria woy
pigsasow ran on ka mgo taga lunsud
oyow ogsasamuk on ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian to, ka mgo nigtuu,
nigdagusu ran si Pablo to pino-
hipanow ran on. No dio nigbayo
si Pablo to dalan no igtopak dio to
dagat. Di si Silas woy si Timoteo, nig-
ugpo pad duon to Biria.
15 Duon mgo taga Biria no nigpan-
ulud ki Pablo taman to lunsud to Ati-
nas. No pogkouma ran on, intugun ni
Pablo kandan to oyow magaan do pa-
sundulon si Silas daruwa ki Timoteo.

### *Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Atinas*

16 Nò, tagood to nigtagaran ni Pablo
si Timoteo woy si Silas dio to Ati-
nas, nigpamitowpitow rin to sikan no
lunsud. Di naaras-aras ka goinawa
rin su agad hondoi ogdolog, nigkita
to mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo inotow-
otow no og-ampuan to mgo taga Ati-
nas.
17 Sikan ian to nigsolod on si Pablo
to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nig-
paap-apuloy kandan woy ka kono
no Hudiu no nigtahud to Magboboot.
Woy allow-allow nighondio si Pablo
to limuranan dan no nigpaap-apuloy
to mgo otow no ogmanhondio.
18 Woy songo duon mgo talag-anad
to mgo tinuuan dan no oghingaranan
to Ipikuriu woy ka Istuiku no songo
nigpaal-alukuyoy ki Pablo. Duon ka
nigkagi tongod ki Pablo to, "Nokoy
ka ogkagion poron to soini amana
matalo no waro mataga to ogkagion
din?" Di kagi atag to duma to, "Inat
to talagnangon to mgo magboboot
to loin no ugpaan." No ian to soini
ka ogkagion dan su innangonnan-
gon ni Pablo kandan tongod ki Hisus
woy to duon uromo no allow no ogk-
ouyag on ka mgo otow no ligkat to
kamatayon dan.*
19 Sikan ian to piggongonan dan
si Pablo no pighinggat dan sikandin
dio to limuranan to mgo pogbuyagon
no oghingaranan dan to Ariopago.
Kagi ran ki Pablo to, "Pamminog koy
porom ko nokoy ka ig-anad nu no
ogkoiling to iam no tinuuan,
20 su inat to ogkabolongbolong
koy to soini no ignangonnangon nu
kanami. Sikan ian ka ogpamminog
koy porom oyow ogpakasabut koy
ko nokoy ka kalitukan to soini no ig-
anad nu," kagi to mgo otow.
21 Ian to sikan ka innangon dan ki
Pablo su tibo no mgo taga Atinas woy
ka mgo agpot no nig-ugpo dio, ian do
hunungan dan ka ognangonnangon
woy ko ogpamminog to agad nokoy
no iam dan ogdinogon no nangnan-
gonon.
22 Sikan ian no nigsasindog on si
Pablo to taliwaro to sikan no limu-
ranan to Ariopago. No kagi rin to,
"Wow mgo taga Atinas, pigkita kud
to dakol ka pogtahud now to agad
nokoy no ogtuuon now.
23 Ian su ko namasiu a, nigkita
kud ka mgo ampuanan now woy
duon tubaranan now no nasulatan
to, "Tubaranan to magboboot no
waro ta pad matagoi." No kagi ni
Pablo to, "Sikan no Magboboot no
waro now pad matagoi, ian ka Mag-
boboot no ignangon ku kaniu kun-
toon.
24 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to
tibo no duon to ampow to tano.
Sikandin ka tu-tuu ian no Lagboy no
Igbuyag no dio to Langit woy ka kai
to tano. Sikan ian to kono man og-
ugpo sikandin to mgo ampuanan no
oghimuon to mgo otow.
25 Woy waro litos no ighimu ta no
igkohoy-u ta to Magboboot su waro
og-awoson din. Ian su sikandin man
ka nighimu to tibo, woy sikandin dod
ka ogbogoy to goinawa to tibo no mgo
otow woy ka mgo ayam woy ka mgo
magintalunan. Woy ka agad nokoy
no ogkapurut, tibo ogligkat dio to
kandin.†
26 No ligkat to sagboka ro no otow,
nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo to
agad nokoy otawa, woy insabuk din
sikandan dio to agad hondoi kai to
ampow to tano. Sikandin ka nigbo-
boot dongan ko hondoi din isabuk
ka mgo ugpaan to mgo otow woy
sikandin dod ka impanoy nigboboot
ko songo monu kalugoy ka pog-ugpo
to mgo otow dio to sikan no mgo ug-
paan dan.
27 No ian su oyow ogpakadorom-
dom woy ogpakapamangho ka mgo
otow to Magboboot oyow ogka-
batukan dan porom sikandin. Di
kono man no mariu kanta ka Mag-

* **17:18** *Ka mgo Ipikuriu woy ka mgo Istuiku,* ian ngaran to daruwa no sampangan to mgo otow no og-anad to ingkasulat dongan ni Ipikuria woy si Sinu. † **17:25** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 8:27, Isaias 42:5 woy Hinimuan 8:47.

boboot.
28 Ian su duon otow no nignangon
to, 'Ka goinawa ta, ogligkat dio to
kandin, woy sikan ian to ogpakawoil-
woil ki woy to ogpakaroromdom ki
woy to nohimu kid on no otow.' Woy
duon mougsob no mgo otow dio to
kaniu no nignangon to, 'Anak kinow
rod to Magboboot.'
29 Nò, su anak kinow ian to Mag-
boboot, kono ki poron ogdoromdom
to ogkoiling ka Magboboot to mgo
inotow-otow no nohimu no uru, woy
ko bulawan, woy ko batu no ogpan-
himuon to mgo otow no ogligkat do
duon to natouan dan woy ka ogkaro-
romdom dan.
30 Dongan no waro pad mataga ka
mgo otow to tu–tuu ian no Magbo-
boot, nigbalagad din ka mgo batasan
dan. Di kuntoon, ognangonan din ka
tibo no mgo otow dio to agad hondoi
to, 'Sondita now on ka mgo maroot no
batasan now.'
31 Ian su duon allow uromo no
nig–indanan to Magboboot no ogbo-
bootan din on ka tibo no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan. Ian su duon Otow
no pig–alam din no si Hisus. No
ogmatularong lagboy ka pogboboot
din to tibo no mgo otow. No ian din
impohitaga dio to tibo no mgo otow
to ogkohimu on uromo ka soini no
ignangon ku kaniu su nig–uyag on
to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to ka-
matayon din."

32 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to nig-
nangon si Pablo to duon allow uromo
no ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy,
duon ka nanumsumpalit. Di duon
duma no nigkagi atag to, "Libong ka
ro kai su oghutuk koy porom no og-
pamminog to soini no ignangonnan-
gon nu."
33 Pogkaponga, nig–awo si Pablo to
sikan no limuranan to mgo otow.
34 Di duon mgo otow no nig–amut
ki Pablo woy nigtuu on ki Hisus.
Songo nigtuu on si Dionisiu no sag-
boka no sakup to sikan no limu-
ranan no nighingaranan dan no Ar-
iopago. Woy duon boi no nigtuu no
ian ngaran din no si Damaris. Woy
duon dod duma no songo nigtuu.

# 18

## *Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Kurintu*

1 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si
Pablo ligkat to lunsud to Atinas no dio
mogdolog to lunsud to Kurintu.
2 Pogkouma din on, duon pigtilala
rin no si Akila. Hudiu si Akila no
dio mootow to lunsud to Pontu di
iam pad mokouma to Kurintu ligkat
to probinsia to Italia. Nigduma ka
asawa rin no si Prisila. Ian to
nighalin dio to Kurintu su duon in-
sugu ni Klaudiu no ian igbuyag dio
to Ruma oyow ogkaawo on ka tibo
no mgo Hudiu no nokougpo dio to
lunsud to Ruma no duon to probinsia
to Italia. Nò, nigpanumbaloy si Pablo
dio ki Akila,
3 no dio pad nig–ugpo si Pablo to
baloy rin su nig–un–unawa ka hulin-
gon dan to oghimu to mgo kamalig.
4 No ka tibo no Allow to Oghimoloy,
nighondio si Pablo to anaranan dan
no nigpaal–alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu
woy ka kono no Hudiu* oyow ogpatu-
uon poron sikandan ki Hisus.
5 Pogkouma ni Silas daruwa ki Tim-
oteo ligkat to Masidonia, nigliwak si
Pablo to ungod din nangnangoni ka
mgo otow tongod ki Hisus woy nig-
pamalogot kandan to si Hisus, ian
ka Im–imanan mgo Koot–otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu.
6 Di ka mgo Hudiu, nig–atu to in-
nangonnangon ni Pablo woy nigdoot
dan sikandin. Sikan ian to nigtop-
ungan ni Pablo ka sabinit din no ig-
patokod to warad labot din kandan.
No kagi rin to, "Ko oglogparan kow,
waro salo ku, salo now ro. Bunsud
kuntoon, dio ad on ognangonnangon
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu."
7 Sikan ian no nig–awo on si Pablo
to sikan no anaranan to mgo Hudiu
no nighalin on dio to baloy ni Titu
Hustu. Si Titu, tahan no og–ampu to

* **18:4** Ko mgo Girigu.

Magboboot. Ka baloy rin, nokoglon-
god do to sikan no anaranan to mgo
Hudiu.
8 Ka igbuyag to sikan no anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no si Krispu, nigtuu on
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
Woy ka tibo no mgo otow no nig-
ugpo dio to baloy rin, songo nigtuu
on. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo taga Kur-
intu no nigpamminog ki Pablo, no
songo nigtuu on woy nigpabautismu
on.
9 No to songo karusiloman, duon
impapitow ki Pablo no nigpaatawan
kandin no nigligkat to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus ki
Pablo to, "Kono ka ogkahallok to mgo
otow. Di nangnangoni nu sikandan
no kono kad og-ul-ulung to pognan-
gon.
10 Ian su ungod a ogdumaruma
koykow. No agad hontow, kono og-
pakatood to oghisakit koykow su mo-
hon-ing pad ka mgo otow no ogtuu
kanak kai to soini no lunsud to Kur-
intu," kagi ni Hisus.
11 No songo tuid woy hon-om no
bulan ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo dio to
Kurintu no nig-anad to kinagian to
Magboboot.
12 Di ko si Galiu on ka gobirnador
to probinsia to Girisia, nigmouy-
uyunoy ka mgo Hudiu to oyow og-
poogotan dan porom si Pablo. Sikan
ian no nigdakop dan on si Pablo
no nig-alap dan on sikandin dio to
husayanan dio to tankaan ni Galiu.†
13 No kagi ran to, "Si Pablo, ogpa-
halinon din on poron ka mgo batasan
to pogsimba ta to Magboboot. Di ka
sikan no ig-anad din, ogpaka-atu to
mgo Balaod noy," kagi to mgo Hudiu.‡
14 Ogtabak porom si Pablo, di nigk-
agi on si Galiu to mgo Hudiu to, "Ko
duon pa salo no tu-tuu woy ko duon
maroot lagboy no nohimu ni Pablo,
ogpamminog a porom kaniu.
15 Dokad di, su ian now ro
igkasasow ka mgo kinagian, woy
mgo ngaran to kaniu ro no mgo
Balaod, kono ad ogboboot to sikan."
16 No nigdogil ni Galiu ka mgo
Hudiu oyow makaawo on to sikan no
husayanan.
17 Poglibuwas dan, duon mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu no nigbabakus
to sagboka no igbuyag to anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no si Sustinis. No
duon do ian to tangkaan to sikan no
husayanan, nigbabarasan dan. Di
warad sagmana ni Galiu ko ogmon-
uon dan.

*Ka Poglibong ni Pablo dio to Antiokia*

18 Pogkaponga to sikan, nig-ugpo
pad si Pablo dio to Kurintu to pila pad
no mgo allow no nigpanuguntugun
din on ka mgo nigtuu. Nigduma
rin on si Akila daruwa ki Prisila no
nighipanow sikandan dio to lunsud
to Sinkria woy nigpatabulug pad
si Pablo no igmaganangon to duon
impangulibot din to Magboboot no
natuman din on.§ Pogkaponga,
nigsakoy on sikandan to barku no
oghondio to Siria.
19 Nokouma on sikandan dio to lun-
sud to Episu. No duon mogsuwoy
si Pablo ki Akila daruwa ki Prisila.
Di woy mogmasusuwayoy, nighon-
dio pad si Pablo to anaranan to mgo
Hudiu no nigmaal-alukuyoy to mgo
Hudiu tongod ki Hisus.
20 Duon mgo otow no nigbuyu ki
Pablo oyow og-ugpo pad porom dio
to kandan, di waro moghoo sikandin.
21 Di woy nighipanow si Pablo, kagi
rin kandan to, "Ko igbogoy to Mag-
boboot, oglibong a ro." No nigsakoy
man do si Pablo to barku ligkat to
Episu.
22 Pogkouma rin dio to lunsud to
Sisaria, nighondio pad to lunsud to
Hirusalim no ogpangumustaan din
pad ka mgo otow dio no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Pogkaponga, nighipanow on
no nighondio to lunsud to Antiokia.
23 No pila pad no allow ni Pablo dio
to Antiokia, no nighipanow man do
no oghondio to probinsia to Galasia

† **18:12** Ko si Galion. ‡ **18:13** *Ka Kurintu*, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya. § **18:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:18.

woy dio to probinsia to Pirigia. No nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio to mgo lunsud to sikan no mgo ugpaan no nighogot din ka pogtuu to mgo otow.

### *Ka Pogkouma ni Apulus dio to Episu*

24 Duon otow no nokouma dio to lunsud to Episu no si Apulus. Hudiu sikandin no dio mootow to lunsud to Alihandria. Lagboy ogkatou si Apulus to ognangonnangon woy lagboy naanad to kinagian to Magboboot no duon to Tahan no Kasulatan.
25 Duon nokani ka nig-anad kandin tongod to pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No kuntoon, ogpoomot si Apulus to ognangonnangon woy matuwarong lagboy ka ig-anad din tongod ki Hisus. Di ian do pad natagaan ni Apulus ka nig-anad ni Huan no nigbautismu to mgo otow dio to woig to Hordan.
26 Sikan ian no waro masipod si Apulus no ogbunsud on no ognangonnangon dio to anaranan to mgo Hudiu. Pogdinog ni Akila woy si Prisila to innangonnangon ni Apulus, pighinggat dan sikandin dio to baloy ran no nig-ay-ayaran dan innangonnangon kandin ka waro din pad amana masabuti tongod to sikan no Dalan no nighimu to Magboboot.
27 Pogkaponga, noiniatan ni Apulus no ogtalipag on no oghondio to lunsud to Girisia. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Episu, nigbulig kandin to nigsulatan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu no taga Girisia woy nigbuyu kandan oyow ogpaamuton on si Apulus dio to kandan. Pogkouma on ni Apulus dio to Girisia, nigbuligan din ka goinawa to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus su ligkat to pogkohoy-u ni Hisus kandan.*
28 Ian su duon to tangkaan to mgo otow, mabaghot lagboy ka igmaal-alukuyoy ni Apulus to mgo Hudiu. No ligkat lagboy to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot, immalogot din to si Hisus ka Im-Imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan dan ki Kristu. Pogkouma rin, duon nigkita rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.

## 19

### *Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Episu*

1 Tagood to dio pad si Apulus to lunsud to Kurintu, nighipanow si Pablo no dio mogbayo to kabubunganan to sikan no ugpaan ka oghondio to Episu. Pogkouma rin, duon nigkita rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.
2 Kagi ni Pablo kandan to, “Og-inso a kaniu, ka nigtuu kow, nigsolod ka Gimukud to Magboboot dio to goinawa now?”

Kagi to mgo otow to, “Waro koy nangoni ko duon Gimukud to Magboboot.”
3 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Nokoy ka nigtuuan now ko nigpabautismu kow?”

Nigtabak ka mgo otow to, “Ian noy nigtuuan ka in-anad ni Huan nokani ka nigbautismu to mgo otow dio to woig to Hordan.”

4 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Ka pogbautismu ni Huan to mgo otow, ian su oyow igpapitow ran to ogsondit woy og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo batasan dan no maroot. No innangon ni Huan kandan to og-awoson dan to ogtuuan dan ka Otow no ogsundul kandin no si Hisus.”
5 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Pablo, nigpabautismu man do to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
6 Pogkaponga, nigtorongan ni Pablo sikandan to bolad din to pog-ampu no nigbogayan sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot, no nigkakagi on to mgo kinagian no waro dan masabuti woy innangonnangon dan on ka kinagian to Magboboot.

* **18:27** *Ka Kurintu*, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.

7 Ka sikan no nigtuu ki Hisus, tigbal
do no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo
otow.
8 No taman to tatolu no bulan,
niglibonglibong nigsolod si Pablo to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no waro
mog-ul-ulung to pog-al-alukuy din
kandan tongod to pogtuman to Mag-
boboot to pandatuan din oyow og-
patuuon din poron.
9 Dokad di duon mgo otow no ma-
ligal no waro nigtuu to innangon
ni Pablo. Duon do to tangkaan to
mgo otow no nalimud, nigdoot dan
ka sikan no dalan to Magboboot.
Sikan ian to nig-awo on si Pablo to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigduma
rin ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no nighalin on dio to anaranan ni
Tiranu.
10 Daruwa no tuid ka pog-anad ni
Pablo duon to baloy ni Tiranu. Sikan
ian ka tibo no mgo taga Asia, agad
ka Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu,
nakarinog to kinagian to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

### *Ka Nighimu to mgo Anak ni Siba*

11 Nigbobootan si Pablo to Mag-
boboot oyow ogpokohimu to mgo
mabogbog no kabolongbolonganan
no marulag ogkakitaan.
12 Agad ko duon mgo kogos woy ko
dangob no manggad no igparagkot
dan to lawa ni Pablo woy songo ig-
paragkot dan pad to lawa to mgo
otow no duon masakit, no ogkaawo
on ka mgo masakit dan woy ka mgo
busow duon to lawa ran.
13 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu dio no
ian hulingon dan to ogpanagpitsag-
pit dio to mgo lunsud no ogdogil
to mgo busow no duon to lawa to
mgo otow. Nig-ol-olog sikandan ko
oghingaranan dan ka ngaran to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ig-
dogil dan poron ka mgo busow. No
kagi ran to, “Su duon katondanan to
ngaran ni Hisus no ignangonnangon
ni Pablo, ogdogilon noy sikaniu no
mgo busow.”
14 No duon papitu no otow no anak
ni Isiba no songo nig-ol-olog to sikan.
Hudiu ka amoy ran no Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu.
15 Di nigtabak ka busow to, “Og-
tokoron ku si Hisus woy ogtokod a
ki Pablo. Di sikaniu atag, waro a
mogtokod to duon katondanan now,”
kagi to busow.
16 Sikan ian no ka otow no pigbu-
sawan, nigtinagpaan din ka sikan no
papitu no otow woy naroog din on
ka tibo kandan. No nakapallaguy on
sikandan to nalobasan on woy na-
palian on ka mgo lawa ran.

17 Nò, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono
no Hudiu no taga Episu, tibo nanang-
onan to noomonu, woy nanahallok
on. Nigsayo dan on ka ngaran to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

18 No to sikan no mgo otow no nig-
tuu on ki Hisus, mohon-ing ka nan-
amut to sikan no nalimud no mgo
nigtuu, no duon to tangkaan dan in-
nangon dan ka mgo nohimu ran no
kono no litos su og-ongkoran dan on.
19 Woy duon to sikan no mgo nigtuu
ka nokani nighimu to mgo pamulin-
gan no nigligkat to bogbog to mgo
busow. Woy duon mgo diblu ran to
pog-anad to sikan no mgo pamulin-
gan. No nan-alap dan on ka sikan
no mgo diblu no dio dan silabi ka
tibo duon to tangkaan to tibo no mgo
otow no nalimud. Nigsool dan pad ka
imbayad dan to sikan no mgo diblu
no nasool to kalimmaan no malan to
kandan no salapi.
20 Sikan ian to mohon-ing ka
nigdinog to kinagian to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy nigmanokal lagboy
to sikan no ugpaan.

21 Pogkaponga, duon tuud ni Pablo
no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot to oghipanow no dio ogbayo
to mgo probinsia to Masidonia woy
ka Girisia no oghondio to Hirusalim.
Kagi ni Pablo to, “Pogkaponga ku to
ogpanumbaloy dio to Hirusalim, og-
awoson ku to oghondio a to lunsud to
Ruma.”
22 Sikan ian to pinohun-a ni Pablo
si Timoteo woy si Irastu, daruwa no

talagbulig din, dio to Masidonia di
nig–ugpo pad si Pablo dio to Asia.
23 Waro do nigbuloy no duon no-
himu on no dakol no samuk dio to
Episu su tongod to sikan no Dalan to
pogtuu ki Hisus.
24 Ian su duon otow no talagsal-
sal to plata no si Dimitriu ka ngaran
din.* Talaghimu sikandin to mgo
mallintok no baloybaloy no pig–iling
dan to dakol no baloy no ampua-
nan to mgo taga Episu to inotow no
nighingaranan dan ki Diana.† Dakol
ka salapi no ogkapurut ni Dimitriu
woy ka duma no mgo talagsalsal no
ogligkat to induwad dan to sikan no
mgo baloybaloy.
25 Sikan ian no niglimud ni Dim-
itriu ka mgo talagbulig kandin woy
ka duma no mgo talagsalsal. Kagi
rin to, "Mgo sulod, natagaan now
ka soini no hulingon ta to ian ka ig-
panalapi ta.
26 Di kuntoon, nakakita kow woy
nigdinog now ka oghimuon ni Pablo.
Di ka soini no oghimuon din, kono no
kai ro to Episu di marani on ogkalo-
gob ni Pablo ka tibo no mgo lunsud
to probinsia to Asia. No kuntoon, mo-
hon–ing on ka mgo otow no nig-im–
imuan din no nig-ongkoran dan on
ka pogtuu ran to mgo inotow-otow.
Ian su ognangonan din ka mgo otow
to kono no malogot no magboboot ka
og–ampuan to mgo otow no hinimu
ro duon to bolad."
27 Kagi ni Dimitriu, "Kuntoon,
igkasasow ta lagboy ka soini no
talabau ta su ko igmaroot on to
goinawa to mgo otow ka oghimuon
ta, konad on ogboboli. Di kono no
sikan do, di songo kuwo angkuwan
ko warad on bali to soini no baloy
no ampuanan ta ki Diana. Di ian ka
mabantug no magboboot ta," kagi.
"Di mangkuwan buwa ko ogkaawo
on ka bantug din. Kalogon do su si
Diana ka ogsimboon to tibo no mgo
taga Asia woy to tibo no otow kai to
kalibutan."
28 Pogdinog to mgo talagsalsal to
kagi ni Dimitriu, nabolu on ian lag-
boy. Nigbabansagon sikandan to,
"Mabogbog si Diana no ian magbo-
boot to mgo taga Episu."
29 Nò, naramoy on ka duma no
otow dio to Episu su nigtangkap on
ka samuk dio to tibo to sikan no lun-
sud dan. Sikan ian to niggongonan
to mgo otow ka daruwa no duma ni
Pablo no taga Masidonia no si Gayo
woy si Aristarku. No piggaganoy ran
on sikandan dio to dakol no limu-
ranan to mgo otow.
30 Ogkoiniat porom ni Pablo to og–
amut dio to sikan no nalimud no mgo
otow dio to limuranan dan. Di waro
ibogoy to mgo nigtuu.
31 Woy duon dod mgo igbuyag to
probinsia to Asia no alukuy ni Pablo,
no nigpaalap kandin to tugun to kono
oghondio to sikan no limuranan.
32 Nò, tagood to sikan, nigma-
masamuk on ka tibo no mgo otow
no nalimud woy nigmaso–soipoy
ka ogbabansagon. Di ogloinloin ka
ogkagion dan su ka kohon–ingan to
sikan no nalimud, waro mataga ko
nokoy ka nakalimud dan.
33 Woy duon mgo otow no na-
han dan ko si Alihandro buwa ka
ogligkatan to samuk su duon mgo
Hudiu no impatangko kandin to mgo
otow. No nigkamoy on ni Alihandro
oyow oghagtong on ka ogkakagi su
duon porom ignangon din.
34 Dokad di, nigtokod ka mgo otow
to Hudiu si Alihandro‡ no sikan ian to
nigbabansagon sikandan to nigkagi
to, "Mabogbog si Diana no ian mag-
boboot to mgo taga Episu." No sikan
do ian ka imbabansagon dan taman
to daruwa no uras.
35 Woy on nighagtong ka mgo otow
no nigsaparan on to kunsial. Kagi rin
kandan to, "Mgo sulod no taga Episu,
tibo kinow man nataga to sikanta no
taga Episu ka ogpokouyamu to soini
no dakol no baloy no ampuanan ta

* **19:24** *Ka plata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion. † **19:24** *Si Diana*, in-otow-otow no songo ogkohingaran ki Artimis. ‡ **19:34** *Ka mgo Hudiu*, songo kono og-ampu to mgo inotow.

ki Diana no mabogbog no magboboot
ta. Woy sikanta rod ka ogpokouyamu
to sikan no ogtahuron ta no batu no
noulug no nigligkat to langit.
36 Nò, su waro otow ogpakaligal to
sikan, og–awoson no oghagtong kow
on ka ogsasamuk woy tantanuri now
ka goinawa now oyow kono kow og-
pakasalo to balaod ta.” kagi.
37 “Ian su pitow kow, nig–alap now
kai ka soini daruwa no otow di waro
dan takawa ka kalaglagan to mgo am-
puanan ta woy songo waro dan doota
ka inotow-otow ta no boi.
38 Nò, ko duon pa igbayung ni Dim-
itriu woy ka mgo duma rin no mgo ta-
lagsalsal, og–awoson dan no oghon-
dio pad to mgo talaghusoy dio to
husayanan woy ko dio to mgo ig-
buyag ta, no dio dan ignangon ko
nokoy ka ig–ogot dan porom to songo
otow.
39 Woy ko duon pad dangob no
ogkoiniatan now, og–awoson to ogta-
gad kow to allow no litos to balaod ta
no ogpalimud on ka mgo taga lunsud
oyow ogkohusayon.
40 Ian su tongod to soini no
samuk kai kuntoon, songo kuwo
no ogkoogotan kinow su waro man
igkatabak ta ko ogkoin–insoon ki
ko manio to nasamuk kid,” kagi to
kunsial.
41 Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi rin,
nigsugu on to kunsial to oyow og-
poulion on ka mgo otow dio to baloy
ran.

# 20

## *Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Masidonia woy to Girisia*

1 Poghagtong on to samuk to mgo
otow, nigpalimud on ni Pablo ka mgo
nigtuu ki Hisus no nig–os–osonan din
sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow
on si Pablo no oghondio to probinsia
to Masidonia.
2 No nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio to
mgo lunsud no ogkabayaan din. No
dakol ka ingkabulig din to igpohogot
to pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Pogkalugoy, nokouma on si
Pablo dio to probinsia to Girisia.
3 Tatolu no bulan ka igpougpo din
dio to Girisia, no nakaroromdom
sikandin to og–untud to barku no
oghondio to probinsia to Siria. Dokad
di, su nanangonan on sikandin to
duon bantaan to mgo Hudiu to oghi-
matayan sikandin, nigtuud si Pablo
to oglibong no dio ogbayo to probin-
sia to Masidonia.
4 Duon mgo otow no nanduma
ki Pablo no oghondio to lunsud to
Hirusalim. Ka ngaran dan, si Sopatir
no taga Biria no anak ni Piru, si Aris-
tarku woy si Sigundu no mgo taga
Tisalunika, si Gayo no taga Dirbi, woy
si Timoteo. Duon dod si Tikiku woy si
Tropimu no mgo taga Asia.
5 Sikandan, nigsakoy on to barku
no nighun–a on dio to lunsud to
Troas. No ko diad on, nigtagad kanak
no si Lukas woy ki Pablo.
6 No sikanami woy si Pablo,
nighipanow koy on no nokouma koy
on dio to lunsud to Pilipus. Woy nig–
amut koy pad to Pagkoonan to Ha-
rina no waro Ig–amut to Igpatulin.*
Pogkaponga to sikan, nigsakoy koy to
barku ligkat to Pilipus† no nigsundul
koy dio to lunsud to Troas. Lalimma
no allow noy woy koy nigdatong dio
to Troas no nakaamut koy on to duma
noy. No papitu no allow ka ig–ugpo
noy dio to Troas.

## *Ka Mohuri no Ighondio ni Pablo to Troas*

7 Ko dominggu on, nalimud on ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus su oyow
ogkokoon koy to harina no waro
amuti to igpatulin.‡ No si Pablo,
nignangonnangon kanami tongod ki
Hisus su pogkapawo, oghipanow on.
Sikan ian to nigparagas to pognan-
gonnangon din taman to liwaro on to
kausiloman.

* **20:6** *Ka Pagkoonan to Harina no waro Ig-amut to Igpatulin*, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad.
† **20:6** *Ka Pilipi*, duon to probinsia to Masidonia.
‡ **20:7** *Ka pogkoon dan to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin*, ian ka igparoromdom dan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus.

8 Mohon–ing ka mgo ilawan duon
to sikan no sinabong no piglimuran
noy dio to ampow to sikan no baloy.
9 No duon balubato no nigpinpin-
nuu dio to bintana. Si Eutiku ka
ngaran din. No pogkagi pad ni
Pablo, ogdungdunggayon no nokohi-
rogo on. Nakolid no noulug on dio
to tano ligkat to igkatolu no handana.
Poghonat dan to lawa rin no namatoy
on.
10 Di namanoug on si Pablo, no
niglangkoban woy pigbakus din on
ka namatoy. No kagi ni Pablo to,
"Kono kow ogsasasow su duon on
goinawa rin."
11 Pogpamanoik man do woy si
Pablo, nanlotiblotib on to paan woy
nigkokoon on. Pogkaponga, na-
pawaan on ka mgo otow woy ki Pablo
no nigpanangnangonoy. Pogka-
pawo, nighipanow on si Pablo.§
12 No si Eutiku no ka balubato no
noulug, nigduma on to mgo otow to
pog–uli dan. No nigmaawang on ka
goinawa ran su nouyag on sikandin.

13 Nò, to pogligat ni Pablo, noiniat
din to ogbot–os no oghondio to lun-
sud to Asun.* Sikan ian to nighun–
a koy on nigligkat. No nigsakoy koy
to barku no nigpanag–ilis koy ro to
poghondio noy to Asun. Ian tuud
noy to ogtuluyon noy si Pablo dio to
lunsud to Asun.

14 Pogduung noy dio to Asun, nig-
tagbu koy ni Pablo. No nigpasakoy
noy on sikandin no nigparagas koy
on ka nighondio to lunsud to Mitilini.
15 Nigsakoy koy man do ligkat to
Mitilini, no pogkapawo, nakaligad
koy ro to pulu to Kiu.† Mapawo,
nigsagpit koy dio to pulu to Samu.
Pogkapawo man do no nokouma koy
on dio to lunsud to Militu.
16 Ian to dio koy mogdatong to Mil-
itu su pigtuud ni Pablo to ogligaran
do ka lunsud to Episu su waro din
noiniati to ogkalugoy dio to probinsia
to Asia. Naragusu su ko ogkohimu,
ogkoiniat no ogpokouma dio to lun-
sud to Hirusalim litos to og–amut to
allow to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no
oghingaranan to Pintikustis.‡

### *Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo to mgo Pogbuyagon*

17 Nò, to dio si Pablo to lunsud
to Militu, nigpatugunan din ka mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no taga
Episu oyow oghondio to kandin dio to
Militu.
18 Pogkouma ran on, kagi ni Pablo
kandan to, "Sikaniu, nataga kow to
tibo no batasan ku ka dio a pad to
kaniu nokani no nigligkat to allow
to pogdatong ku dio to probinsia to
Asia, taman kuntoon.
19 Woy nigkita kow to nigpoobos
a to ogpaagad–agad a to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Nataga kow
rod to malasi a makasinogow tongod
to mgo igkabaybayari ku no nigligkat
to mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu no nig-
bayadbayad kanak.
20 No agad hondoi a nignan-
gonnangon woy ko nig–anad, ko dio
to mgo baloy now woy ko dio to
mohon–ing no mgo otow, nataga kow
to waro iholos ku to agad nokoy no
ogpakabulig kaniu.
21 Agad Hudiu woy ka kono no
Hudiu, nigbohog ku sikandan to
og–awoson to ogsonditan woy og–
ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon dan woy to oghalinon dan
on ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot
no ogtuu on ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
22 No kuntoon, ogpaagad–agad
a to Gimukud to Magboboot no
oghipanow ad on no oghondio to
Hirusalim. Waro a mataga ko
ogkoumonu ad dio.
23 Di soini ro ka natagaan ku su, dio
to agad hondoi no lunsud no ogsagpi-
tan ku, duon igpohitaga to Gimukud
to Magboboot kanak to ogkapirisu ad

§ **20:11** To ligkatan no kinagian, songo ogkalituk ko duon innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan.
* **20:13** Ka ngaran to lunsud, Asun, woy ko Asus. Woy si Lukas ka nigsakoy to barku. † **20:15** Ko Quios. ‡ **20:16** *Ka Pintikustis*, pitow ka to insulat dio to diralom to Hinimuan 2:1 woy dio to listaan to katamanan to soini no diblu.

on dio to Hirusalim woy to duon ogk-
abayaan ku no mgo igkabaybayari.
24 Di," kagi ni Pablo, "kono ku
ogkannugunan ka lawa ku. Bala-
gad ko ogkamatoy ad oyow ogkapon-
gaan kud on ka katondanan ku woy
to sikan no igpohimu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No ian to
oyow ignangonnangon kud on ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon to sikan
no igkohoy–u to Magboboot to mgo
otow.

25 No kuntoon, duon ignangon ku
kaniu tibo no malasi ku nanangoni
tongod to pandatuan to Magboboot,
to natagaan kud on to kono kid on og-
pokogkita su kono ad ogpakalibong
kai.
26 Sikan ian, indani now ka soini
no ignangon ku kaniu kuntoon to,
ko duon ka agad hontow kaniu no
ogkalogparan to waro katamanan,
waro salo ku,
27 su waro ku iholos ka agad nokoy
no imboot to Magboboot no igpo-
hitaga rin kaniu.

28 Nò, sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon,
tantanuri now ka pogtuu now woy ka
pogtuu to mgo sakup to Magboboot,
su ka Gimukud din ka nighimu kaniu
no mgo talagbantoy to mgo otow no
nohimu on no sakup din no ian na-
purut din su ligkat to langosa to Anak
din lagboy no si Hisus.
29 Nataga a to uromo no waro ad
kai, duon oglopow kai to kaniu su
oyow ogpasuwayon ka pogtuu now.
No ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo
magintalunan no asu no kono man
ogkohoy–u to ogdawion dan.
30 Woy," kagi, "duon pad mgo otow
no ogligkat kai lagboy to kaniu no
ogbalowbalow to kinagian to Mag-
boboot oyow duon mgo otow no og-
pasakup kandan.
31 Sikan ian to ogbohog a kaniu to
oyow ogngilam kow woy ogdorom-
domon now ka soini no tatolu no tuid
ku kai to kaniu, to maallow woy ko
marusilom, malasi a ogpanluwoi ka
nig–anad a kaniu.

32 Nò, kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "og-
pabuligan ku sikaniu to Magboboot
woy to sikan no kinagian din no igpo-
hitaga to sikan no dakol no igkohoy–
u din kanta su ian ka ogpokohogot
to pogtuu now woy ogpakabogoy ka-
niu to mgo karoyawon no igtagad to
Magboboot to tibo no mgo otow no
ogpasakup kandin.
33 Ka dio a nokani to kaniu, nataga
kow to waro a noiniat to salapi now,
ko bulawan now woy ko manggad
now.
34 Di ka soini no mgo bolad ku ka
nigtalabau to oyow duon ka igboli
ku to mgo og–awoson ku woy ka og–
awoson to mgo duma ku to pog–ugpo
noy."
35 No to tibo no batasan ku, impo-
hitaga ku kaniu to og–awoson ta no
ogtalabau ki oyow duon igkabulig ta
to mgo otow no duon og–awoson dan.
Ian su ogdoromdomon ta ka kagi to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to,
'Dakoldakol ka igkarago ta ko ogpak-
abogoy ki, to sikan no igkarago ta ko
ogkabogayan ki,' " kagi ni Pablo.
36 Pogkaponga rin to innangon din,
nanluhud sikandan tibo woy nig–
ampu si Pablo.
37 No nakasinogow sikandan
tibo no nambakus ki Pablo woy
nigharokan dan sikandin.
38 No ian to dakol ka masakit
to goinawa ran su intagataga ni
Pablo kandan to ogpokohipanow on
sikandin no konad on ogpokogki-
takita sikandan. Pogkaponga, nan–
alagad pad ki Pablo dio to barku.

# 21

*Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Hirusalim*

1 Nigligkat koy on ka nigsakoy to
barku no noongkoran noy ro ka mgo
otow no nig–alagad kanami. No nig-
paragas ka pogsakoy noy no nigdu-
ung koy on to pulu to Kus. Mapawo,
nokouma koy on to pulu to Rudas no
nigparagas koy no oghondio to lun-
sud to Patara.

2 Poglogsad noy, nigkita koy to
barku no oghondio to probinsia
to Pinisia. Nigsakoy koy on woy
nigligkat koy on.
3 Pogkita noy to pulu to Sipri, nag-
ibang noy to nigbayo no nigparagas
koy on dio to Siria, no dio koy nigdu-
ung to lunsud to Tiru su duon dan do
ilogsad ka kalaglagan no impountud
to barku.
4 No dio to Tiru, nigpamangho koy
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Pogkita noy on, dio koy nigtagood
nig-ugpo to papitu no allow. No
ligkat to impohitaga to Gimukud to
Magboboot to mgo nigtuu, nanango-
nan dan on si Pablo to oyow kono din
oghondio to Hirusalim.
5 Pogkaponga to pog-ugpo noy dio
to Tiru, nighipanow koy man do. No
to pogligkat noy, ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus mgo maal-alunggun
woy ka mgo anak dan, tibo nanhatod
kanami dio to libuwasan to lunsud.
Pogkouma noy on to pantad, nan-
luhud koy on tibo no nig-ampu koy
pad.
6 Pogkaponga, no nigpanuguntu-
gun koy to mgo taga Tiru, no nigsakoy
koy on man do to barku woy nan-uli
on sikandan.
7 Nigparagas koy to pogsakoy noy
ligkat to Tiru no nigduung koy on dio
to lunsud to Tolimaida. Nigpanum-
baloy koy pad dio to mgo sulod ta to
pogtuu no nasimagan koy ro to pog-
ugpo dio to kandan.
8 Mapawo, nigligkat koy man do no
nokouma koy on dio to lunsud to Sis-
aria woy dio koy mogdatong to baloy
ni Pilipi. Ian hulingon din ka og-
alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus. No sikandin
dod ka sagboka no nakaamut to sikan
no papitu no mgo lukos no naalam
nokani no talagbulig to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus no dio to Hirusalim.
Duon koy ian nig-ugpo ki Pilipi.*
9 Duon hop-at no anak din no
dalaga no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.
10 Ko pila noy on no allow noy dio to
Sisaria, duon otow no ogngaranan ki
Agabu no nighondio to kanami ligkat
to Hudia. Talagnangon sikandin to
kinagian to Magboboot.
11 Pogdatong ni Agabu kanami,
nighokad din ka manggad no in-
holon ni Pablo no imbanggut din to
kandin lagboy no bolad pinoglagkos
to paa rin. Kagi ni Agabu to,
"Kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot
to, 'Sikoykow, Pablo no tagtuun to
soini no manggad, ogkounawa kad
ogkabangguti to mgo Hudiu no dio to
Hirusalim. Igbogoy ran sikoykow dio
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu oyow
ogkoogotan ka.' "
12 Pogdinog noy to sikan no in-
nangonangon din, sikanami woy ka
mgo taga Sisaria, ungod noy buyua
si Pablo to oyow konad oghondio to
Hirusalim.
13 Di nigtabak si Pablo kanami to,
"Manio to ogsinagawan a now to lag-
boy no ogmasakit so goinawa ku ko
ogsinogow kow? Agad kono do no
igkapirisu ku ro, di impanoy kud on
ka goinawa ku ko oghimatayan ad
dio to Hirusalim tongod to pogtuu ku
to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus."
14 Nò, pogpitow noy to kono ogka-
pogongan si Pablo, nighagtong koy
on, no nigkagi koy atag to, "Bala-
gad on no ogboboot ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus."
15 Waro do malugoy no nig-
tapid noy on ka kalaglagan noy no
nighipanow koy on no oghondio to
Hirusalim.
16 No duon taga Sisaria no mgo nig-
tuu ki Hisus no nanduma kanami dio
to Hirusalim. No dio koy paratonga
to baloy ni Manasun. No si Manasun,
taga Sipri no nalugoy on mogtuu ki
Hisus. No duon koy pad nig-ugpo to
kandin.

### *Ka Poglouy ni Pablo dio ki Santiago*

* **21:8** Pitow ka to Hinimuan 6:5 woy 8:5.

17 Pogdatong noy dio to Hirusalim,
ka mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, nigpo-
hitaga kanami to narago sikandan to
nokouma koy on dio to kandan.
18 Pogkapawo, nigduma si Pablo
kanami to ogpanumbaloy dio ki San-
tiago. Woy songo nan-amut ka tibo
no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu ki
Hisus.
19 Pogpangumusta ni Pablo kan-
dan, imbatbat din kandan ka tibo
no nohimu to Magboboot no nig-
anad sikandin dio to nabayaan din
no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu.
20 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to
sikan no imbatbat ni Pablo, nigsayo
dan on ka Magboboot. No kagi ran
ki Pablo to, "Sulod, tow ka to pila
buwad on no malan ka mgo Hudiu no
nigtuu on ki Hisus. No tibo kandan,
og-ayad-ayad to ogpaagad-agad to
Balaod ni Moisis.
21 Dokad di, nanangonan on sikan-
dan to og-anaron nu kun ka tibo no
mgo Hudiu no og-ugpo dio to sikan no
mgo ugpaan to mgo kono no Hudiu
oyow ogkoongkoran dan on ka mgo
Balaod ni Moisis woy to oyow kono
dan igpatuli ka mgo anak dan no
lukos no igtuman to sikan no Balaod.
Woy nahan dan no ognangonan nud
sikandan oyow kono dan on ogtu-
manon ka mgo batasan ta to mgo
Hudiu.
22 Ogmonuon tad soini, su og-
pakarinog on man sikandan to
nokouma kad on.
23 No kuntoon," kagi to mgo pog-
buyagon, "soini ka ignangon noy
koykow. Duon hop-at no lukos kai
no duma ta no Hudiu no duon impan-
gulibot dan to Magboboot.†
24 Duma ka ro kandan dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan ta. No tumana nu
ka batasan ta no igmalinis kanta ko
duon igbogoy ta to Magboboot. Woy
sikoykow ka ogbayad to ogpatabulug
kandan.‡ Ka sikan no oghimuon nu,
ian nu igpohitaga to mgo Hudiu kai to
ogtumanon nu rod ka mgo Balaod ni
Moisis, woy ogkatagaan dan to ubat
do ka nigdinog dan," kagi.
25 Di tongod atag to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on ki
Hisus, waro noy ipatuman to mgo
Balaod ni Moisis. Ian noy ro innan-
gon kandan ka duon to sulat no im-
paalap noy kandan to oyow kono dan
ogkoonon ka igtubad to mgo inotow-
otow, woy ka langosa, woy ko ka
ayam no pigloklok to poghimatoy.
Woy og-awoson, to kono dan hilaboti
ka kono no asawa ran," kagi to mgo
pogbuyagon ki Pablo.
26 Nò, pogkapawo on, nigduma si
Pablo to sikan no hop-at no otow
no nighondio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan to mgo Hudiu woy nigtuman dan
ka batasan dan no igmalinis kandan
ko duon igbogoy ran to Magboboot.
Woy innangon ni Pablo ko pila pad
no mgo allow woy ogkapongaan no
pogmalinis dan to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot no oglibong oyow logob dan
igbogoy ka ayam no igpapanubad
dan.§

### *Ka Pogdakop ki Pablo dio to Dakol no Ampuanan*

27 Nò, to marani on ogkapongoi
woy ni Pablo ka igkapapitu no allow
to pogtuman dan, duon mgo Hudiu
no taga Asia no nakakita ki Pablo
no dio to solod to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan dan. Nigsasow ran on ka
mohon-ing no otow, no niggongonan
dan si Pablo.
28 Nigbabansagon sikandan to,
"Mgo pinanganak ni Israil, bulig
kow. Soinid naan ka otow no ogpan-
anad to tibo no mgo otow dio to
agad hondoi su oyow ogmaroot ka
goinawa ran kanta no mgo Hudiu,
woy to Balaod ni Moisis, woy to
soini no Dakol no Ampuanan ta.

† **21:23** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:13. ‡ **21:24** *Ka batasan to Hudiu to ogpatabulug*, ian igmaganangon to ogkapongaan dan on ka nigpangulibot dan to Magboboot. Basa ka to Hinimuan 18:18. § **21:26** *Ka batasan to Hudiu to pogmalinis*, ian dan igtuman woy oglitos to duon igpapanubad dan. No to papitu no allow, duon ka kono no litos dan to oghimuon oyow kono ogkaligsoman sikandan.

Kono no sikan do, ka pighimu ni Pablo. Di nigligsoman din ka soini no Ampuanan ta su duon ka kono no Hudiu no pigduma rin dio to solod to soini no ampuanan ta no noindanan to Magboboot."*

29 Ian ka kagi to mgo taga Asia su duon pigkita ran no taga Episu no kono no Hudiu no si Tropimu no nigduma ki Pablo duon to lunsud to Hirusalim. No nahan dan no nigdumaan ni Pablo sikandin dio to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Dokad di, kono.†

30 Ka sikan, nohimu on no samuk no nigtangkap on to tibo to Hirusalim. Woy nandalapak on ka mgo otow dio ki Pablo no niggongonan dan sikandin, woy pigganoy ran on sikandin dio to libuwasan to Dakol no Ampuanan dan. No nig-agpas nalokobi ka ampuanan.‡

31 Nò, oghimatayan porom to mgo otow si Pablo, di nanangonan on ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu to nasamuk on ka tibo no taga Hirusalim.

32 Sikan ian no nigpanduma rin ka mgo sundalu woy ka mgo kapitan dan, no nig-agpas on sikandan nighondio to sikan no nalimud no mgo otow. Pogpitow to mgo otow to sikan on ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka mgo sundalu no nanduma, nighagtongan dan on to ogpanlampos ki Pablo.

33 No nigdulug ka igbuyag to sundalu dio ki Pablo no pigdakop din on. Nigpabanggutan din on si Pablo to daruwa no karina. Pogkaponga, nig-inso ka kapitan ko hontow ka ngaran din woy ko nokoy ka salo din.

34 No nigbabansagon ka mgo otow to igtabak dan di waro man mog-un-unawa ka igkatabak dan. No waro makasabut ka sikan no igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy ka nigligkatan to samuk su mohon-ing ka ogkakagi. Sikan ian to impahatod din si Pablo dio to kampu to mgo sundalu.

35 Pogkouma ran on to hagoran no dio to gumawan to baloy to mgo sundalu, pigtukoy on to mgo sundalu si Pablo su dakol ian ka samuk to mgo otow.

36 Ian su ogluyud ka mgo otow no mohon-ing no ogbabansagon to, "Himatayi now on."

37 Nò, igpasolod dan poron si Pablo to baloy to mgo sundalu di nigkagian ni Pablo ka igbuyag dan to kinagian to Ginirigu to, "Ogkoiniat ka porom ko duon ignangon ku koykow." Kagi to kapitan ki Pablo to, "Ogkatou ka nanaan to kinagian to Ginirigu?

38 Nahan ku no sikoykow buwa ka taga Ehipto no nighimu to dakol no samuk nokani no niglimud to hop-at no malan no otow no og-atu to gobirnu no nig-alap din dio to holholawan."

39 Kagi ni Pablo, "Kono no sikanak su Hudiu a atag no dio a mootow to dakol no lunsud to Tarsu duon to probinsia to Silisia. No ogbuyu a koykow ko ogpaagad-agad ka ko ogkagian ku porom ka mgo otow."

40 Nighoo ka kapitan ki Pablo no nigsasindog on si Pablo duon to hagoran woy nigkamoy rin oyow oghagtong on ka mgo otow to ogkakagi. Poghagtong dan on, nigkagian ni Pablo sikandan to kinagian dan no Hinibriu.§

## 22

1 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to, "Mgo sulod woy mgo amoy, pamminog kow to soini no ignangon ku kaniu."

2 Pogdinog to mgo otow to ian kinagian din ka kinagian dan no Hinibriu, warad ian nigkakagi sikandan no ogpamminog.

3 No kagi ni Pablo to, "Sikanak, Hudiu a no dio a mootow to lunsud to Tarsu dio to probinsia to Silisia. Di,

* **21:28** To Cebuano *Balaan*, no to Minunubu ogkalituk to noindanan to Magboboot woy waro maroot no ogpakasolod. † **21:29** *Ka kono no Hudiu*, kono ogbogayan to ogsolod dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **21:30** *Ka alad to Dakol no Ampuanan*, batu ka inhimu no makopal woy matikang. § **21:40** *Ka Hinibriu*, ian ka kinagian lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

kai a mogtulin to soini no lunsud to
Hirusalim no si Gamaliel, ian ka nig-
anad kanak. Matuwarong ka pog-
anad din kanak to sikan no Balaod
no inggalat to mgo kaap-apuan ta.
No nounawa a rod man kaniu no kai
kuntoon su nigpoomot a lagboy to
pogtuman ku to tibo to pogsabut ku
no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.*
4 Sikan ian to nigbaybayaran ku
ka mgo nigtuu no nig-unug to soini
no Dalan tongod ki Hisus, woy duon
pad pighimatayan ku. Agad mgo
lukos woy boi, nigdakop kud woy nig-
banggutan kud woy impapirisu kud
on," kagi ni Pablo.
5 "Insaa now pa ka Labow no Ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon
ta kai su sikandan ka ogpakamalo-
got to soini no ignangon ku. Ian
su sikandan ka nigbogoy kanak to
mgo sulat no impaalap dan nokani
dio to mgo duma ta no mgo Hudiu
no dio to lunsud to Damasku. Sikan
ian to nighondio a nokani to oyow
ogpandakopon ku ka mgo otow no
nigtuu on ki Hisus," kagi ni Pablo, "su
ighatod ku porom sikandan dini to
Hirusalim oyow ogkalogparan.

6 Nò, nighipanow ad on, no to
pogkamarani kud to Damasku no
marani on ogkougtu ka allow, no
natokow ad to dakol no layag no
nigligkat to langit. No nalayagan ka
tibo duon to nigsasindogan ku.
7 Napolod a ro duon, no duon
nigdinog ku no nigkagi kanak to,
'Saulo, Saulo, manio to ogbayba-
yaran a nu?'
8 Nigtabak a to, 'Buyag, hontow
ka?' Kagi rin kanak to, 'Sikanak no
si Hisus no taga Nasarit no ian ka
ogbaybayaran nud,' kagi rin kanak,"
kagi ni Pablo.
9 "Ka mgo duma ku, nigkita to layag
di waro mogdinog to kagi to sikan no
nignangon kanak.
10 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, 'Nokoy
ka oghimuon ku, Buyag?' Kagi to
Lagboy no Igbuyag kanak to, 'Sasin-
dog ka no hondio kad on to lun-
sud to Damasku, no duon ka og-
nangon koykow to tibo no nigbo-
bootan to Magboboot no igpohimu
rin koykow.'
11 "Ogpitawon ku poron," kagi ni
Pablo, "no kono ad ogkita su nabutud
ad on su ligkat to sikan no malayag
lagboy. Sikan ian to pigkitkit ad to
mgo duma ku no nigparagas koy on
nigsolod dio to lunsud to Damasku."
12 Kagi ni Pablo, "Duon otow no
taga Damasku no ogtahud to Mag-
boboot, no si Ananias ka ngaran
din. Ka batasan din to ayad-ayad
no ogtuman to Balaod ni Moisis. No
ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo
Hudiu no taga Damasku.
13 Nò, nighondio si Ananias to
kanak woy nigsasindog to longod ku.
Kagi rin to, 'Sulod Saulo, gimulat kad
on.' Sikan do ian no nakakita ad on,
woy nigkita a ki Ananias.
14 Kagi ni Ananias kanak to, 'Ka
Magboboot, no ian Magboboot dod to
mgo kaap-apuan ta, sikandin ka nig-
alam koykow to oyow ogkatagaan
nud on ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot,
woy ogpakakita ka ki Hisus no ian ka
Matuwarong no Suguanon din, woy
ogpakarinog kad on to kandin lagboy
no lagong.
15 Ian su sikoykow ka ogpamalogot
din dio to tibo no mgo otow to sikan
no nigkita nud woy ka nigdinog nud
no ogligkat ki Hisus.
16 No kuntoon,' kagi ni Ananias
kanak to, 'Nokoy ka ogtagaran nu?
Sasindog kad on woy pabautismu
kad on woy sampitan nud on ka
ngaran ni Hisus oyow ogpasayluan
din on ka mgo salo nu.' "
17 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo otow
to, "Pogkaponga, nig-uli a dio to
Hirusalim no nighondio ad to Dakol
no Ampuanan ta, no duon impapitow
kanak no paatawan.
18 No nakakita a ki Hisus no kagi
rin kanak to, 'Agpas ka awo kai to
lunsud to Hirusalim su ka mgo otow

* **22:3** *Si Gamaliel*, talag-anad to mgo Hudiu no ogtahuron to mgo Hudiu. Pitow ka to Hinimuan 5:34.

kai, kono ogtuu to igmalogot nu to
impohitaga ku koykow,'
19 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, 'Di
Buyag, ogtuu poron su natagaan
to mgo otow kai ka mgo batasan
ku nokani no inlogob kud ka mgo
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no impa-
pirisu ku woy nigbarasan kud on ka
mgo otow no nigtuu koykow.
20 No ko nighimatayan dan si
Istiban no talagmalogot to kinagian
nu, nighoo ad woy nigsasindog a to
longod dan no nanggalat ku ka mgo
kinabo dan.'
21 Di nigtabak si Hisus kanak
to, 'Hipanow kad on su ogsuguon
ku sikoykow dio to mariu oyow
ogkanangonan nu ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu to nangnangonon ku,'
kagi ni Hisus kanak," kagi ni Pablo.
22 Duon do ian mataman ka mgo
otow no nigpamminog ki Pablo
taman to nighingaranan din ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. No nig-
babansagon sikandan to, "Himatayi
now on ka soini no otow. Himatayi
now on. Konad no litos to duon pad
goinawa."
23 Nambabansagon ka mgo otow
woy nigtopongan dan ka mgo mang-
gad dan woy insawilo dan ka obol to
tano su nabolu on ian lagboy ki Pablo.
24 Nò, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu,
nigpasolod din on si Pablo dio to
baloy woy insugu din to ogpabarasan
dan oyow ogpakanangon poron si
Pablo ko manio to nigbabansagonan
ka mgo otow kandin.†
25 Sikan ian to nigbanggutan dan
on ka bolad woy ka paa ni Pablo
su ogbarasan dan porom sikandin di
kagi ni Pablo to sagboka no kapitan
no nigsasindog to longod din to, "Ko
ogbarasan nu ka nasakup to gobirnu
to Ruma to waro now pad in-insoi
ko duon salo din, kono kow buwa
ogpokounug to sikan no balaod dan,"
kagi ni Pablo.
26 Pogdinog to kapitan to sikan no
kagi ni Pablo, nighondio pad to ig-
buyag to mgo sundalu no kagi rin to,
"Manio to ogpabarasan nu kanami
ka otow no nasakup to Ruma?"
27 No sikan ian to nighondio ka ig-
buyag dan no kagi rin ki Pablo to,
"Og-inso a koykow ko tu-tuu ian no
nasakup ka to gobirnu to Ruma?"
Kagi ni Pablo, "Hoo."
28 Kagi to igbuyag to mgo sun-
dalu to, "Nakabayad a to salapi no
dakol oyow ogkasakup a to gobirnu
to Ruma." Kagi ni Pablo to, "Di
sikanak atag, ligkat to ingkabato ku,
nasakup a to gobirnu to Ruma."
29 Sikan do ian no ka mgo sundalu
no ogbaras poron no og-insoinso ki
Pablo, nan-awo duon to longod din.
Woy songo nahallok on ka igbuyag to
mgo sundalu su nataga sikandin to
nasakup si Pablo to gobirnu to Ruma
woy su nakasalo on to balaod to sikan
no gobirnu su nigpabanggutan din si
Pablo.

### *Ka Pogtangko ni Pablo to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu*

30 Pogkapawo, nighokaran on to
igbuyag to sundalu ka karina no in-
hikot to bolad ni Pablo. Woy nigh-
inggat din si Pablo dio to pinanlimud
din no mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu, woy ka tibo
no mgo pogbuyagon dan. No nig-
patangko din on si Pablo kandan.

## 23

1 Nò, nigtongtongan ni Pablo ka
mgo pogbuyagon, no kagi rin to,
"Mgo sulod no pinanganak ni Israil,
maawang ka goinawa ku to Magbo-
boot su taman kuntoon, nig-ayad-
ayad ad to ogpaagad-agad kandin."
2 No si Ananias no ian Labow no
Talagpanubad dan, nigsugu to songo
otow no nigsasindog to longod ni
Pablo to, "Tagpia now kun ka bo-bo
ni Pablo."
3 Kagi ni Pablo ki Ananias to,
"Sikoykow, songo ogkalogparan ka
to Magboboot su ogparoyowroyow
ka su ogbobootan a nu poron, no ka

† **22:24** Waro mataga ka igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy ka ingkabolu to mgo otow ki Pablo su kono ogpakasabut to Hinibriu.

Balaod ta ka igsokod nu to batasan
ku. Dokad di, niglop–ang ka to sikan
no Balaod no insugu nu to igpatagpi
a nu," kagi ni Pablo ki Ananias.
4 Kagi to dangob no mgo otow
no marani ki Pablo to, "Manio to
ogmarooton nu ka Labow no Ta-
lagpanubad no pig–alam to Magbo-
boot?"
5 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Ko nataga a pa
to Labow no Talagpanubad ka nigk-
agi, waro a poron nigkagi to sikan
su duon ingkasulat no kinagian to
Magboboot to, 'Kono now maroota ka
igbuyag now.' "*

6 Pogpitow ni Pablo to mgo pog-
buyagon, nigkita rin to mgo Pari-
siu ka songo baad woy mgo Sadu-
siu ka dangob no baad. No su
natagaan ni Pablo to nigloinloin ka
pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow nig-
babansagon to, "Mgo sulod, Parisiu
a woy songo Parisiu ka mgo kaap–
apuan ku. Nokoy naan to duon a
kai to tangkaan now kuntoon su og–
in–insaan a tongod to pogtuu ku to
duon allow uromo no ogkouyag to
Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy."
7 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to
kagi ni Pablo, nabaad on ka pog-
doromdom to sikan no mgo nalimud
no pogbuyagon no nigbunsud on nig-
paap–apuloy ka mgo Parisiu woy ka
mgo Sadusiu.
8 Ian su kagi to mgo Sadusiu to
waro pogkouyag to mgo namma-
toy, waro diwata woy songo waro
gimukud. Di ka mgo Parisiu, ogtuu
atag to sikan tibo.

9 Sikan ian no nigmaban-
bansagonoy on ka mgo pogbuyagon
woy duon mgo talag–anad to mgo
Balaod ni Moisis no tahan nig–amut
to mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on
sikandan no nigpangabang ki Pablo
to kagi ran to, "Waro pigkita noy
no salo ni Pablo. Agad naan ko
duon gimukud woy ko diwata to
Magboboot no nigkagi ki Pablo, waro
man makasalo," kagi ran.

10 No natimtimulan on ka pog-
maap–apuloy ran no inat to ogmoog–
ogotoy on ka mgo pogbuyagon. No
sikan ian to nigsugu to igbuyag to
mgo sundalu oyow og–awoon dan on
si Pablo su kakuwo to oghigbithig-
biton dan on. No impalibong din on
si Pablo dio to baloy to mgo sundalu.
11 Nò, pogliwaro to marusilom, nig-
pakita ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus dio ki Pablo. Kagi ni Hisus
to, "Kono ka ogkahallok su unawa to
impamalogot nu ka kinagian ku kai
to Hirusalim, songo og–awoson no
igpamalogot nu rod dio to Ruma."
12 Pogkapawo, duon mgo Hudiu
no nigmouy–uyunoy woy nangulibot
sikandan to woy ran ogkoon woy
og–inum to agad nokoy ko ogkohi-
matayan dan on si Pablo.
13 No ka nigmouy–uyunoy to sikan,
nigsubla to kohop–atan no otow.
14 No nanhondio sikandan to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. No
kagi ran to, "Nighogot ka goinawa
noy lagboy su nangulibot koy to woy
koy on ogkoon woy ko og–inum to
agad nokoy ko ogkohimatayan noy
on si Pablo.
15 Sikan ian, sikaniu no mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad woy tibo
kaniu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu, buyua now dio to igbuyag to
mgo sundalu oyow ighutuk din igha-
tod si Pablo kai to kaniu. No hon-
duonan now to ian now igpohondini
su og–ay–ayaron now to og–insoinso
kandin tongod to pighimu rin. Dokad
di, nig–indan koy to, woy ogpokouma
si Pablo kai to kaniu, oghimatayan
noy on."
16 Di duon anakon ni Pablo no lukos
no anak to atoboy rin no nakarinog to
tuud to mgo otow to oggopasan dan
poron si Pablo. Nighondio to kampu
to mgo sundalu no nignangonan din
si Pablo to sikan no pigdinog din.
17 Pogkataga ni Pablo, nig–umow
rin ka sagboka to mgo kapitan no
kagi ni Pablo to, "Ihatod nu ka soini

* **23:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 22:28.

no balubato dio to igbuyag to mgo
sundalu su duon ignangon din.”
18 Pogkaponga, inhatod to kapitan
ka balubato dio to igbuyag to mgo
sundalu. Kagi to kapitan to, “Si Pablo
no napirisu, nig–umow kanak woy
impahatod din ka soini no balubato
kai to koykow su duon ignangon din
koykow.”
19 Nò, nigkitkit to kapitan ka balu-
bato to nigdapig no nigtungop to nig–
inso kandin to, “Nokoy ka ignangon
nu kanak?”
20 Kagi to balubato to, “Nigmouy–
uyunoy on ka mgo Hudiu to og-
buyu koykow to oyow ighatod nu
si Pablo dio to ogkalimud no mgo
pogbuyagon dan asolom. Oghon-
duonon dan to og–ay–ayaran dan to
og–insoinso to pighimu ni Pablo.
21 Di kono nu ibogoy su subla
to kohop–atan ka mgo otow no
ogmanggopas dio to dalan no nan-
gulibot sikandan to woy ran ogkoon
woy ko og–inum to agad nokoy ko
ogkohimatayan dan on si Pablo. No
kuntoon, ian dan do tagaran ko
oghoohoo ka to sikan no ogbuyuon
dan koykow to ighatod nud si Pablo
dio to pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. Ian
su nig–indanan on to oggopasan dan
si Pablo,” kagi to balubato.
22 Pogkaponga, pinalibuwas on to
igbuyag to mgo sundalu ka balubato
no pigsaparan din sikandin to, “Kono
nu nangoni ka agad hontow to nig-
nangonan a nu to soini.”
23 Pogkaponga, nig–umow rin
ka daruwa no kapitan no kagi to
igbuyag dan to, “Limura now on
ka daruwa no gatus no sundalu no
oghipanow, woy kapituan no sun-
dalu no ogpanguddo, woy daruwa
no gatus no sundalu no og–alap to
kommag. Tagama kow on oyow
ogpakaligkat kow on angkuwan
to alas nuibi† to kuntoon do no
marusilom su ogsuguan kow dio to
lunsud to Sisaria.
24 Woy alap kow to mgo kuddo
oyow ogpakasakoy si Pablo. No ay–
ayari now ka pog–alap now kandin
dio ki Gobirnador Pilik oyow kono
ogkoomonu.”
25 No duon insulat to sikan no ig-
buyag to sundalu. No kagi to sulat to:

26 “Sikanak no si Klaudiu Lisias,
ogpangumustoon ku sikoykow no
tahuronon no Gobirnador Pilik.
27 Ka soini otow no igpahatod
ku dio to koykow, narakop to mgo
Hudiu. No ko waro ku pa poron
moumoi sikandin, oghimatayan dan
on poron. Duon mgo sundalu no
nigduma kanak no nigpapangaban-
gan ku si Pablo su nanangonan a to
nasakup sikandin to gobirnu ta no
dio to Ruma.
28 Nò, noiniatan ku to ogkabatukan
ku ko nokoy ka igbabayung to mgo
Hudiu ki Pablo. Sikan ian to inhatod
ku pad sikandin dio to nalimud on ka
mgo pogbuyagon dan.
29 Di ian ku ro ingkabatuk ku ton-
god ki Pablo, to waro man hin-
imuan din no litos to igkamatoy rin
woy songo waro salo din litos to
igkapirisu rin. Ian do igbayung dan
ki Pablo ka tongod do to kandan do
no balaod to mgo Hudiu.
30 No ian to in–agpas ku impa-
hatod si Pablo dio to koykow su
nanangonan ad to duon mgo otow
no nigmouy–uyunoy to oggopasan
sikandin. No nigsuguan ku ka mgo
otow no nigbayung ki Pablo to oyow
songo oghondio koykow oyow og-
nangonan dan sikoykow ko nokoy ka
ingkabolu dan kandin.” Sikan do ka
tagu to sulat no igpaalap to gobir-
nador.

31 Nò, nigpaagad–agad to mgo sun-
dalu ka innangon to igbuyag dan. No
ko marusilom on, inhatod dan on si
Pablo dio to lunsud to Antipatria.
32 Mapawo, ka mgo sundalu no
nighipanow ro, nan–uli on dio to
kampu to mgo sundalu. No ian do
nigparagas ka mgo sundalu no nan-
guddo no oghatod ki Pablo dio to Sis-
aria.

† **23:23** *Ka alas nuibi*, ogtakas to oglabung.

33 Pogkouma ran dio to lunsud
to Sisaria, imbogoy ran on ka sulat
ligkat to igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy
songo imbogoy ran on si Pablo dio to
gobirnador.
34 Pogkaponga to gobirnador to og-
basa to sulat, nig–inso din si Pablo ko
hondoi ka ugpaan din no probinsia.
Kagi ni Pablo, "Silisia."
35 Kagi ni Gobirnador Pilik to, "Woy
ad og–insoinso koykow ko ogpok-
ouma on ka mgo otow no ogbayung
koykow." Pogkaponga, nigpaban-
tayan si Pablo to sundalu no dio mok-
ougpo to baloy no impohimu nokani
ni Igbuyag Hirodis.

# 24

## *Ka Pogbayung to mgo Hudiu ki Pablo*

1 To pogligad ka igkalima no allow,
si Ananias no ian Labow no Talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu, nigsundul
on dio to Sisaria ligkat to Hirusalim.
Duon mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu
woy sagboka no abogaru no si Tirtulu
no nanduma kandin. Innangon dan
ki Gobirnador Pilik ka igbayung dan
ki Pablo.
2-3 No ko naangoy on si Pablo, nig-
bunsuran ni Tirtulu ka ignangonnan-
gon din no igbayung dan ki Pablo.

Kagi ni Tirtulu, "Gobirnador noy
no tahuronon, dakol ka igkasayo
noy koykow su ligkat to sikoykow
ka igbuyag noy, maroyow ka pog–
ugpo noy su taman to nalugoy, waro
samuk noy kai to soini no probin-
sia ta. Agad hondoi koy ogpokougpo
to soini no probinsia, dakol ka pog-
pasalamat noy koykow to igbuyag
noy su dakol ka igkarago noy ton-
god to tibo no mgo hinimuan no im-
maroyow nu to soini kanta no ug-
paan.
4 Sikan do Buyag, kono noy ro og-
malayaton ka ignangonnangon noy
koykow. Di ogbuyu koy ro sikoykow
ko ogpamminog ka to soini no ignan-
gonnangon noy koykow no malopot
do.
5 Ian su nabatukan noy si Pablo
to talaghimu to samuk sikandin su
agad hondoi ogdolog kai to kalibu-
tan, ogsasawon din ka mgo Hudiu.
No si Pablo dod ka songo igbuyag to
songo sampangan to mgo otow no
og–unug to otow no taga Nasarit,"*
kagi ni Tirtulu.
6 "Nò, ko waro noy pa narakop
si Pablo, nigligsoman din porom ka
Dakol no Ampuanan noy. Sikanami
poron ka ogpakaboboot ki Pablo woy
og–unugon noy poron to kanami no
Balaod.
7 Di si Lisias no ian igbuyag to
mgo sundalu, nighondio to kanami
no nig–agawan koy rin.
8 No nigsugu koy rin to oyow kai
koy on ogtangko to koykow oyow ig-
nangon noy koykow ko nokoy ka igk-
abolu noy ki Pablo. Ko og–insoinso
ka ki Pablo," kagi, "ogkatagaan nu ro
to tu–tuu ian ka tibo no igbabayung
noy kandin," kagi ni Tirtulu ki Gobir-
nador Pilik.†
9 No ka duma no mgo Hudiu, songo
nig–uyun to sikan no innangon ni Tir-
tulu.
10 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ni Gobir-
nador Pilik si Pablo oyow ogkagi on.
No kagi ni Pablo no igtabak to kagi ni
Tirtulu to, "Ian maroyow ku, Buyag,
to sikoykow ka ogpamminog kanak
kuntoon to igtabak ku to soini no im-
bayung ni Tirtulu kanak su nalugoy
kad on no talagboboot kai to probin-
sia to Hudia.
11 Ko og–inso ka pad, ogkanango-
nan ka to waro do mogsubla to sam-
pulu on no allow ku woy daruwa ka
poghondio ku to lunsud to Hirusalim
su ogsimba a dio.
12 Waro otow no nakakita kanak to
nig–apul a to agad hontow no dio a
to Dakol no Ampuanan noy woy ko
dio a to mgo anaranan noy, woy ko
nigpanumbaloy a dio to lunsud. Woy

* **24:5** *Ka otow no taga Nasarit*, ian si Hisus. † **24:8** Duon nagalat no dongan no *Hinimuan*, no waro ikalagkos ka katamanan to birsikulu 6 taman to kabinunsuran to birsikulu 8.

songo waro ku sasawa ka mohon–ing
no mgo otow.
13 Waro man igmalogot dan to soini
no igbayungbayung dan kanak.
14 Di soini ro ka igkanangon ku
koykow, to ogsimboon ku ka Magbo-
boot no ian dod Magboboot to mgo
kaap–apuan noy. No ian Dalan ku
to pogsimba, ka tinuuan no nahan to
mgo Hudiu no ubat. Di ogtuu a man
to tibo no mgo Balaod no inggalat
ni Moisis woy ka tibo no ingkasulat
dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.
15 No ka og–im–imanan ku to Mag-
boboot, ogkoun–unawa rod to sikan
no og–im–imanan to soini no mgo
Hudiu su songo og–iman–iman a to
duon allow uromo no ogkouyag on to
Magboboot ka tibo no mgo namma-
toy, ka maroyow woy ka maroot.
16 Sikan ian to og–ay–ayaron ku ka
mgo batasan ku su oyow ogmaawang
ka goinawa ku dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot woy ka mgo otow."
17 Nigparagas si Pablo to, "Nò,
Buyag. Ian ku inhondio to Hirusalim
su mohon–ing on ka tuid no nanligad
ka waro a makapanumbaloy, no
duon igbogoy ku to mgo duma noy
no mgo Hudiu no duon og–awoson
dan, woy su duon dod igbogoy ku to
Magboboot dio to ampuanan noy.
18 No sikan ian ka ogtumanon
ku no pigkita a to mgo Hudiu dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan noy no
nakaponga ad on to pogtuman ku to
mgo batasan noy to mgo Hudiu to
igmalinis kanami ko duon igbogoy
noy to Magboboot. No kono do no
mohon–ing ka nigduma kanak woy
songo waro man samuk.
19 Di duon nigsolod no mgo Hudiu
no taga Asia. Maroyow porom ko nig-
duma pad sikandan oyow sikandan
poron ka ogtangko koykow Buyag
ko duon ig–ogot dan kanak," kagi ni
Pablo.
20 "Di su waro man nigduma sikan-
dan, maroyow ko soini no mgo Hudiu
kai kuntoon no ogbayungbayung
kanak, ignangon dan koykow ko
duon pigkita ran no salo ku no nig–
in–insaan a ran no dio koy pad
to Hirusalim no nigsasindog a to
tangkaan to mgo pogbuyagon noy.
21 Waro man nigkita ran no igk-
abayung dan kanak. Songo kuwo do
buwa ko nabolu kanak to nigsasin-
dog a dio to taliwaro dan no nigk-
agi a to, 'Nokoy naan to soini ad
to tangkaan now kuntoon su og–in–
insaan a now tongod to pogtuu ku to
duon allow uromo no og-uyagon on
to Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy,' "
kagi ni Pablo.
22 Di si Gobirnador Pilik, dakol ka
natagaan din tongod to sikan no tin-
uuan ki Hisus no oghingaranan to
Dalan. Sikan ian to nigpahagtong
din pad ka ig–insoinso dan ki Pablo
to kagi rin to, "Woy ku ro ogbobooti
sikoykow ko oghongkai pad si Lisias
no ian igbuyag to mgo sundalu no dio
to Hirusalim."
23 Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni Pilik
ka songo kapitan to, "Bantayi nu
si Pablo, di kohoy–ui nu ro oyow
kono ogkohirapan. Woy ibogoy nu
oyow ogpakapanumbaloy ka mgo
duma rin su oyow ogkabuligan dan
sikandin."
24 Waro do malugoy no niglibong si
Gobirnador Pilik no nigdumaan din
ka asawa rin no si Drusila. Hudiu
si Drusila. No impaangoy ni Pi-
lik si Pablo no nigpamminogan dan
sikandin no ognangonnangon ton-
god to pogtuu rin ki Hisu Kristu.
25 Woy nig–alukuy si Pablo ki
Pilik tongod to mgo batasan no
matuwarong woy to og–awoson to
ogponoron ta ka goinawa ta oyow
kono ki ogpakasalo, woy to duon
uromo Allow no Ogbobootan to
Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow kai
to tano. Pogdinog ni Pilik to innan-
gonnangon ni Pablo, nahallok. No
kagi ni Pilik ki Pablo to, "Duon nu ro
pad tamana ka ignangonnangon nu
kanak. Igpaangoy ku ro sikoykow ko
ogliwak a man do to ogpamminog."
26 Di duon dangob no tuud ni Pi-
lik to igpaangoy rin si Pablo su og–

iman–iman ko duon poron salapi no igbogoy ni Pablo kandin. Sikan ian to malasi rin impaangoy si Pablo woy nigpamminog si Pilik kandin.

27 Nò, noumaan on to daruwa on no tuid ni Pablo dio to pirisuan taman to si Porsiu Pistu ka nakaliwan on no gobirnador to katondanan ni Pilik. Dokad di, waro palibuwasa ni Pilik si Pablo no napirisu su ogkoiniatan din to ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu kandin.

# 25

*Ka Pogsalig ni Pablo to Labow no Igbuyag no dio to Ruma*

1 Natatoluan on ka pogdatong ni Pistu dio to Sisaria no nighondio sikandin to lunsud to Hirusalim.

2 No ko diad on si Pistu, nanhondio kandin ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu no pighutukan dan bayungi si Pablo. Woy nigbuyu dan ki Pistu to,

3 oyow ogpalibongan din on si Pablo dio to kandan to Hirusalim. Dokad di to nigmouy–uyunoy on sikandan to oggopas ki Pablo no dio pad to dalan su oghimatayan dan poron.

4 Di nigtabak si Pistu to, “Ogbabantayan dod si Pablo dio to Sisaria, no magaan a ro og–uli dio.

5 Sikan ian, parumaa now kanak ka mgo igbuyag now. No ko duon nohimu ni Pablo no maroot, litos to ogbayungan dan sikandin dio,” kagi ni Pistu.

6 Nò, wawalu woy ko sampulu do no allow ka ig–ugpo ni Pistu dio to Hirusalim woy niglibong dio to Sisaria. Mapawo, nigpinpinnuu si Pistu to pogboboot din no nigsugu to igpaangoy on si Pablo.

7 Pogkouma on ni Pablo, niglinglingotan on to mgo Hudiu no nigligkat to Hirusalim. Mohon–ing ka imbayung dan kandin to igbaghot ian no igbayung. Dokad di waro man igkamalogot to sikan no ignangon dan.

8 Kagi ni Pablo no intabak to imbabayung kandin to, “Waro a nakasalo to Balaod to mgo Hudiu, woy ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan noy, woy songo waro salo ku ki Sisar no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma,” kagi ni Pablo.

9 Di su ogkoiniatan ni Pistu to ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu kandin, kagi rin ki Pablo to, “Og–inso a koykow ko ogkoiniat ka buwa no ogpohondioon kud sikoykow to Hirusalim no dio kud ogbobooti sikoykow tongod to soini no mgo igbayung to mgo Hudiu koykow?”

10 Di nigtabak si Pablo to, “Soini ad kuntoon to tangkaan to bobootanan no ogpakaalap to katondanan ni Sisar no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma. Woy kai ian porom ka litos no ogbobootan a nu. Nataga kad on man to waro salo ku to mgo Hudiu.

11 Di ko duon pa nalop–ang ku no balaod woy ko maroot no hinimuan ku no oglitos to igkamatoy ku, balagad ko oghimatayan a. Dokad di, su ubat do duon ka mgo igbayungbayung dan kanak, kono no litos no ogpalibongan a nu dio to kandan. Sikan ian to ogsalig ad on ki Igbuyag Sisar no Labow no Igbuyag ta dio to Ruma to oyow sikandin on ka ogboboot kanak,” kagi ni Pablo.

12 Pogkaponga to nig–alukuy pad ni Pistu ka mgo talagtambag kandin, nigtabak sikandin ki Pablo to, “Su ogkoiniat ka to ogsalig ki Igbuyag Sisar, no sikan ian ka ogpohondioon kud on sikoykow dio to kandin,” kagi ni Pistu.

13 Waro do malugoy no ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no si Agripa woy ka atoboy rin no si Birnisi, nighondio to Sisaria su ogkumustoon dan si Gobirnador Pistu.

14 No to pila pad buwa no allow woy ni Agripa dio ki Gobirnador Pistu, no innangonnangon din on ki Agripa tongod ki Pablo. Kagi ni Pistu to, “Duon otow, no si Pablo, no napirisu no inggalat ni Gobirnador Pilik no naliwanan on sikandin to katondanan.

15 No to poghondio ku to Hirusalim,
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo pog-
buyagon dan, nighondio to kanak
woy innangonnangon dan kanak ka
ingkabolu dan ki Pablo woy nig-
buyu dan oyow ogpalogparan kud on
porom sikandin.
16 Di nigtabak a kandan to kono
no litos to batasan ta, ka nasakup to
gobirnu to Ruma, ko oglogparan ta
ka otow no kono pad ogpakatangko
to mgo otow no ogbayung kandin su
oyow ogpakatabak to sikan no im-
bayung kandin," kagi rin.
17 "No nanhongkaid on to Sisaria
ka mgo Hudiu. No pogkapawo
on, niglimudlimud sikandan dio to
kanak woy nig–agpas ku ro impaan-
goy si Pablo no nigpinpinnuu ad on
su ogbobootan kud on sikandin.
18 Nahan ku ko duon dakol no salo
ni Pablo. Di to pogpamminog ku to
igbayung dan kandin, waro man salo
din.
19 Ian do ogkoiniatan to mgo Hudiu
to ogpaap–apuloy ki Pablo tongod
to kandan no tinuuan woy tongod
to songo otow no oghingaranan ki
Hisus no namatoy, di to ognangon
atag ni Pablo to manokal dod." kagi
ni Pistu.
20 "Sikan ian to nig–inso a ki Pablo
ko ogkoiniat buwa sikandin no ogpal-
ibongon ku sikandin dio to Hirusalim
oyow dio ad og–insoinso kandin to
tangkaan to mgo Hudiu su waro a
mataga ko ogmonuon ku naan to
sikan do no tinuuan ka igkasasow
ran.
21 Di waro moghoo si Pablo su
ogkoiniatan din to ian ogboboot
kandin ka Labow no Igbuyag ta
no si Sisar. No innangon din to
ogpabantayan ku pad sikandin kai
tagood to igpahatod ku sikandin dio
to Ruma," kagi ni Pistu. "No sikan
ian to nigsugu a ro to ogpabantayan
pad si Pablo to sundalu tagood to
duon ogkohimu ku oyow igpaalap ku
sikandin dio ki Igbuyag Sisar." Sikan
pad ian ka kagi ni Pistu ki Agripa.
22 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu to,
"Ogkoiniat a porom no ogpamminog
ki Pablo." Kagi ni Pistu to, "Asolom
kad ogpamminog kandin."
23 Pogkapawo, nan–ilis si Agripa
daruwa ki Birnisi to madmaroyow
no sabinit dan no nigsolod on to limu-
ranan to mgo otow. Nanduma ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka
mgo mabantug no otow ligkat to lun-
sud to Sisaria. Pogkaponga, nigsugu
ni Pistu to igpaangoy si Pablo.
24 Kagi ni Pistu to, "Igbuyag Agripa
woy tibo kaniu no nalimud, soinid
ian si Pablo, no ian ka ogkaboluan
to tibo to mgo Hudiu. Agad ka dio
to Hirusalim woy ka kai, nignangon
kanak ka igkabolu dan woy nigba-
bansagon dan to ogkoiniatan dan to
ogpohimatayan.
25 Di waro kitoon ku no salo ni
Pablo litos no igkamatoy rin. Di su
si Pablo lagboy ka nignangon to ig-
pohondio kud on sikandin ki Sisar
no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio
to lunsud to Ruma, sikan ian to pig-
tuud ku to igpohondio kud on ian
sikandin.
26 Dokad di, waro a mataga ko
nokoy ka igkanangon ku ki Sisar ton-
god ki Pablo," kagi ni Pistu. "Sikan
ian to igpatangko ku pad si Pablo
kaniu. No lagboy ku no maroyow
ko sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka og–
insoinso kandin oyow duon igsulat
ku no igpaalap ku ki Sisar tongod ki
Pablo.
27 Ian su kono no litos no duon
ogkapirisu no igpaalap ku ki Sisar
to kono a ogpakanangon kandin ko
nokoy ka igkabayung to mgo otow
kandin," kagi ni Pistu.

# 26

### *Ka Pogtabak ni Pablo ki Agripa*

1 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to,
"Litos no ogtabak kad on to mgo
imbabayung to mgo Hudiu koykow."
No intayowtow ni Pablo ka bolad din
no nigkagi on to igtabak din to,

2 “Kuntoon, maroyow ku to
sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka ogpam-
minog kanak to igtabak ku to mgo
igbabayung to mgo Hudiu kanak.
3 Ian su nataga kad on tahan to tibo
no mgo batasan noy to Hudiu, woy
ka mgo igkasasow noy woy ka mgo
igmaap-apuloy noy. No sikan ian to
ogbuyu a koykow to oyow ogpam-
minog ka pad kanak.”
4 Nigparagas si Pablo to, “Ka tibo no
mgo Hudiu, nataga to mgo batasan
ku ligkat to pogdakol ku dio to kanak
no ugpaan woy ka sunud no dio ad on
to Hirusalim.
5 Ko ognangonan ka pa to mgo
Hudiu, nalugoy ro mamataga sikan-
dan to batasan ku no dio a to kan-
dan, to nig-ayad-ayad a to ogpaa-
gad-agad to mgo batasan noy to mgo
Hudiu su nakaamut a to sampangan
noy no oghingaranan to mgo Pari-
siu.*
6 No kuntoon,” kagi ni Pablo, “Soini
ad on to tangkaan nu su og-in-insaan
a tongod to pogtuu ku to sikan no
insabut to Magboboot dongan to mgo
kaap-apuan noy.†
7 No sikan dod ian ka im-imanan
to mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu no
ian pinanganak to sikan no sam-
pulu woy daruwa no kaap-apuan
noy. Sikan ian to maallow woy ko
marusilom, ogpoomot ka mgo Hudiu
to pogsimba ran to Magboboot. Nò,
Buyag, ka soini no im-imanan noy,
ian ka ligkatan to nigbabayungan a to
mgo Hudiu.
8 Nò,” kagi ni Pablo, “Manio to mo-
hirap kaniu to ogtuu to duon allow
uromo no ogkouyag to Magboboot ka
mgo nammatoy?
9 Di nokani pad, nahan ku
no maroyow ko mohon-ing ka
oghimuon ku no ig-atu ku to mgo
otow no nigtuu to ngaran ni Hisus no
taga Nasarit.
10 No sikan ian ka nighimu ku dio
to Hirusalim no mohon-ing ka im-
papirisu ku no mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus su duon katondanan ku no
nigligkat dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampua-
nan noy. No ko duon otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no nighimatayan dan, songo
nig-uyun a to igkamatoy ran,” kagi ni
Pablo.
11 “Woy malasi ku logpari ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigsolod
dio to agad hondoi no anaranan to
mgo Hudiu su ogpogoson ku poron
to ogdoot ki Hisus. Lagboy ad on ian
ogkalanglangotan kandan nokani.
Woy songo nighondio ad to mariu no
mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu oyow ogkabaybayaran ku ka
nigtuu ki Hisus.

### *Imbatbat ni Pablo ka kandin no Pogtokod ki Hisus*

12 “Nò,” kagi ni Pablo, “Sikan dod
ka tuud ku no nighondio ad to
Damasku nokani. Ian su pigsugu a
woy nabogayan ad to katondanan ku
no nigligkat to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu oyow
ogpanlogparan ku ka mgo otow dio
no nigtuu ki Hisus.
13 Nò, Buyag, ko nigmougtu on ka
allow no duon koy on to dalan no
oghondio a to Damasku, duon pigkita
ku no layag no nigligkat dio to lan-
git no nigsubla pad to layag to al-
low. Sikanak woy ka mgo duma ku
to poghipanow, tibo koy nalayagan to
sikan no layag.
14 No napolod koy tibo duon to
ogsasindogan noy. No duon nigdinog
ku no kagi to kinagian to Hinibriu
to, ‘Saulo, Saulo, manio to ogbayba-
yaran a nu? Unawa to ogkasakitan
ka karabau no ogsipo to magalang no
duon to daru, songo ogkasakitan ka
to pog-atu nu kanak,’ kagi ni Hisus.
15 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, ‘Buyag,
hontow ka?’ Kagi to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag to, ‘Si Hisus a, no sikanak ka
ogbaybayaran nud.

* **26:5** *Ka mgo Parisiu*, ian ka sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Woy ogtuu to duon gimukud woy diwata woy pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy. † **26:6** Basa ka to Mgo Hinimuan 24:15.

16 Di kuntoon, sasindog kad on, su
ian tuud ku to nigpakita a koykow
kuntoon su nig–alam ku sikoykow to
suguanon ku. No ian su oyow igpa-
malogot nu ka sikan no nigkita nu no
nighimu ku, woy to sikan no igpapi-
tow ku koykow uromo.
17 Ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to
mgo otow no Hudiu woy ka kono
no Hudiu. Di ogpangabangan ku
sikoykow ko ogkabaybayaran ka to
sikan dod ian no mgo otow.
18 Ian su oyow ogkabat–awan nu ka
pogdoromdom dan oyow oghalin on
ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot no
ogkoongkoran dan on ka marusilom
woy ogkaawo on sikandan to katon-
danan ni Satanas. Ian su oyow, ligkat
to pogtuu ran kanak, ogkapasayluan
ka mgo salo dan woy ogpakaamut
to mgo otow no nig–alam to Magbo-
boot no mgo sakup din,' kagi ni Hisus
kanak.
19 Nò, Buyag Agripa," kagi ni Pablo,
"Sikan ian to nigpaagad–agad a to
sikan no nigdinog ku no impapitow
kanak no nigligkat to Langit,
20 no dio ku pad hunnoi innan-
gonnangon to mgo otow to lunsud
to Damasku. No to poghutuk innan-
gonnangon ku dio to Hirusalim, woy
dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no duon
to probinsia to Hudia, woy dio to
mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. Ian su oyow songo ogkohimu
to ogsonditan dan on ka mgo batasan
dan no maroot woy ogkahalin dan
on ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot
oyow mgo ogmaroyow on ka mgo
no batasan dan no igmalogot to pig–
ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no
batasan dan.
21 Sikan ian Buyag Agripa, to pig-
dakop ad to mgo Hudiu no dio a to
Dakol no Ampuanan noy, woy nig–
ol–ologan a ran poron himatayi.
22 Di, taman kuntoon, nigbuligan
ad to Magboboot. Sikan ian to kai
a to tangkaan nu su ogkaparagas ku
ka ignangonnangon ku dio to agad
hontow, ko mabantug woy ka kono
no bantug. No ka sikan, nig–un–
unawa ro to sikan no impanoy innan-
gon ni Moisis woy to duma no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan.
23 No ian dan innangon, to og–
awoson no ogkabaybayaran on ka
Kristu no ian Im–imanan to mgo
Koot–otawan. Woy ligkat to ka-
matayon din, sikandin ka oghun-a
ogkouyag to waro katamanan. No
ian to oyow ogkabat–awan on ka pog-
doromdom to mgo Hudiu woy ka
kono no Hudiu."‡
24 Nò, sikan pad ka pigkagi ni Pablo
no nigbabansagon si Pistu to, "Pablo,
nalangog kad on su ligkat to nigsubla
on ka natouan nu," kagi ni Pistu.
25 Di nigtabak si Pablo kandin to,
"Igbuyag Pistu, waro a malangog.
Tu–tuu ian ka soini no ignangon ku.
26 Kono ad ogkasipod to ognan-
gonnangon ka soini ki Igbuyag
Agripa su tahan din mataga to tibo
no ignangonnangon ku su waro man
makaholos kandin.
27 Nò, Igbuyag Agripa," kagi ni
Pablo, "Og–inso a koykow ko ogtuu
ka to sikan no ingkasulat dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot? Natagaan ku to nigtuu kad ian
to sikan no ingkasulat."
28 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to,
"Nahan nu buwa to magaan a nu
ogkaalap to ogtuu ki Kristu."
29 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Agad ko
magaan woy ko malugoy, kono no
sikoykow ro, di igkoiniat ku to Mag-
boboot ko tibo kaniu no ogpamminog
kanak kuntoon, ogkounawa kanak
to pogtuu ku, di kono to pogkapirisu
ku."
30 Pogkaponga, no nigsasindog on
ka igbuyag no si Agripa woy ka gob-
irnador woy si Birnisi woy mgo duma
ran no naminpinnuu.
31 Poglibuwas dan on to sikan no
bobootanan to mgo otow, nigpanang-
nangonoy to, "Waro man nohimu ni
Pablo no litos to igkamatoy woy ko
igkapirisu rin."

‡ **26:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6; 1 Kurintu 15:20.

32 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu to,
"Ko waro pa nignangon si Pablo to
ogpohondioon nud ki Igbuyag Sisar
oyow si Sisar ka ogboboot kandin,
ogkohimu porom no sikanta ka og-
palibuwas kandin."

# 27

*Ka Pogsakoy ni Pablo no Oghondio to Ruma*

1 Nokouma on ka allow no pig-
bootan on to mgo igbuyag to ogligkat
koy on no oghondio to probinsia to
Italia. No si Pablo lagkos to duma
no mgo napirisu, pigbogoy on dio
ki Huliu no ian igbuyag to songo
sampangan no sundalu no oghin-
garanan dan no Sampangan ni Ig-
buyag Agustu.
2 Nigsakoy koy on to barku no
nigligkat to lunsud to Adramitu. Ka
sikan no barku, magaan on ogligkat
no ogpanagpitsagpit dio to mgo ug-
paan no dio to probinsia to Asia no
duon to duunganan to mgo barku.
Duon duma noy woy ki Pablo no si
Aristarku. Sikandin nigligkat to Ti-
salunika duon to probinsia to Masi-
donia.
3 Pogkapawo, nigduung koy on dio
to lunsud to Sidon. Nohoy-uan ni
Huliu si Pablo su nigbogoy on kandin
to liwak to ogpanumbaloy dio to mgo
alukuy rin dio to lunsud oyow ogk-
abogayan sikandin to mgo awosonon
din.
4 Pogkaponga, nighutuk nig-untud
si Pablo no nigligkat koy on man do.
Di su kono koy ogpakasungalngal to
kalamag, dio koy on makabayo to li-
mang to pulu to Sipri no kaalindun-
gan.
5 No poglapas noy, dio koy nigbayo
to marani to probinsia to Silisia woy
ka Pampilia, no nigduung koy on dio
to lunsud to Mira duon to probinsia
to Lisia.
6 No dio to Mira, ka igbuyag to mgo
sundalu, nigkita to dangob no barku
no nigligkat to lunsud to Alihandria
no oghondio to probinsia to Italia. No
sikan ka nigsakayan noy.
7 No to pogligkat noy, nignanoy-
nanoy ka barku. Napilaan koy on ka
nigpanag-ilis no bali naan no nakali-
gad koy on to lunsud to Nidu. Di
nohirapan koy lagboy no waro koy
maayun to ogliput to koopusan to
pulu to Krita su naatangan koy to
kalamag. Sikan ian to dio koy mak-
abayo to limang no ogkaalindungan
no duon to marani to Salmun.*
8 Nigpanag-ilis koy to marani to
pulu to Krita. Di mohirap ka pogk-
abayo noy, no nokouma koy on to du-
unganan to barku no pighingaranan
to Maroyow no Duunganan. Ka
sikan, nigmarani ro to lunsud to La-
sia.
9 Nò, su nalugoy koy on dio to
nabayaan noy, ogmalogon on to mgo
barku dio to dagat su ogkoumaan on
to tigbagyu.† Sikan ian to duon imbo-
hog ni Pablo kandan.
10 Kagi rin to, "Ko ogparagas ki
ro duon, inat to ogpakatolom a to
ogkalogonan ki no dakol ka ogkaraat
to soini no barku woy ka mgo
kalaglagan no ingkasakoy. Di kono
no sikan do no kalaglagan di songo
kuwo buwa ko ogpakalagkos kinow
to ogkamatoy," kagi ni Pablo.
11 Di, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu,
dakoldakol ka pogsalig din to kapitan
woy ka tagtuun to barku, no waro
din amana masagman to imbohog ni
Pablo.
12 Ian su mohirap to barku ka sikan
no duunganan ko tigbagyu su dakol
ka luwak. Sikan ian to noiniat ka mo-
hon-ing no otow ko ogparagas koy
ro su oyow ko ogkohimu, ogpokouma
koy on dio to lunsud to Pinisi, su ka
sikan no duunganan, ogkaalindun-
gan to sikan no pulu to Krita. Dio koy
porom ogpatilo-to to londong.
13 Pogbunsud on to mohimulung
no kalamag ligkat to dibabo no

* **27:7** Woy ko Salmuni. † **27:9** To kinagian to Ginirigu nigkagi to, "Nigligad on ka Allow to Kono dan Ogkoon to Igpatulin." Sikan ka pagkoonan dan no duon to katamanan to Siptimbri woy ko ka kabinunsuran to Oktubri no magaan on ogbagiu woy ogdaddakol on ka mgo luwak to dagat.

balabagan, nahan to mgo otow
to maroyow on to pogligkat noy.
Sikan ian no pighusud dan on ka
impalibatu to barku no nigpanag-ilis
koy on to pulu to Krita.
14 Wa do malugoy no noumaan koy
on to maagbot no kalamag no dio
nigligkat to tano
15 no nousung do ka barku su
warad maayun to ogsungalngal to
kalamag. No sikan ian to nigbalagad
noy on to naalap do to kalamag.
16 Bali naan, nokouma koy dio to
malintok no pulu to Kauda. No su
dio koy makabayo to limang din no
ogkaalindungan, naayunan noy to
ig-untud to barku ka balutu no na-
ganuy. Di nohirapan koy su dakol ka
kalamag.
17 No pogkaponga ran to in-untud
ka balutu dio to barku, nigbanggutan
dan on ka barku oyow kono ogkagu-
lak to mgo luwak. Woy nighusuran
dan on ka dakol no manggad no og-
pakaalap to barku ko duon kalamag,
su ogkahallok to ogganlad ka barku
duon to natikobaanan no dio to di-
ralom to woig no duon to marani to
Libya. Sikan ian no naalap koy ro to
kalamag.
18 Pogkapawo no ungod do og-
maagbot ka bagyu, nigbunsuran noy
on to ogpan-ulugon ka kalaglagan
dio to woig.‡
19 No to sunud no allow, songo nan-
ulug dan on ka subla no kalaglagan
no og-awoson to pog-alap to barku.
20 Nò, su mananoy nighagtong ka
bagyu no pila on no allow no waro
noy kitaa ka allow woy mgo bituon,
warad imanan noy to ogkapanga-
bangan koy pad.
21 Pogkalugoy no waro pigkoon ka
mgo otow dio to barku su nasasow,
no nigsasindog on si Pablo no kagi
rin to, “Mgo sulod, maroyow porom
ko nigpamminog kow pa kanak
an-anayan su dio ki ro porom
nigtagad to pulu to Krita. Waro
ki porom mabaybayari woy songo
waro porom maraat kuntoon ka mgo
kalaglagan.
22 Di kuntoon, ogbuyuon ku sika-
niu to kono kow ogkahallok su waro
agad sagboka kanta no ogkamatoy.
Ka barku ro ka ogkaraat.
23 Ian to natagaan kud su ganna
ro to marusilom, ka Magboboot no
ian tagtuun kanak woy ka ogsimboon
ku, nigsugu to diwata din no dio
mogsasindog to longod ku.
24 No kagi to diwata kanak to, ‘Wow
Pablo, kono ka ogkahallok su ogpok-
ouma ka rod no ogpakasasindog ka
to tangkaan ni Igbuyag Sisar. Woy ig-
nangonan ku koykow to songo ogko-
hoy-uan to Magboboot ka tibo no
mgo duma nu kai to barku oyow tibo
kono ogkamatoy su duon goinawa to
Magboboot koykow.’
25 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,” kagi
ni Pablo, “to maroyawa now ka
goinawa now su ogsalig a to Magbo-
boot to ogkatuman on ian ka tibo no
impanangon din kanak.
26 Di ogganlad ka barku dio to
marani to ilis to songo pulu to dagat,”
kagi ni Pablo.
27 Ka pogkouma to sampulu woy
hop-at no marusilom ka nigbagyu,
no nousung do ka barku no ogpakala-
pas to Dagat to Adria no songo oghin-
garanan to Miditiraniu.§
No pogliwaro on to kausiloman, ka
mgo otow no og-alap to barku, nig-
tolom dan to marani on ka tano.
28 Sikan ian no pigsokod dan
ko songo monu karalom ka woig.
Pogkaponga, pigdopa ran no kawaan
do no dopa ka karaloman to woig.
Waro do malugoy no nighutuk dan
on sokora ka woig no sampulu woy
lalimma ro no dopa ka karaloman.
29 Pogkaponga, nig-ulug dan ka
hop-at no palibatu oyow kono
ogkaanlas ka barku su ogkahallok ko
ogganlad on to mgo batu. No nan-
ampu sikandan su ogkoiniatan dan

‡ **27:18** Ian to og-ulugan dan ka kalaglagan su oyow ogdakol ka lotow to barku oyow kono ogkasulugan to woig no og-anlod on. § **27:27** *Ka Dagat to Adria*, koopusan dod to Dagat to Miditiraniu.

to ogmagaan porom ogkapawo ka
langit.

30 Di ka mgo otow no og-alap to
barku, niggongonan dan ka dangob
no palibatu su og-iling ko ogtuntu-
nan dan man do ka igtimul dan to pal-
ibatu dio to dulung to barku. Dokad
di to ogholosan dan to hinimuan dan
no inlogsad dan on ka balutu dio to
woig su og-ongkoran dan porom ka
barku.
31 Di nignangonan ni Pablo ka kap-
itan woy ka mgo sundalu to, "Ko kono
og-ugpo ka sikan no mgo talagtimun
kai to barku, warad ogkohimu now
su tibo kow ogkamatoy."
32 No sikan ian to nigtamporan on
to mgo sundalu ka lubid no ingko-
hikot to balutu no pigbalagad dan on
ka naanlas.

33 No ogmarani ogkapawo, no kagi
ni Pablo kuwo to tibo no mgo otow
to, "Nasampuluan on woy hop-at
no allow no waro pigkoon now su
nasasow kow lagboy to kalamag.

34 Sikan ian to ignangon ku kaniu
to koon kow su oyow ogmanokal kow
on su waro ogkoumonu kanta tibo."

35 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to nigk-
agi, nigpurut din to paan no pig-
pasalamatan din pad ka Magboboot
no duon to tangkaan to tibo no mgo
otow nigbunsud on to ogkoon.

36 Sikan ian to nigmaroyow on ka
goinawa ran tibo no songo nigkoon
on.
37 Sikanami, daruwa koy no ga-
tus woy kapituan woy hon-om ka
nigsakoy to barku.

38 Pogkalantoy to tibo, nig-ulug
dan dio to woig ka kalaglagan dan no
bogas to trigu su oyow oglotow on ka
barku.

39 Pogmaawang on ka langit, duon
nigkita ran no tano, di waro dan
tokora ko nokoy no tanaa. Di to pog-
pitow ran, nakasuluk ka tano woy
ogkaalindungan woy duon pantad.
Sikan ian to nigtuud dan ko ogko-
himu, no ogpaparagason dan porom
ka barku dio to pantad.

40 No sikan ian to nighokad dan
do ka lubid no inhikot dan to mgo
palibatu no nig-ongkoran dan do
duon to woig. Nokogdongan do to
nighokad dan on ka lubid no inhikot
to mgo timun no igdalan to barku.
Pogkaponga, pigbolat dan ka dakol
no manggad to tangkaan to barku
oyow ogpakarusu on to kalamag no
ogduung on ogparagas dio to pantad.
41 Dokad di to nokouma ka barku
to natikobaanan no tano no dio to
diralom to woig no nigganlad on ka
dulung to barku no warad mawoil
ian duon. Sikan ian to nagulak on ka
lobut to barku su dakol ka luwak.
42 Nò, ogkoiniatan to mgo sundalu
no oghimatayan ka mgo napirisu no
pigbantayan dan su kakuwo ko duon
oglumbuk no ogpakapallaguy on.
43 Di nigsaparan on to kapitan to
oyow kono ogkatooran ka tuud dan
su ogkoiniatan din no ogpangabang
ki Pablo. No nigsugu din ka ogka-
tou to oglumbuk oyow sikandan ka
oghun-a no ogtinugpu dio to woig
oyow oglumbuk on no oghondio to
pantad.
44 Ka duma no kono ogkatou no
oglumbuk, ogsundul no ogman-
ambo to kayu no dio kua to lawa to
barku no nagulak. Sikan ian to tibo
nokouma on dio to pantad to waro
noomonu.

# 28

## *Ka Dio woy si Pablo to Malta*

1 Nò, ka nakalibuwas koy on to ko-
hirapi, nakagakap koy on dio to pan-
tad, woy nignangonan koy to Malta
ka ngaran to sikan no pulu.
2 Maroyow ka pogsagman to mgo
taga Malta kanami no nigtomogan
koy to hapuy su nagonnow koy su
mahagsil woy su ogbunsud on no og-
uran. No sikanami woy ka mgo taga
Malta, ogmanangnangonoy koy.
3 Si Pablo, nigpurut to kayu no igto-
mog. No to pogsabuk din to kayu dio
to hapuy, duon ulod no niglibuwas
su naralap to hapuy no nigpoongot-
ongot to nigkagat to bolad ni Pablo.

4 Nò, pogkita to mgo taga Malta to
ulod no nigbibitoy to bolad ni Pablo,
kagi ran to, “Talagbunu naan ka soini
no otow su agad to waro malonod
to dagat, boot to Magboboot to ulod
ka igkamatoy rin no igbayad to salo
din,” kagi ran.
5 Di, pogwatilok ni Pablo to ulod
no noulug on dio to hapuy no waro
noomonu si Pablo.
6 No nigbabantoy ka mgo otow
ki Pablo su nahan dan no oghiluon
no oglobag ka lawa rin woy ko
ogkapolod no ogkamatoy on. Di to
pogkalugoy ran on to nigbabantoy no
waro man mogmalotoy si Pablo, na-
balowbalawan on ka pogdoromdom
dan. No kagi ran atag to, “Magboboot
nanaan ka soini no otow.”
7 Nò, ka ngaran to igbuyag to sikan
no pulu to Malta, si Publiu. No duon
tano din no ogmarani ro to sikan no
dampotan noy. Nigpasolod koy dio to
baloy rin no nigpakoon koy on. No
dio koy mog–ugpo kandin to tatolu no
allow.
8 Nò, duon dalu to amoy ni Publiu
no malasi og–indos woy ogmoinit ka
lawa rin. Sikan ian to nigpanum-
baloy si Pablo dio to amoy ni Publiu
woy nig–ampuan din. No to pog-
ampu din, niggongonan ni Pablo ka
lawa rin no noulian on ka piggoram
din.
9 Pogkaponga, mohon–ing ka nan-
daralu no taga Malta no nanhondio
ki Pablo, no tibo moulii to pogdaralu
ran.
10 No dakol ka imbogoy to mgo taga
Malta kanami. No to pogsakoy noy
man do to dangob no barku, nigbo-
gayan koy ran to tibo no nig–awos
noy.

### *Ka Pogligkat dan to Malta no Oghondio to Ruma*

11 Tatolu no bulan ka ig–ugpo noy
dio to Malta no nigsakoy koy on to
barku no nigligkat to Alihandria no
nigpatilo–to pad dio to Malta. No dio
to dulung to barku duon inotow no
oghingaranan dan to Sosoping.*
12 Pogkalugoy, nigduung koy on to
lunsud to Sirakusa, no tatolu no al-
low ka in–ugpo noy.
13 Ligkat dio, nigsakoy koy man do
no nigtiku koy ka oghondio to lun-
sud to Rigiu no nasimagan koy ro dio
to Rigiu. Pogkapawo, noumaan koy
on to mohimulung no kalamag no
dio mogligkat to nigligkatan noy, no
nakaparagas koy on to pogsakoy noy.
Nararuwan koy no nigduung dio to
lunsud to Putioli.
14 No dio to Putioli, nakalambag
koy to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus,
no nighinggat koy dio to baloy ran,
no papitu no allow ka pogkougpo noy
dio. Pogkaponga, no nighipanow koy
ro no oghondio to lunsud to Ruma.
15 Pogdinog to mgo nigtuu no dio
to Ruma to ogpokouma koy on, nig-
tagbu kanami dio to Palingki ni Apiu.
Ka duma dan, dio nigtagbu kanami
to lunsud no ogngaranan dan to
Tatolu no Datonganan. Pogkita ni
Pablo kandan, pigpasalamatan din
ka Magboboot woy nigmaroyow on
ka goinawa rin.
16 Pogkouma noy dio to Ruma, pig-
palugutan si Pablo to og–ugpo dio to
songo baloy to sagsagboka rin ka og–
ugpo, di duon sagboka no sundalu no
nigbantoy kandin.
17 Pogligad on to tatolu no allow
ligkat to pogdatong ni Pablo, impaan-
goy rin on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu duon to Ruma. Poglimud dan
on, kagi ni Pablo kandan to, “Mgo
sulod, agad to waro salo ku to mgo
duma ta woy to mgo batasan ta, di
nigpirisu ad on dio to Hirusalim woy
imbobogoy ad on dio to mgo igbuyag
no nigligkat to gobirnu no kai to
Ruma.
18 Pogkaponga to pog–insoinso dan
kanak, igpalibuwas a ran porom su
waro salo ku no oglitos to oghi-
matayan a.
19 Dokad di to nigsaparan to mgo

* **28:11** *Ka Sosoping,* ian ka ngaran to barku no insangoy to inotow no og-ampuanan to mgo taga Girisia.

Hudiu ka sikan no igbuyag no waro
a rin palibuwasa. No sikan ian to
warad duma no igkohimu ku ko kono
do to ingkanangon ku kandin to, 'Og-
pohondio a to Labow no Igbuyag ta
no si Sisar su oyow sikandin on ka og-
boboot kanak.' Di waro man ig-ogot
ku to mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu,"
kagi ni Pablo.
20 "No sikan ian to impaangoy ku
sikaniu su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy
kinow. Ian su nokoy naan to ogko-
hikotan a to karina kai to bolad ku su
napirisu a su ogtuuan ku ka otow no
og-im-imanan to tibo no mgo kaap-
apuan ni Israil.'†
21 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu ki Pablo
to, "Waro koy man moumoi to su-
lat ligkat to Hudia tongod koykow.
Woy to mgo duma ta no Hudiu no
nokohongkai ligkat dio to Hirusalim,
songo waro imbatbat dan tongod
koykow woy waro maroot no innan-
gonnangon dan tongod koykow.
22 Di nataga koy to mohon-ing ka
mgo otow dio to agad hondoi no og-
doot to tinuuan to sikan no sampan-
gan to mgo otow no nig-amutan nud.
Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan noy to og-
pamminog ko nokoy ka koykow no
mgo ogkaroromdom." kagi to mgo
Hudiu.
23 Pogkaponga to alukuyan dan,
nig-indanan dan ka allow no
iglimudlimud dan man do. No
pogkouma to sikan no allow, mohon-
ing ka nalimud dio to baloy no
nig-ugpaan ni Pablo. Ligkat to
masolom taman to nahapunan on,
innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan
tongod to pandatuan to Magboboot.
Woy ligkat to mgo ingkasulat dongan
to Balaod ni Moisis woy to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
impamalogot din to si Hisus ka nig-
tuon dan. Ian su og-ol-olog porom
si Pablo no ogpatuuon sikandan ki
Hisus.
24 Duon ka nigtuu ki Hisus woy
duon ka waro mogtuu.
25 Sikan ian to waro mog-un-
unawa ka pogdoromdom dan, no
woy nan-uli on, kagi ni Pablo kandan
to, "Tu-tuu ian ka ingkasulat dongan
ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, no impanangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo
kaap-apuan now. No kagi rin to,

26 'Hondio kad no nangnangoni nu ka
soini no mgo otow to, "Ogdinog
kow to nangnangonon ku di
kono kow ogpakasabut. Duon
ogkakitaan now, di kono kow
ogpakabatuk ko nokoy ian ka
kalitukan to ogkitoon now.

27 Ian su ogpagkol ka soini no mgo
otow. Ogpabongolbongol sikandan
to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon woy ogpiong on su ogkakuwo
ko ogpakakita woy ko ogpakarinog
woy ko ogpakasabut no oghalinon
ka goinawa ran kai to kanak no og-
maroyawon ku sikandan," kinagian
to Magboboot." '‡
28 No kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to,
"Kuntoon, indani now on to, ka soini
to nangnangonon to Magboboot ton-
god to pogpangabang din to mgo
otow, nigsugu to oyow ogkanango-
nan on ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, no ogpamminog atag sikan-
dan." kagi ni Pablo.
29 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to innan-
gonnangon rin, nanhipanow on ka
mgo Hudiu, no malayat ka pogpaap-
apuloy ran.§
30 Taman to daruwa no tuid, nig-
ugpo si Pablo dio to sikan no baloy
no pigbayaran din to pog-ugpo, woy
pinapanoik din on ka agad hontow,
no ogpanumbaloy dio to kandin.
31 Waro ingkahallok ni Pablo to
pognangonnangon din woy to og-

† **28:20** *Ka nig-im-imanan to mgo kapunganan ni Israil*, sikan dod ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan uromo. Songo ogkohingaranan to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

‡ **28:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:9,10. § **28:29** *Ka Birsikulu 29*, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo diblu to Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 29 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

anad tongod to pogpasakup to pandatuan to Magboboot woy tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy waro ogsapad kandin.

# Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Ruma

## Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo TagaRuma

Ka Ruma, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud to ugpaan to Italia. No ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, ka igbuyag to Ruma, nohimu on no labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan to Girisia woy ka Asia, lagkos dod to ugpaan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no songo oghingaranan to mgo Hudiu. Sikan ian to mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to lunsud to Ruma no nigligkat to loinloin no mgo ugpaan. Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu dio to Ruma no nigtahud to Magboboot woy ka Balaod no impasulat din ki Moisis dongan. Di ian dakol ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nig-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Di su duon mgo otow no nokouma on dio to Ruma no innangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, duon on mgo otow no nigbunsud on no ogtuu kandin. Di waro dan pad amana makasabut ko nokoy ka litos to oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian to lagboy noiniatan ni Pablo to ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan. Di to waro pad makatood to oghondio, nigsulatan din ka mgo otow no nigtuu oyow lagboy ogpakasabut sikandan tongod to nohimu ni Hisus woy to pogtuu no ogpakamaroyow kanta to tangkaan to Magboboot.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran woy ka tuud ni Pablo to nigsulat 1:1-17
Ka ligkatan to og-awoson to ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow 1:18 – 3:20
Ka dalan to oyow ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow to salo dan 3:21 – 4:25
Ka iam no pogkootow to mgo nigtuu 5:1-8 woy 36
Ka batasan no oglitos to nigtuu ki 12:1 – 15:13
Ka igtuguntugun woy ka igpapangumusta ni Pablo 15:14 – 16:27

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak
no si Pablo. Uripon a ni Hisu Kristu
woy nohimu a no suguanon din.
Ian su ka Magboboot ka nig-alam
kanak su oyow ognangonnangon a to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon din.
2 Ka soini no nangnangonon, im-
panoy innangon to Magboboot dio to
dongan no talagnangon to kagi rin no
impasulat din dio to Tahan no Kasu-
latan to kinagian din.
3 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod to Anak din no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Tongod to nigpokootow sikandin kai
to soini no tano, nohimu on sikandin
no kapunganan to dongan no ig-
buyag no si Dabid.
4 Ligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no matuwarong, impohitaga to
si Hisus Ka Anak to Magboboot su
ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan to
Magboboot no nig-uyag ki Hisus to
pogkamatoy rin.
5 Ligkat ki Hisu Kristu, nohoy-
uan a to Magboboot no nighimu a
rin no suguanon din to oyow og-
anaron ku ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow to oyow mohon-ing ka ogtuu
woy to oyow ogpaagad-agad sikan-
dan ki Hisu Kristu dio to agad hondoi
no mgo ugpaan. No ian to oyow og-
tahuron on ka ngaran din.
6 No sikaniu no ogtuu ki Hisus
no dio to lunsud to Ruma, songo
nalagkos kow to duma no mgo otow
no ogtuu ki Hisus su nohimu kow on
no sakup din.
7 Sikan ian no nigsulatan ku sika-
niu tibo no dio to lunsud to Ruma
no indakoli to Magboboot to goinawa
lagkos to nohimu kow on no sakup
din.
Ogbuyu a kaniu to Magboboot woy
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu

Kristu oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy ogbogayan kow to maawang no pog-ugpo now.

### *Ka pogpasalamat ni Pablo to Mag-boboot*

8 To kabinunsuran to kagi ku, og-nangonan ku sikaniu to si Hisu Kristu ka dalan ku to oyow ogpasalamatan ku ka Magboboot tongod kaniu su dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, duon mgo otow no ogpakanangonnangon tongod to pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu.
9 Sikan ian to tibo no pog-ampu ku to Magboboot, iglagkos ku sikaniu to pog-ampu ku. Ka Magboboot ka og-pakamalogot to soini no ignangon ku to sikandin ka ogpaag-agaran ku to pogpoomot ku to ognangonnangon a to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-gonon tongod ki Hisus.
10 No to pog-ampu ku, ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow, ko igbogoy rin, oghimuan a rin poron to dalan to oyow ogpakatood a no oghondio to kaniu.
11 Ian su dakol ka igkoiniat ku to oyow ogkitoon ku sikaniu, oyow duon igkabogoy ku kaniu ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpoko-hogot to pogtuu now.
12 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkoini-atan ku ko tibo kinow, ogpabulbu-ligoy to poghogot to pogtuu ta.
13 Ogkoiniatan ku, mgo sulod, to oyow ogkataga kow to malasi a poron ogbabantaan no oghondio to kaniu. Di taman kuntoon, duon nakabal-abag kanak. Ian to ogkoiniat a no oghondio to kaniu su oyow, ligkat to pog-anad ku, duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no songo ogtuu ki Hisus no unawa to duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no songo nigtuu kandin no dio to duma no mgo lunsud.
14 Duon katondanan ku to oyow og-nangonnangon a to tibo no mgo otow tongod ki Hisu Kristu, ko nokoiskuila woy ko waro mokoiskuila, ko duon katouanan dan woy ko waro katou-anan dan.
15 Sikan ian no ogkoiniat a lagboy no oghondio to kaniu to Ruma su oyow songo ogpakanangonnangon a kaniu to soini no Maroyow no Nang-nangonon.
16 Ian su kono a ogkasipod no og-nangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, su agad hontow no ogtuu, ko Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, ogkapangabangan sikandan oyow ogkaawo on ka iglogpad poron to salo dan. No ka sikan no pogpangabang, ogligkat to dakol no kabogbogan to Magboboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon, ogkataga ka mgo otow ko nokoy ka nighimu to Mag-boboot no dalan ta oyow ogkohimu on no ogmaroyow sikandan dio to tangkaan din. No ka pogtuu ran ki Hisu Kristu, ian ka ogpakamaroyow kandan dio to tangkaan to Magbo-boot su duon ingkasulat dongan no kagi rin to, “Ka otow no ligkat to pog-tuu rin ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, sikan ian ka ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”*

### *Ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to Kalibutan*

18 Ka Magboboot, nigpohitaga on to dakol no igkabolu din su maroot ka mgo batasan to mgo otow woy su kono dan ogtahuron sikandin. No ka mgo maroot no batasan dan ka ogpakabalabag to pog-anad to tu-tuu no nangnangonon tongod to Magbo-boot.
19 No oglogparan din sikandan su malomu no ogkatagaan dan ka Mag-boboot su duon impohitaga rin to oyow ogkatagaan dan man sikandin.
20 Ian su ligkat to an-anayan to poghimu rin to soini no kalibu-tan, agad to kono ogkakitaan ka Magboboot, ogkitoon dod man ka kalaglagan no nighimu rin. No ligkat to sikan, ogkatagaan tad to sikandin ian ka Magboboot no waro kata-manan to kabogbogan din. Sikan

* **1:17** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4.

ian to kono ogpakaligal ka mgo otow
ko ognangon poron to waro mataga
sikandan ko duon Magboboot woy ko
waro.
21 Ian su agad to nigtokod dan ka
Magboboot, waro dan ibogoy kandin
ka litos no igtahud to Magboboot
ian sikandin woy songo waro dan
pasalamati. Di atag, nahalin on
ka mgo doromdom dan to waro
pulus no doromdom dan taman to
nounawa on to nigmarusilom on ka
pogkasabuti ran.
22 Oghonduonon sikandan to dakol
ka ogkatouanan dan. Dokad di,
nohimu on sikandan to otow no
naangol-angol.
23 Waro dan simbaa ka tu-tuu
ian woy mabogbog no Magboboot
no waro katamanan, di ian dan
pigsimba ka mgo hinimuan dan no
mgo inotow-otow no ogkoiling to
mgo ayam woy to mgo manukmanuk
woy ka mgo ulod.
24 Sikan ian, warad nigsagman to
Magboboot ka sikan no mgo otow ko
nokoy ka oghimuon dan no ogligkat
to mgo maroot no igkoibog dan. No
ka maroot no oghimuon dan dio to
duma ran, litos no igkasipod dan
poron.
25 Ian su ubat ka inliwan dan to
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon ton-
god to Magboboot, no ogsimboon
dan on woy ogpasakup sikandan to
kalaglagan no pighimu ro to Magbo-
boot. Konad on atag ogsimboon woy
konad on ogpasakup to Talaghimu to
tibo. Di ka Magboboot ka litos no
ogsayoon ta to waro katamanan.
26 Nò, su sikan ka nighimu to mgo
otow, nigbalagad on to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan no maroot
no ogtumanon dan no litos poron
no igkasipod dan. Duon mgo boi
no nigbalbalawan dan on ka batasan
dan poron to mgo lukos no nigmool-
olinoy on ka mgo boi no ogmohul-
huliroy.
27 Agad to mgo lukos, songo duon
ka nig-ongkod to tahan no batasan
dan to boi di noibogan dan ka
songo unawa ran no lukos, no songo
nigmool-olinoy on. Igkasipod ta
ka oghimuon dan to lawa ran, no
ligkat to maroot no batasan dan,
ogdaaton dan ka lawa ran. Ka sikan,
ogkohimu on no logpad no kono dan
ogkaaliguan.
28 No su wa dan moiniati ka tu-tuu
no katagaanan dan poron to Magbo-
boot, waro din on sagmana sikandan.
No ligkat to sikan, natimtimulan do
ian ka mgo maroot no doromdom
dan no nighimu ran on ka kono no
litos.
29 Warad tapid no ogkaroromdom
dan no maroot no oghimuon dan
woy nigmaroot ka goinawa ran to
mgo duma ran. Noibogan dan ka
kalaglagan to duma ran woy nigma-
root ka mgo batasan dan. Ungod
ogkoima to duma ran, ogpamunu,
ogpoog-ogotoy, oggawayan dan ka
duma ran, oghisakitan dan woy og-
talosobon dan.
30 Ogdooton dan ka duma ran, og-
usigon dan ka Magboboot woy og-
doogdoogon dan ka agad hontow.
Ogparakoldakol sikandan woy og-
marayandayan. Moiria sikandan to
ogdoromdom ko nokoy man do no
maroot ka oghimuon dan. Woy kono
ogpaagad-agad to inoy ran woy ko ka
amoy ran.
31 Kono ogkatou no oghimu to
maroyow. Kono ogtuman ko nokoy
ka ignangon to duma ran. Waro
goinawa ran to duma ran woy kono
ogkohoy-u.
32 Nataga sikandan to tahan do no
ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo
otow no oghimu to sikan no maroot
no mgo batasan, no ogkalogparan
sikandan to waro katamanan. Di
ogparagason dan ka poghimu ran
to sikan ian no mgo maroot no
batasan dan. No kono do no sikan
ka oghimuon dan di songo maroyow
to goinawa ran ko duon dangob no
otow no songo oghimu to ogkounawa
to batasan dan.

## 2

*Ka logpad no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot*

1-2 Nataga kinow to litos ian ka pog-
boot to Magboboot no oglogparan din
ka mgo otow no oghimu to sikan no
mgo maroot no mgo batasan. Dokad
di, sikaniu no ognangon to maroot
ian ka oghimuon to mgo otow no
oghimu to sikan no mgo batasan,
kono kow songo ogpakasalsalia to
logpad to Magboboot, su ogsamilian
now ka maroot no hinimuan to dan-
gob no otow, di songo maroot dod ka
kaniu no mgo batasan. Sikan ian, ko
ogsamilian now ka dangob no otow,
songo ogkasamilian now rod ka ka-
niu no mgo batasan.
3 Nò, sikaniu no ogsamili to mgo
duma now di songo oghimu kow
to sikan dod no hinimuan dan no
maroot, do kow og-iman-iman to
kono kow ogpakalagkos to iglogpad
to Magboboot to duma no mgo otow
no oghimu to maroot.
4 Naan now buwa to kono now og-
awoson no ogpaagad-agad to kina-
gian to Magboboot su ogsalig kow to
mohoy-uon sikandin no mananoy rin
oglogpari ka mgo otow. Di nataga
kow poron to ian to ogkohoy-uan ki to
Magboboot su oyow ogsonditan woy
og-ongkoran tad on poron ka mgo
batasan ta no maroot.
5 Di waro kow mogpannalinga no
kono kow og-ongkod to mgo batasan
now no maroot. Sikan ian ka ogpaka-
timul to iglogpad to Magboboot ka-
niu ko ogbobootan din ka mgo otow
to mohuri no allow. No litos ka pog-
boot din.
6 Ian ka ignangon ku kaniu to soini
su ogbogayan to Magboboot ka tag
sagboka no otow to sokod to mgo hin-
imuan dan.*
7 No ka kouyagan no waro kata-
manan, igbogoy rin dio to mgo otow
no ogpoomot to oghimu to maroyow
su ogkoiniat sikandan to karoyawon
woy ka igsayo no igbogoy to Mag-
boboot uromo kandan, woy ogkoini-
atan dan ka kouyagan no waro kata-
manan no igbogoy rin kandan.
8 Di atag, dakol ka igkabolu to
Magboboot no oglogparan din ka
mgo otow no ogdoromdom to kan-
dan do no ogkaroromdom no kono
ogpaagad-agad to in-anad no tu-tuu
no nigligkat to Magboboot, di og-
unug do atag sikandan to maroot no
batasan dan.
9 Agad hontow no oghimu to ma-
root, ogbogayan din to igkabaybay-
yari ran woy to igmasakit lagboy to
goinawa ran. Dakoldakol ka iglog-
pad din to mgo Hudiu di songo oglog-
paran din dod ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu ko maroot ka mgo batasan
dan.
10 Di agad hontow no oghimu to
maroyow, agad ka mgo Hudiu di
songo iglagkos ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu, ogbogayan sikandan to
karoyawon no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot. Ogsayoon din sikandan woy og-
bogayan din to maawang no goinawa
ran.
11 Ian su waro otow, agad hontow
no og-umalagon to Magboboot.

12 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
waro dan matagoi ka mgo Balaod
no impasulat to Magboboot ki Moi-
sis dongan, di ko oghimu sikandan
to maroot, ogkalogparan sikandan to
kamatayon no waro katamanan, di
kono no ka Balaod ni Moisis ka ig-
sokod to Magboboot to mgo batasan
dan. Di ka mgo Hudiu atag, nataga to
Balaod to Magboboot no ingkasulat
ni Moisis, no ko oghimu sikandan to
maroot, ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis
ka igsokod to mgo batasan dan no
songo ogkabootan sikandan uromo
to Magboboot.
13 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot ko ligkat to ogdinog do
duon to Balaod din, su ko duon otow
no ogsalig to pogtuman din poron to
Balaod, woy ro ogmaroyow sikandin
ko ogpakatood sikandin no ogtuman
to tibo no Balaod din.
14 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
waro mataga to Balaod no ingka-
sulat ni Moisis. Di agad to waro

* **2:6** Basa ka to Salmo 62:12 woy Panultihon 24:12.

dan matagoi, duon dod ogkatuman
dan to sikan no Balaod su duon
katagaanan dan dio to goinawa ran
no ogpakaanad kandan ko nokoy ka
maroyow no oghimuon dan. No ka
sikan, ogkounawa to duon balaod no
tahan no nakatagu to goinawa ran.
15 Ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan, og-
tokoron ta to duon igkaanad kandan
no ogligkat to goinawa ran no ogk-
ounawa to igkaanad to Balaod no
ingkasulat ni Moisis. Woy ogkataga
ki to ogtokoron dan ko nokoy ka
maroyow no oghimuon, su songo
kuwo ko ogpakanangon ka goinawa
ran to duon salo dan woy songo kuwo
ko ogligal ka goinawa ran no ogkagi
to, "Waro a makasalo."
16 Tibo soini no doromdom dan,
ogkatagaan on ko allow no ogpabo-
bootan to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu
ka tibo no nokoholos no doromdom
to tibo no mgo otow. Sikan dod ka in-
anad ku kaniu ligkat to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon.

### *Ka pogsalig to mgo Hudiu to Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis*

17 Nò, sikaniu no mgo duma ku
no mgo Hudiu, ogsalig kow buwa to
nahan now to litos on ka pogtuman
now to Balaod ni Moisis. Woy og-
parakoldakol kow su nahan now no
sikaniu ro ka duon labot to Magbo-
boot.
18 Nataga kow to mgo koiniatan to
Magboboot woy nataga kow rod ko
nokoy ka litos no oghimuon now su
naanad kow to Balaod din no impa-
sulat din ki Moisis.
19 Nahan now no sikaniu ka
ogkatou no ogkitkit to mgo otow
no nounawa to nabutud ka pog-
doromdom dan. Woy nahan now
rod to ogkounawa kow to ilawan
no ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan to
oghondio to Magboboot.
20 Nahan now buwa no sikaniu ka
litos no ogtul-id to batasan to otow no
waro pad amana mataga to Magbo-
boot. Woy songo nahan now buwa
ko sikaniu rod ka ogpakaanad to mgo
otow no iam pad og-anad tongod to
Magboboot. Ian ka doromdom now
su ogsalig kow to nabogayan kow to
Balaod no impasulat dongan to Mag-
boboot, woy su ogsalig kow rod to
matul-id ian lagboy woy tu-tuu ian ka
katagaanan now no ogligkat to sikan
no Balaod.
21 Ogkatou kow to og-anad to
dangob no otow. Manio to kono kow
songo ogkatou no og-anad to kaniu
no goinawa? Ogkagi kow ko og-anad
kow to, "Kono kow ogpanakow."
Dokad di, songo ogpanakow kow.
22 Ognangon kow to, "Kono kow
oghilabot to kono no asawa now,"
di songo oghilabot kow to kono no
asawa now. Maroot now ka mgo in-
otow no og-ampuan to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu, di ogsolod kow rod to
mgo baloy no ampuanan to sikan no
mgo inotow oyow ogpanakow kow.
23 Ogmarayandayan kow su nabo-
gayan kow to Balaod no impasulat to
Magboboot, di kono kow ogpaagad-
agad to sikan no Balaod. No ligkat
to sikan, ogpasiporan now ka Magbo-
boot.
24 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to in-
gkasulat dongan to talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin to,
"Duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no ogdoot to ngaran to Magboboot
su ogligkat to batasan now no mgo
Hudiu."†
25 Tongod to batasan ta no Hudiu
to ogpatuli no igmaganangon to nig-
pasakup kinow on to Magboboot,
duon ian pulus ko ogpaagad-agad ki-
now to sikan no dongan no Balaod
din. Di ko kono ta ogpaagad-agaran
ka sikan no Balaod din, waro pulus
ka pogpatuli ta su ogkounawa kinow
ro to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no waro nigpatuli no tahan no waro
mataga to Magboboot.
26 No ogkounawa rod ko duon otow
no kono no Hudiu no ogpaagad-
agad to sikan no Balaod to Magbo-
boot. Agad ko waro nigpatuli sikan-
dan no igmaganangon to nigpasakup

† **2:24** Basa ka to Isaias 52:5.

to Magboboot, di og-abinon din on
no sakup din no ogkounawa rod to
nakapatuli sikandan.
27 Agad to waro nigpatuli ka sikan
no mgo otow di ko ogpaagad-agad
sikandan to sikan no Balaod to Mag-
boboot, duon ogkakitaan ka iglogpad
kaniu no mgo Hudiu. Ian su sikaniu
ka nagalatan to Balaod no ingkasulat
dongan woy sikaniu rod ka nigpat-
uli no igmaganangon to nigpasakup
kow poron to Magboboot di kono
kow atag ogpaagad–agad to sikan no
Balaod.
28 Ian to ignangon ku kaniu ka soini
su ka tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot,
kono no ka mgo otow no nohimu no
Hudiu no ligkat do to pogkootow ran
woy kono no ka mgo otow no nigpat-
uli to lawa ran.
29 Di ian tu-tuu no sakup to Magbo-
boot, ka otow no duon dio to goinawa
ran ka igmaganangon to nohimu on
sikandan no sakup to Magboboot. No
ka sikan, ogligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot. Kono ogligkat to lawa ta
no impatuli do duon. No ka sikan
no mgo otow, kono ogsayoon to mgo
otow di ogkasayo atag to Magboboot.

# 3

1 Nò, og-inso a ko waro nanaan pu-
lus ko nootow kinow no Hudiu, woy
ko waro buwa pulus ka batasan ta to
mgo Hudiu to ogpatuli?
2 Dakol man poron ka pulus to
nootow ki no Hudiu, su to kabinun-
suran, nigsaligan kinow to kinagian
to Magboboot.
3 Agad to duon mgo Hudiu no waro
nigpaagad-agad to kinagian to Mag-
boboot no impasulat din kandan, di
kono ogkohimu ko kono ogtuman ka
Magboboot to kandin no innangon,
4 su ogkasaligan atag sikandin.
Agad ko ubaton ka tibo no mgo
otow, tu-tuu ian atag ka kinagian to
Magboboot. Ka sikan, ogkounawa
to soini no ingkasulat dongan to
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
no nigkagian din ka Magboboot to,
"To tibo no ignangon nu, duon igmal-
ogot to tu-tuu ian.
No ko og-in-insaan ka to agad hon-
tow, kono ogkohimu ko ogka-
roog ka."*
5 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow
no ogkagi to, "Woy ogtokoron ka
igkaroyow no batasan to Magboboot
ko duon maroot no oghimuon ta.
Sikan ian, ko duon oghimuon ta no
maroot, kono buwa no litos ko oglog-
paran ki rin." Nò, ko sikan ka kagi
ran, kono ogkaayun ka doromdom
dan su ka doromdom dan, dio do
duon ogligkat to mgo otow
6 su kono ogkohimu ko kono no
matuwarong ka Magboboot. Panan-
glitan, ko kono pa no matuwarong ka
Magboboot, kono poron ogkohimu
ko ogbobootan din uromo ka tibo no
otow to soini no kalibutan.
7 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow
no ogkagi to, "Ka batasan ku to og-
uubat, ko igpanag-ilingan tad to
batasan to Magboboot no ogkagi
to tu-tuu ro, ogkasayo sikandin su
maroyow ka kandin no batasan.
Sikan ian, kono a poron ogkalog-
paran to Magboboot woy kono a
poron oghingaranan no makasasalo
ko og-uubat a su nokoy naan to
ogkasayo sikandin su ligkat to sikan
ka batasan ku," kagi to sikan no mgo
otow.
8 Ko sikan ka doromdom dan,
songo ogpakaroromdom buwa
sikandan to, "Maroyow buwa ko
oghimu ki to maroot oyow ogkabaluy
on no maroyow." Nò, duon mgo
otow no ogpakaroot kanami su
ignangon dan to sikan ian ka ig-anad
noy. Dokad di kono ogkaayun no
kagi, no ko hontow ka og-anad to
sikan, oglitos ian no ogkalogparan to
Magboboot sikandan.

### *Waro otow no Maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot*

9 Nò, nahan now buwa ko mad-
maroyow ka pogpitow to Magboboot
to mgo Hudiu, to pogpitow rin to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. Kono man

* **3:4** Basa ka to Salmo 51:4.

su ian ku innangon kaniu ganna to
tibo no mgo otow agad Hudiu woy
ko kono no Hudiu, ogkabootan sikan-
dan duon to goinawa ran to oghimu
to mgo maroot.
10 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasu-
lat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot.
Kagi rin to:
"Waro otow no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Waro
agad sagboka.
11 Waro otow no matul-id ka
pogsabut din,
woy waro otow no ogpamangho to
oyow ogkatagaan din ka tu-tuu
no dalan no oghondio to Mag-
boboot.
12 Tibo nigsuwoy. Tibo nakasalo.
Waro agad sagboka no oghimu
to maroyow.†
13 Ka mgo kagi ran, ogkounawa to
lobong no og-uwang no waro
bunbuni.
Ka kagi to dilo dan ka iggawoy ran to
duma ran.
No ka ogkagion dan, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka pogkagat to
ulod no oghilu no ogpakasakit
to goinawa to otow no og-
pakarinog.‡
14 Woy malasi ogkagi sikandan to ig-
panungayow
no songo igmasakit lagboy to
goinawa to mgo otow no
ogpakarinog.§
15 Magaan oghimatoy sikandan to
otow.
16 No agad hondoi ogpakabayo sikan-
dan, dakol ka ogkaraat dan,
woy mohon-ing ka ogkagalat dan no
igkabaybayari.
17 Waro dan matagoi ka batasan no
ogpakabogoy to maawang no
pog-ugpo.*
18 Waro tahudtahud dan to Magbo-
boot."† Sikan ka ingkasulat
dongan to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.
19 Nò, nataga kinow to, ka kagi to
Balaod to Magboboot, impanangon
din to mgo otow no nasakup to sikan
no Balaod. Di ian tuud din to oyow
waro otow no ogpakakagi to kono
no litos ko ogkalogparan sikandin
to Magboboot. Ian su tibo no mgo
otow kai to kalibutan, nakalop-ang to
sikan no innangon to Magboboot.
20 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
din ligkat to pogtuman din poron
to Balaod to Magboboot, su ka
Balaod din ka ogpakabat-ow kanta
to nakasalo kinow on kandin.

### *Ka nighimu to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din*

21 Di kuntoon, duon on dalan no
impohitaga to Magboboot kantanow
to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Di
ka ogpakamaroyow kanta, kono
ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to
dongan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di ka
sikan no dalan no imbogoy to Mag-
boboot, igpamalogot dod to sikan no
Balaod woy to mgo talagnangon to
kinagian din dongan.
22 No ka sikan no ogpakamaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
ogligkat atag to pogtuu ta ki Hisu
Kristu. No agad hontow no ogtuu
on kandin, songo ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot su waro ogpakalabow no otow,
23 su ka tibo no mgo otow,
makasasalo to Magboboot no ka
mgo batasan dan, nakamariu to
karoyawon din.
24 Di ligkat to pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot kanta, nohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din su
ligkat ki Hisu Kristu no nigbalukas
kantanow no makasasalo.
25 Agad to nig-aguanta ka Magbo-
boot no waro din pad dongan logpari
ka mgo otow no makasasalo, impapi-
tow rin ka igkaroyow to batasan din
su imbogoy rin to oyow ogkamatoy
si Hisus no igliwan kanta su ligkat

† **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 14:1 woy 53:1. ‡ **3:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 140:3. § **3:14** Ogkabasa to Salmo 10:7. * **3:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:7. † **3:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 36:1.

to langosa rin no noitis, ogpasayluon
kinow on to mgo salo ta ko ogtuu
kinow on kandin.
26 No ian to sikan ka nigpohimu
to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu, oyow
kuntoon, duon igpamalogot to Mag-
boboot to maroyow sikandin woy
igkaruwa, imbogoy rin si Hisus to
oyow agad hontow no ogtuu kandin,
oghimuon din no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
27 Sikan ian, kono no litos ko og-
parakoldakol ki su ka pogkaawo to
mgo salo ta, kono ogligkat to pogtu-
man ta to Balaod no ingkasulat ni
Moisis, di ogligkat atag to nigtuu ki-
now on ki Hisus,
28 su ogkasabutan ta to ian do og-
pakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu
Kristu. Kono ogligkat to ogtuman ki
to Balaod no ingkasulat dongan.
29 Ka Magboboot, kono no Mag-
boboot do sikandin to mgo Hudiu
su Magboboot sikandin to tibo no
mgo otow, ka Hudiu woy ka kono no
Hudiu
30 su sagboka ro ian ka Magboboot.
No sikan ian, ogmaroyawon din on
ka mgo Hudiu ko ogtuu on ki Hisus,
no songo ogmaroyawon din ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu ko songo og-
tuu on kandin.
31 Nò, su ian do ogpakamaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot
ka pogtuu ta ki Hisus, do kow og-
sumansuman to warad on buwa pu-
lus ka dongan no Balaod to Magbo-
boot, su ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus,
madmaroyow atag ka pogtuman ta to
sikan no Balaod.

# 4

*Ka nighingaranan on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot*

1 Dio ta pad ognangnangonon ki
Abraham no ian kaap-apuan ta no
mgo Hudiu.
2 Nataga ki to pighimu to Magbo-
boot si Abraham no maroyow dio
to tangkaan din. Di ka sikan, waro
mogligkat to pogtuman ni Abraham
to mgo igkoiniat to Magboboot. Ian
su ko nakatood pa si Abraham no
ogtuman to tibo, duon poron litos no
igsayo din to kandin no lawa. Di ko
dio sikandin to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, kono no litos ko ogsayoon din
ka lawa rin
3 su duon soini no innangon to
Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to
Magboboot to, "Nigtuu on si Abra-
ham to innangon to Magboboot, no
sikan ian no pighingaranan on to
Magboboot sikandin no maroyow."*
4 Pananglitan, ko duon otow no og-
talabau, ka igbayad to talabau rin,
kono ta oghingaranan to imbogoy ro
duon su bayad man to talabau rin.
5 Di ko duon otow no kono oghimu
to maroyow, no ian ogkounawa
to otow no kono ogtalabau, su
ogsalig atag sikandin to Magbo-
boot no ogpakamaroyow to otow
no makasasalo, ka pogtuu rin ka
ogligkatan to oghingaranan sikandin
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
6 Sikan dod ka innangon ni Dabid
dongan. No innangon din to duon
igkarago to otow no ogkohimu on
to Magboboot no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din ligkat to pogtuu to
sikan no otow, kono ogligkat to mgo
hinimuan din.
7 Kagi to sulat ni Dabid to:

"Duon igkarago to otow no nig-
pasaylu on
ka mgo salo din no konad on og-
doromdomon to Magboboot
ka mgo salo din.
8 Ogkarago sikandin su konad on og-
insoon ka mgo salo din."†

9 Nò, ka soini no igkarago no
innangon ni Dabid, kono no ka
mgo Hudiu ro no ogpatuli ka ogk-
abogayan to sikan no igkarago su
agad hondoi no otow lagkos to kono
no Hudiu no kono ogpatuli, songo
ogkabogayan. Ian su ka innangon

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 32:1.

noy kaniu, nigtuu si Abraham to
innangon to Magboboot no sikan ian
ka nighingaranan on to Magboboot
sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan
din.
10 Kon-u nohimu ka sikan? To waro
pad nigpatuli si Abraham, nighin-
garanan on to Magboboot sikandin to
maroyow dio to tangkaan din.
11 Nokoy naan to nigpatuli si
Abraham su nig-indanan woy im-
maganangon to nighingaranan on to
Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio
to tangkaan din su ligkat to pogtuu
ni Abraham to waro pad nigpatuli.‡
Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkohimu on
si Abraham to kaap-apuan to tibo no
otow no ogtuu to Magboboot no kono
ogpatuli no songo oghingaranan
on to maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
12 Woy songo nohimu on si Abra-
ham no kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu
no nigpatuli ko songo inlagkos dan
dod ka pog-unug dan to pogtuu ni
Abraham no waro pad mogpatuli.

### *Ka igbogoy to Magboboot to mgo ogtuu kandin*

13 Dongan, nignangon ka Magbo-
boot ki Abraham, tongod kandin woy
tongod dod to mgo pinanganak din to
uromo, sikandan on ka ogpakasugu
to tibo no mgo otow kai to soini no
kalibutan. Di ka soini no innangon
to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan
uromo, kono ogligkat to pogtuman
ni Abraham to Balaod su ligkat atag
to pogtuu rin to innangon to Mag-
boboot kandin. No su nigtuu on si
Abraham, nighingaranan on to Mag-
boboot sikandin to maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
14 Pananglitan, ko ian pa ogkabo-
gayan to sikan no innangon to Mag-
boboot ka otow no ogtuman poron
to Balaod, waro poron pulus to pog-
tuu ta to Magboboot woy kono poron
ogkatuman ka sikan no innangon
din.
15 Ian su, ian to ogkoumaan ki to
igkabolu to Magboboot su waro ki
nakatood no ogpaagad-agad to tibo
to sikan no Balaod. Di pananglitan,
ko waro pa ka sikan no Balaod, kono
ogkohimu no ogkalop-angan ta.
16 Sikan ian, woy ro ogkapurut to
mgo otow ka sikan no innangon to
Magboboot ko ogtuu on oyow ian do
ogligkatan to ogbogayan sikandan su
ligkat do to pogkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot. Lagkos, songo og-awoson to, ka
tibo no mgo otow no nohimu on no
pinanganak ni Abraham ligkat to nig-
unawa ka pogtuu ran, songo ogkabo-
gayan to sikan no innangon to Mag-
boboot. Kono no ka mgo Hudiu ro no
nigtuman poron to Balaod to Magbo-
boot ka ogkabogayan. Ian su nohimu
on si Abraham no kaap-apuan to tibo
no mgo otow no nigtuu.
17 Sikan ian ka ingkasulat to kina-
gian to Magboboot ki Abraham don-
gan to: “Oghimuon ku sikoykow no
kaap-apuan to mohon-ing no mgo
otow no dio to agad hondoi no mgo
ugpaan no ogloinloin ka gobirnu.”§
Sikan ian, dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, ka mgo otow no songo ogtuu
kandin, ogkohimu on no mgo pinan-
ganak ni Abraham. Nò, ka Magbo-
boot no nigtuuan ni Abraham, ian
dod ka Magboboot no og-uyag to mgo
otow no nammatoy, woy ligkat to
kagi rin, oghimuon din ka waro pad
nohimu.
18 No si Abraham, agad to warad on
poron nig-iman-iman to duon anak
dan, di nigtuu rod to sikan no in-
nangon to Magboboot kandin to og-
bogayan sikandan to anak. Ligkat
to sikan, ogkohimu on si Abraham
no kaap-apuan to mohon-ing no mgo
otow no ogloinloin no ugpaan unawa
to impanoy innangon to Magboboot
kandin to, “Ka mgo pinanganak nu,
ogkounawa kohon-ing to mgo bituon
no kono ogkasool.”*
19 Ka pogkagi to Magboboot to
sikan, marani on to songo gatus ka

‡ **4:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10. § **4:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:5. * **4:18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5.

tuid ni Abraham no nataga rin to
buyag on ian sikandin no, ko ligkat
to kandin no lawa, konad on poron
ogkohimu ko og-anak pad ka asawa
rin. Woy songo nataga si Abraham
to tahan do no kono ogkaboros ka
asawa rin no si Sara. Di agad naan,
waro masalin ka pogtuu ni Abra-
ham tongod to ogbogayan sikandan
to anak dan.
20 Waro mogtawad si Abraham to
sikan no innangon to Magboboot
kandin. Di nasi natimulan do ian
atag ka pogtuu rin woy nigsayo din
ka Magboboot.
21 Ian su nigtuu on ian si Abraham
to ogkatou ka Magboboot to ogtuman
to sikan no innangon din.
22 Sikan ian, nighingaranan to
Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow
dio to tangkaan din.
23 No ka sikan no kinagian to Mag-
boboot, ingkasulat dongan tongod
ki Abraham to nighingaranan on
sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan
din. No kono do no si Abraham ka
ogkabuligan to sikan no ingkasulat.
24 Di songo ogkabuligan kinow su
songo oghingaranan kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot ka nigtuu on kandin no nig-uyag
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
no namatoy.
25 Si Hisus ka imbogoy to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogkamatoy sikandin
no igtobus to mgo salo ta. Woy
sikandin dod ka nig-uyag to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din.

# 5

*Ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot*

1 Kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow on ki
Hisu Kristu, nohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Sikan ian, nigmaawang on ka
goinawa ta kandin woy songo nig-
maawang on ka goinawa rin kanta,
su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu
kanta no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
2 Si Hisus ka nighimu to dalan
ta. No kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow on
kandin, nohoy-uan kinow on. No
ogkarago kinow su og-iman-iman ki
to uromo, ogpakalagkos ki to karoy-
awon to Magboboot no dio kid on to
kandin.
3 No kono no sikan do di songo
ogkarago kinow ko duon ogk-
abayaan ta no mgo igkabaybayari
ta, su nataga ki to ligkat to sikan,
ogkohimu on to ogkaaguanta ta ka
mgo igkabaybayari ta.
4 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabay-
bayari ta, ogkarago ka Magboboot
kanta. No ligkat to ogkataga ki
to ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta,
ogpokoiman-iman ki to ogpakatood
ka tuud din kanta.*
5 Kono ogkohimu no kono ta ogka-
purut ka sikan no og-imanon ta su ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no ingkabo-
goy kanta, ian ka ogpohitaga kanta
to dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot
kanta.
6 Doromdoma now ka pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanta, su nokani
no waro pad dalan ta to oyow
ogkalipuwas kinow on to logpad
tongod to mgo salo ta, nokouma on
ka allow no nig-alam to Magboboot,
no nigpakimatoy si Kristu dio to krus
no ogtobus kanta no makasasalo.
7 Marolag do ka otow no ogpaki-
matoy no ogpangabang to otow no
matuwarong. Songo kuwo buwa ko
duon otow no oglangub no ogpaki-
matoy no ogpangabang to otow no
maroyow.
8 Di ka Magboboot atag, impapitow
kanta ka dakol no goinawa rin, su
agad maroot pad ka mgo batasan ta
nokani, di nigpakimatoy si Kristu no
ogtobus kanta.
9 Nò, ligkat to noitis ka langosa
ni Hisus ko nigpakimatoy kanta,
nohimu kid on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian,

* **5:4** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari ta ka igmalogot to nigmanokal on ka pogtuu ta, no sikan dod ka ogligkatan to ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta.

ogkatagaan ta to ogdakolon din pad man do ka igpangabang ni Hisu Kristu kanta to logpad uromo to Magboboot.

10 Ian su nokani no usig ki pad to Magboboot, nigpakimatoy si Hisus dio to krus, no sikan ka impoul-ulioy to goinawa ta to Magboboot. No su malogot sikan, dakoldakol pad man do ka katagaanan ta to ogkabuligan kinow on su ligkat to nouyag on si Hisus. No ogpangabangan kinow rin to oyow kono ki ogpakalagkos to logpad uromo to Magboboot.

11 Kono no sikan do su dakol ka igkarago ta to Magboboot no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigpoul-ulioy to goinawa ta to Magboboot.

### *Si Adan, igpanag-iling ki Hisu Kristu*

12 Nokoy naan ka duon on mgo maroot no batasan kai to ampow to tano su ligkat to salo to sagboka no otow no si Adan. Sikan ian ka namatoy si Adan su ka salo din. No ligkat to sikan, nigtangkap on ka kamatayon to tibo to soini no kalibutan, no tibo no mgo koot-otawan, ogkamatoy su tibo no otow, makasasalo.

13 Dongan no waro pad imbogoy to Magboboot ka Balaod din ki Moisis, duon on mgo maroot no mgo batasan kai to ampow to soini no tano. Di ko waro pad Balaod, kono pad ogkaroromdom no salo ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo hinimuan.

14 Dokad di, agad ko ka salo dan, waro mog-unawa lagboy to salo ni Adan no niglop-ang to insapad to Magboboot kandin, di ligkat dongan ki Adan taman ki Moisis, tibo no mgo otow ogkamatoy.

Si Adan ka ogpanag-ilingan ta to dangob no Otow no si Hisus no pogkalugoy, songo nighondii to tano.

15 Di waro mog-unawa ka ogkoumaan to sikan no daruwa su ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot, waro mog-unawa to salo ni Adan. Malogot ian to mohon-ing ka ogkamatoy su ligkat to salo to sagboka ro no otow no si Adan. Di dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no imbogoy rin do duon to mohon-ing no mgo otow. No ka sikan no pogkohoy-u rin, songo nigligkat to sagboka ro no otow no si Hisu Kristu.

16 No ka ogkoumaan ta to sikan no ingkohoy-u ro duon to Magboboot, songo kono ogkounawa to sikan no ogkoumaan to sikan no salo to sikan no sagboka no otow no si Adan. Ian su, ligkat to sikan no sagboka no salo, nigbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow oyow ogkamatoy sikandan. Di ligkat to sikan no ingkohoy-u rin do duon kanta, agad mohon-ing on ka mgo salo ta, ogkapasaylu kinow rin no ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.

17 Nò, su ka kamatayon to tibo no otow, dio ian nigligkat to salo to sagboka ro no otow no si Adan, dakoldakol pad man ka imanon ta no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu su ogkabogayan ki ro duon to dakol no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no oghimuon kinow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. No ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu Kristu to pogsugu din.

18 Sikan ian, ka salo to sagboka ro no otow no si Adan, ian nigligkatan to ogkalogparan ka tibo no mgo otow. Songo ogkounawa rod su ka maroyow no nighimu to sagboka ro no otow no si Hisus, ian ligkatan to ogkapasaylu ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu kandin woy ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

19 Ian su ligkat to poglop-ang to sagboka no otow no si Adan to insapad to Magboboot, mohon-ing ka nohimu on no makasasalo no mgo otow. Songo ogkounawa rod, su ligkat to pogpaagad-agad to sagboka no otow no si Hisus, mohon-ing ka ogkohimu on no maroyow.

20 Omunaan to imbogoy to Magboboot ka Balaod din su oyow ogpakatimul ka pogtokod to mgo otow to

nakasalo on ian sikandan to Magboboot. Agad to natimtimulan on ka mgo salo to mgo otow, dakoldakol pad man do ka pogtimul to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo otow.

21 Ian su nokani, sikanta no mgo otow, kono ogkohimu ko kono ki ogpakasalo. No ligkat to sikan, ogkamatoy kinow. Di kuntoon, ligkat to nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, dakoldakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

# 6

*Kono ta ogparagason ka mgo salo ta*

1 Nokoy ka ignangon ta? Ko dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, og-inso a ko maroyow ko ogparagason ta ro ka maroot no mgo batasan ta oyow ogkatimulan do ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta?

2 Kono man su tongod to mgo maroot no batasan ta, warad on poron labot ta su ogkounawa ki to otow no namatoy no konad on ogpokohilabot to sikan.

3 Nataga kow to nigbautismuan kinow on no igmaganangon to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. Woy nataga kow, ko namatoy on si Hisus, songo nalagkos kinow rod to pogkamatoy rin.

4 No to pogbautismu kanta, songo nalagkos kid kandin no ingkasabal on ka lawa rin no namatoy. No ian su oyow songo ogpakalagkos kinow on ki Kristu to pogkouyag din to waro katamanan su ligkat to kabogbogan to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan ta no ogkaayun on to sikan no iam no pogkouyag ta.

5 Nò, su nalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu, malogot ian no songo ogkouyag kinow on no ogkounawa to ogpakalagkos kinow rod to kandin no pogkouyag ligkat to kamatayon din.

6 No nataga ki, su inlansang si Hisus dio to krus oyow ogkamatoy, songo nounawa to nohimatayan ka tahan no pogkootow ta no ogkoiniat to ogpakasalo. No ian to oyow ogkaawo on ka tahan no goinawa ta to oghimu to mgo maroot. No ian su oyow kono kid on ogkabootan to sikan no tahan no goinawa ta no ogkoiniat to salo.

7 Ian su ko duon otow no ogkamatoy on, konad on ogkabootan to goinawa rin no ogkoiniat poron to salo.

8 Nò, su nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, ogtuu ki to songo ogpakalagkos kinow on kandin no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no ogligkat dio to kandin.

9 No ian su nataga ki to pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, nouyag on sikandin no konad on ogkohutuk ogkamatoy su warad on ka kamatayon dio to kandin.

10 Ka sagboka ro namatoy si Hisus no nigtobus to salo to tibo no mgo otow. No ka sikan, niglitos to tibo no salo ta. Sikan ian, konad on ogkamatoy ogkohutuk si Hisus no ogtobus to mgo salo ta. Nouyag on sikandin no kuntoon, ligkat to mgo hinimuan din, ogkasayo on ka Magboboot.

11 Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Ogawoson now to ogdoromdom to nalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu no warad on labot ta ka poghimu to mgo maroot. Di duon on atag ka iam no pogkouyag ta no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu. No ogawoson no ogkasayo ka Magboboot su ligkat to ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan ta.

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to kono kid on ogpaboot to mgo maroot no ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy ro, su og-awoson to kono kid on ogtuman to sikan no mgo ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta.

13 Ka mgo sumpul to soini no lawa ta, kono ta igbogoy no ighimu to maroot. Di atag, igbogoy ta to oyow ka Magboboot ka ogboot kanta su oyow

ka mgo sumpul to lawa ta ka ighimu
ta to maroyow, su sikan ian ka litos
no oghimuon ta su naawo kid on to
kamatayon no nabogayan kid on to
iam no pogkouyag ta.
14 Ian su konad on og-awoson no
ogkaalap ki to mgo maroot no koini-
atan su ka ogpakamaroyow kanta
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to
Balaod, di ogligkat atag to pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanta.

### *Ka Pogpasakup ta to Maroyow*

15 Nò. Duon buwa otow no nahan
din no oglitos buwa no ogparagason
ta ka mgo salo ta su nokoy naan
kun to ian ogpakamaroyow kanta
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka
pogkohoy-u rin kanta no kono og-
ligkat to pogtuman ta to Balaod din.
Kono man no litos ka sikan no dorom-
dom,
16 su nataga ki, ko nokoy ka ogpaag-
agaran ta, sikan ian ka ogpokouripon
kanta no ian ogpakaboot kanta. No
ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad to
mgo maroot no koiniatan din, ogko-
himu on no ka sikan no batasan din
no maroot ka ogpakaboot kandin. No
ka ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkamatoy
sikandin to waro katamanan. Di
ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad
to Magboboot, ka Magboboot ka
ogpakaboot to sikan no otow, no
ka ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkohimu
on sikandin no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
17 Nokani, nounawa kow to mgo
uripon to mgo salo. Di kuntoon,
konad on. Sikan ian to ogsayoon
ku ka Magboboot su ligkat to tu-tuu
ian no goinawa now, nigpaagad-agad
kow on to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu
no tu-tuu ian tongod to Magboboot.
18 Nigbalukas din on sikaniu no
naawo kow on to pogkouripon now
to mgo salo, woy nohimu kow on no
mgo sakup din. No kuntoon, oghimu
kow on to maroyow.
19 Nò, ian to impananglitan ku ka
sikan to uripon su oyow malomu
now to pogsabut. Nokani, nounawa
to nouripon kow to mgo maroot no
koiniatan now no imbogoy now ka
lawa now no igtuman to agad nokoy
no maroot no batasan. No ka sikan
no batasan, ungod natimtimulan. Di
kuntoon, og-awoson to igbogoy now
ka tibo no lawa now no igtuman to
sikan no batasan no maroyow ro to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
20 Nokani no nouripon kow pad to
mgo maroot no koiniatan now, waro
kow pad masakup to mgo maroyow
no batasan.
21 Di nokoy man ka pulus kaniu
ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo
hinimuan now no igkasipod now on
kuntoon? Waro man su ian atag ogk-
oumaan to sikan no mgo batasan ka
kamatayon no waro katamanan.
22 Di kuntoon, naawo kow on to
pogkouripon now to mgo salo, woy
nohimu kow on no uripon to Magbo-
boot. No ka pulus kaniu to sikan su
ka tibo no batasan ta, ogkaayun on
to goinawa to Magboboot woy ogbo-
gayan kinow on to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
23 Ian su ka igbayad to salo to mgo
otow, ka kamatayon to waro kata-
manan. Di ka igbogoy to Magbo-
boot no waro bayad, ian ka kouyagan
no waro katamanan no ogligkat to
ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu.

## 7

### *Ka Pogkaasawa, igpanag-iling to pogkaawo ta to Balaod ni Moisis*

1 Nò mgo sulod, nataga ki to duon
mgo balaod ta no taman to ogkama-
toy kinow on, ogpakapaagad-agad ki
to sikan no mgo balaod. Di ko ogkam-
atoy kid, kono kid on ogpakatood no
ogtuman to sikan no mgo balaod.
2 Ka balaod, ian ta igpanag-ilingan
ka boi no duon pad asawa rin. Kagi to
balaod, ko duon boi no manokal pad
ka tahan no asawa, kono no litos no
oghutuk no ogkaasawa sikandin. Di
ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin, litos
on no oghutuk no ogkaasawa ka boi
su naawo on sikandin to katondanan

to sikan no balaod tongod to tahan no
asawa rin.*
3 Di ko waro pad mamatoy ka
asawa rin di ogdumaruma ka boi to
loin no lukos no oghulid on kandin,
nakalop-ang sikandin to balaod su
nakasalo on to asawa rin. Di ko
ogkamatoy on ka asawa to boi, litos
on no ogliwan no ogkaasawa ka boi
no kono ogpakasalo su naawo on
sikandin to katondanan to sikan no
balaod tongod to tahan no asawa rin.
4 Nò, mgo sulod, ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa rod kanta su ko namatoy
si Hisu Kristu no nigtobus to salo
ta, nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on
to kandin no pogkamatoy. Ligkat
to sikan, naawo kinow on to katon-
danan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis
oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup
ni Kristu no nouyag on to kamatayon
din. No ian to nohimu ka sikan su
oyow ogkohimu no ogpakatuman ki-
now on to mgo koiniatan to Magbo-
boot.
5 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu,
nigpaagad-agad kinow rod to mgo
tahan no koiniatan to lawa ta. No
ko nataga ki to sikan no insapad to
Balaod to Magboboot, natimtimulan
do duon ka pogtuman ta to mgo ma-
root no ogkoiniatan ta no kono no
litos din. No ka ogkoumaan ta poron
to sikan, ka kamatayon ta no waro
katamanan.
6 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on
ki Kristu, nounawa to nakalagkos
kinow on to pogkamatoy rin woy
naawo kid on to pogkouripon ta to
mgo salo. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow
ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kid on
to Magboboot. No ka sikan, ogligkat
to iam no pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to
pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot
no imbogoy kanta, no kono ogligkat
to pogtuman ta to sikan no Balaod no
ingkasulat dongan.

### *Ka Tuud to Balaod to Magboboot*

7 Naan buwa to songo otow ko ian
ta ignangon ko ka sikan no ingkasulat
no Balaod ka ligkatan to mgo salo.
Kono man, di ko waro ka sikan no
Balaod, kono ki poron ogkataga ko
nokoy ka salo ta. Pananglitan, ko
waro pa nigkagi ka Balaod din to,
"Kono kow koima to kalaglagan to
duma now,"† waro ki poron mataga
to salo nanaan ko ogkoima ki to
kalaglagan to duma ta.
8 Di ka mgo maroot no koiniatan
ta, duon on tahan. Di ko nigdinog ki
to innangon to sikan no Balaod, nasi
natimulan ka pogkoiniat ta to agad
nokoy no kono no litos. Ian su, ko
waro pa Balaod no nalop-angan ta,
waro ki poron mataga to nakasalo
kid.
9 Nokani no waro a pad mataga
ko nokoy ka Balaod to Magboboot,
noiling to waro a pad makasalo. Di
ko nataga a to Balaod din, nigtokod a
to duon nanaan salo ku, woy nataga a
no litos to oglogparan a to kamatayon
no waro katamanan.
10 Sikan ian, ka Balaod no imbo-
goy to Magboboot, ian poron dalan
to pogkouyag to otow ko ogtumanon
din. Dokad di, su waro a makatuman
to tibo, sikan ka ligkatan to ogkalog-
paran a poron to igkamatoy ku no
waro katamanan.
11 Ian su nig-iman-iman a to pogk-
ouyag no ogligkat to pogtuman ku
poron to sikan no Balaod. Dokad
di to nagawayan a su naalap ad to
tahan no koiniatan ku to maroot, no
niglop-angan ku ka sikan no Balaod.
No ka ogkoumaan ku poron to sikan,
ogkamatoy a to waro katamanan.
12 Ka sikan no Balaod woy ka tibo
no innangon to sikan no Balaod,
nigligkat to Magboboot. Matul-id,
matuwarong, woy waro solug no ma-
root su maroyow lagboy.
13 Di kono no litos ko naan ta no
ka sikan no maroyow no Balaod to

* **7:2** *Ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis*, ian impanag-ilingan ka tahan no asawa to boi. Si Hisus ka impang-ilingan to maroyow no asawa no ogpakaliwan to sikan no tahan no asawa. No ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka impanag-ilingan to sikan no kamatayon no nakaawo kanta to sikan no Balaod no mokouripon kanta su nakalagkos ki to kandin no kamatayon. † **7:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:17 woy Deuteronomio 5:21.

Magboboot, ian nanaan ligkatan to ogkalogparan ki to igkamatoy ta no waro katamanan, su ian to nabootan ki to kamatayon ta su ligkat to mgo maroot no hinimuan ta no nig-alap kanta taman to nalop-angan ta ka innangon to sikan no maroyow no Balaod to Magboboot. No ian su oyow ogtokoron ta to maroot on ian lagboy ka salo.

### *Ka daruwa no Goinawa ta*

14 Nataga kinow to maroyow man ka sikan no ingkasulat to Balaod su nigligkat man to Magboboot. Di sikanak, su ogpaagad-agad a to mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ku, nounawa to nohimu a no uripon to sikan no maroot no ogkoiniatan ku.

15 No waro a mataga ko manio ka oghimuon ku, su ka maroyow no oghimuon ku poron, kono a ogpakatood no oghimu, di ka kono ku poron no litos, sikan ian ka ogkohimu ku.

16 Nò, ogtokoron ta to og-uyun a to maroyow man ka Balaod to Magboboot su kono ku ogkoiniatan ka oghimuon ku no ogpakalop-ang to sikan no Balaod din.

17 No ka sikan, ogtokoron ta to ka poghimu ku no kono no litos, kono ogligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa ku, di ogligkat atag to tahan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.

18 No nataga a to waro tagu no maroyow duon to sikan no tahan no ogkoiniatan to lawa ku su agad to ogkoiniat a no oghimu to maroyow di kono a ogpakatood no oghimu.

19 Oghimuon ku poron ka maroyow, di ian ku nasi oghimuon ka maroot no kono ku igkoiniati.

20 Nò, ko oghimu a to kono ku ogkoiniatan, kono ogligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa ku di ogligkat atag to tahan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.

21 Sikan ian ka ungod ogpokohonduon kanak, su ko ogkoiniat a to oghimu to maroyow, ogkaroog a ro to mgo tahan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.

22 Ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa ku, ogkarago a no ogtuman to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot.

23 Di kai to lawa ku, duon loin no ogkoiniatan no ogpakaboot kanak. No ka sikan no mgo maroot no koiniatan, ogpakaatu to maroyow no doromdom no og-uyun poron to tu-tuu no goinawa ku. Sikan ian, ogkounawa to ogkouripon a to sikan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.

24 Kalogon do ian kanak da! Hontow buwa ka ogpakapangabang kanak oyow ogkaawo ad on to soini no pogkouripon ku to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ku no ogpakaalap poron kanak dio to kamatayon no waro katamanan?

25 Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku to Magboboot, su ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, nigpangabangan a rin on.

Di ko waro ogpakabulig kanak, ka goinawa ku, ogkoiniat no og-unug to batasan no litos to Balaod to Magboboot, di ka lawa ku, ogpakapaagad-agad dod to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ku.

## 8

### *Ka Pogbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta*

1 Nò, kuntoon, sikanta no nasagboka on ki Hisu Kristu, kono kid on ogkabootan to logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot.

2 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, duon on iam no pogkouyag ta no imbogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta. No ka kandin no pogsugu ka ingkaloko kanta to pogboot to sikan no tahan no koiniatan ta no ogpakaalap poron kanta to salo woy dio to kamatayon no waro katamanan.

3 Di tongod to pogtuman ta poron to mgo tahan no Balaod to Magboboot, waro ki mabuligi su ligkat to tahan no mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ta, waro otow no nakatood to ogtuman to tibo to sikan no Balaod. Di ka Magboboot atag, ian ka nigpangabang kanta su nigsugu din ka anak

din kai to soini no kalibutan oyow
ogkohimu on sikandin no otow no
duon on lawa rin no pig-unawa to
lawa to mgo otow no makasasalo, di
waro salo ni Hisus. No ian su oyow ka
logpad to Magboboot no litos to kanta
no salo, dio mogdolog ki Hisus oyow
ogkaawo on ka maroot no koiniatan
to soini no lawa ta.
4 Ka sikan no nighimu to Mag-
boboot, nighimu rin to oyow ogko-
himu no ogpaagad-agad kinow on to
sikan no maroyow no mgo batasan
no ingkasulat to dongan no Balaod
din. No ian to ogpakatood ki no
ogpaagad-agad to sikan su ogbuligan
ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono
tad on og-awoson no ogpaagad-agad
ki to mgo maroot no koiniatan to
soini no lawa ta.
5-6 Ka mgo otow no oglayun
ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no
koiniatan to lawa ran, ungod dan
ogdoromdomon ka sikan no mgo
koiniatan dan no ogkalogparan on
sikandan to kamatayon dan no waro
katamanan. Di ka mgo otow no
og-ungod ogpaagad-agad to Magbo-
boot, ungod dan ogdoromdomon
ka igkoiniat to Gimukud din, no
ogmaawang on ka goinawa ran dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy ogk-
abui sikandan to waro katamanan.
7 Di ka otow no layun ogdoromdom
ko ogmonuon din to ogtuman to mgo
maroot no koiniatan to lawa rin, og-
pakaatu sikandin to Magboboot, su
kono ogpaagad-agad to Balaod din.
No kono do no sikan do su agad
ko ogpaagad-agad poron, kono ogko-
himu.
8 Ka otow no layun ogpaagad-agad
to mgo koiniatan to lawa rin, waro
ogkohimu rin no igkarago to Magbo-
boot.
9 Di sikanta atag, kono kinow on
ogkaalap-alap to mgo maroot no
koiniatan to lawa ta, su ko og-ugpo
ka Gimukud to Magboboot kai to
taliwaro to goinawa ta, sikandin on
ka ogboot to mgo oghimuon ta. Di ko
duon otow no waro dio to kandin ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no imbogoy
ni Hisu Kristu, kono no sakup ni
Hisus ka sikan.
10 Di ko duon si Hisu Kristu to
goinawa ta, agad ogkamatoy ka lawa
ta no ogligkat to nokani no duon ki
pad to salo, di duon on kouyagan
ta no kono ogkaawo su ligkat to no-
himu kinow on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
11 Ka Magboboot ka nig-uyag ki
Hisu Kristu, no sikandin dod ka nig-
sugu to Gimukud din kai to kanta.
Nò, ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot kai to goinawa ta, ka lawa ta
no ogkamatoy on, songo ogkouyag on
su ligkat dod to Gimukud din no og-
ugpo to goinawa ta.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson
to ogpaagad-agad kinow to ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot no kono kid on
ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no
ogkoibogan to lawa ta,
13 su ko ian ta ogpaag-agaran ka
mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ta,
ogkoumaan kid on to kamatayon no
waro katamanan. Di ko ogpaboot
ki to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow
kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to sikan
no mgo maroot no ogkoibogan ta,
ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
14 Ka otow, agad hontow, no og-
paboot to Gimukud to Magboboot,
sikandan ka mgo anak to Magboboot.
15 Ian su ka Gimukud din no ingk-
abogoy kanta, waro din ipounawa
sikanta to uripon no ogkahallok
poron lagboy to tagtuun kandin. Di
nighimu kinow rin on atag no mgo
anak to Magboboot. No ligkat to
sikan, oghingaranan ta sikandin to
Amoy ta woy ogkasampit ta sikandin
ki, “Amo.”
16 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot
ka ogpasabut to kanta no goinawa to
nohimu kinow on no mgo anak to
Magboboot.
17 No su nohimu kinow on no
anak din, ogkabogayan kinow to mgo
karoyawon no impanagana rin no
igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din. No
songo ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu

Kristu no songo ogkabogayan ki to sikan no impanagana to Magboboot kandin. Ian su, ko ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu Kristu to igkabaybayari rin su ka igkabaybayari ta, ogligkat to nasakup kinow on nikandin, songo ogpakalagkos kinow rod to karoyawon no igbogoy to Magboboot kandin.

### *Ka Ogpokouma no Karoyawon*

18 Tongod to soini no mgo igkabaybayari ta kuntoon, nataga a, ko igpanag-ilingan ta to sikan no karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta uromo no ogkouyag kinow on dio to langit, ogkounawa to malintok do bag ka kuntoon no igkabaybayari ta.

19 Sikan ian, ka tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu to Magboboot kai to tano woy ka dio to langit, ogkounawa to ogpakatagad sikandan to allow no og-uyagon on to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nohimu on no anak din. No ogbogayan din sikandan to mgo karoyawon no impanagana rin kandan.

20 Ian su ka tibo no kalaglagan, ogpakatatagad su nigbobootan to Magboboot oyow kono ogpakatood ka tutuu no tuud dan to nohimu. No ka sikan, waro nigligkat to boot to kalaglagan, di nigligkat atag to boot to Magboboot. Dokad di, duon allow uromo no og-im-imanan ta

21 no ogpangabangan to Magboboot ka tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu rin su oyow konad on ogkamolu. No ka tibo no soini no kalaglagan, ogkoiam on su ogpakalagkos on to mgo otow no nohimu on no anak to Magboboot ko ogkabogayan on sikandan to iam no lawa ran no ogkouyag on sikandan to waro katamanan.

22 Di nataga ki to ligkat dongan taman kuntoon, ka tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran. No ian ogkounawaan ka boi no ogpakaalooy su ogkabaybayaran ko og-anak.

23 Kono no ka kalaglagan do ka ogkabaybayaran ka ogpakatagad, di agad sikanta, ogpakaalooy kinow ka nigbogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot. No sikandin ka inhun-a rin imbogoy kanta no igmaganangon to duon dod karoyawon no igbogoy rin kanta uromo. Ogdalong ki to duma no nighimu to Magboboot no ogpakatagad, su oglayun ki og-imaniman to sikan no allow no ogpatokod ka Magboboot to nohimu kinow on ian no anak din. Woy og-iamon din on ka lawa ta ko ogkouyag kinow on to waro katamanan.

24 Nò, ligkat to nigpangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta, duon on ogkatagaran ta no ogtumanon dod to Magboboot. Ogkataga ki to waro pad matumani ka sikan no ogkatagaran ta, su ko natuman pa, kono kid on poron ogpokoiman-iman to pogtuman din.

25 Di ko waro ta pad kitaa ka pogtuman to og-im-imanan ta, og-awoson ta no og-aguantoon ta ka pogtagad ta.

26 No kono no sikan do ka ogpakabulig kanta di songo ogbuligan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot ko duon ka waro tanow matoui, su waro ki mataga ko nokoy ka litos no ogbuyuon ta ko og-ampu ki, di ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogtangko to Magboboot no sikandin ka ogbulig kanta no igpohitaga rin to Magboboot ko nokoy ka dii to goinawa ta ko kono kid ogkatou no oglituk.

27 Nò, ka Magboboot ka ogkataga to tibo no goinawa ta woy ogkataga to tibo no doromdom to Gimukud din su ka Gimukud din ka ogbuyu kandin tongod to mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin. No ka igbuyu to Gimukud din, ogkaayun on ian to koiniatan to Magboboot.

28 Nataga ki to, ka mgo otow no igsabuk ka Magboboot duon to taliwaro to goinawa ran, ian ka nig-abin din no sakup din, no ian ogpakatuman to tuud din. No agad nokoy no ogkabayaan dan, oghimuon to Magboboot to oyow ogkohimu on no maroyow kandan.

29 No ka tahan no nig-abin to Magboboot,* songo tahan no nigtuuran din to oyow og-unug on sikandan to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu oyow si Hisus ka ogkohimu on no kakoy to mohon-ing on no mgo hari rin.
30 No ka mgo otow no tahan no nigtuuran to Magboboot to oyow og-unug sikandan ki Hisus, nigpatuu rin on ki Hisus. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus, nighimu on to Magboboot no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Woy ogtalaran din to karoyawon no ogkouyag on sikandan to waro katamanan.

*Ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta no kono ogkaatangan*

31 Ko ogdoromdom ki to sikan no innangon ku, ogkatagaan ta to ka Magboboot ka ogbulig kanta no waro agad nokoy no ogpokoomonu kanta.
32 Ian su waro mannuguni to Magboboot ka lagboy no Anak din no si Hisu Kristu, di imbogoy rin on to oyow ogkamatoy no ogtobus kanta. Sikan ian, nataga ki to ogbogayan din sikanta to tibo no innangon din.
33 No tongod to mgo otow no nig-abin to Magboboot no sakup din, waro otow no ogpakatood no ogbayung kandan su ka Magboboot ka nighingaranan sikandan to maroyow on dio to tangkaan din.
34 Woy kono ki ogkabootan to agad hontow to oyow ogkalogparan ki su kono ki ogkalogparan ni Hisu Kristu su si Hisus ka nigpakimatoy no nigtobus to mgo salo ta. No pogkaponga, nouyag on. No pogkaponga man do, nabatun on no nabogayan on to katondanan din to ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot. No duon on si Hisus no ogbulig kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
35 Sikan ian, agad ko ogmohirap ka pog-ugpo ta, woy ko duon samuk woy ko duon mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kanta, waro agad nokoy no ogpakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu. Agad ko ogkoumaan ki to bitil, woy ko waro sabinit ta, woy ko oghisakitan ki woy ko oghimatayan ki, kono kinow ogkoolotan to dakol no goinawa rin kanta.
36 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot to:

"Su ligkat to nigpasakup koy koykow,
Magboboot noy, ungod koy
poron oghimatayan to duma
no otow.
No ian noy ogkounawaan ka ayam no
karniru no magaan poron og-
iawon."†

37 Di agad nokoy, waro ogpakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu kanta su agad nokoy no ogkabayaan ta, ogpakaampow-ampow kinow to kohirapi ta su ogbuligan kinow ni Hisu Kristu no ogkohoy-u kanta.
38 Ian su nataga a to waro agad nokoy no ogpakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-u no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu kanta. Ian su agad ko manokal ki rod woy ko ogkamatoy ki, kono ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Waro diwata woy waro busow no ogpakaawo to pogkohoy-u rin. Woy kono ogkaawo ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta kuntoon woy ko ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta uromo. Woy songo kono ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin ko ligkat to agad nokoy no mabogbog
39 ko og-ugpo dio to aw-awangan woy ko og-ugpo to diralom to tano. Agad to mgo kalaglagan no nohimu, songo waro ogpakaatang kanta to pogkohoy-u no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

# 9

*Ka pog-abin to Magboboot to mgo Sakup din*

* **8:29** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko impanoy tokara to Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkohimu on no sakup din. † **8:36** Ogkabasa to Salmo 44:22.

1-2 Duon ignangon ku kaniu tongod
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. No kono
a og-uubat su sakup a ni Hisu Kristu,
woy nataga a to kono no ubat ka ig-
nangon ku su ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot ka ogmalogot to tu-tuu ian to
dakol lagboy ka masakit to goinawa
ku no kono ogkabulung su duon mgo
duma ku no mgo Hudiu no kono og-
tuu ki Hisus.
3 Ko ogkohimu pa poron, ogbala-
garon ku ko sikanak ka ogkalogparan
woy ka ogkaluwat ki Kristu oyow
ogkapangabangan ku poron sikan-
dan to logpad.
4 Sikandan ka mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no nig-abin dongan to Magbo-
boot. No nighimu rin on sikandan no
mgo anak din. Impapitow rin kan-
dan ka kabogbogan din, woy duon
pighimu rin no mgo sabut kandan.
Nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandan
to Balaod din, woy nig-anad din
sikandan ko nokoy ka litoslitos no
batasan dan to pogsimba ran kandin.
Woy mohon-ing ka innangon din
kandan no maroyow no igbogoy rin
poron kandan.
5 No ka sikan no mgo Hudiu,
pinanganak dod sikandan to mgo
kaap-apuan noy.* No ko tongod
to pogkootow ni Hisus kai to tano,
sikandin ka oghingaranan ta ki
Kristu no ian Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan. Woy pinanganak dod
si Hisus to mgo kaap-apuan dan.
Ka Magboboot no oglabow to tibo,
ogsayoon ta to waro katamanan.
6 Kono no ignangon ku to waro tu-
mana to Magboboot ka innangon din
kandan. Di ian ku ignangon to duon
mgo pinanganak ni Israil no kono no
tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot.
7 Woy songo duon mgo kaap-apuan
ni Abraham no kono oghingaranan
to tu-tuu no pinanganak din su ki-
nagian to Magboboot ki Abraham to,
"Ian do oghingaranan ku no tu-tuu
no pinanganak nu ka mgo pinan-
ganak to anak nu no si Isaak."†
8 Soini ka lituk to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. Ka igkohimu no anak to Mag-
boboot, kono ogligkat to pogkootow
ta ko pinanganak kinow ni Abraham,
di ogligkat atag to pogtuu ta to innan-
gon to Magboboot unawa to nigtuu
si Abraham to sikan no innangon to
Magboboot kandin.
9 Sikan ian to nignangon ka Magbo-
boot ki Abraham to, "Ka soup to tuid,
oglibongan ku sikoykow, no og-anak
ka asawa nu no si Sara. No lukos ka
ig-anak din."‡
10-11 Kono no sikan do ka igpatuu to
Magboboot to ogboboot sikandin ko
nokoy ka oghimuon din, su pogkalu-
goy, ka kaap-apuan ta no si Isaak,
nig-asawa on ki Ribika no naboros
sikandin to sosoping.
12 Kagi to Magboboot ki Ribika
to, "Ka oghun-a no oglosut, ian
ogpakapaagad-agad to mohuri no
oglosut." Ka sikan no kinagian
to Magboboot, ingkanangon din
ko waro pad mootow sikandan no
sosoping, woy waro pad nohimu
ran ko maroyow woy ko maroot.
No ian nohonduon sikan su oyow
ogkatuman on ka tuud to Magboboot.
No ian su ka pog-abin to Magboboot,
kono ogligkat to maroyow no hin-
imuan ta di ogligkat atag to pogboot
to Magboboot.§
13 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to in-
gkasulat dongan no kinagian to Mag-
boboot to, "Dakol ka goinawa ku ki
Hakub, di waro goinawa ku ki Isau."*
14 Nò, ko tongod to batasan to Mag-
boboot to og-alam ko hondoi no otow
ka oghimuon din no sakup, kono ki
ogpakanangon to kono no litos ka
oghimuon din
15 su dongan, kinagian to Magbo-
boot ki Moisis to, "Kanak ka ogboot

* **9:5** *Ka mgo kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu*, ian si Abraham, si Isaak woy si Hakob no songo oghingaranan ki Israil. † **9:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 21:12. ‡ **9:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:10. § **9:12** Ogkabasa ka to Genesis 18:10 woy 25:23. No to batasan to mgo Hudiu, ka oghun-a oglosut, ian poron ka kakoy, di nigbaliung to Magboboot to oyow si Hakob no ian hari ka og-alap to katondanan to kakoy. * **9:13** Ogkabasa to Malaquias 1:2.

ko hontow ka ogkohoy-uan ku woy
ko hondoi no otow ka ogdakolon ku
to goinawa ku.”†
16 No ligkat to sikan, ogpakasabut
ki to, ka pog-abin to Magboboot to
sakup din, kono ogligkat to boot to
otow, woy songo kono ogligkat to
pogpoomot to mgo otow to oghimu
to maroyow di ogligkat do atag to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot.
17 Di ogkohimu to Magboboot ko
duon otow no kono din ogkohoy-uan
su to Tahan no Kasulatan to kina-
gian to Magboboot, duon impanan-
gon din dongan ki Paraon no Igbuyag
to Ehipto. Kagi rin to, “Ian ian to
nigpohimu ku sikoykow no igbuyag
su oyow, ligkat to oglogparan ku
sikoykow, igpapitow ku to mgo otow
ka dakol no kabogbogan ku, no sikan
ian ka igpatokod to ngaran ku dio to
agad hondoi kai to ampow to soini no
kalibutan.”‡
18 Sikan ian, ogkataga ki to
ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot ko hon-
tow ka ogkoiniatan din no ogkohoy-
uan. Di ogpapagkolon din ka otow
no kono ogpaagad-agad ko boot din
to ogpapagkolon.

### *Ka igkabolu woy ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot*

19 Duon buwa sagboka kaniu no
ogkagi kanak to, “Ko sikan ian ka
oghimuon to Magboboot, manio to
ogkabolu sikandin ko ogpakasalo ki
su waro otow no ogpakaligal to pog-
boot din?”
20 No ka igtabak ku to sikan, sikanta
no nohimu ro duon no otow, manio
to ogtabakon ta ka Magboboot to
sikandin man ka nighimu kanta?
Pananglitan, ko duon kuron, woy ko
ogpakakagi pa, kono ogkaayun no og-
inso to talaghimu kandin ko manio to
nig-iling din ka poghimu rin kandin.§
21 Ka talaghimu to kuron ka og-
boot ko ogmonuon din ka sikan do
no basak no ighimu rin to daruwa
no kuron. Songo kuwo ko duon
igmaroyow rin to sagboka su oyow
maroyow no ogpitawon, di ka dan-
gob, oghimuon din do duon no ogli-
tos to ogkasugbaan.
22 Ogkounawa rod ka nighimu to
Magboboot. Agad to magaan din
poron iuwang to igkabolu din no ig-
papitow rin poron ka dakol no kabog-
bogan din, di nigtuud sikandin to
oyow og-aguantoon din pad ka igk-
abolu din to mgo otow no oglitos
poron to ogkalogparan.
23 No ian su songo noiniat din to
oyow sikanta no ogkohoy-uan din,
ogkatagaan ta ka dakol no karoya-
won din no igbogoy rin kanta su im-
panagana kinow rin to oyow uromo,
ogkouyag kinow on to waro kata-
manan.
24 No sikantanow no nig-abin din,
kono no ka mgo Hudiu do, di songo
duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
songo nig-abin din.
25 Sikan ian to duon impasulat to
Magboboot ki Usias. Kagi rin to,
“Duon mgo otow no kono no sakup
ku, di oghimuon ku sikandan
no sakup.
Woy duon mgo otow no nokani
waro ku indakoli to goinawa,
di kuntoon, indakoli kud to
goinawa.*
26 Woy dio to sikan no lunsud no nig-
nangonan ku ka mgo otow to,
‘Kono no sakup ku sikaniu,’
oghingaranan sikandan no anak to
Magboboot no ian do ligkatan
to kinabui.”†
27 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Isaias don-
gan tongod to mgo otow no pinan-
ganak ni Israil. Kagi rin to,
“Agad mohon-ing ka mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil no ogkounawa
kohon-ing to bayokbok dio to
dagat no kono ogkasool,
di manalingboka ro ka ogkapanga-
bangan to logpad to Magbo-
boot
28 su waro igduwaruwa ta to mag-
aan ogtuman to Magboboot ka

† **9:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 33:19. ‡ **9:17** Ogkabasa to Exodo 9:16. § **9:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:16 woy 45:9. * **9:25** Ogkabasa to Oseas 2:23. † **9:26** Ogkabasa to Oseas 1:10.

poglogpad din to mgo otow kai
to ampow to soini no kalibu-
tan.”‡
29 Ogkounawa to impanoy innan-
gon ni Isaias dongan tongod to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil. Kagi rin to,
“Ko waro kinow mohoy-ui to Magbo-
boot no ian lagboy no mabog-
bog no Igbuyag,
waro poron agad pila kanta no
ogkasamo,
su nounawa kinow poron to mgo
taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga
Gumura no noubus on ian
mammatoy.”§

### *Ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisus*

30 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku kaniu.
Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro
mog-ol-olog sikandan to oghimu to
batasan no ogpakamaroyow poron
kandan dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, di nohimu on sikandan to
maroyow dio to tangkaan din su
ligkat to nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu.
31 Di ka mgo Hudiu no ian mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, nahan dan no
ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su
ogsalig to pogtuman dan poron to
Balaod din, di waro makatood.
32 No manio to waro dan maka-
tood? Hoo su ian dan ogsaligan ka
kandan no mgo hinimuan no waro
nigtuu sikandan ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan
ian, nounawa sikandan to mgo otow
no nakarogpak to dakol no batu no
dio to dalan dan.
33 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to sikan
no pananglitan no ingkasulat to kina-
gian to Magboboot dongan to:
“Duon batu no igsabuk ku dio to lun-
sud no oghingaranan to Sion.
No duon mgo otow no ogpakasipo to
sikan no batu no ogpakarog-
pak on.
Di ka mgo otow no ogsalig to sikan no
batu, kono ogpokogsondit.”*

# 10

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku lagboy
to oyow ka mgo duma ku no Hudiu,
ogkapangabangan to logpad to Mag-
boboot, no ungod a og-ampu kandin
tongod to sikan ian.
2 Ogpakamalogot a to ogpoomoton
dan to ogtuman to tinuuan dan no na-
han dan no igkarago to Magboboot,
di waro dan matagoi ka dalan no tu-
tuu no oglitos no igkarago din.
3 Waro dan sagmana ka kata-
gaanan dan poron to dalan no
nighimu to Magboboot kandan no
litos to oyow ogmaroyow on sikan-
dan dio to tangkaan din. Di nig-ol-
olog dan no oghimu to kandan atag
no dalan. Sikan ian to waro nig-
unug sikandan to dalan no imbogoy
to Magboboot no ogpakamaroyow
poron kandan dio to tangkaan din.
4 Ian su, konad on ka pogtuman
ta poron to Balaod ka dalan no og-
pakamaroyow poron kanta dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot su nig-awo
ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan no dalan to
oyow agad hontow no ogtuu kandin,
ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.

### *Ka ogkapangabangan to logpad to Magboboot*

5 Duon ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan
tongod to mgo otow no ogkohimu
on poron no maroyow no ogligkat to
pogtuman dan poron to Balaod no in-
gkasulat din dongan. Kagi rin to, “Ka
otow no ogtumanon tiboon ka Balaod
no ingkasulat dongan, ogkabogayan
to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”*
6 Di tongod to pogtuu ta no ogpaka-
maroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, kono no mariu su ogkoil-
ing to kagi no ingkasulat dongan su
ogkanangonan ki to oyow kono ki
ogpakasumansuman ko hontow ka
ogkasugu ta no oghondio to Langit,
pananglitan ko oyow ogkaangoy pa si
Hisu Kristu.

‡ **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 10:22. § **9:29** Ogkabasa to Isaias 1:9. * **9:33** *Ka Sion*, dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. * **10:5** Ogkabasa to Levitico 18:5.

7 Songo kono ki poron ogpaka-
sumansuman ko hontow pa ka
ogkasugu ta no oghondio to ugpaan
to mgo nammatoy pananglitan ko
ogkaangoy pa poron si Hisu Kristu
oyow ogkouyag to pogkamatoy rin.
8 Ian su duon dangob no kinagian
to Magboboot no igpasabut kanta to
malomu ro ko ogtuu kinow to kagi
rin su kagi rin to, “Ka kinagian to
Magboboot, duon on to bo-bo now
woy kaid on to doromdom now.” No
ka sikan no kinagian to Magboboot
tongod to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, sikan
ian ka innangonnangon noy to mgo
otow.†
9 No ko ognangonnangon ka dio to
songo otow to si Hisus, ian ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, woy ogtuu ka dio to
goinawa nu to nig-uyag to Magbo-
boot si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din,
ogkapangabangan ka to iglogpad to
Magboboot.
10 Ian su ko ligkat to tu-tuu no
goinawa ta ogtuu kinow on ki Hisus,
ogkohimu kid on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. No ligkat to
ognangonan ta ka songo otow tongod
to pogtuu ta, ogkapangabangan ki,
11 su duon ingkasulat to Tahan no
Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot
to: “Agad hontow no ogtuu kandin,
kono ogpokogsondit.”‡
12 Ian su agad hondoi longod no
otow, ko Hudiu woy ko kono no
Hudiu, ogkounawa ro su ka Magbo-
boot ian ian Lagboy no Igbuyag to
agad hondoi no mgo otow, no dakol
ka pogkohoy-u rin to mgo otow no
ogsampit to ngaran din, agad hon-
tow.
13 Ian su duon ingkasulat don-
gan to talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot. Kagi rin to: “Agad hon-
tow no ogsampit to ngaran to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta, ogkapangabangan
sikandin to iglogpad to Magboboot.”§
14 Di ogmomonu ka mgo otow to
ogsampit to Lagboy no Igbuyag ko
waro pad nigtuu kandin? Woy og-
monuon dan to ogtuu ko waro pad
nakarinog to nangnangonon tongod
kandin? Woy ogmonuon dan to
ogdinog ko waro otow no ognan-
gonnangon kandan?
15 Di woy ro ogkohimu no duon
otow no ogpakanangonnangon kan-
dan ko duon otow no ogsuguon to
Magboboot oyow ogpokohondio. Di
duon otow no pigsugu din su duon
ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin
to: “Maroyow lagboy ka pogkouma
to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.”*
16 Di to tibo no mgo Hudiu no
nakarinog to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon, manalingboka ro ka
nigtuu. Ian natagaan ta su duon in-
nangon ni Isaias dongan no kagi rin
to Magboboot to, “A, Magboboot ku,
manalingboka ro ka nigtuu to innan-
gonnangon noy kandan.”†
17 No sikan ian ka ignangon
ku kaniu: ka pogtuu ta, ogligkat
to nakarinog kinow to tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu.
18 Di tongod to mgo Hudiu, og-inso
a ko waro dan pad makarinog ton-
god to Im-imanan dan poron no Ig-
buyag? Nalugoy ro man nakarinog
sikandan su duon ingkasulat dongan
to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
no kagi rin to:
“Ka soini no nangnangonon, naalap-
alap on dio to agad hondoi no
otow kai to tano
woy nigtangkap on dio to mgo kata-
manan to soini no kalibutan.”‡
19 Og-inso a ko waro sabuti to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil ka soini no
nangnangonon? Nakasabut ian
sikandan su duon ingkasulat dongan
ni Moisis to kinagian to Magboboot
to:
“Sikaniu no sakup ku poron no mgo
Hudiu, oghimuon ku to oyow
ogkoima kow to pogbulig ku to

† **10:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 30:12. ‡ **10:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. § **10:13** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:32. * **10:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:1. ‡ **10:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 19:4.

mgo otow no kono pad nokani
no sakup ku.
Woy oghimuon ku to oyow ogkabolu
kow su ligkat to ogkohoy-uan
ku ka mgo otow no dongan
waro pad mataga kanak."§
20 No niglangob si Isaias to nignangon
to kinagian to Magboboot to:
"Nakitaan a to mgo otow no waro
mamangho kanak.
No ka mgo otow no waro nig-insoinso
kanak,
impasabut ku kandan ko hontow a."*
21 Di duon dangob no kinagian to
Magboboot no impasulat din tongod
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil.
Kagi rin to: "Nahapunan a ka ungod
ad og-imuimu to mgo otow to
oyow ogdani poron kanak. Di
kono man ogpaagad-agad woy
malasi ogligal kanak."†

# 11

## *Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo Pinanganak ni Israil*

1 Di agad to waro nigtuu ka mohon-ing no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kono ki ogdoromdom to nig-ongkoran to Magboboot ka mgo sakup din no Hudiu, su sikanak no si Pablo, songo Hudiu a no pinanganak a rod ni Abraham no kaap-apuan ku rod si Abraham woy pinanganak a rod ni Binhamin no songo pinanganak ni Abraham.*

2 Waro man ongkori to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nigpanoy rin abina no sakup. Natagaan now poron ka innangon to Tahan no Kasulatan tongod to kagi ni Elias no nignangonan din ka Magboboot to maroot no mgo hinimuan to mgo duma rin no pinanganak ni Israil.

3 Kagi ni Ilias, "Igbuyag ku, nighimatayan dan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi nu. Nanggulak dan ka mgo dogbaan no tubaranan to mgo otow no og-ampu koykow. No sikanak naan do ka nasamo to mgo talagnangon to kagi nu, no songo oghimatayan a ran poron."†

4 Di nigtabak ka Magboboot kandin to, "Duon dod papitu no malan no mgo otow no waro nigluhud no ogsimba to inotow no oghingaranan ki Baal no nahan dan no magboboot di kono." Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot ki Ilias.‡

5 No songo ogkounawa rod kuntoon su songo duon dod baad no mgo otow no pinanganak ni Israil no nig-abin to Magboboot no sakup din su ligkat to nohoy-uan din sikandan.

6 Nò, su ka pog-abin to Magboboot, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kandan, kono ogkohimu ko ka pog-abin din kandan, ogligkat to mgo hinimuan dan. Ko pananglitan pa nig-abin to Magboboot sikandan su ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan ko maroyow, kono ogkohimu to, ka pog-abin din kandan, nigligkat do to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot.

7 Ian ta ignangon, ka mohon-ing no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, namangho to dalan dan to oyow ogkohimu on poron sikandan to maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot di waro makatood. Ian do makabatuk to dalan ka mgo otow no pig-abin on to Magboboot, di ka mohon-ing, nigpagkol to goinawa ran no waro nigpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot.

8 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot tongod to mgo Hudiu. Kagi to sulat to: "Nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandan to doromdom dan no kono ogpakasabut to kagi rin, no taman kuntoon, ogkounawa to duon mata ran no kono ogpakakita, woy duon

§ **10:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:21. * **10:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:1. † **10:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:2. * **11:1** *Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil,* songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hudiu, su ligkat ki Hudas no anak ni Israil. No si Israil, songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Pilipus 3:5. † **11:3** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:10,14. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:18. § **11:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 29:4 woy Isaias 29:10.

talinga ran no kono ogpakarinog,”
kagi to sulat.§
9 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Dabid
dongan tongod dod to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi rin to Magboboot to:
“Bogayi nu to oyow ka igkohoy-u
nu poron kandan, ogkohimu
on no lit-ag oyow ogpakasagad
sikandan,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to ogkatiklobu
sikandan to lungag no litos ian
no iglogpad kandan to mgo
salo dan.
10 Bogayi nu to oyow ogkoiling to ogk-
abutud sikandan no kono og-
pakakita,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to og-ungod
ogpakapopoku sikandan no
kono dan ogpakapanganat su
ogligkat to mgo igkabaybayari
ran.” Sikan ka kagi ni Dabid.*
11 Sikan ian no og-inso a kaniu ko
nahan now no waro igkoulii to mgo
Hudiu no nakarogpak on? Duon dod
man igkoulii ran, di su waro dan
pamminoga ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot, nohimu on no dalan to oyow ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogka-
pangabangan to kandan no mgo salo.
No ian to oyow ogkoima on ka mgo
Hudiu.
12 Nò, ligkat to waro nigpaagad-
agad ka mgo Hudiu su waro mog-
tuu, nohimu on no dalan to oyow
ogkakohoy-uan ka agad hondoi no
mgo otow kai to ampow to kalibu-
tan. Woy ligkat dod to naawo pad
ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo
Hudiu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Nò, su
tu-tuu ian ka sikan, dakoldakol pad
man do ka karoyawon no igkabogoy
dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no ogtuu ko uromo oglibong ka mgo
Hudiu no ogtuu on sikandan to Mag-
boboot.

### *Ka pogpangabangan to Magboboot to mgo kono no Hudiu*

13 Kuntoon, duon ignangon ku ka-
niu no kono no Hudiu. Sikanak no si
Pablo, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu to oyow ogpakanangonnan-
gon a kaniu tongod kandin. Sikan ian
ka ogtibuuson ku ka katondanan ku,
14 su og-awoson ku to oyow
ogkoima ka mgo karumaan ku no
mgo Hudiu. No ligkat to sikan,
ogkohimu to duon duma no mgo
Hudiu no ogtuu on ki Hisus no
ogkapangabangan on to mgo salo
dan.
15 Ian su ligkat to nig-iniugan to
Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu, duon on
dalan to duma no mgo otow kai to
kalibutan oyow ogpokogpoul-ulioy
ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot. Di
dakoldakol pad man do ka karoya-
won to tibo no mgo otow ko ogpokog-
uli on ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu dio to
Magboboot su ian dan ogkoumaan ka
pogkouyag dan ligkat to kamatayon.
16 Ka mgo Hudiu no nokohun-a
no nigpasakup kandin, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka malintok no koonon no
igpayag on no igbogoy ta to Magbo-
boot no igmaganangon to sikandin
ka tagtuun to tibo. Woy songo ogk-
ounawa rod sikandan to dalig to
songo kayu. No su ka Magboboot ka
tagtuun to sikan no dalig, sikandin
dod ka tagtuun to tibo kandan no ian
ka mgo sugpang.
17 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil,
ian dod ogkounawaan ka songo kayu
no ulibu no ingkapamula woy nig-
tantanuran to Magboboot. Di duon
mgo Hudiu no nounawa to tahan
no sugpang no pig-awo to Magbo-
boot. Di sikaniu no kono no Hudiu
no nigtuu on, ian now nounawaan ka
kayu no ulibu no waro ikapamula di
nigkuwo to Magboboot sikaniu no in-
gkasumpul kow rin on dio to sikan no
an-anayan no ingkapamula no Ulibu.
No ian to oyow songo ogkatalaran
kow to karoyawon no ingkabogoy rin
to duma no mgo sakup din no Hudiu.
18 Di kono kow ogparakoldakol
to tahan no sugpang su ko og-
parakoldakol kow pa, kono now
kalingawi to kono ogligkat kaniu
ka kouyagan to dalig to kayu, di

* **11:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:22.

dio to dalig ka ligkatan to kaniu no
kouyagan.
19 Kono kow ogdoromdom to mad-
maroyow kow su nakaliwan kow to
tahan no sugpang no natampod.
20 Tu-tuu ian to nakaliwan kow. Di
ian to natamporan on ka mgo Hudiu
su waro mogtuu. Di sikaniu, naka-
sumpul kow on atag su nigtuu kow
on. Sikan ian, kono kow ogmaraya-
dayan di ayad-ayad kow,
21 su waro nannuguni to Magbo-
boot ka mgo Hudiu no ian ingka-
pananglitan to tahan no sugpang.
Sikan ian, ko kono kow songo ogtuu,
songo kono kow rin dod ogkannugu-
nan.
22 Doromdoma now ka igsuli to
Magboboot su ogkohoy-uan din ka
mgo otow no ogtuu kandin, di oglog-
paran din ka mgo otow no kono og-
tuu. Ogkohoy-uan kow rod ko og-
paragason now ka poggongon now
to pogkohoy-u rin, su ko kono now
ogparagason ka pogtuu now, songo
ogkaawo kow rod.
23 Di, agad ka mgo Hudiu no
ian nounawaan to mgo sugpang
no natampod, ko oghagtongan dan
ka pog-atu ran to pogtuu ki Hisus
woy ogtuu on sikandan, iglibong to
Magboboot no igsumpul sikandan
dio to lawa to kayu su ogkohimu to
Magboboot ko iglibong din sikandan
dio to tahan no pogkasakup dan.
24 Sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ian ta
nounawaan ka mgo sugpang to kayu
no waro ikapamula no pig-awo to
Magboboot to tahan no ugpaan dan
no dio din isumpul to ingkapamula
rin no kayu no ulibu no kono no
tahan no lawa ran. Di ka mgo Hudiu,
ian ta nounawaan ka mgo sugpang
no naawo to tahan no ugpaan dan no
kayu no ulibu. Ay man no ogkohimu
sikaniu no igkasumpul kow to kono
poron no kaniu no kayu, dakoldakol
pad ka pogkohimu to Magboboot ko
oglibongan din isumpul ka tahan no
sugpang dio to tahan no lawa ran no
ulibu.

### *Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to Tibo no mgo Otow*

25 Mgo sulod, duon igpohitaga ku
kaniu kuntoon no nokani waro pad
matagoi to mgo otow. No ian to ig-
nangon ku kaniu su oyow kono kow
ogparakoldakol to mgo Hudiu. Ka
ignangon ku, soini: agad to duon mgo
Hudiu kuntoon no kono ogpaagad-
agad no ogtuu to kinagian to Mag-
boboot, di uromo ko ogpakatood no
ogpasakup ka tibo no mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu no tahan no pig-abin
on to Magboboot, songo ogtuu on ka
mgo Hudiu.
26 No sikandan no ian mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, tibo ogkapangaban-
gan to logpad poron to mgo salo
dan, no ogkatuman on ka kinagian to
Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan to:

> "Duon talagpangabang no og-
> ligkat to Sion,†
> no og-awoon din on ka batasan
> to mgo pinanganak ni Hakub
> no kono ogtahud to Magbo-
> boot.
> 27 Soini ian ka pogkasabuti ku kan-
> dan to og-awoon kud on ka
> mgo salo dan."‡

Soini ka ingkasulat dongan.
28 Di kuntoon, tongod to sikan no
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, nohimu
pad sikandan no usig to Magboboot
su waro nigtuu to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus. No ligkat
to sikan, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu
ka noumaan on to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon. Di tongod to pog-
abin to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu, in-
dakoli din dod to goinawa sikandan
su duon ka tahan no impasabut din to
mgo kaap-apuan dan.
29 Ian su kono oghalinhalin ka
goinawa to Magboboot tongod to
pog-abin din to mgo otow woy ka
pogkohoy-u rin kandan.

† **11:26** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:20. Ka Sion, ian dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim no ian mabogbog no lunsud to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **11:27** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33.

30 Nokani, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu,
waro kow nigpaagad-agad to Magbo-
boot. Di kuntoon, nohoy-uan kow
on to Magboboot su waro nigpaagad-
agad ka mgo Hudiu.
31 Ogkounawa rod to mgo Hudiu
no kono pad ogpaagad-agad to ki-
nagian to Magboboot, su ligkat to
ogkohoy-uan kow, songo ogkohoy-
uan on sikandan.
32 Ian su nigboboot ka Magboboot to
oyow ogkabatukan on ka tibo no mgo
otow to niglop-ang sikandan to kagi
rin. No ian su oyow ogkohimu no
ogkakohoy-uan din ka agad hondoi
no otow.
33 Dakol lagboy ka pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot to mgo otow. Kono ki-
now ogpakabatuk to tibo no katoua-
nan din woy ka tibo no katagaanan
din. Waro otow no ogpakasabut to
pogboot din, woy songo waro otow
no ogpakanangonnangon to lituk to
mgo hinimuan din
34 su duon ingkasulat dongan no
kinagian to Magboboot to:
"Waro otow no ogpakabatuk to
doromdom to Magboboot,
woy kono din og-awoson ko duon
otow no ogtambag kandin.§
35 Waro igkoilui rin to agad nokoy
woy kono ogkohimu ko duon igkabo-
goy ta kandin no igkohimu no
utang din kanta." Sikan ka
kagi to sulat.*
36 Ian su ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan
to tibo no nohimu, woy sikandin dod
ka ogsugu to tibo. Woy ligkat to
tibo no nohimu, ogkasayo ka ngaran
din. Sayoon ta ka Magboboot to waro
katamanan. Hoo ian.

# 12

*Ogtuman ki to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot*

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su dakol
ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta,
ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow igbogoy now
ka lawa now dio to Magboboot to
oyow ogpakatuman kow to ogkoini-
atan din. Sikan ka igkatubad ta
kandin no manokal ki pad. No og-
awoson to waro solug no maroot to
mgo hinimuan ta oyow igkarago din.
Sikan ian ka litos no batasan ta ko
ogsimboon ta ka Magboboot.
2 Kono kow og-unug to mgo
batasan to mgo otow no kono ogtuu
no kai to kalibutan. Di atag, bogayi
now ka Magboboot to oyow ogka-
halin on ka goinawa now ligkat to un-
god ogkoiam on ka mgo doromdom
now. No ian su oyow ogpakasabut
kow on ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot, no ian ka maroyow no
batasan no ogkoiniatan din no kono
ogkaalang-alang.
3 Nò, su nabogayan a to katon-
danan ku to og-alap-alap to kagi
rin, ognangon a kaniu to og-awoson
now tibo to kono kow ogsuman-
suman to madmaroyow kow to mgo
duma now. Di tongod to katouanan
now, og-awoson to oglitoslitos do ka
doromdom now no ogpakasokod to
pogtuu now no imbogoy to Magbo-
boot kaniu.
4 Pananglitan, tibo kinow, duon
lawa ta no mohon-ing ka sumpul to
tag sagboka no lawa ta. Di ka tibo to
sikan no sumpul, ogloinloin to katon-
danan.
5 Ogkounawa rod kanta no nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu. Agad mohon-ing ki-
now no otow, sagboka ro ka lawa
ta no nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu. No tibo kanta, ogkounawa to
lawa ta no nigmasumsumpuloy.
6 No to tag sagboka kanta no
sumpul to lawa ni Hisus, duon ka-
touanan ta no ingkabogoy to Magbo-
boot ligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kanta,
di ogloinloin ka katouanan to tag
sagboka kanta. Sikan ian, og-awoson
ta no oghimuon ta ka ogkatouanan
ta. Pananglitan, ko nabogayan kinow
on to katouanan to ognangonnangon
to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot, og-
awoson ta to ognangonnangon ki to
kagi rin ko songo monu karakol ka
pogtuu ta kandin.
7 Ko nabogayan ki to katouanan

§ **11:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13. * **11:35** Ogkabasa to Job 41:11.

to ogbulig to duma ta, og-awoson ta
to ogtuman to sikan. No ko duon
katouanan ta to og-anad to duma ta,
songo og-awoson ta to oghimu ki to
sikan.
8 Ka otow no nabogayan to katou-
anan to ogpohogot to pogtuu to duma
rin, songo og-awoson dod to sikan ka
oghimuon din. Ko nabogayan ki to
katouanan to ogpangabang to songo
otow no duon og-awoson, ogbogayan
ta to waro logodlogod. No ka otow
no nabogayan to katondanan to pog-
alap to duma no mgo otow, og-
awoson din to og-ay-ayaran din to
pog-alap din kandan. No ko nabo-
gayan ki to katouanan to pogkohoy-
u to mgo otow no nabaybayaran, og-
awoson to ogkohoy-uan ta ian sikan-
dan no ogligkat to pogkarago ta.

9 Og-awoson to tu-tuu ian to dakol
ka goinawa ta to duma ta. Og-awoson
ta no og-iniugan ta ka agad nokoy no
batasan no maroot, di oggongonan ta
ka tibo no batasan no maroyow.
10 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, og-
awoson to ogmaam-amanooy kinow
to goinawa ta woy ogpatatahuroy ki-
now on ian.
11 Kono kow ogpapogulpogul di
hogoti now ka goinawa now to og-
tuman to ogkoiniatan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
12 Og-awoson to ungod kinow
ogkarago su duon pog-iman-iman
ta to pogkouyag ta uromo. Og-
awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka mgo
igkabaybayari ta, woy ungod ki og-
ampu to Magboboot.
13 No ungod ki ogbulig to mgo
duma ta no nigtuu ki Hisus ko duon
og-awoson dan. Ko duon otow no
ogdatong poron to baloy ta, ogpa-
panoikon ta woy ogsagmanon ta.

14 Pakolkohoy-ui now to Magbo-
boot ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad
kaniu. Ogbuyu ki to oyow ogkab-
uligan sikandan. Kono ta igpanun-
gayow.
15 No ko duon otow no ogkarago,
ogdalong ki to igkarago dan, di ko
duon otow no ogpakasinogow, songo
ogdalong ki to igkasinogow ran.
16 Og-awoson to ogkasagboka ro
ka goinawa ta ka nigtuu ki Hisus.
Kono ki ogparakoldakol to duma ta,
di ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow agad
malintok so ngaran dan. Kono ki
ogsumansuman to madmaroyow ki
kandan.
17 Ko duon maroot no oghimuon to
songo otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka
songo maroot. Di ian ta oghimuon ka
batasan no ogkatagaan to agad hon-
doi no otow to maroyow no batasan.
18 No to tibo no katouanan ta,
og-ol-olog ki to oyow ko ogkohimu,
waro samuk di ogmaroyow ka pog-
dumaruma ta to tibo no otow.
19 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli ku
to goinawa, ko duon maroot no
oghimuon to songo otow kanta, kono
ta igsuli ka songo maroot di igbala-
gad ta to Magboboot ko ogmonuon
din to oglogpad, su duon ingkasulat
dongan no kinagian to Magboboot
to: “ ‘Kanak ka oglogpad. Kanak ka
ogsuli.’ Sikan ka kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.”*
20 Soini ka litos no oghimuon ta
no ingkasulat to kinagian to Mag-
boboot to: “Ko oggutasan ka usig
nu, pakoona nud. Ko ogkoibog to
woig, poinuma nud. Ian su ko sikan
ka oghimuon nu ogkasipod lagboy
sikandin to maroot no nighimu rin
koykow.”†
21 Ian ta oghimuon su og-awoson
to kono ki ogparoog to maroot di og-
poomotan ta to oyow ogpakaampow-
ampow ka maroyow.

# 13

*Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo ig-
buyag ta*

1 Tibo kanta, og-awoson to
ogpaagad-agad kinow to mgo otow
no og-alap to katondanan to mgo
ugpaan kai to kalibutan, su waro
igbuyag to songo ugpaan ko kono

* **12:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 25:21.

no boot to Magboboot ka pogsugu
dan. No ka katondanan dan, songo
ogligkat dod to kandin.
2 Sikan ian, ka otow no og-atu to
otow no ogpakaalap to katondanan
to pogsugu, ian dan ogkaatuan ka ka-
tondanan no imboot to Magboboot,
no sikan ian to ogkalogparan on ka
sikan no otow.
3 Di ka otow no oghimu to
maroyow, kono og-awoson no ogka-
hallok to mgo otow no og-alap to
katondanan. Di ian poron ogkahal-
lok ka otow no oghimu to maroot.
Ko ogkoiniat kow to oyow kono
kow ogkahallok to otow no og-alap
to katondanan, himu kow ro to
maroyow no ogkasayo kow ran.
4 Ian su ka otow no og-alap to
katondanan, suguanon sikandan to
Magboboot to oyow ogmaroyow ka
pog-ugpo ta. Di ko oghimu ki to
maroot, litos ian no ogkahallok ki
su malogot ian to duon katondanan
dan to oglogpad kanta to maagbot no
iglogpad, su suguanon sikandan to
Magboboot no ogpakatuman sikan-
dan to koiniatan to Magboboot ko
oglogparan dan ka mgo otow no
oghimu to maroot.
5 Sikan ian to og-awoson to
ogpaagad-agad ki kandan, di kono do
to oyow kono kinow ogkalogparan
to Magboboot, di su nataga kinow to
sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon ta.

6 No sikan dod ian ka ogligkatan to
og-awoson to ogbayaran ta ka mgo
igpabayad to gobirnu kanta su ka
mgo otow no og-alap to katondanan
to pogsugu kai to kalibutan, ogk-
ounawa to ka Magboboot ka nigsugu
kandan ko ogtumanon dan ka katon-
danan dan.
7 No su sikan ian, og-awoson ta
no ogbayad ki to miuras woy ka
duma no bayad no ogbuyu to gobirnu
kanta. Woy og-awoson no ogtahud
ki to mgo otow no dio to gobirnu,
woy og-awoson no ogtahuron ta ka
katondanan dan.

### *Ka katondanan ta to duma ta*

8 Ko duon utang ta dio to agad hon-
tow, kono tad ogmalugayon to og-
bayad. Di ka og-awoson ta to igparak-
dakoli to goinawa ta to duma ta, sikan
ka ogkoiling to utang ta no kono ogk-
oubus no ogbayaran su ka otow no
ogkohoy-u to duma rin, nakatuman
on to Balaod to Magboboot.
9 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan
dio to Balaod to Magboboot no ogk-
agi to, “Kono kow ogpanlibug, kono
kow oghimatoy to otow, kono kow
ogpanakow woy kono kow ogkoiniat
to kalaglagan to duma now.” No ka
sikan no Balaod lagkos to duma no
Balaod to Magboboot, ogkatuman ta
tibo ko ogpaagad-agad ki to sugu din
to, “Dakola now ka goinawa now to
mgo duma now un-unawoi karakol
to kaniu lagboy no lawa.”* Ian ka
kagi to sulat
10 su ko dakol ka goinawa ta to
duma ta, waro maroot no ighimu
ta kandan. Sikan ian, ko dakol ka
goinawa ta to duma ta, songo ogpaka-
tuman ki rod to duma no Balaod to
Magboboot.

11 Nokoy naan to og-awoson no og-
dakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta
su nataga kinow to magaan ogdatong
ka allow no ogkapongaan on to Mag-
boboot ka pogpangabang din kan-
tanow. No kuntoon, namarani kid on
to sikan no allow to Magboboot ko
nokani no an-anayan kinow nigtuu.
Sikan ian, og-awoson to kono kid on
ogkokoirogo, di ian ta og-unawaan
ka mgo otow no nakagimata on no
ogngilam on,
12 su kuntoon, ogkounawa to
marusilom dod ka soini no kalibutan.
Di magaan ogkaawo ka karusilo-
man su magaan ogkapawo. Sikan
ian, og-ongkoran tad on ka mgo
batasan ta no maroot no oghimuon
to karusiloman, no oghimu kinow
on to maroyow no ian ogkounawa
to igsaloub ta ka panganiban ta to
kaawangan.

* **13:9** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,17 woy Levitico 19:18 woy Deuteronomio 5:17,21.

13 Og-awoson no oghimuon ta ka
batasan no oglitos to mgo otow no
og-ugpo to kaawangan. Kono ki og-
amut to mgo igkarago to mgo otow no
oglimudlimud no ogman-inum-inum
woy ka ogkalasinglasing. Woy kono
ki oghimu to maroot. Kono ki oghi-
labot to otow no kono no asawa ta.
Kono ki ogpoog-ogotoy, woy kono ki
ogkoima to agad nokoy.
14 Di atag, og-awoson ta to og-unug
ki to batasan to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, no kono kid on
ogdoromdom ko ogmonuon ta to og-
tuman to mgo maroot no koiniatan to
soini no lawa ta.

# 14

*Tongod to loinloin no mgo batasan ta*

1 Ko duon duma now no ogtuu ki
Hisus di waro pad makasabut to tibo
tongod to pogtuu ran, bogayi now to
og-amut kaniu, di kono kow ogpaap-
apuloy kandan tongod ko nokoy ka
nahan dan no og-awoson to ogtu-
manon dan to pogtuu ran.
2 Duon otow no nohogot ka pog-
tuu ran no ogpakaroromdom to litos
kandan ka agad nokoy no ngalap. Di
duon duma no mgo otow no kono
amana no hogot ka pogtuu ran no na-
han dan no kono oglitos no ogkoonon
tad ka sapu no ngalap, no olin no
dorohunan ka ogkoonon dan no ign-
galap dan.
3 Di tongod to otow no ogkoon to
agad nokoy no ngalap, og-awoson
to kono dan ogdoisokon ka otow
no kono ogkoon to duma no mgo
ngalap. Ogkounawa rod ka otow no
ian do ogkoonon ka ngalap no olin-
olin no dorohunan. Og-awoson din to
kono ogsumansuman to ogkaalang-
alang ka batasan to sikan no otow no
ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap su
litos sikandin to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot.
4 Kono no litos no ogbootan ta ka
suguanon to songo otow to kono no
litos ka oghimuon din, su ka igbuyag
din do ka ogpakanangon ko litos ka
oghimuon din woy ko kono. Songo
ogkounawa rod kanta. Kono no litos
ko sikanta ka ogboboot tongod to
dangob no otow no ogtuu ki Hisus,
ko litos sikandin dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Ogkohimu sikandin no
litos dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su
ogbulig ka Magboboot kandin.
5 Songo ogkounawa rod, duon otow
no ogsumansuman to duon allow no
oglabow to dangob no allow. Woy
duon pad otow no ogdoromdom ko
ogkoun-unawa ro ka agad hondoi no
allow. Di tag sagboka no otow, og-
awoson to waro igkaruwaruwa dio to
kandin no goinawa ko ka oghimuon
din, oglitos on ian to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
6 Ka otow no og-indan to allow, ian
su sikan ka igtahud din to Magbo-
boot. No ka otow no ogkoon to agad
nokoy no ngalap, songo igtahud din
dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su og-
pasalamatan din do ka Magboboot to
ogkakoon din. Di ka otow no kono
ogkoon to songo kalasi no ngalap, ian
to kono din ogkoonon su songo ig-
tahud din to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, su
songo igpasalamat din to Magboboot.
7 Litos sikan su agad ko ogkabui ki
pad kai to tano woy ko ogkamatoy
ki, ka Magboboot ka tagtuun to tibo
kanta,
8 su ko ogkabui ki pad, sakup ki
rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No
ko ogkamatoy ki, ogkounawa rod.
Sikan ian, agad ogkabui kinow woy
ko ogkamatoy kinow, sakup ki rod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Omunaan ka nigpakimatoy si
Hisu Kristu woy to nouyag on su
oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no
Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no otow
no ogtuu, ko ogkabui pad kai to tano
woy ko namatoy on.
10 Nò, su sikan ian, og-inso a kaniu
ko manio to duon otow dio to kaniu
no ogdoisokon din ka nohimu on no
sulod din to pogtuu ta, woy duon dod
duma no ogsumansuman to mad-
maroyow ka kandin no batasan dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot? Kono no

litos ka sikan su uromo, tibo kinow
ogpakasasindog dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot no sikandin ka ogboboot
tongod to tag sagboka kanta ko litos
ka mgo batasan ta.
11 Ian su duon kinagian to Magbo-
boot no ingkasulat dongan to,
"Su sikanak ka Magboboot no kono
ogkamatoy,
tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku kaniu
to tibo no mgo otow, agad hontow,
ogpakaluhud to tangkaan ku.
Woy tibo ogpakanangon to kanak ian
ka Magboboot."*
12 No sikan ian to duon dod allow no
tag sagboka kanta, ogpakanangon ki
kandin to tibo no nohimu ta to kai ki
pad to tano.

### *Kono ki ogpasuwoy to duma ta no ogtuu*

13 Nò, sikan ian, og-awoson no
oghagtong ki no ogsamili to duma ta
ko loin ka pogtuman din to pogtuu
rin. Di ian ta og-awoson to oyow
ogtuud ki to oyow waro oghimuon
ta no ogpakapasuwoy to duma ta no
nigtuu.
14 No pananglitan, su nasagboka a
ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
nakasabut a to waro agad nokoy no
ngalap no kono ipakoon to Magbo-
boot kanta. Di ko duon otow no og-
pakaroromdom to kono no litos no
ogkakoon din, ogkohimu on to kono
oglitos kandin to ogkoon.†
15 Di ko ogkoon ka to ngalap no
naan to duma nu no kono no litos no
igpakoon, ogmasakit on ka goinawa
rin no ogkounawa to ogdoisok ka
goinawa nu kandin. Sikan ian to og-
awoson no og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow,
ka ogkoonon ta, kono ogkohimu no
ian ogligkatan to pogkaraat to pogtuu
to duma ta su ka pogpakimatoy ni
Hisu Kristu, songo niglitos kandin.
16 Nò, agad ko nataga ka to litos
to Magboboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon
nu, di ko duon duma nu no na-
han din no kono oglitos, maroyow
ko kono nu ro oghimuon su oyow
ka oghimuon nu no maroyow, kono
ogkohingaranan no maroot.
17 Ian su, tongod to pogsugu to Mag-
boboot kanta, waro pulus ko nokoy
ka ogkakoon ta woy ko nokoy ka og-
inumon ta. Di ian do duon pulus
ko oghimu kinow on to maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy og-
awoson to ogmaawang ka goinawa
ta kandin woy to mgo duma ta, woy
ko duon on igkarago ta no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
18 No ko sikan ka og-unugon ta no
ogpaagad-agad kinow ki Hisu Kristu,
ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta woy
songo ogkarago ka mgo otow.
19 Sikan ian to, ian ta ogpoomotan
ka mgo batasan no ogpakabogoy to
maawang no pog-ugpo ta woy ka og-
pokohogot to goinawa tanow.
20 Ian su og-awoson to waro og-
ligkat to mgo ogkakoon ta no og-
pakaraat to nighimu to Magboboot.
Ogbogayan ki to ogkoon to agad
nokoy no ngalap, di ogkohimu on no
maroot ko duon duma ta no ogpaka-
suwoy on to pogtuu rin su ligkat to
agad nokoy no ogkakoon ta.
21 Sikan ian, ko ka pogkoon ta to
ngalap, woy ko ka pog-inum ta to
inumanon, woy ko duon agad nokoy
no hinimuan ta no ogpakabogoy to
duma ta to pogpasuwoy, maroyow ko
kono ta oghimuon.
22 Agad to koykow no pogkasabuti,
kono ka ogpakasalo ko sikan ka
oghimuon nu, maroyow ko kono nu
ro ig-uwang dio to duma nu to oglitos
to koykow no goinawa to oghimu
su sikoykow woy ka Magboboot do
ka ogkataga. Ogkarago ka otow no
kono ogpakaruwaruwa ko litos ka
oghimuon din.
23 Ko duon otow no ogduwaruwa
no ogkoon to loin no ngalap su nahan

* **14:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 45:23. † **14:14** Tongod to mgo ngalap, duon nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no kono ogkoon to ngalap no insapad to Balaod ni Moisis, di ka duma, oglitos poron no ogkoon. Woy duon mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu no kono ogkoiniat no ogkoon to ngalap no ogkaboli dio to palingki su songo kuwo ko ingkatubad to in-otow-otow.

din ko kono no litos to Magboboot, di ko paragason din dod to ogkoon, ogpakasalo sikandin su ogkalop-ang din ka nahan din no kono no litos no oghimuon din. Ko ogdoromdom ki to kono oglitos ka songo hinimuan, ogpakasalo ki ko oghimuon ta.

# 15

*Oghimuon ta ka Maroyow to Duma ta*

1 Nò, sikanta no nohogot to pogtuu ta, og-awoson no og-aguantoon ta ka pogtuu to duma ta no kono amana no hogot no kono ta oghimuon ka igkarago to kanta ro no goinawa.
2 Di og-awoson atag to oghimuon ta ka igkarago to duma ta no ogtuu ko nokoy ka ogpakamaroyow kandin oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu rin.
3 Ian su si Hisu Kristu, nigtuman to koiniatan to Amoy rin, no kono no ka kandin do no koiniatan su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to, "Nasugat a to kagi to mgo otow no nigdoot koykow."*
4 No ka tibo no ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot dongan, ingkasulat to oyow ogkaanad kinow oyow ogkaaguanta ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta woy to oyow ogkabuligan on ka goinawa ta oyow kono ogkawoil ka ogkoim-imanan ta.
5 No ka Magboboot, ian ogligkatan to ogkaaguanta ta ka igkabaybayari ta, woy sikandin dod ka ogligkatan to ogkabuligan ka goinawa ta. Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa now tibo no oyow ogkounug now ka batasan ni Hisu Kristu.
6 No ian to oyow, tibo kaniu, ogkasagboka ro ka pogkasayo now to Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

*Ka pog-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo kono no Hudiu*

7 Sikaniu no nigtuu, dumaruma kow unawa ki Hisu Kristu no nigdumaruma kaniu. Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkasayo ka Magboboot.
8 No ian to ogdumaruma kinow su tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu, to nohimu sikandin no talagbulig to mgo pinanganak ni Israil to oyow ogkataga sikandan to tu-tuu ian no ogkatuman on to Magboboot ka innangon din dongan to mgo kaap-apuan dan.
9 Woy songo nig-awos to oyow sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, songo ogkasayo now ka Magboboot su ligkat to songo nohoy-uan kow nikandin. Ian su duon impasulat dongan to Magboboot to kagi ni Hisu Kristu kandin to:
"Sikan ian, ko duon a to ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogsayoon ku sikoykow woy ogkanta a to igkasayo to ngaran nu."†
10 Woy songo nigkagi to:
"Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
dalong kow to igkarago to duma no mgo sakup to Magboboot no ogsayo kandin."‡
11 Woy duon pad dangob no sulat no nigkagi to:
"Mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
sayaa now ka Magboboot. Woy tibo no mgo otow, sayaa now sikandin."§
12 Songo duon ingkasulat dongan no kagi ni Isaias to:
"Duon uromo pinanganak ni Isai no ogpokohondii:
sikandin ka ogsugu to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
No sikandin ka ogkohimu on no Imimanan dan."*
13 Ka Magboboot no ian ligkatan to ogpokoiman-iman ki to karoyawon, sikandin ka ogbuyuon ku to oyow ogbogayan kow rin to dakol no igkarago now woy to maawang no goinawa now to duma now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kandin. No ian to oyow,

* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:9. † **15:9** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 22:50 woy Salmo 18:49. ‡ **15:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:43. § **15:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 117:1. * **15:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:10.

ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkohogot on ka pogiman-iman now to sikan no igkabogoy to Magboboot kaniu.

### *Ka waro nig-ulung-ulung si Pablo to Pogsulat din*

14 Mgo sulod, to kanak no doromdom, nataga a to maroyow on ian ka kaniu no mgo batasan. Woy nataga a rod to ogpakasabut kow on ian to kinagian to Magboboot, woy to ogkatou kow to ogpaan-anaroy.
15 Di agad naan, niglangob a nignangonnangon kaniu kai to soini no sulat to pila buwa no igkanangon ku oyow kono now ogkalingawi. No ian su nohoy-uan a to Magboboot
16 to nohimu a rin no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu oyow ogpakanangonnangon a kaniu no kono no Hudiu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod kandin. Ogkounawa a to talagpanubad, no sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus ka igbogoy ku dio to Magboboot. No og-awoson to ligkat to oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot, warad agad nokoy no maroot dio to goinawa now. Sikan ka litos to Magboboot.
17 No su ogbuligan a ni Hisu Kristu, ogkaragaan ku ka pogtuman ku to soini no igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.
18 Di kono a oglangub ognangonnangon to agad nokoy ko kono no ka impohimu ni Hisu Kristu kanak to oyow ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad on to Magboboot. No nohimu ka sikan su ligkat to impanangon ni Hisus kanak, woy ligkat dod to impohimu rin kanak.
19 Lagkos to nohimu rod ka sikan su ligkat to kabogbogan to mgo kabolbolonganan woy to mgo pog-indan to tu-tuu ian ka nangnangonon woy su ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot. No to nokohipanow a ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim taman to ugpaan to Iliriku, tibo ku nanangoni to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
20 Ian su ogkoiniat a to ognangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow to mgo lunsud no waro pad makarinog tongod ki Hisu Kristu, su kono a ogkoiniat ko ogkoikatan ku ka hinimuan to dangob no otow no nokohun-a nignangonnangon kandan tongod kandin.
21 Ka oghimuon ku, ogpakatuman to ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot to:

"Ka mgo otow no waro pad nanangoni tongod kandin, ogkatagaan on ko hontow sikandin.
No ka mgo otow no waro makarinog tongod kandin, ogpakasabut on."†

### *Ogdoromdom si Pablo no oghondio to lunsud to Ruma*

22 Sikan ian to mananoy a makatood no oghondio kaniu su malasi a mabalabagi to soini no oghimuon ku.
23 Di kuntoon, su napongaan kud on ka hulingon ku kai to soini no mgo lunsud, woy su mohon-ing ka tuid no nigligad ka noiniat a to oghondio to kaniu,
24 og-iman-iman a to ogpakakita a kaniu su oghondio a poron to ugpaan to Espanya no ogsagpit a dio to kaniu to Ruma. Ogkarago a to ogdumaruma a pad kaniu to malopot no pog-ugpo. Pogkaponga, ogkabuligan a nu to poghipanow ku.
25 Di kuntoon, ogpokohipanow a pad no oghondio a to lunsud to Hirusalim su duon ogkaalap ku no igbulig to mgo otow no nigtuu no nasakup to Magboboot.
26 Ian su ka mgo otow no nigtuu no taga Masidonia, woy ka dio to probinsia to Girisia,‡ nakaroromdom to maroyow ko duon igkabogoy ran no igbulig dan to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim no duon ogawoson.

† **15:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:15. ‡ **15:26** Ogkabasa to 1 Kurintu 16:1. *Ka Girisia*, songo oghingaranan to Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran din.

27 Kandan ian no goinawa to ogbulig, di litos ian su duon utang to goinawa ran to mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim. Ian su ligkat kandan, ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, natalaran on to karoyawon no nigligkat to pogtuu ran to Magboboot. Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, songo ogbulig to mgo nigtuu no mgo Hudiu to ogkoiluan dan to pog-ugpo dan.
28 Pogkaponga ku to oghondio to Hirusalim no ko igkabogoy kud on ka ogkaalap ku ka igbulig kandan, ogligkat ad on poron to oghondio to Espanya no ogsagpit a dio to kaniu dio to Ruma.
29 No nataga a, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u no igkabogoy ni Hisu Kristu kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta.
30 Nò mgo sulod, su dakol ka goinawa now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, woy su dakol ka pogparakdakoloy tanow to goinawa ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogpoomotan now ka pog-ampu now to Magboboot tongod kanak.
31 Ampui a now to oyow ogkapangabangan a rin to oyow waro maroot no ogkohimu kanak no ogligkat to mgo otow no kono ogtuu no dio to ugpaan to Hudia. Woy ampui a rod to oyow ka mgo otow no nasakup to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim, ogkarago to sikan no igkaalap ku kandan.
32 No ian to oyow, ko igbogoy to Magboboot, dakol ka igkarago ku no ogpokohondio a to kaniu, woy to oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa ku ligkat to pogsagpit ku dio to kaniu.
33 Nò, ogbuyu a to oyow ka Magboboot no ian ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta, ogdumaruma kaniu. Hoo ian.

# 16

## *Ogpapangumusta woy si Pablo*

1 Kuntoon, to soini no sulat, igpatilala ku kaniu si Pibi. Ka soini no boi, sulod to pogtuu ta no ogbulig to mgo sakup to Magboboot no dio to Sinkria.
2 Sagmana now sikandin su songo ogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow. Sikan ian ka batasan no oglitos kanta no nasakup to Magboboot. Buligi now si Pibi ko duon og-awoson din su mohon-ing ka ingkabulig din to mgo nigtuu, woy songo nabuligan a rin.
3 Ogpapangumusta a ki Prisila woy si Akila. Sikandan, talagbulig kanak to pogtuman ku to impohimu ni Hisu Kristu kanak.
4 Nokani, nabalagad dan poron ka igkamatoy ran no ogligkat to pogpangabang dan kanak. Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku woy ki Akila. Di kono no sikanak do ka ogpasalamat kandan, di songo ogpakapasalamat ka tibo no ogman-ampu ki Hisus kai longod no kono no Hudiu.
5 Songo ogpapangumustaan ku ka mgo otow no oglimudlimud no ogampu dio to kandan no baloy.

Ogpapangumusta a ki Ipinitu no indakoli ku to goinawa. Sikandin ka an-anayan no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu dio to probinsia to Asia.
6 Woy songo ogpapangumustaan ku si Maria. Dakol ka talabau rin no igbulig din kaniu.
7 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Andruniku woy si Hunias. Mgo sulod ku sikandan no nighun-a kanak to ogtuu ki Hisus, woy mgo duma ku rod ko napirisu koy nokani.* No ogkatahud sikandan to mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.
8 Ogpapangumusta a rod ki Ampiliatu no songo indakoli ku to goinawa su ligkat to pogtuu rin to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Urbanu no duma ku no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Woy songo ogpapangumusta a ki Istakis no songo indakoli ku sikandin.

* **16:7** 7,11,17,21 Ka kinagian *Sulod*, songo kuwo ko sulod din no tu-tuu woy ko ogkalituk to duma rin no Hudiu.

10 Ogpapangumusta a ki Apilis.
Natagaan on to masalig sikandin to
pogsugu ni Hisu Kristu. Songo ogpa-
pangumusta a woy ki Aristobulu.
11 Ogpapangumusta a rod to su-
lod ku no si Hirodion. Songo ogpa-
pangumusta a to mgo otow no og-
ugpo dio to baloy ni Narsisu no songo
nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
12 Ogpapangumusta a ki Tripina
woy si Tripusa. Maali sikandan no
mgo suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Pir-
sida no songo indakoli ku to goinawa.
Dakol ka nohimu rin to pogtuman
din to igpohimu to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta.
13 Songo ogpapangumustaan ku si
Rupu. Noilaan sikandin no sakup to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ogpapangu-
musta a to inoy ni Rupu no noiling ko
songo inoy ku rod.
14 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki
Asinkritu, si Piligunti, si Hirmis, si
Patrubas, woy ka dangob no Hirmis,
woy ka tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu
ta no mgo duma ran.
15 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Pilu-
lugu, si Hulia, si Niriu, woy ka atoboy
rin, woy si Olimpas, woy ka duma ran
no songo nigtuu ki Hisus.
16 Tibo kaniu, ko oglimudlimud
kow, ipohitaga now ka dakol no
goinawa now no ogmakumkumus-
tooy kow. Tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisu Kristu no dio to duma no mgo
lunsud, ogpapangumusta kaniu.

### *Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom ni Pablo*

17 Mgo sulod, ogparoromdom ku
sikaniu to oyow ogdoroyow kow. In-
dani now ko hondoi longod no mgo
otow ka oghimu to samuk woy ka
ogpasuwoy to pogtuu to duma ran,
woy ka og-atu to tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon no ingkaanad kaniu. Kono
kow ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo
otow,
18 su kono dan ogpaagad-agad to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu. Di ian dan ogtumanon ka
kandan no mgo ogkoiniatan. Moiria
sikandan to ogkakagi no ogkoiling to
maroyow ka ogkagion dan. Dokad di
to ogkoubatan dan ka mgo otow no
kono amana ogkataga to tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon.
19 Ogkarago a to nanangnang-
onan on dio to agad hondoi ka
pogpaagad-agad now to Magboboot.
No ogkoiniat a ko dakol ka katouanan
now to oghimu to maroyow, di waro
katouanan now atag to oghimu to
maroot.
20 No kono ogkalugoy no ligkat
to pogboot to Magboboot no ian
ligkatan to ogmaawang ka pog-ugpo
ta, ogkaroog now on si Satanas.

Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-
uan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.
21 Si Timoteo no duma ku to ognan-
gonnangon to kinagian to Magbo-
boot, ogpapangumusta kaniu. Songo
ogpapangumustaan kow ni Lusiu,
woy si Hasun, woy si Susipatru no
mgo sulod ku.
22 No sikanak no si Tirisiu no nigpa-
sulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat, songo
ogpangumusta a kaniu no mgo duma
ku to pogtuu ta ki Hisus no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
23 Si Gayo, songo ogpapangumusta
kaniu. Sikandin ka tagbanwa to
baloy no og-ugpaan ku woy kai
rod oglimudlimud ka mgo ogtuu
no ogman-ampu. Si Irastu no ian
talaggalat to salapi to soini no lunsud
lagkos ki Kuwartu no sulod ta to
pogtuu ta, songo ogpapangumusta
kaniu.
24 [Mgo sulod, maroyow ko
ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Hoo
ian.]†

### *Ka mohuri no pogsayo woy ka pog-ampu ni Pablo*

† **16:24** Su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no sulat ni Pablo, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 24. To duma no nasulatan, dio igkasabuk to katamanan to birsikulu 27.

25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no
ogkatou no oghogot to pogtuu now
ligkat to soini no ignangonnangon ku
tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon, ingko-
holos pad dongan.
26 Di kuntoon, impohitaga on to
Magboboot su impasulat din on to
mgo talagnangon to kagi rin don-
gan, woy su sikandin no ian Mag-
boboot no waro katamanan, nigsugu
to oyow ognangonnangon on dio to
agad hondoi no otow to oyow og-
tuu on woy to oyow ogpaagad-agad
poron ka tibo kandan.
27 Nò, si Hisu Kristu ka dalan ta
to pogsayo ta to Magboboot to waro
katamanan. Sagboka ro sikandin no
Magboboot woy sikandin do ka ogka-
tou to tibo. Hoo ian.

# Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

## Tongod to Soini An-anayan no Sulat ni Pabloto mgo Taga Kurintu

Ka Kurintu, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud no dio to probinsia to Girisia. Girigu ka mohon-ing no mgo taga Kurintu, no kono no Hudiu. No ian dan nig-ampuan ka mgo inotow. Di ka nigsulat si Pablo, mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisus woy natimtimulan on ka pogsabut ran su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan. Dokad di, duon mgo batasan dan no kono no maroyow. Woy duon otow no nigtuu no nighimu to maroot di waro sapari to mgo duma rin. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy no batasan ka litos to nigtuu kid on to Magboboot woy nigpasapad to otow no makasasalo. Duon intabak ni Pablo to mgo inso dan. Woy duon in-anad din tongod to poglibong ni Hisus to mohuri no allow no ogkouyag on ka mgo nigtuu no nammatoy.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-9
Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu 1:10 – 4:21
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi, woy ka litos to mgo alunggun woy ka litos no pog-alap dan to anak dan 5:1 – 7:40
Ka batasan no oglitos, woy ka kono no litos, to oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 8:1 – 11:1
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo nigtuu ko oglimudlimud no ogampu 11:2 – 14:40
Ka pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu woy ka pogkouyag to mgo nigtuu 15:1-58
Ka tuud to ogbuligan ka mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim 16:1-4
Ka mgo intuguntugun ni Pablo 16:5-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak
no si Pablo woy ki Sustinis no sulod
ta to pogtuu. No sikanak, nohimu a
no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su ian ka
imboot to Magboboot.
2 No ka soini no sulat igpaalap noy
kaniu no sampangan to mgo otow
no ogtuu kandin no og-ugpo dio to
lunsud to Kurintu. Sikaniu, nig-
indanan kow on to Magboboot su
ligkat to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu
Kristu. No to pog-abin din kaniu,
nakalagkos kow on to tibo no mgo
otow dio to agad hondoi no ogsampit
to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow no og-
ampu kandin.
3 Ogbuyu a ko ogkohoy-uan kow to
Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow woy
to oyow songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Woy ogbuyu a ko ogbogayan kow
nikandin to maawang no goinawa
now.
4 Ungod ku ogsayoon ka Magbo-
boot tongod kaniu su ka pogkohoy-u
rin kaniu no nigligkat to nasagboka
kow on ki Hisu Kristu.
5 Ian su ligkat to dakol no
pogkohoy-u rin kaniu, nigtimtimu-
lan kow rin to pogkasabuti now woy
to mgo ogkatouanan now to pog-
anad to mgo duma now
6 su insabuk now on ka in-anad
kaniu tongod ki Kristu dio to taliwaro
to goinawa now.
7 Sikan ian, tagood to ogtatagad ki-
now to sikan no poglibong to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to
kalibutan, napurut now on ka agad
nokoy no ogpamootan din kaniu no
kabogbogan now no ogligkat dio to
kandin.
8 Woy oghirosonan din ka pogtuu
now taman to sikan no mohuri no
allow su oyow ko ogkatuman on ka

sikan no allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
kai to tano, waro ig-ogot din kaniu.
9 Ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot no
sikandin ka nig-abin kanta to oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no patalahari to
Anak din no si Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

### *Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu*

10 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ligkat to
katondanan to ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu
a kaniu to oyow ogpouy-uyunoy
kow no kono kow ogbaadbaad oyow
ogkasagboka ro ka tuud now woy ka
igboot now.
11 Ian to soini ka ignangon ku kaniu
mgo sulod su nanangonan a to mgo
duma ni Klui to ogpaap-apuloy kow.
12 Soini ka lituk to kagi ku to ogloin-
loinon now kun ka goinawa now su
duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no og-
nangon to sikanak no si Pablo ka og-
unugon dan, woy duon duma no og-
nangon to si Apulus ka og-unugon
dan. No duon pad man do duma no
oghonduon to ian dan og-unugon, si
Kristu.
13 Kono now baadbaara ka lawa ni
Kristu su kono man no sikanak no si
Pablo ka namatoy no igliwan kaniu
dio to krus! No ko nigpabautismuan
kow, kono man no ngaran ku ka
nigsampit now.
14 Ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to
ian ku ro nigbautismuan dio to ka-
niu, si Krispo woy si Gayo,
15 su og-awoson no waro otow dio
to kaniu no ogpakanangonnangon
to nigpasakup sikandin to kanak no
ngaran ko nigpabautismu!
16 O, songo nigbautismuan ku ka
songo lunggunan no si Istipanas. Di
waro dio to doromdom ku ko duon
dod duma no nigbautismuan ku.
17 Ian su, ka pigsugu a ni Kristu,
waro a bogayi to katondanan ku to
oyow ogbautismuan ku ka mgo otow,
di nigbogayan a rin to katondanan
ku to ognangonnangon to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod kandin. Di
ka igpasabut ku, waro nigligkat to
ogkatou to ogpangagikagi su oyow
ian ighogod to pogtuu to mgo otow ka
kabogbogan to pogkamatoy ni Kristu
no dio to krus.
18 Ian su, ka mgo otow no waro
naawo ka salo dan, nahan dan no
waro pulus ka nangnangonon ton-
god to kamatayon ni Hisu Kristu no
dio to krus. Di sikanta no ogkapanga-
bangan to mgo salo, nataga kinow to
ka sikan no nangnangonon, ian ka
igpohitaga to Magboboot to kabogbo-
gan din.
19 Ian su duon impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan to,

"Ogdaaton ku ka katouanan to mgo
otow no nahan dan no natou
sikandan woy songo ogdaaton
ku ka pulus to pogkasabuti
to mgo otow no naanad to
dakol."*

20 Waro pulus to mgo katouanan to
mgo otow no nahan dan no natou
sikandan woy songo waro pulus ka
mgo otow no og-anad to Balaod ni
Moisis, woy ka ogkatou to og-alap
to alukuyon. Woy impohitaga on to
Magboboot to naalang-alang on ian
ka mgo ogkatouanan do duon no og-
ligkat to mgo otow to soini no kalibu-
tan.
21 Ian su dakoldakol ka katouanan to
Magboboot, no sikan ian ka nigboot
sikandin to oyow waro otow no og-
pakataga to kandin ko dio do ogligkat
to kandan do no katouanan. Di agad
ko duon mgo otow no nahan dan no
waro pulus, noiniatan atag to Magbo-
boot to oyow ian ogkapangabangan
ka mgo otow no ogtuu on to soini no
ignangonnangon noy tongod ki Hisu
Kristu.
22 Ian su ka mgo Hudiu, kono ogtuu
ko waro ogkitoon dan no kabolong-
bolongan, no ka mgo Girigu,† ian dan
ogkoiniatan ko duon maralom no ki-
nagian no ogkapamminogan dan.
23 Di sikanami atag, ian noy ig-
nangnangonon ka pogkamatoy ni

* **1:19** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:14. † **1:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to Girigu woy ko ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

Kristu no dio to krus. Sikan ka
ogpakasaligkat to mgo Hudiu. No ka
kono no Hudiu, nahan dan no waro
pulus.
24 Di sikanta no nig-abin on to Mag-
boboot, agad Hudiu woy ka kono,
nataga ki to ligkat to nighimu ni
Kristu, impohitaga to Magboboot ka
kabogbogan din woy ka katouanan
din.
25 Ian su nahan to mgo otow no
naangol ka pighimu to Magboboot ko
namatoy si Hisus to krus, di sikan ka
madmaroyow to tibo no katouanan
to mgo otow. Agad to nahan dan no
malintok ka kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot, di ian ka niglabow to tibo no
kanokalan to mgo otow.
26 Kono now kalingawi mgo sulod
ko hontow kow no otawa nokani no
pig-abin kow to Magboboot, su to
pogdoromdom to mgo otow kai to
tano, manalingboka kow no duon
natouan woy manalingboka kow no
duon nakaalap to dakol no katon-
danan woy songo manalingboka kow
no duon dakol no ngaran.
27 Dokad di to nig-alam to Magbo-
boot ka nahan to mgo otow to soini
no kalibutan no waro pulus oyow
ogkasipod ka sikan no mgo otow no
nahan dan no dakol atag ka kandan
no katouanan. Woy nig-alam to Mag-
boboot ka nahan to mohon-ing no
mgo otow to kono no mabogbog kai
to soini no kalibutan su oyow ogkasi-
pod ka mgo otow no nahan dan no
mabogbog.
28 Woy nig-alam ka Magboboot to
sikan no mgo otow no oglomotan to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu to soini
no kalibutan. Woy nig-alam din ka
mgo otow no malintok to pogpitow
ran to oyow igpohitaga rin to waro
ian pulus to sikan no nahan to mgo
otow no duon ogkapulusan.
29 Ian oyow waro otow no ogpakasayo-
sayo to kandin no lawa ko dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
30 Sikandin ka ligkatan to kouyagan
ta no nigligkat to nasagboka kinow
on ki Hisu Kristu. No ka Magbo-
boot dod ka nigboot to si Hisus ka
ogligkatan to katouanan ta, woy to
sikandin dod ka oghimu kanta no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Woy
sikandin ka ligkatan to ogkaayun on
ka goinawa ta kandin su sikandin ka
nigbalukas kanta no makasasalo.
31 Sikan ian, og-awoson to ogpaagad-
agad kinow to soini no kagi no impa-
sulat dongan to Magboboot to,
"Ka sikan no otow no ogkoinat no
ogsayo, og-awoson to ian din
do ogsayoon ka pighimu to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."‡

# 2

### *Ka Pognangonnangon ni Pablo to Pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu dio to krus*

1 Ka poghondio ku to kaniu, mgo
sulod, no og-anad to soini no kina-
gian to Magboboot, waro a nigkagi
to maralom no kinagian woy songo
waro a nig-iling to songo otow no
duon dakol no ogkatouan din.
2 Ian su nigboot a to waro loin no ig-
nangonnangon ku kaniu ko kono no
si Hisu Kristu ro woy ka pogkamatoy
rin dio to krus.
3 No ko dio a to kaniu, noupul a
no nigkolkolon so diralom ku su na-
hallok a ko kono a ogpakatuman to
igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.
4 No to pog-anad ku, waro maralom
no kinagian ku no ig-imuimu kaniu.
Di ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka
kabogbogan din ka impamalogot to
innangonnangon ku.
5 Ian su og-awoson to ian og-
ligkatan to pogtuu now ka pogsalig
now to kabogbogan to Magboboot no
kono ogligkat to katouanan to mgo
otow ro duon.

### *Ka Katouanan to Magboboot*

6 Dokad di, duon dakol no katoua-
nan no igpasabut ku to mgo otow no
masalig ka pogtuu ran. Di ka sikan no
katouanan, loin to sikan no katoua-
nan no ogligkat to soini no kalibu-
tan, woy songo kono ogligkat to sikan

‡ **1:31** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24.

no mgo otow no og-alap-alap to katondanan to soini no kalibutan. Di ogkaawo do ka sikan no katouanan.
7 Di ka soini no dakol no katouanan
no ig-anad ku kaniu, ian ka dakol no
katouanan to Magboboot, di dongan
inholos din pad dio to mgo otow. Di
agad to waro pad nohimu ka soini
no tano, tahan din on tuuri to oyow
ligkat to sikan no katouanan din,
ogkapangabangan kinow to mgo salo
ta oyow uromo ogkabogayan kinow
on to karoyawon din.
8 Di ka mgo igbuyag kai to kalibu-
tan, waro dan matagoi ka pighimu to
Magboboot. Ian su ko natagaan dan
pa, waro dan porom pohimatayi dio
to krus ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
niglabow to tibo.
9 Di ka sikan no nohimu, naayun
to kagi no impasulat to Magboboot
dongan to kagi rin to,

"Waro pad makakita woy waro pad
makarinog, woy songo waro
pad makaroromdom ka mgo
otow to sikan no intagad to
Magboboot to mgo otow no
indakoli sikandin to goinawa
ran."*

10 Di atag, ka soini no dakol no ka-
touanan to Magboboot, impohitaga
rin on kantanow ligkat to Gimukud
din su ka Gimukud din, nataga to
tibo, lagkos to maralom no tuud to
Magboboot no nokoholos.
11 Waro otow no ogkataga to pog-
doromdom to dangob no otow su
ian din do ogkatagaan ka kandin no
goinawa. Songo ogkounawa rod ka
Magboboot. Ka Gimukud din do ka
ogpakasabut to tibo no pogdorom-
dom din.
12 No sikanta no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu,
waro ki mabogayi to katouanan no
ogligkat to mgo otow to soini no
kalibutan, di nigbogayan kinow atag
to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow og-
pakasabut kinow on to tibo no igbo-
goy to Magboboot kanta.
13 Ka ig-anad noy, kono ogligkat to
katouanan to mgo otow, di ogligkat to
igpasabut to Gimukud to Magboboot
kanta, no songo igpasabut noy to mgo
otow no ogbootan to Gimukud din.
14 Di ka otow no waro tagui ka
goinawa rin to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, kono ogkoiniat to sikan no
ogligkat to Gimukud din su nahan
dan no waro pulus. Woy kono og-
pakasabut sikandan su ka Gimukud
do to Magboboot ka ogpakapasabut
kanta to sikan.
15 Di ka mgo otow no nataguan on
to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkataga
sikandan ko nokoy ka pulus to agad
nokoy. Di, ka mgo otow no waro
nigtuu, kono ogpakasabut to mgo
doromdom to mgo otow no nigtuu.
16 Ian su duon ingkasulat to kinagian
to Magboboot to,

"Waro otow no ogpakasabut ko
nokoy ka pogdoromdom to
Magboboot, woy waro otow no
ogpakatambag kandin."†

Dokad di, sikanta no nigtuu on, nig-
pohitagaan kid on ni Kristu to kandin
no pogdoromdom.

# 3

## *Ka Alang-alang no Batasan*

1 Mgo sulod, ko dio a pad to ka-
niu, mababow ro ka pog-anad ku ka-
niu. Waro a maka-anad kaniu to
maralom no oglitos porom to mgo
otow no ogpaagad-agad to Gimukud
to Magboboot su noiling to bato pad
ka pogtuu now ki Kristu su ogpaagad-
agaran now rod ka mgo maroot no
ogkoiniatan to lawa now.
2 Ka pog-anad ku kaniu nokani,
waro nounawa to makogal no
koonon di nounawa ro to gatas no
ogpoinum ta to mgo bato no malintok
pad su kono kow pad ogpakasabut to
maralom no ig-anad. Agad kuntoon,
kono kow pad ogpakasabut to mar-
alom no pog-anad
3 su ogbootan kow pad to mgo ma-
root no koiniatan to goinawa now su
duon dod mgo otow dio to kaniu no
ogkoima woy ogpoog-ogotoy. No ka

* **2:9** Ogkabasa to Isaias 64:4. † **2:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13.

sikan, igpatokod to ogkabootan kow
pad to mgo koiniatan now no ian
batasan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Ian su duon mgo otow dio to ka-
niu no oghonduon to sikanak no si
Pablo ka igbuyag dan. Woy duon
duma no oghonduon to ian igbuyag
dan si Apulus. Ka sikan no batasan
ka igpatokod to ogkounug now rod
ka batasan to mgo otow no waro pad
nigtuu.

5 Nokoy now si Apulus woy ko
sikanak no si Pablo? Sikanami,
mgo suguanon koy to Magboboot, no
ligkat to pog-anad noy kaniu nigtuu
kow on kandin. Di waro loin no
oghimuon noy ko kono do no ka pog-
tuman noy to insugu din to tag sag-
boka kanami.
6 Sikanak, ian ku ogkounawaan ka
otow no nigpamula. No si Apulus,
ian din ogkounawaan ka otow no
ogpambus-ug to woig dio to pina-
mula. Di ka Magboboot atag ka nig-
patulin to sikan no pinamula.
7 Sikan ian, kono no ka ogpamula
woy ka ogpambus-ug to pinamula ka
ogsayoon. Di ian ta ogsayoon ka Mag-
boboot no ogpatulin to impamula.
8 Ka pulus to sikan no otow no og-
pamula woy ka ogpambus-ug to pina-
mula, og-uunawa ro. Di tag sagboka
kandan, ogbogayan to Magboboot to
litos to kandin no poghimu.
9 Ian su sikanak woy si Apulus,
ogpabulbuligoy koy to igpohimu to
Magboboot kanami. No sikaniu, ka
ogkounawa to kamot din. No songo
ogkounawa kow rod to Baloy to Mag-
boboot no igpohimu rin.
10 No sikanak no si Pablo, ian
ku ogkounawaan ka natou no ta-
laghimu to sikan no baloy su nigbo-
gayan a to katouanan ku to ogsabuk
to batu no ogpounturan to sikan no
baloy. No kuntoon, duon duma no
og-anad kaniu no ian ogkounawaan
ka otow no ig-untud ka suwoy, mgo
ka igtangon. Di agad hontow no og-
bulig no oghimu to sikan no Baloy
to Magboboot, og-awoson no og-ay-
ayaran din ka poghimu rin.
11 Ian su waro loin no ogkohimu no
unturanan ko kono no sikan do no
nohimu on no ogpounturan to pog-
tuu ta ko kono no si Hisu Kristu ro ian.
12 Nò, sagboka ro ka unturanan to
pogtuu ta di mohon-ing ka ogkohimu
no ighimu ta to lawa to baloy. Panan-
glitan, ko ian ta ighimu ka kono
ogkasilaban unawa to bulawan, woy
ko plata, woy ko mgo mahal no batu,
woy ko ighimu ta atag ka ogkasilaban
unawa to kayu, kalan woy ko mgo
lagut.
13 No to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu
kai to soi tano, no ogkool-ologan ka
pighimu ta ko maroyow woy ko kono,
ogkatagaan on ko nokoy ka inhimu ta
to baloy su ogkool-ologan to hapuy.
No ka waro pulus, ogkasilaban on, di
ka maroyow, kono ogkasilaban.
14 No ko kono ogkasilaban ka
pighimu to songo otow no in-untud
din to sikan no unturanan, ogbo-
gayan sikandin to igkasayo.
15 Di ko ogkasilaban on ka pighimu
to songo otow, kono ogbogayan
sikandin to igsayo. Di ogkapanga-
bangan dod sikandin di ogkoiling to
nasakomit no ligkat to hapuy oyow
kono ogpakasugbuk.

16 Nataga kow man poron to
sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ka
impananglitan to sikan no Baloy
to Magboboot woy nataga kow rod
poron to og-ugpo ka Gimukud din kai
to kanta.
17 No ko duon otow no ogdaat to
sikan no Baloy to Magboboot, songo
ogdaaton to Magboboot sikandin su
ogkannugunan to Magboboot ka og-
ugpaan din, no sikanta ka sikan no
baloy rin.

18 Kono kow ogpagawoy to
goinawa now su ko duon sagboka
kaniu no nahan din no dakol ka
nasabutan din no ogligkat to katoua-
nan to soini no kalibutan, maroyow
ko og-iniugan din ka sikan no katoua-
nan su oyow ogkapurut din on ka
katouanan no ogligkat to Magboboot.

19 Ian su to doromdom to Magboboot, waro pulus ka katouanan no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasulat to Magboboot dongan to,
"Ka moiria no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow no natouan, ian ogpakabohog to Magboboot kandan."*
20 Woy duon dangob no impasulat to Magboboot no kagi rin to,
"Nataga ka Magboboot to waro pulus ka sikan no pogdoromdom to mgo otow no natouan to soini no kalibutan."†
21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to kono kid ogsayo-sayo ko hondoi longod no talag-anad ka ogkoiniatan ta, su sikanta no nigtuu, nohimu kinow on no talagtuun to tibo no imboot to Magboboot.
22 Imbogoy rin kaniu sikanak no si Pablo, si Apulus, woy si Pedro, no mgo talag-anad kaniu. Woy imbogoy rin dod ka soini no tano, woy ka goinawa ta, woy ka kamatayon ta woy ka tibo no ogkabayaan ta uromo lagkos ka kuntoon no ogkabayaan ta. Tibo din imbogoy kaniu oyow duon pulus now.
23 No sikaniu, abin kow ni Kristu, no si Kristu, abin dod to Magboboot.

# 4

## *Mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu*

1 No sikanami no mgo talag-anad, ian now ro ogdoromdomon to suguanon koy ro ni Kristu. Nigsaligan koy to Magboboot to oyow ignangonnangon noy on ka sikan no waro din pad dongan impohitaga to mgo otow.
2 No ko duon otow no ogkohimu no sinaligan, og-awoson to ogkasaligan sikandin to ogtuman to igsugu to igbuyag din.
3 Di, kono a ogkasasow ko nokoy ka ogkagion now woy ko nokoy ka ogkagion to agad hontow tongod to pogtuman ku to igpohimu rin kanak, ko maroyow woy ko maroot. Agad ko kanak poron ka ogsumansuman to mgo hinimuan ku, kono ku ogkatagaan ko litos ka oghimuon ku.
4 Maawang ka goinawa ku, di kono no sikan ka igpatokod to waro salo ku. Ian do ogkataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
5 Kono ta ogbootan ka agad hontow ko litos ka oghimuon din. Di og-awoson to ogtagad kinow to litos no allow no ian allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka ogbatuk to tibo no ingkoholos no batasan ta woy igpohitaga rin on ka mgo tuud no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No ogkasayo on to Magboboot ka agad hontow ko litos ka nohimu rin.
6 Ka soini no innangon ku kaniu, mgo sulod, igpanag-ilingan ku ka lawa ku woy ki Apulus. No ian su oyow ligkat kanami, ogkaanad kow to litos no pog-ugpo now no ogpokounug kow to ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot. Ian su og-awoson to kono now ogdakolon ka ngaran to sagboka no talag-anad kaniu woy kono now ogdoisokon ka ngaran to dangob.
7 Wa kow man bogayi to dakoldakol no ngaran to mgo duma now su ka tibo no katondanan ta, dio do ogligkat to Magboboot. No su sikandin ka nigbogoy kantanow to tibo no ogkagongonan ta, manio naan to ogmarayandayan kow su ka ogkatouan ta ingkabogoy ro man kanta?
8 Naan now buwa ko ka tibo no karoyawon to Magboboot, diad on to kaniu. No ogkoiling to nohimu kow no mgo datu no ogpakaalap to Pogsugu to Magboboot, di sikanami atag no mgo suguanon din, to waro koy poron makalagkos. Maroyow porom ko tu-tuu on ian no ogpakaalap kow to pogsugu din oyow songo ogpakabulig koy kaniu to pogkaalap now.
9 No to pogdoromdom ku, sikanami no mgo suguanon ni Hisus, nigbogoy ka Magboboot to ogkaroisok ka mgo ngaran noy su ogtotongtongan koy

* **3:19** Ogkabasa to Job 5:13. † **3:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 94:11.

to tibo no mgo otow woy to tibo no
mgo diwata to Magboboot. No ian
noy ogkounawaan ka mgo napirisu
no nigbobootan on to pogkamatoy.
10 Sikanami, ogngisian koy to mgo
otow su og-anad koy tongod ki Kristu.
Di sikaniu, nahan now no maroyow
atag so ulu now su ligkat to pog-
tuu now ki Kristu. Sikanami, nahan
now buwa to malintok ka pogtuu noy
kandin, di dakol atag ka kaniu no
pogtuu. Sikaniu, ogkabantugan kow
to mgo otow di sikanami atag, oglo-
motan koy.
11 Taman kuntoon, sikanami no
suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, oggutasan
koy woy ogkamaraan koy. Kulang
ka manggad noy. Nigbarasan koy
to mgo otow no waro nigtuu. Woy
waro ogkougpaan noy; ogpakalou-
gloug koy ro duon.
12 Nigpoomot koy to talabau noy
oyow ogkabayaran noy ka ogkakoon
noy. Agad ko oglomotan koy di og-
buyu koy atag to Magboboot to oyow
ogkohoy-uan din sikandan. Ko duon
otow no ogbayadbayad kanami, og-
aguantoon noy ro duon.
13 Ko ogdooton koy, ian noy ro
igtabak ka maroyow no kagi. No
taman kuntoon, ogkoiling koy to mgo
lagut no ogsonsonon to mgo otow no
waro pad nigtuu.
14 Ka soini no igsulat ku kaniu,
kono to oyow ogkasipod kow, di ian
ku igsulat to oyow ogtalosonon ku
sikaniu no nounawa to mgo anak
ku to pogtuu ta no indakoli ku to
goinawa.
15 Agad ko duon sampulu no malan
no otow no og-anad kaniu to pog-
unug ki Hisu Kristu, di kono no
mohon-ing ka amoy now. Ian su
sikanak do ka nohimu on no amoy
now to ogtuu kandin su sikanak ka
nignangonnangon kaniu nokani to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus no nigtuu kow on kandin.
16 Sikan ian, ogbuyu a kaniu to
oyow og-unugan now ka batasan ku.
17 Sikan ian to nigsugu ku si Tim-
oteo dio to kaniu oyow ogkounugan
now ka batasan ku. Si Timoteo ka
ogkasaligan ku woy indakoli ku to
goinawa woy anak ku to pogtuu ta
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin
ka ogparoromdom kaniu to batasan
ku woy ka pog-ugpo ku no oglitos
to oghimuon ta ko nigtuu kid on ki
Hisu Kristu. Ogkounawa rod ka ig-
anad ku dio to agad hondoi no og-
pakalimudlimud ka mgo otow to og-
ampu ki Hisus.
18 Duon otow dio to kaniu no og-
parakoldakol su nahan dan no kono
a ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu.
19 Dokad di, ko igbogoy to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, magaan a ro ogpaka-
panumbaloy dio to kaniu. No ko og-
pokouma ad on, ogkatagaan ku ka
kabogbogan to sikan no otow no og-
parakoldakol ko tu-tuu ian woy ko
tigbal do no kagi ran.
20 Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot
kanta, kono ogligkat to mgo kagi ro
duon, di ogligkat to kabogbogan to
Magboboot.
21 Nò, nokoy ka maroyow now, ko
ogdatong a no ogpokoogot a kaniu?
Madmaroyow ko ogbalbalawan now
on ka mgo batasan now oyow ko og-
pokouma ad on dio to kaniu, no ig-
dakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa no ogk-
agian ku sikaniu to mohimulung no
kagi.

# 5

## *Ka Pogboot to Otow no Oghimu to Maroot*

1 Duon nigdinog ku to duon otow
dio to kaniu no nigtuu ki Hisus di
oghimu sikandin to maroot to inoy-
inoy rin. Di ka mgo otow no kono
ogtuu to Magboboot, waro batasan
dan no ogkounawa to sikan.
2 Nò su duon ka maroot dio to ka-
niu, manio naan to ogparakoldakol
kow? Manio to kono ogmasakit so
goinawa now to sikan no maroot no
batasan? Madmaroyow ko ogpaa-
woon now on sikandin oyow konad
on ogpakaamut duon to kaniu.

3 Agad ko waro a dio to kaniu kuntoon di ogkounawa to dio a rod to kaniu su dio ka goinawa ku no natagaan kud on ko ogmonuon kud ka sikan no otow no nighimu to maroot.
4 No to katondanan ku no ogligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbobootan ku to oyow oglimudlimud kow on. No ko ogkalimud kow on, songo ogpakaamut ka goinawa ku su ligkat to kabogbogan ni Hisus.
5 No igbogoy now on ka sikan no otow ki Satanas oyow ogkalogparan on ka lawa rin di mangkuwan ogkapangabangan do ka gimukud din to allow on to poglibong ni Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to soini no kalibutan.
6 Kono no maroyow ka igparakoldakol now. Nataga kow to pananglitan no ogkagi to, agad malintok do ka ig-amut no igpatulin to paan, ogtulin ka tibo.
7 Ka sikan no paan, ian ogkounawaan ka pogtuu now ki Hisus. No ka sikan no igpatulin, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo salo now. No og-awoson to ogpan-ongkoran now ka tibo no maroot oyow waro solug no maroot no ian now porom ogkounawaan ka iam no paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Di nataga a to ogkounawa kow to sikan no paan su namatoy on si Kristu no igtobus to mgo salo ta. Sikandin, ian ogkounawaan ka karniru no ogpohimatayan ta ko allow to Pagkoonan to Paligad.*
8 Nò ogtutugon kinow to kanta no Pagkoonan to Paligad. Di ian ta ogongkoran ka maroot no mgo batasan ta woy ka maroot no goinawa ta to duma ta no ian ta impananglitan to igpatulin to paan, woy igliwan ta ka maawang no goinawa ta woy ka tutuu ro no mgo batasan no ian ogkounawaan ka paan no waro amuti to igpatulin.
9 Duon insulat ku kaniu nokani to kono kid ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow no oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran.
10 Di ka innangon ku, kono no ka mgo otow no maroot so batasan dan no waro nigtuu no kai to soini no kalibutan, no oggogolgol to kalaglagan, woy ko ogpanakow, woy ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Ian su, ko sikan pa ka ignangon ku, ogpakaawo kinow ro duon to soini no tano.
11 Di ian ku ignangon to sulat ku to og-awoson to kono ki ogdumaruma to otow no nigtuu kun ki Hisus di oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa rin woy ko oggogolgol sikandin to kalaglagan, woy ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow woy ko oglanglangitan din ka duma rin woy ko oglasinglasing woy ko ogpanakow. Nò agad ko ogkoon, kono ki ogdumaruma to sikan no otow.
12-13 Nokoy labot ku to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu? Kono a ogpaginlabot kandan. Ka Magboboot ka ogboboot kandan. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu no ogkalimud dio to kaniu to og–ampu, sikan poron ka ogbobootan now. Nò, “Dogila now on ka sikan no maroot no otow oyow konad on ogpakaamut kaniu ko ogampu kow.”†

# 6

### *Ka Poghusoy to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus*

1 Ko duon duma now to pogtuu no ogpakasalo to dangob no duma now, og-inso a ko oglangub kow no ogpohusoy to otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus? Manio to kono kow atag oghondio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow sikandan poron ka oghusoy kaniu?

* **5:7** *To Pagkoonan no Paligad*, nigdoromdom to mgo Hudiu ka marusilom woy nakalibuwas sikandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan. No to sikan no pagkoonan, ogkoon sikandan to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan, ogkabasa dio to Exodo 12:5, 13:7 woy Deuteronomio 16:3. † **5:12-13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 13:5 woy 17:7.

2 Nataga kow on porom to sikanta
no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogbulig ki-
now ki Hisus uromo ko ogbobootan
din on ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu
kai to kalibutan. Nò, ko ogpakabo-
boot ki to sikan no mgo otow, manio
naan to kono kow ogpokohusoy to
soini no mgo minalintok no samuk
kuntoon?
3 Og-inso a ko wa kow mataga to
uromo, ogpakaboboot ki rod to mgo
diwata? No su ogpakaboboot ki to
mgo diwata uromo, ian pad naan no
kono ta ogkabobootan ka kuntoon no
pog-ugpo ta no doisok do no samuk.
4 Sikan ian, ko duon ogpokouma
dio to kaniu no ogkounawa to sikan
no mgo samuk now no litos no sika-
niu ro ka ogboboot, manio to dio kow
ogpohusoy to kono no duma ta to
pogtuu?
5 Ian to soini ka ignangon ku su
oyow ogkasipod kow to soini no
batasan now. Og-inso a ko waro
agad sagboka no otow dio to kaniu
no duon katouanan din no litos no
oghusoy to mgo duma rin to pogtuu?
6 Di sikaniu no nigtuu on ki Hisus,
ogbayung kow to songo duma now
rod to pogtuu. Kono no sikan do di
dio kow atag ogpohusoy to otow no
waro nigtuu.
7 Naalang-alang ka pogtuu now su
ko duon duma now no ogpakasalo
kaniu, dio kow ogpohusoy to otow
no waro nigtuu. Madmaroyow poron
ko ogbalagaron ta ko duon ogbayad-
bayad kanta woy ko oglukuon ki.
8 Di sikaniu atag, agad ka mgo su-
lod now to pogtuu, ogbaybayaran
now woy oglukuon now rod.
9 Nataga kow man poron to kono
ogpakaamut to Pandatuan to Magbo-
boot ka mgo otow no oghimu to agad
nokoy no maroot. Kono kow ogpa-
gawoy to goinawa now su kono ian
ogpakaamut to Pandatuan to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow no oghimu to
maroot, woy ka og-ampu to inotow-
otow, woy ka oghimu to maroot to
kono no asawa rin, woy ko duon otow
no ogmool-olinoy ko lukos woy ko
boi.
10 Woy songo kono ogpakaamut
to pandatuan din, ka mgo otow no
ogpanakow, woy ka oggogolgol to
kalaglagan to songo otow, woy ka
oglasinglasing, woy ka ogpandoot to
duma ran, woy ka ogpan-agow.
11 Duon dio to kaniu nokani ka
nighimu pad to sikan no maroot no
batasan. Di, nig-awo on ni Hisus ka
mgo salo now no nigbogayan kow
on to Magboboot. Woy nohimu kow
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din
su ligkat to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ligkat
dod to Gimukud to Magboboot no ian
Magboboot tanow.

### *Ka Batasan ta no litos to oyow ogkasayo ta si Hisus*

12 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogk-
agi to, “Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy
no ogkoiniatan ku ko kono no ma-
root.” Hoo, ogkohimu di kono og-
pakamaroyow to pog-ugpo ta ka tibo
no ogkohimu ta. Agad sikanak ko
kono no maroot, songo ogpakakagi a
to, “Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy no
ogkoiniatan ku.” Di og-ayad-ayad a
oyow waro hinimuan ku no ogpok-
ouripon kanak.
13 Woy duon buwa ka ogkagi to,
“Ian nohimu, ka koonon su igsolod
to tukuwan ta, no, ian to nohimu
ka tukuwan ta oyow ogsoloran to
koonon.” Hoo, di uromo, oghipon-
gaan on to Magboboot ka pulus to
sikan no daruwa. Ka soi lawa ta,
kono atag no litos to oghimu ki to ma-
root su ian do no litos no oghimuon
ka pog-unug ta to tibo no goinawa
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu oyow ogkasayo ta sikandin.
No sikandin ka ogkannugun kanta.
14 Ian su nig-uyag to Magboboot si
Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ligkat to kamatayon din. No uromo,
songo og-uyagon kinow on nikandin
no ogligkat to kabogbogan din.
15 Nataga kow man porom to
soini no mgo lawa ta, ogkounawa to
sumpul to lawa ni Kristu. Sikan ian to
kono no litos no oghimu ki to maroot

dio to mgo boi no maroot ka batasan
dan, su kono no litos ko ka sumpul to
lawa ni Kristu, igbogoy ta dio to mgo
boi no maroot so mgo batasan.
16 Woy songo nataga kow on porom
to, ka lukos no oghulid to boi no ma-
root ka batasan din, ogkasagboka on
ka lawa ran. Ian su ogkounawa to
impasulat to Magboboot dongan ton-
god to iam no alunggun. Kagi rin to,
"Ogkasagboka ro ka lawa to sikan no
daruwa."* Ian ka nasulat.
17 Di, ka otow no ogkasagboka on
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, ogkasalupung on to goinawa
ran.
18 Mariu ka to agad nokoy no og-
pakaayat to maroot no batasan, to
ogpanhilabot to kono no asawa rin.
Ian su ka duma no mgo salo, kono
ogpakaligsom to lawa ta. Di ka
sikan otow no oghimu to maroot, og-
pakasalo to kandin no unoy no lawa.
19 Nataga kow man poron to
sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, nabo-
gayan kinow on to Gimukud to
Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to to lawa
ta. No kono no sikanta ka tagtuun
to lawa ta; ka Magboboot, ian ka
tagtuun kanta
20 Ian su ka kamatayon ni Hisus ian
din imbalukas kanta. Sikan ian, ian
ta igpohimu to lawa ta ka maroyow
oyow ogkasayo sikandin.

# 7

*Mgo Inso Tongod to Pogpanga-
sawa*

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogtabakon
ku pad ka mgo inso now no insu-
lat now kanak. Nig-inso kow ko
maroyow ko ogpangasawa ki woy ko
kono. Maroyow ko kono ki ogpanga-
sawa.
2 Di su mohon-ing ka ogkaayat to
oghimu to maroot, maroyow ko duon
asawa to tag sagboka no lukos woy to
tag sagboka no boi.
3 No sikaniu no nakaasawa on, og-
awoson to lukos to ogtuman to ka-
tondanan din to asawa rin. No ka
boi, songo og-awoson to ogtuman to
kandin no katondanan to asawa rin.
4 Ian su, kono no ka boi ro ka og-
boboot to lawa rin; songo ogboboot
ka asawa rin. Woy kono no ka lukos
do ka ogboboot to kandin no lawa su
songo ogboboot ka asawa rin.
5 Kono ka ogligal ko oghuliran ka
to asawa nu. Woy ro buwa no litos
ko kono kow ogpohulhuliroy ko og-
pasabsabutoy kow pad oyow duon
liwak now to og-ampu. Di mag-
aan kow ro og-uli dio to asawa now
oyow kono kow ogkaayat ni Satanas
to oghimu to maroot to dangob no
otow no ogligkat to kono kow buwa
ogpakaponod to goinawa now.
6 Ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu,
tambag do; kono no igsugu ku to og-
pangasawa kow.
7 Ka goinawa ku poron ko ogkoiling
kow tibo kanak to waro asawa ku.
Di ka Magboboot ka nigbogoy to tag
sagboka kanta to katouanan ko duon
asawa ta woy ko waro.
8 Soini ka ig-udling ku to mgo
dalaga, mgo balubato woy ka mgo
balu no boi. Madmaroyow poron ian
ko og-iling kow kanak to kono kow ro
ogpangasawa.
9 Di, ko kono now atag ogkaponod
ka goinawa now to igkoiniat to lawa
now, maroyow ko ogpangasawa kow
on. Ko sikan ian madmaroyow ko
ogpangasawa kow su oyow kono kow
ogkabaybayaran to igkoiniat to lawa
now.
10 No sikaniu no duon on asawa,
duon igsugu ku kaniu no ogligkat to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka boi, og-
awoson to kono din og-ongkoran ka
asawa rin.
11 No ka lukos, songo kono din og-
ongkoran ka kandin no asawa. Di ko
duon boi no og-ongkod to asawa rin,
og-awoson to kono oghutuk sikandin
no ogkaasawa woy litos ko ogpoul-
ulioy to goinawa rin to tahan no
asawa rin.
12 Nò, sikaniu no duma, songo duon
ig-udling ku kaniu. Di sikanak ka
nigligkatan to soini su waro kagi to

* **6:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24.

Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ogkagian
ku ka mgo lukos no nigtuu on no
duon asawa ran no waro pad nigtuu.
Kono ta og-ongkoran ka asawa ta no
waro pad nigtuu ko ogkoiniatan din
to og-ugpo.
13 Woy ko duon boi no duon on
asawa rin no waro pad nigtuu,
di ogkoiniatan din to og-ugpo og-
awoson to songo kono din og-
ongkoran ka asawa rin.
14 Ian su ka sikan no lukos no waro
pad nigtuu, ogpamaranion to asawa
rin sikandin to Magboboot ko nig-
tuu on ka boi. Woy ka boi no waro
pad nigtuu, songo ogpamaranion to
asawa rin no nigtuu on to Magbo-
boot. Di ko ogkagalat ka anak dan
to waro nigtuu, ogkoiling do ka mgo
anak dan to waro nigtuu; mariu to
Magboboot. Di ko waro ongkori ka
asawa, songo ogkamarani on ka anak
dan to Magboboot.
15 Di ka sikan no asawa no waro
nigtuu, ko ogkoiniat to og-awo on,
balagara nud on su ko ogkoiling to
sikan, ka otow no ogtuu, kono din
og-awoson to oghawid to asawa rin
no waro nigtuu. Ian su sikanta no
nigtuu on, ogkoiniatan to Magboboot
to ogmaawang do ka pog-ugpo ta.
16 Ian su sikaniu no ogtuu di duon
asawa now no waro pad nigtuu, ko
ogkahawiran now pa ka asawa now,
waro kow mataga ko ogkalugoy on
no ogtuu on ka asawa now woy ko
kono.

### *Tongod to Pog-ugpo ta*

17 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo to tag sag-
boka kanta no naabin kinow on to
Magboboot, ogtumanon ta ro ka im-
pohimu rin kanta. Kono kid oghal-
inhalin. Sikan ka ig-anad ku to tibo
no mgo nigtuu dio to agad hondoi no
limuranan dan.
18 Pananglitan, dio to kaniu no nig-
tuu on ki Hisus, duon mgo otow no
tahan on natuli no waro pad abina ni
Hisus.* Ignangon ku kandan to oyow
kono dan ogbalowbalawan ka lawa
ran no ig-awo to impatokod dan. No
ka duma now no tahan no waro nat-
uli no naabin on ni Hisus, ignangon
ku to oyow kono dan igpatuli.
19 Ian su waro pulus ko natuli ki
woy ko waro. Ian ta ro og-awoson ko
ogpaagad-agad ki to mgo innangon to
Magboboot.
20 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo ta no
naabin kinow on ni Hisus, kono kid
on oghalinhalin.
21 Pananglitan, ko tahan no
nouripon ka no naabin kad on ni
Hisus, balagad. Di ko ogbogayan
kad to oyow ogpakaawo ka to nok-
ouyamu koykow, maroyow ko og-
awo kad on ian
22 su ka otow no tahan no nouripon
no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ogkounawa
to waro nouripon dio to tangkaan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Di ka otow
no tahan no waro nouyamu to songo
otow ka nigtuu on ki Kristu, songo
nounawa to nouyamu on ni Kristu
sikandin.
23 Ian su dakol ka imbayad to
Magboboot no impangabang kanta.
Sikan ian to kono ki ro porom og-
pouripon to mgo otow.
24 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad nokoy
ka pog-ugpo ta no nig-abin kid on ni
Hisus, kono kid ian oghalin, su ka
Magboboot ka ogtanudtanud kanta.
25 Nò sikaniu no waro pad asawa.
Waro igkasugu ku no nigligkat to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta. Di su nohoy-an a
rin woy nigbogayan a rin to katoua-
nan ku no ogkasaligan, duon igtam-
bag ku kaniu.
26 Ka goinawa ku, su mohon-ing
on kuntoon ka ogkabayaan ta no
igkabaybayari, maroyow ko kono ki
oghalin to pog-ugpo ta.
27 Pananglitan, ko duon on asawa
nu, kono nu ogdoromdomon to og-
ongkoran nud on sikandin. No ko
waro asawa nu, maroyow ko kono ka
ogpamangho to og-asawoon nu.
28 Di ko ogpangasawa ka, kono ka
ogpakasalo. Woy ko duon dalaga no
ogkaasawa on songo waro salo din.
Di ogkoiniatan ku to ogkaligaran kow

* **7:18** *Ka igpatuli*, igpatokod to Hudiu sikandan.

porom to mgo igkabaybayari to mgo otow no duon on asawa.

29 Soini, mgo sulod, ka kalitukan to kagi ku. Su malopot naan do ka allow ta woy oglibong si Hisus, sikan ian, ligkat kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo lukos no duon on asawa now, hunnaa now tumana ka igpatuman ni Hisus kaniu unawa ko waro pad asawa now.

30 Woy ko duon igkasinogow ta, kono ta ighun-a ka pogsinogow ta. Woy ko dakol so igkarago ta, kono ta ighun-a ka igkarago ta. No ko ogpakasasaliu ki to agad nokoy, songo kono ki ogkatiglingoy to mgo kalaglagan ta di oghunnoon ta atag ka igpohimu ni Hisus kanta.

31 No sikaniu no malasi ogpakapurut to kalaglagan to soini no kalibutan, kono now ogkannuguni ka sikan. Ian su ka soini no kalibutan, ogkaawo do.

32 Ogkoiniatan ku to oyow waro porom igkasasow now to soini no pog-ugpo now. Ian su ka balubato, ogpakasagman to igpatuman din no igkarago to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

33 Di ka lukos no duon on asawa, ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan to alunggun oyow ogkarago ka asawa rin

34 no ogkabaadbaad ka goinawa rin. Ka boi no waro asawa, ian din do ogdoromdomon ka igkarago to Lagboy on Igbuyag ta su igbogoy rin on ka tibo no goinawa rin woy ka dayagang to lawa rin to ogtuman to mgo igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Di ka boi no duon on asawa, ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogkarago ka asawa rin.

35 Ian ku inangon kaniu to soini su ogbuligan ku porom sikaniu. Kono no tuud ku to ig-atang ku kaniu ko ogkoiniat kow to ogpangasawa. Di igtambag ku ro ian to oyow ogkohimu now ka matul-id woy ka maroyow ro no mgo batasan woy to oyow to tibo no goinawa now, ogkatuman now ka igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

36 Ko duon otow no nigpasabsabutoy to ogpangasawa di konad on poron ogparagas: di mangkuwan ko ogpakaroromdom ka lukos no nahan din to kono ogpakaponod to ogkoiniatan din woy oggoramon din to ogawoson to ogpangasawa on sikandan, litos ko og-asawoon din on ka boi.

37 Di ko waro igduwaruwa to lukos to ogpakaponod to ogkoiniatan din poron woy waro ogpakapogos kandan to ogpangasawa, woy ko sikan ian ka maroyow to goinawa rin, litos ko kono din do og-asawoon ka boi. Maroyow ka pogboot din.

38 Sikan ian, ka lukos no og-asawoon din on ka ogkoiniatan din no boi, maroyow ka pogboot din. Di ka otow no kono ogpangasawa, madmaroyow ka kandin no pogboot.†

39 Nò, tongod to mgo boi no duon on asawa, og-awoson to kono din og-ongkoran ka asawa rin taman to ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin, litos ko ogkaasawa on oghutuk to lukos no ogkoiniatan din ko sikan no lukos no ogpangasawa poron kandin, nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

40 Di to kanak no doromdom, dakoldakol ka igkarago to sikan no boi ko konad on oghutuk no ogkaasawa, no og-iman-iman a to sikan dod ka goinawa to Gimukud to Magboboot.

# 8

*Ka Inso tongod to Ngalap no Ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow*

1 Kuntoon, ogtabak a to sikan no inso now ko litos ko ogkoon ki to ayam no ingkatubad to sikan no pig-ampuan dan no kono no tu-tuu no magboboot. Sikanta no nohogot on ka pogtuu ta, nataga kinow tongod to sikan no og-ampuan dan to

† **7:38** To kinagian no Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to duon amoy to dalaga no ogliwaraan, no ogsumsumanon ka amoy rin ka ko ogkabaybayaran buwa ka anak din ko kono din igbogoy ko duon og-asawa poron kandin.

kono ogpokoomonu kanta su kono
no tu-tuu. Di og-awoson to kono
ta igparakoldakol ka sikan no kata-
gaanan ta su ian do atag ogpakabulig
to pogtuu to duma ta ko dakol ka
goinawa ta kandan.
2 Ka sikan no otow no nahan din
no dakol on ka katagaanan din,
ogkaalang-alang pad to katagaan din
to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
3 Di ka sikan no otow atag no dakol
so goinawa rin to Magboboot, ian ka
ogtokoron no sakup din.

4 No tongod to pogkoon ta to ayam
no ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow,
nataga ki to kono no tu-tuu no mag-
boboot sikandan. Woy nataga ki rod
to sagboka ro ka tu-tuu no Magbo-
boot, waro duma.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghingaranan to
mgo otow no magboboot no og-ugpo
kun dio to tano woy ko dio kun to
langit. No ka sikan, oghimuon to mgo
otow no magboboot dan woy mgo
igbuyag dan.
6 Dokad di, sikantanow atag no nig-
tuu, sagboka ro ka tu-tuu ian no Mag-
boboot no ian Amoy ta. Sikandin ka
ogligkatan to tibo woy sikandin dod
ka oghimuan ta to tibo no oghimuon
ta. Woy sagboka ro ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Sikandin
ka pinohimu to tibo woy ligkat dod
kandin, nabogayan kinow to iam no
pogkouyag ta.
7 Dokad di, duon dod mgo duma
ta no ogtuu ki Hisus no waro pad
mataga to sikan no mgo inotow-
otow to kono ogpokoomonu kanta.
Natagaman dan dod ka tahan no
batasan to mgo otow no ogsayo to
sikan no mgo inotow–otow. No
ko ogkoon sikandan to sikan no in-
gkatubad, nahan dan no songo og-
pakasayo sikandan to sikan no mgo
inotow-otow. No ligkat to sikan,
ogkaligsoman on ka goinawa ran su
moolmol pad ka pogkasabuti ran.
8 Kono no ka ogkoonon ta no
ngalap ka ogpakarani kanta to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Ian su waro
pulus din ko ogkoon ki to ngalap, woy
ko kono ta ro ogkoonon.
9 Di sikanta no nakasabut to sikan,
og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki no og-
doromdomon ta ka sikan no ingkabo-
goy kanta no boot ta su songo kuwo
buwa ko ligkat to kanta no hinimuan,
ogkaatangan ka pogtuu to duma ta
no moolmol pad ka pogkasabuti rin.
10 Ian su ko, ogkitoon ki rin to
ogkoon ki dio to baloy no ogkoug-
paan to inotow-otow, songo kuwo
buwa ko ogpakasumansuman on
kandin no songo ogkoon to sikan no
ingkatubad to inotow-otow.
11 Nò ligkat to sikan, ogkaraat on
ka pogtuu to sikan no otow su ligkat
to pog-unug din kanta no dakoldakol
ka pogkasabuti. Di sikandin, duma ta
rod to pogtuu no songo ingkatobus ni
Kristu no namatoy on to krus.
12 Nò, ko ligkat to kanta no hin-
imuan, duon duma ta no ogpakasu-
woy, ogpakasalo ki to sikan no sulod
ta to pogtuu woy ogkohisakitan ta
rod ka goinawa rin no moolmol pad
no songo ogpakasalo ki rod ki Kristu.
13 Sikan ian, soini ka goinawa ku.
Ko duon sulod ku to pogtuu no og-
pakasalo on su ligkat to ogkitoon a
rin to ogkoon a to ingkatubad to
inotow-otow, kono ad on oghutuk no
ogkoon to sikan su oyow kono a og-
pakapasalo to duma ku no nigtuu.

# 9

*Igpananglitan ni Pablo Ka katon-
danan to mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu*

1 Ko sikanak, litos porom no og-
pakaboot a to oghimuon ku su sug-
uanon a man ni Hisus woy nakakita
a kandin no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta woy su nigtuu kow on kandin su
ligkat to innangonnangon ku kaniu.*
No sikaniu ka igpapitow ku to nigtu-
man kud on ka insugu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta kanak.

* **9:1** Ko niglibuwas si Hisus ki Pablo no oghondio sikandin to lunsud to Damasku, tahan on nouyag si Hisus to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Hinimuan kapitulu 9.

2 Agad ko duon duma no mgo otow
no kono ogtuu to suguanon a ni
Kristu, di sikaniu, nataga kow atag
to suguanon a rin su ka pogtuu now
kandin no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ka igmalogot to sikan.
3 Sikan ian ka igtabak ku ko og-
insaan a ko tu-tuu ian to suguanon a
rin.
4 Nò, ogkohimu poron ko ka mgo
nigtuu ki Hisus ka ogbogoy kanak to
ogkakoon noy.
5 Woy songo ogkohimu rod poron
ko duon asawa ku no songo ogtuu no
ogdumoon ku no ogkounawa ki Pe-
dro woy ka duma no mgo suguanon
woy ka mgo hari to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus.
6 Nò, og-inso a ko si Birnabi woy
sikanak do duon ka ogpakatalabau
oyow duon igbayad noy to ogkakoon
noy?
7 Pananglitan ka sundalu, waro
agad hontow kandan no ogpak-
abayad to kandin no lawa ko gob-
irnu ka ogsugu kandin. Woy waro
man otow no ogpamula to boni
din no kono ogpakakoon to bogas
ko ogkoinug on. Woy songo waro
tagtuun to kambing dio to kaniu no
kono ogpoko-inum to gatas to mgo
kambing din.
8 Ka sikan no mgo pananglitan,
kono ogligkat do duon to kanami no
doromdom su songo duon dod to
Balaod ta.
9 Ian su duon ingkasulat to Balaod
dongan to, “Kono now ogkinawowi
ka mgo bo-bo to baka no ogpapan-
diokan now ka nagaani now.” Di og-
inso a ko mgo baka ro ka nigdorom-
dom to Magboboot ko impasulat din
ka soini no Balaod†
10 woy ko tongod kanami no mgo
suguanon din ka lagboy rin ipasulat?
Hoo ian, tongod kanami ka ingkasu-
lat din. Ian su ian noy ogkounawaan
ka sikan no ogdararu woy ka sikan
no oggaani no litos ko ogpokoiman-
iman koy to duon igkatalad kanami.
11 Nò, ka lituk to kagi ku, insabuk
noy ka nangnangonon to Magboboot
to goinawa now no ogkounawa to
igpamula to otow ka boni dio to tano.
No su sikan ian, kono buwa no ma-
root ko ogbogayan koy nikaniu to igk-
ouyag noy.
12 Nò, su ogkohimu to ogpokoiman
ka duma no mgo talag-anad now
to ogbogayan to pog-ugpo dan,
dakoldakol pa man no ogkohimu
poron no ogkoimanan noy ko duon
ogligkat to kaniu.
Agad to ogkoiman noy poron ko
duon ogligkat to kaniu, dokad di
to waro koy man nigbuyu. Di og-
aguantoon noy ro duon atag to agad
nokoy su og-awoson noy to kono
ogkaatangan ka Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Kristu.
13 Nataga kow man poron to, ka
mgo talagbulig woy ka sikan no mgo
talagpanubad dio to dakol no baloy
no ampuanan to Magboboot, ogbo-
gayan sikandan to ogkakoon dan
ligkat to sikan no inhandug to mgo
otow woy to sikan no mgo ayam no
impanubad dan dio to sikan ian no
baloy.‡
14 Songo ogkounawa rod to mgo
otow no og-alap-alap to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Nig-
sugu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to
oyow ka mgo otow no ogpamminog
to sikan no Nangnangonon, ogpak-
abogoy to pog-ugpo to mgo otow no
og-anad kandan.
15 Di agad to ogkohimu poron
kanak to ogbogayan a now to pogk-
ouyag ku no dio ad, di waro a man
nigbuyu. Agad to soini no sulat ku
kuntoon, kono no tuud ku to oyow
duon igbogoy now kanak. Agad ko
ogkamatoy a to gutas, madmaroyow
poron ko ogkaawo pa ka igkasayo-
sayo ku to kono a ogpabayad to pog-
anad ku kaniu.
16 Ian su kono ad ogpakasayo-sayo

† **9:9** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4. Batasan dan dongan no nigpapandiokan dan to baka ka sikan no igkagaani oyow ogkalipogas on. Songo kuwo ko duon mabogat no kayu no ogkaganoy to ayam oyow magaan ogkalipogas. ‡ **9:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:1.

ko ognangonnangon a to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon su kono no
sikanak ka ogboot; nigsugu ad to
Magboboot. Umba man sikanak ko
kono a ogpannangonnangon to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
17 Ko kanak pa ka nigboboot to og-
nangonnangon a, ogkohimu porom
ko duon igsayo kanak. Di su nigsugu
a to Magboboot to oghimuon ku, og-
awoson to ogtumanon ku ro duon ka
soini no insalig din kanak.
18 Nokoy naan ka igmaroyow ku?
Agad to litos poron ko ogbuyu a
to pog-ugpo ku su ka pog-anad ku
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon di
ian ku igkarago su ogkohimu a no
ognangonnangon kaniu to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon to kono
a now og-awoson no ogbayaran.
19 Agad to kono ad ogpasugu to
agad hontow di nigboboot ad to oyow
ogkohimu a no talagbulig to tibo no
otow. Ian su oyow ogkabaghotan
ku sikandan oyow mohon-ing ka og-
tuu oyow ogkapangabangan ni Hisu
Kristu.
20 Sikan ian, ko dio a to mgo
Hudiu, nig-iling a to kandan no mgo
batasan. Agad to kono ad on no sakup
to Balaod ni Moisis di ogpaagad-
agaran ku rod oyow sikandan no
ogsakup dod to Balaod ni Moisis,
ogkabaghotan ku oyow ogtuu on ki
Hisus.
21 No ko dio a to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu, ogkoiling a to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu oyow ogk-
abaghotan ku sikandan oyow songo
ogtuu ki Hisus. Di waro ku ongkori ka
Balaod to Magboboot su ogpaagad-
agad a rod to mgo insugu ni Kristu.
22 No ko dio a to sikan no mgo
otow no ogtuu on di waro amana
makasabut, songo nig-iling a kandan
su og-awoson ku to ogkohogot ku ka
pogtuu ran. No to tibo no otow,
nig-iling a to batasan dan su ogpa-
mangho a to dalan ku to oyow ogk-
abaghotan ku ka tibo poron to oyow
duon ka ogtuu on ki Hisus oyow ogka-
pangabangan din.§
23 Sikan ian ka oghimuon ku oyow
mohon-ing on ka ogtuu to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus woy to oyow songo ogkata-
laran a to karoyawon no ogligkat to
sikan ian no nangnangonon.
24 Sikaniu no nigtuu on, ian now
ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no
ogpaag-agapoy. Di nataga kow to,
agad tibo ogpallaguy di sagboka ro ka
ogpakaroog no ian do ogkabogayan
to igdasag. Sikan ian, songo poomoti
now ka pogtuman now ki Hisus oyow
songo ogpakapurut kow to igdasag
kaniu.
25 Ka tibo no mgo ogpaag-agapoy,
ogponoron dan ka lawa ran to tibo
no oghimuon dan. No ian su oyow
ogpakapurut porom to kogos no ig-
tangkulu no nohimu ro duon no mgo
dohun no magaan do ogkaraat. Di
sikanta atag, ian to ogpoomotan ta
ka pogtuman to ogkoiniatan ni Hisus
su oyow ogkabogayan ki to igdasag
kanta no kono ogkaawo to waro kata-
manan.
26 Sikan ian to pog-anad ku, og-iling
a to sikan no ogpaag-agapoy no kono
ogsuwoy di ogparagasdagas on dio to
katamanan din. Woy songo og-iling
a rod to otow no masunsuntukoy no
ogpakasugat to pogsuntuk din.
27 Ogpohirapan ku ka lawa ku woy
ogponoron ku oyow ogkaanad. Ian
su kakuwo a ko ogkapongaan kud ka
pog-anad ku to duma no mgo otow
di mangkuwan ko ogpakasalo ad no
kono ad on ogkabogayan to igsayo.

# 10

## *Mgo Bohog*

1 Nò mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku
no ogdoromdomon ta ko nokoy ka
nohimu to mgo kaap-apuan ta no
nigluyud ki Moisis dongan. Tibo kan-
dan noholongan to gapun no nig-al-
alagad kandan. Woy tibo sikandan

§ **9:22** Di ogkasabutan ta to kono din do og-ilingan ka batasan dan ko ogpakasalo on sikandin to Magboboot. * **10:1** Ogkabasa to Exodo 13:21 woy 14:22.

nakabayo to sikan no nabotak no dagat no nohimu on no dalan dan.*
2 No ka sikan no pog-al-alagad
to salagapun kandan woy ka
poghipanow ran ka nigbayo sikan-
dan to taliwaro to dagat no oghondio
to doipag, ogkounawa pananglitan
to duon ian mabautismui sikandan
to sikan no gapun woy to dagat
no igmaganangon to nigpasakup
sikandan ki Moisis dongan.
3 No to pogkabayo dan, tibo kandan
nakakoon to sikan no impakoon to
Magboboot kandan.†
4 Woy songo nokoinum sikandan
tibo to woig no imbogoy to Magbo-
boot kandan su duon woig no impal-
ibuwas din to gatung. No ka sikan no
gatung, ian igmaganangon to nigdu-
maruma si Kristu kandan.‡
5 Dokad di to mohon–ing kandan,
waro narago ka Magboboot to mgo
batasan dan. Sikan ian to nigbo-
bootan din sikandan no nammatoy
on dio to sikan no tano to holho-
lawan.§
6 Ka sikan no kamatayon, ian ka
ogpakabohog kanta to oyow kono
tad ogkoiniatan ka mgo maroot no
batasan no ogkounawa to kandan no
goinawa.*
7 Kono tad og-ampuan ka mgo
inotow-otow no ogkounawa to sikan
no batasan to pila buwa kandan su
duon impasulat to Magboboot don-
gan. Kagi, “Naminpinnuu ka mgo
otow no og-inum woy to ogkoon to
sikan no ingkatubad dan to mgo
inotow-otow. No, pogkaponga, nig-
manasasindog on no nigmanasayow
on.” Sikan ka ingkasulat.†
8 Woy songo kono ki oghilabot to
kono no asawa ta no ogkounawa to
nohimu ran no kawaan woy tatolu no
malan no otow ka nammatoy on to
sagboka ro no allow su ligkat to salo
dan.‡
9 Kono ta og-ol-ologan ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta su niglogparan to Magbo-
boot ka duma no otow no nig-ol-olog
kandin no pinangagat on sikandan to
mgo ulod no nammatoy on.§
10 Kono ki ogmugongmugong, su
sikan dod ka batasan to pila buwa
kandan no duon diwata rin no nig-
sugu din to oyow ogpohimatayan on
sikandan.*
11 Ian to noumaan ka sikan no mgo
otow to sikan oyow ogkabohog ka
duma ran. Di impasulat to Mag-
boboot ka sikan no nangnangonon
oyow duon igkaanad kanta to oyow
kono ki og-iling kandan su magaan
kid on ogkoumaan to mohuri no al-
low no ogkatuman on ka tibo no in-
gkanangon dongan.
12 Sikan ian, ka sikan no otow no
nahan din no dakol ka pogtuu rin, og-
awoson din to ogdoroyow oyow kono
ogpakasalo sikandin.
13 Waro pog-ol-olog no mokouma
kaniu no waro mabayoi to duma
no mgo otow. Di ogkasaligan ta
ka Magboboot to kono ogbogoy
ko duon ogkabayaan ta no kono
ta ogkaaguanta. Ian su, ko duon
ogkabayaan ta no pog-ol-olog, og-
bogayan ki to kanokalan ta oyow
ogkaaguanta ta no ogbogayan ki to
dalan to oyow kono kid ogpakasalo.
14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, oglipasan
tad ka mgo inotow-otow.
15 Nò, sikaniu no duon maroyow no
ulu now, sumsumana now ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu.
16 Sikanta no ogtuu, ko oglimudlimud
ki no ogdoromdom to kamatayon
ni Kristu, ogpasalamatan ta ka og-
inumon ta no woig to bogas to bunal
no igmaganangon to naawo ka salo
ta su ligkat to langosa rin. Woy
songo ogpasalamatan ta ka paan
no ogpanlotibon ta no ogkoonon ta
no ian igmaganangon to nasagboka

† **10:3** *Ka impakoon to Magboboot*, ian dan hingarani no *mana*to kinagian dan su ogkalituk to “Nokoy sikan?” ‡ **10:4** Ogkabasa to Exodo 17:6 woy Numeros 20:11. § **10:5** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:29. * **10:6** Ogkabasa to Numeros 11:4. † **10:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:6. ‡ **10:8** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-9. § **10:9** Ogkabasa to Numeros 21:5. * **10:10** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:41.

kinow on kandin ligkat to lawa rin
no namatoy dio to krus.
17 Nò, agad mohon-ing ki, ogk-
ounawa to nasagboka kinow on no
lawa su ligkat to nakakoon kinow on
tibo to songo malison no paan.
18 Doromdoma now ka batasan to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Tibo sikan-
dan, ogkoon to sikan no ayam no
insabuk dan to tubaranan no igbo-
goy ran to Magboboot. No ian ig-
maganangon to songo ogpakalagkos
sikandan to duma no og-ampu to
Magboboot.†
19 Di tongod to mgo inotow-otow
atag, nokoy poron ka lituk to kagi ku
ko duon buwa pulus to sikan no ayam
no igtubad dan to mgo inotow-otow
woy ko duon buwa pulus to sikan no
inotow-otow?
20 Kono man. Di soini ka kalitukan
to ignangon ku. Ka igpanubad to mgo
otow no waro mataga to tu-tuu ian no
Magboboot, igkasayo dan to mgo bu-
sow, kono no ka Magboboot. No kono
a ogkoiniat ko ogparumdumooy kow
to mgo busow.‡
21 Kono no litos ko og-inum ki to
sikan no woig to bogas to bunal to
pogdoromdom ta to langosa ni Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
songo og-inum ki to inumanon no
igkasayo to mgo busow. Woy songo
kono no litos ko ogkoon ki to sikan no
paan oyow ogdoromdom ki to lawa
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy songo
ogkoon ki to sikan no ingkatubad to
mgo busow.
22 Nò, kono ta og-ol-ologan ka
Magboboot to ogpanalikud kanta
ko ogsayoon ta pad sikandin di
pogkaponga, ogsoip ki no ogsayo
to mgo busow. Bak dakoldakol
ka kanokalan ta to kabogbogan to
Magboboot!
23 Di ogkohimu kun to oghimu ki to
agad nokoy ko waro sapari to Mag-
boboot. Tu-tuu ian, di mohon-ing
ka kono ogpakabulig. Agad ogko-
himuan ta poron ka agad nokoy di
mohon-ing ka kono ogpokohogot to
pogtuu to duma ta.
24 Kono ta poron ogdoromdomon
ko nokoy ka ogmaroyow to kanta
ro no lawa di songo ogdoromdomon
ta ko nokoy ka ogpakabulig to mgo
duma ta.
25 Litos to ogkoon ki to sikan no
ayam duon to palingki di kono ki ro
og-inso ko ingkatubad pad to inotow-
otow su songo kuwo buwa ko og-
masakit so goinawa ta ko ogkatagaan
ta ko ingkatubad pad to inotow-otow.
26 Ian to oglitos to ogkakoon dod su
duon kinagian to Magboboot no im-
pasulat din dongan. Kagi, “Ka kalibu-
tan woy ka tibo no duon to kalibutan,
ian tagtuun ka Magboboot.”§ Ian ka
kagi rin.
27 Pananglitan, ko ogtugunan ka
dio to baloy to songo otow no waro
pad nigtuu, litos ko og-amut ka ko
ogkoiniatan nu. No koon ka ro duon
to agad nokoy no igpakoon dan. Di
kono ka og-inso ko ingkatubad dan
pad to inotow-otow su oyow waro
igkamasakit to goinawa nu.
28-29 Di, ko duon otow no ognangon
koykow to, “Ka soini no ayam, in-
gkatubad to mgo inotow-otow,” kono
nu koona su ka sikan no nignan-
gon koykow, ogmasakit buwa ka
kandin no goinawa su nahan din
buwa no ogpakasalo ka poron. Songo
kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-
inso to, “Manio buwa to ogsaparan
a ko goinawa to songo otow ka og-
masakit?
30 Ko ogpasalamat a to Magboboot
to duon ka sikan no sapu, manio
naan to ogmarooton a to songo otow
to sikan no ngalap no impasalamat
kud?” Ian ka inso din.
31 Soini ka igtabak ku. Agad nokoy
ka oghimuon ta, ko og-inum ki woy
ko ogkoon ki, og-awoson to ian ta ro
oghimuon to oyow ogkasayo ta ka
Magboboot to tibo.
32 Sikan ian, kono ki oghimu to
agad nokoy no ogpakaatang to pog-

† **10:18** Ogkabasa to Levitico 7:6. ‡ **10:20** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:17. § **10:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 24:1.

tuu to agad hontow, ko Hudiu, woy ko
kono,* woy ko mgo duma ta no ogtuu
no nigpasakup to Magboboot.
33 Iling kow ro kanak su ogpa-
mangho a to dalan ku to oyow ko
ogkohimu, ka tibo no mgo otow
ogkarago to tibo no oghimuon ku.
Kono ku ro ogdoromdomon ka
ogpakabulig do kanak di lagboy ku
ogdoromdomon ka ogpakabulig to
tibo no mgo otow to oyow ogka-
pangabangan poron sikandan.†

# 11

1 Sikan ian, unug kow to soi
batasan ku unawa to songo og-unug
a to batasan ni Kristu.

### *Ka Litos no Batasan ta ko Ogsimba ki*

2 Ogsayoon ku sikaniu no mgo nig-
tuu no dio to Kurintu su og-ungoron
a now ogdoromdomon woy su ogtu-
man kow to sikan no innangonnan-
gon ku kaniu.
3 Di ogkoiniatan ku to ogpakasabut
kow to, ka mgo lukos, ogpaagad-agad
ki Kristu. Ka mgo boi, ogpaagad-
agad to asawa rin no lukos, no si
Kristu, ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot
no Amoy rin.
4 Ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu,
ko duon lukos no og-ampu woy ko
ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ko ogtoron-
gan din ka ulu rin, ogpakasipod ki
Hisus no ian Igbuyag din.*
5 Dokad di, ko duon boi no og-ampu
woy ko ognangon to kagi no ogligkat
to Magboboot di waro mogtorong to
ulu rin, ogpakasipod to asawa rin su
waro igpapitow to asawa rin no ig-
sugu kandin. No ogkounawa rod ko
natabulugan ka ulu rin.†
6 Ian su, ko duon boi no kono
ogtorongan ka ulu rin, litos no
ogtamporan ka bulbul din. Di su
ogkasipod man ko ogkatamporan
woy ko ogkatabulugan ka ulu rin,
litos no ogtorongan din ka ulu rin ko
oglimudlimud kow no og-ampu.
7 Ka lukos, kono din ogtorongan
ka ulu rin ko og-ampu su sikandin
ka nakaalap to katondanan woy ka
karoyawon no nigligkat to Magbo-
boot. Di ka boi, ogtotorong su ian
igpatokod to asawa rin.
8 Ian su ka an-anayan no lukos,
waro nigligkat to boi. Di ka an-
anayan no boi, nigligkat atag to lukos.
9 No igkaruwa, ka tuud to pighimu
to Magboboot to lukos, kono to oyow
duon duma to boi, di nighimu rin ka
boi oyow duon duma to lukos.
10 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogpa-
torongon ka mgo boi to ulu ran su
oyow agad ka mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot, songo ogkitoon to ogkasugu ka
boi to asawa rin.
11 Di agad naan, sikanta no nigtuu
on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogmabul-
buligoy ki ka mgo lukos, woy ka mgo
boi.
12 Ian su an-anayan nigligkat ka
boi to lukos, di kuntoon, diad to boi
ogligkat ka mgo lukos. No ka tibo to
agad nokoy duon, nigligkat to Magbo-
boot.
13 Doromdoma now ko nokoy ka
maroyow ko oglimudlimud kow, ko
litos no batasan to mgo boi no waro
igtorong to ulu ran ko og-ampuan
dan ka Magboboot?
14 Kono su nataga ki tahan to igkasi-
pod ian to mgo lukos ko ogkoiling to
mgo boi to malayat ka bulbul dan.
15 Di songo nataga ka goinawa ta to
sikan no malayat no bulbul to boi, ian

* **10:32** To kinagian dan, "*Girigu*," no ogkalituk to kono no Hudiu. † **10:33** To kinagian to Ginirigu, "ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow" songo ogkalituk to "ogpakabulig to mohon-ing no mgo otow."

* **11:4** Ian to waro niglitos ko ogtorong ka lukos to ulu rin ko og-ampu su ian igmaganangon to duon dangob no otow no ogsugu kandin, woy ko duon dangob no otow no ogpokoolat kandin ki Hisus.

† **11:5** Dio to kandan, ka mgo boi no maroot so batasan, nigtabulugan ka ulu ran no igmaganangon to waro asawa ran woy ko kono dan igpariralom to asawa ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo boi no ogsimba dio to kandan, ogpakasipod poron to asawa ran ko ka batasan dan ogkoiling to mgo boi no maroot so batasan dan woy ko kono ogpaagad-agad to asawa ran.

ka igmaroyow to lawa ran su imbogoy to Magboboot to boi ka malayat no bulbul dan no igtorong to ulu ran.
16 Ko duon otow no og-apul, sikan do ian ka batasan noy woy sikan dod ka mgo batasan to duma no mgo nigtuu no oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to duma no mgo lunsud.

### *Ka poglabung no igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus*

17 Duon igtaloson ku kaniu. Di to soini, kono ad ogpakasayo kaniu su, ko oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu, ka ogkoumaan to poglimudlimud now, kono no maroyow.
18 Ian su, to an-anayan, nanangonan ad to ogloinloin kun ka goinawa now ko oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu. No ogpakapansob a ko tu-tuu buwa ian ka sikan.
19 Songo kuwo buwa ko og-awoson to duon ka sikan no mgo loin no goinawa now oyow ogtokoron ko hontow ka tu-tuu ian no nigtuu ki Hisus.
20 Ko oglimudlimud kow to oglabung oyow ogdoromdomon now ka kamatayon ni Hisus, kono now ogdoromdomon sikandin.
21 Ian su tag sagboka no otow, ogparagas do duon no ogkoon to kandin no iglabung di duon dod otow no oggutasan woy duon pad ka ogkalasing!
22 Bak waro baloy now su dii kow on oghinalantoy! Og-inso a kaniu ko goinawa now buwa ko oglomotan now ka mgo duma now no songo og-ampu to Magboboot? Woy og-inso a ko goinawa now rod ko ogpasiporan now ka mgo duma now no waro igkaalap dan no iglabung dan? Nokoy buwa ka ignangon ku kaniu, ko ogsayoon ku pad sikaniu to soini no batasan? Kono a man.
23 Ian su ian ku innangon kaniu ka sikan no in-anad kanak to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, ka sikan no marusilom no nigpanabod ni Hudas si Hisus, nigkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din. No nigpurut din ka songo malison no paan.
24 Ko nigpasalamatan din on ka Magboboot, nanlotiblotib din on ka paan no kagi rin to, "Ka soini no paan no nalotiblotib on, lawa ku no igbogoy ku no igliwan kaniu. No himua now ka soini no ogdoromdomon a now."
25 Pogkaponga to nigkoon sikandan, nigpurut din man do ka basu no duon woig to bogas to bunal. No kagi rin kuwo to mgo hibatoon din to, "Ka soini basu to woig to bunal, ian igmaganangon to ka langosa ku ka oghimu to iam no dalan dio to Magboboot. Libonglibongi now to og-inum, no ko og-inum kow, doromdomi a now ro to kamatayon ku."‡
26 Ian su to poghutuk ta to ogkoon to sikan no paan woy ka pog-inum ta to sikan no woig, igpohitaga ta ka kamatayon ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta taman to poglibong din kai to soini no kalibutan.
27 Nò, ko duon otow, agad hontow, no ogkoon to sikan no paan woy ko og-inum to sikan no woig no igparoromdom to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta di loin so tuud din, ogpakasalo on sikandin to lawa woy to mgo langosa ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
28 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogsumsumanon ta ka goinawa ta. No ko maawang on, ogkohimu no ogkoon ki to sikan no paan woy og-inum ki to sikan no woig to bunal.
29 Ian su, ka sikan no otow no ogkoon to sikan no paan, woy og-inum to sikan no woig di kono din ogdoromdomon to ian ka igmaganangon to lawa ni Hisus no namatoy dio to krus, ogkabobootan on sikandin to iglogpad to Magboboot.
30 Sikan ian to mohon-ing kuntoon no mgo duma now no ogmalotoy, woy ka ogmandaralu, woy pila on ka nammatoy.
31 Di ko ogsumsumanon ta ka kanta no goinawa ko duon salo ta woy kid ogkoon, kono ki poron oglogparan to

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6 woy Jeremias 31:31.

Magboboot.
32 Di ko ogbobootan ki to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta to duon salo ta, og-
bogayan ki pad to igsapad to oyow
uromo kono ki ogpakalagkos to log-
pad to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai
to soini no kalibutan.
33 Nò, sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko
oglimudlimud kow no ogkoon to
sikan no poglabung no igparorom-
dom to kamatayon ni Hisus, tatagad
kow pad to mgo duma now.
34 No ko kono ka og-aguanta no
ogtagad su oggutasan kad, dio ka pad
ogkoon to baloy nu oyow kono ka
ogkalogparan to Magboboot.

Duon dod inso now kanak. Di woy
a ro ogtabak kaniu ogpakatood a no
ogpanumbaloy.

# 12

*Ka kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot*

1 Nò mgo sulod. Ogkoiniat a
no oghitagoon kow to soini no
mgo kabogbogan no igkabogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot kanta.
2 Nataga kow, ka waro kow pad
nigtokod to Magboboot, duon pad
nigpounug kaniu to og-ampu to mgo
inotow-otow no kono ogpakatabak.
Woy nakapaagad-agad kow pad to
sikan no nig-unugan now.
3 Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan ku to
oghitagoon sikaniu to, ka otow no
nigbogayan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, kono ogpakapanungayow ki
Hisus. Woy songo waro otow no
ogpakanangon to si Hisus do ian ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko songo kono
no ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka og-
ligkatan.
4 Ka mgo kabogbogan no igbogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ogloinloin.
Di sagboka ro sikandin no talagpam-
bogoy.*
5 Songo ogloinloin dod ka katon-
danan no igkabogoy kanta. Di songo
sagboka ro ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no ogbogoy to sikan no mgo katon-
danan ta.
6 Songo ogloinloin ka pogtuman ta
to sikan no mgo katondanan. Di
sagboka ro ka Magboboot no ogbulig
to tag sagboka no nigtuu to tibo no
igpatuman din.
7 Nò, ogkaloglogoban kinow tibo to
sikan no kabogbogan no igpatokod to
nigdumaan ki to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot su oyow ogpakabulig ki to tibo
no ogtuu ki Hisus.
8 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
ogbogoy to sagboka no otow to
kabogbogan to oyow ogpakanangon
sikandin ko nokoy ka impasabut din
kandin. No ka dangob, ogbogayan to
oyow ogpakanangon to impohitaga
rin kandin.
9 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod
ka ogbogoy to sagboka no otow to
dakol no pogtuu rin. No to dangob,
ogbogayan din to mgo kabogbogan to
ogpaawo to mgo daralu.
10 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod
ka ogbogoy to songo otow to kabog-
bogan din to oghimu to mgo kabo-
longbolongan. No to dangob, ogbo-
goy to oyow igkanangon din ka kagi
no ogligkat to Magboboot no insabuk
din to goinawa to sikan no otow. Woy
ogbogayan din ka dangob to oyow
ogkatokod din ko hondoi ogligkat ka
kabogbogan, ko dio to Magboboot
woy ko dio to loin. No to duma no
otow, ogbogayan din oyow ogpakak-
agi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no
waro maanari. No to dangob, ogbo-
gayan to oyow ogkalituk din ka in-
gkanangonnangon to sikan no mgo
kinagian.
11 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot do
ian ka ogbogoy to tibo no sikan no
mgo kabogbogan. No ko igpanlogob
din kanta, sikandin dod ka ogboot
ko hontow ka ogbogayan din woy ko
nokoy no kabogbogan ka igbogoy rin.

*Sagboka ro ka lawa ta di mohon-
ing ka sumpul din*

* **12:4** Ogkabasa to Ruma 12:6.

12 Ka lawa ta, sagboka ro di mohon-
ing ka sumpul din. Ogkounawa rod
ki Hisus. Songo sagboka ro ka lawa
rin di mohon-ing ki ka nigtuu no no-
himu on no sumpul to lawa rin.
13 Ian su tibo kinow, ko Hudiu
ki woy ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko
uripon ki woy ko kono ki no uripon,
nohimu kinow on no sagboka ro
no lawa su nigbautismuan kinow to
Gimukud to Magboboot woy su sikan
dod no Gimukud din ka impasolod to
goinawa ta to oyow ogkohimu kinow
on no sagboka ro no lawa.†
14 Pananglitan, ka lawa ta, mohon-
ing ka igsumpul; kono no sagboka ro.
15 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka paa ta
to, "Kono a no igsumpul to soi lawa
su nokoy naan to kono ad no bolad,"
igsumpul dod man ian to lawa ta ka
paa ta.
16 Woy ko ogpakakagi pa ka talinga
ta to, "Kono ad no igsumpul to soi
lawa su nokoy naan to kono ad no
mata," igsumpul dod man to lawa ta
ka talinga ta.
17 Nò, ko olin-olin no mata ka lawa
ta no waro talinga ta, ogmonuon ta
to oyow ogpakarinog ki? Woy ko
olin-olin no talinga ka lawa ta no
waro irung ta, ogmonuon ta oyow
ogpakangarog ki?
18 Dokad di, to poghimu to Magbo-
boot to lawa ta, nigtapid din ka mgo
igsumpul ko nokoy ka goinawa rin to
nighimu.
19 Ko sagboka ro ka igsumpul to
lawa ta, kono ogkohimu no lawa.
20 Di ka lawa ta, waro noiling
to sikan su mohon-ing man ka ig-
sumpul din di sagboka ro ian no
lawa.
21 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka mata
ta, kono ogkohimu ko ognangonan
din ka bolad to, "Kono ku og-awoson
sikoykow." Woy ko ogpakakagi pa
ka ulu ta, kono songo ogkohimu ko
ognangonan din ka paa to, "Kono ku
og-awoson sikaniu."
22 Dokad di, ka sikan no mgo ig-
sumpul to lawa ta no nahan ta no
malintok do so dayagang dan, sikan
ian ka og-awoson tad lagboy.
23 No ka sikan no igsumpul to lawa
ta no nahan ta no malintok ka pulus,
sikan ka ogdoyroyawon ta no oghihi-
masad. No ka sikan no igsumpul to
lawa ta no igkasipod ta ko ogkitoon,
og-ay-ayaron ta to og-ilisan.
24 Di ka sikan no igsumpul no
maroyow to ogpitow, kono amana
og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran. Di ka
Magboboot ka nigtapid no oghimu to
lawa ta oyow ogkasagman ka sikan
no mgo igsumpul no inat to malintok
ka pulus.
25 Ian to oyow kono ogsilag ka mgo
igsumpul to lawa ta di ogmabulbu-
ligoy ro.
26 Ko duon masakit to sagboka no
igsumpul to lawa ta, songo ogkabay-
bayaran ka tibo no lawa. No ko
ogkasayo ka sagboka no igsumpul to
lawa ta, songo ogdalong no ogkarago
ka tibo no lawa ta.
27 Nò, sikanta tibo no nigtuu ka
igpanag-iling to lawa ni Kristu. No
tag sagboka kanta, nohimu ki no
sumpul to sikan no lawa rin.
28 An-anayan, duon ka nighimu rin
no mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.
Igkaruwa, duon nohimu rin no ta-
lagnangon to kagi no ogligkat dio to
kandin. Igkatolu, duon imbogoy rin
no mgo talag-anad to kinagian din.
Woy duon kabogbogan no imbogoy
rin to duma no otow to oyow ogpoko-
himu to mgo kabolongbolonganan.
Woy duon dod duma no ogbogayan
din to kabogbogan to ogbawi. No to
duma, nigbogayan to katondanan to
ogbulig to mgo nigtuu. Woy duon
duma no nigbogayan to oyow ogka-
tou no og-alap to katondanan. Woy
duon ka nigbogayan din to oyow og-
pakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian
no waro dan maanari.
29 Di, kono no suguanon ni Hisus
ka tibo no nigtuu. Woy songo kono
no talagnangon to kagi rin ka tibo.

† **12:13** Songo igkalituk din to nigsalupungan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot no sikandin dod ka oggogoinawoon ta.

Woy kono no talag-anad to kagi rin ka tibo. Songo kono ogbogayan ka tibo to kabogbogan to oyow ogpokohimu sikandan to mgo kabolongbolonganan.

30 Waro man bogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to ogbawi. Woy songo waro bogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to ogkagi to mgo loinloin no kinagian no waro dan anari. Songo waro man mabogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to oglituk to sikan no mgo kinagian.

31 Di buyu kow to sikan no kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no dakoldakol ka pulus to mgo otow ko oghimuon ta.

Di duon ignangon ku kaniu no dalan no madmaroyow to poghimu.

# 13

*Ka Pogpadakdakoloy ta to goinawa*

1 Pananglitan, agad ko ogpakakagi a to loinloin no mgo kinagian, ko kinagian to mgo otow woy ko kinagian to mgo diwata to Magboboot, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, ian ku ro ogkounawaan ka agung no ogbukbukon no ogmasamuk do, woy ko soob to kandiru no ogkatikon.

2 Igkaruwa, ko duon kabogbogan ku to ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot woy ko ogpakasabut a pa to tibo no maralom no pogdoromdom no igpohitaga rin kanak, woy ko ogkataga a pa to tibo no katagaanan no nigligkat dio to kandin, woy ko duon igkatimul to pogtuu ku ki Hisus oyow ogkahalin on ka songo bubungan, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, waro pulus ku.

3 No ko igpambogoy ku ka tibo no kalaglagan ku dio to mgo ayuayu, woy ko igbogoy ku to ogpasilaban ka soini lawa ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, songo waro pulus ku.

4 Ka sikan no otow no duon dakol no goinawa rin to mgo duma rin, ogmalayaton din ka goinawa rin kandan. Ogkohoy-uan din woy kono ogsilag, woy songo kono ogmarayandayan.

5 Woy songo kono ogparakoldakol woy kono oghubaboon ka duma rin. Kono din oghunnoon ka kandin no igkoiniat. Kono ogmagaan ogkabolu, woy kono og-indanan ka igkamasakit to goinawa rin.

6 Kono ogkarago ka sikan no otow ko duon maroot no oghimuon, di ogkarago to tibo no ogkohimu no maroyow.

7 Woy ogbalagaron din ko duon igmasakit to goinawa rin. Ogsaligan din ka duma rin, woy layun og-imaniman to maroyow no oghimuon to duma rin, woy ogpakapoponod to tibo no mgo igkabaybayari din.

8 Ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta, kono ogkataman. Di duon allow uromo no ogkaawo do duon ka kabogbogan to ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Woy songo ogkaawo do ka kabogbogan to ogkagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian, woy ka sikan no katagaanan no igbogoy rin.

9 Ian to ogkaawo su ka soini no katagaanan woy ka kabogbogan to ognangon to kinagian to Magboboot no igsabuk to goinawa ta, malintok pad kuntoon.

10 Di ko ogkatuman on ka kono ogkaalang-alang, ogkaawo do ka sikan no tigbal pad no ogtagooran no kabogbogan no ingkabogoy rin.

11 Pananglitan, nokani no bato a pad, ka kagi ku, ka pogdoromdom ku woy ka pogboot ku, tibo noiling to bato pad no kono pad no litos. Di kuntoon to buyag ad on, nig-ongkoran kud on ka batasan no binato.

12 Ogkounawa rod kanta su ko kai ki pad to soini no kalibutan, ogkaalang-alang pad ka pogkasabuti ta to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawaan ka alung to ispiu no putow su kono ta amana ogkamolmologan ka ogkitoon ta. Kuntoon, ogpakasabut ki to malintok tongod kandin. Di uromo no ogpakatangko kid on kandin, ogpakasabut kid on to

tibo, no ogkounawa ro to kuntoon no
ogkatagaan to Magboboot ka tibo no
goinawa ta.
13 Tatolu soini no og-awoson ta no
kono ogkaawo, ka pogtuu ta to Mag-
boboot, ka pog-iman-iman ta kandin
woy ka igdakoli ta to goinawa ka mgo
duma ta. Di ian ta lagboy no og-
awoson to igdakoli ta to goinawa ka
mgo duma ta.

# 14

*Tongod dod to mgo Kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot*

1 Tuuri now to oyow dakol so
goinawa now to mgo duma now.
Woy songo koiniati now on ian
ka mgo kabogbogan no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Di lagboy
now koiniati ka kabogbogan to
oyow ogpakanangon kow to kagi no
ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.
2 Ka sikan no otow no ogpakakagi
to loin no kinagian no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ian din
ogkagian ka Magboboot. Kono din
ogkagian ka mgo otow su kono
ogpakasabut sikandan. Di duon
igpanangonnangon to Gimukud
to Magboboot kandin di ka lituk,
ogpokoholos.
3 Dokad di ka sikan no otow atag
no ogpakanangon to sikan no kagi no
ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot to
kanta no kinagian, ogkakagian din ka
mgo duma rin. Ian su oyow ogko-
hogot ka pogtuu ran woy ogkoudlin-
gan sikandan, woy to oyow ogkabuli-
gan ka goinawa ran no ogmasakit.
4 Ka otow no ogkagi to sikan no
loinloin no mgo kinagian, ogkohogot
din ka kandin no pogtuu. Di atag, ka
sikan no otow no ognangon to kanta
no kinagian ka insabuk to Gimukud
to Magboboot to goinawa rin, ogko-
hogot din ka pogtuu to tibo no mgo
nigtuu.
5 Ogkoiniatan ku poron ko tibo
kow ogpakakagi to sikan no loin-
loin no mgo kinagian no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Di ka lag-
boy ku no ogkoiniatan, ko ogpakak-
agi kow tibo to sikan no igpanangon
to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta
no kinagian. Dakoldakol ka pulus
to sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to
sikan no igpanangon to Gimukud to
Magboboot no ogkasabutan to sikan
no otow no ogpakakagi to loinloin
no mgo kinagian no kono ogkasabu-
tan. Di ko duon otow no ogbogayan
to lituk, songo ogkapulusan su ogko-
hogot ka pogtuu to tibo no mgo nig-
tuu.
6 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpok-
ouma ad dio to kaniu, nokoy ka pulus
now ko ogkagian ku sikaniu to sikan
no loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono
now ogkasabutan? Woy duon pulus
now ko duon igkanangon ku kaniu to
impasabut to Magboboot kanak, woy
ko duon katagaanan no igpohitaga
rin kaniu, woy ko ogpakanangon a to
kagi rin no insabuk din to goinawa
ku, woy ko duon igpaanad din kaniu.
7 Pananglitan, agad ka mgo pu-
londag woy ka mgo kuglung no waro
goinawa ran, ko kono ogkalituk,
songo kono ta man ogkasabutan.
8 Woy ko duon oghiupon oyow og-
pakapanagana poron ka mgo sun-
dalu, di ko kono ogkalituk, waro og-
pakasagman no ogsasindog ko duon
poron ogkatangko dan.
9 Ogkounawa kaniu, su ko ogk-
agi kow ro to kinagian no kono
ogkasabutan, ogmonuon to mgo
otow to ogkataga ko nokoy ka ignan-
gonnangon now? Ogkoiling do to
kalamag no ogligad do.
10 Ka pila buwa no mgo kinagian
kai to soini no kalibutan no ka tibo
duon lituk.
11 Di ko waro a makasabut to
kinagian to songo otow, kono koy
ogpakarumaruma su kono koy og-
pokogsabut.
12 Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Su
lagboy kow ogkoiniat to duon mgo
kabogbogan now no igkabogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot, tuuri now
to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to mgo

otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
13 Sikan ian, ka otow no duon
kabogbogan oyow ogpakakagi to
loinloin no mgo kinagian, maroyow
ko ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow songo
ogbogayan sikandin to kabogbogan
to oglituk to sikan no mgo kinagian.
14 Ian su ko og-ampu a to sikan
no loinloin no mgo kinagian, ian og-
pakaampu ka goinawa ku. Di kono
ogpakalagkos ka pogkasabuti ku.
15 Nokoy ka litos no oghimuon
ku? Og-ampu a rod to sikan no
loinloin no mgo kinagian no ins-
abuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to
goinawa ku woy songo og-ampu a
to soini no kinagian no ogkasabutan
ta. Ogkanta a to sikan no loinloin no
mgo kinagian woy songo ogkanta a to
kanta no kinagian.
16 Ian to og–awoson to sikan ka
oghonduonon now su ko kono nu
pad ogkalituk to sikan no ignan-
gonnangon nu, no ko duon otow
no ogpakaamut kaniu to og-ampu
di kono ogpakasabut, ogmonuon din
to oghoohoo to igsayo nu to Magbo-
boot?
17 Agad ko maroyow ka pogsayo nu
to Magboboot, di kono ogkohogot ka
pogtuu to sikan no duma ta su kono
ogpakasabut.
18 Ogpakapasalamat a to Magbo-
boot to nabogayan a to ogkagi to
sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no
subla pad kaniu tibo.
19 Di atag, ko duon ki no
oglimudlimud no og-ampu, mad-
maroyow ku ko ogpakakagi a to
agad lalimma ro no kinagian no
ogkasabutan oyow ogkaanad ku ka
mgo otow. Madmaroyow porom ka
sikan ko duon pa sampulu no malan
no kagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo
kinagian no kono ogkasabutan.
20 Nò mgo sulod, kono kow og-iling
to mgo bato no maagkap so goinawa
ran to ogboboot. Di tongod to mgo
maroot no batasan, iling kow ro to
mgo bato pad no kono pad amana
ogpakadoromdom to maroot. Di ton-
god to pogboot now, mabogata now
ka goinawa now.
21 Ian su duon impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan. Kagi rin to,

> "Duon mgo otow no ogsuguon ku
> kaniu no kono no duma now
> no Hudiu su ogpakakagi kaniu
> to loinloin no mgo kinagian.
> No ian to oyow ogkanangonan
> kow ran to igpanangon ku. Di
> agad naan, kono kow rod og-
> pamminog, kagi to Lagboy no
> Igbuyag ta."*

22 Nò, ka sikan, igpohitaga kanta to,
ka sikan no kabogbogan to ogkagi
to mgo loinloin no kinagian, kono to
oyow igpatuu to mgo otow no nigtuu
on tahan, di igpatuu poron to mgo
otow no waro pad nigtuu. Di ka sikan
no kabogbogan to ognangon to kanta
no kinagian ka kagi no ogligkat to
Magboboot, ian igkabogoy su oyow
ogkabuligan atag ka mgo otow no
nigtuu on kandin.
23 Sikan ian, ko pananglitan
oglimudlimud to og-ampu ka tibo
no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus,
no ka tibo ogkakagi ro duon to
sikan no mgo loinloin no kinagian,
mangkuwan duon buwa oglopow
no duma no mgo otow no waro pad
maanad to sikan no batasan, woy
ko ka waro nigtuu. Ko ian dan do
ogdinogon ka sikan no mgo loinloin
no mgo kinagian, ogpakanangon
buwa to nallangog kow ro duon.
24 Di ko pananglitan ogsoipsoip
kow on tibo to ognangon to sikan
no igtagu to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot to kaniu no goinawa to kanta
no kinagian, no ko duon otow no
oglopow no waro pad nigtuu woy
ko waro pad matagam to sikan no
batasan now, ko ogpakarinog to ig-
nangonnangon now, ogpokogsondit
ka goinawa rin su ka tibo no og-
pakakagi, ogpakatuon to salo din.
25 Ogkasandigan to sikan no
igkanangon su ogkatuon ka maroot
no ingkoholos dio to goinawa rin.

* **14:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:11.

Nò, ogpakaluhud on sikandin no
og-ampu to tangkaan to Magboboot
no ogpakasayo on kandin woy og-
pakanangon sikandin to “Tu-tuu ian
to duon kai ka Magboboot to kaniu.”

### *Ka litos no batasan ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu*

26 Mgo sulod, nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon ta ko oglimudlimud ki to
og-ampu? Ian litos ko duon songo
otow no ogkanta to igsayo to Magbo-
boot. Songo otow, duon ig-anad din.
No ka dangob, duon ignangon din
no impatokod to Magboboot kandin.
Duon pad dangob no ogkagi to sikan
no loin no kinagian no insabuk to
Gimukud to Magboboot to kandin no
goinawa. Woy duon otow no oglituk
to sikan no loin no kinagian. Nò, to
poghimu ta to tibo soini, og-awoson
no ogkohogot ka pogtuu to mgo otow.
27 Ko duon otow no ogkagi to sikan
no loin no kinagian, og-awoson to
daruwa woy ko tatolu ro ka ogkagi
no ogmasoipsoipoy. No songo og-
awoson to duon pad ka oglituk to
sikan no kagi ran.
28 Di ko waro otow no duon kabog-
bogan din to oglituk, og-awoson to
kono do og-uwang dio to nalimud no
mgo otow ka ogkagi poron to sikan
no loin no kinagian. Di litos no igkagi
dio to goinawa rin no ogkagian din ka
Magboboot.
29 Ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot no igkasabuk din to
goinawa ran, songo ogkohimu no
ogkagi ka daruwa woy ko tatolu. No
ka duma, ogpamminog, no ogsum-
sumanon dan ko litos ka sikan no
nigkagi to duma ran.
30 Ko ogkagi pad ka songo talagnan-
gon, di duon on isabuk to Magboboot
to goinawa to dangob, magaan do
ogpakahagtong ka nokohun-a oyow
ogpakakagi on ka duma rin.
31 Ogkohimu ko tibo kow ogma-
sosoipoy no ogkagi ko duon igsabuk
to Magboboot to goinawa now oyow
tibo ogkaanad to kagi rin woy to
oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to tibo.
32 Ian su ka mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot, ogkohimu ran
to ogkagongonan dan ka kandan no
ogkagion oyow woy ogkagi ko oghag-
tong on ka dangob no ogkagi.
33 Ian su ka Magboboot, kono og-
bogoy to masamuk ki, di sikandin ka
ogligkatan to pogtapid to oghimuon
ta.
Nò, tongod to mgo boi, ilinga
now ka batasan to tibo no ogtuu no
oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to
duma no mgo lunsud,
34 su kono ogbogayan ka mgo boi
to ogkakagi ko ogkalimudlimud kow
to og-ampu. Og-awoson to ogpam-
minog sikandan su sikan dod ka in-
gkasulat to dongan no Balaod to Mag-
boboot.
35 Ko duon inso dan poron, og-
awoson to ogtagad no dio to baloy og-
inso to asawa ran. Ogkasipod ki ko
ogkagi ka mgo boi ko oglimudlimud
ka mgo otow to og-ampu.
36 Naan now buwa ko sikaniu ka
ogligkatan to kinagian to Magboboot.
Bak ko sikaniu ro ka noumaan to kagi
rin.†
37 Ko duon otow no nahan din no
talagnangon sikandin to kagi no og-
ligkat to Magboboot, woy ko nahan
din no duon kabogbogan din no og-
ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, og-
awoson to ogtokoron din no sugu to
Lagboy to Igbuyag ta ka soini no in-
sulat ku kaniu.
38 Di ko duon otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to soini no insugu ku,
songo kono now ogpamminogon.
39 Nò mgo sulod, koiniati now on
ian to oyow ogpakanangonnangon
kow to kagi no igsabuk to Magbo-
boot dio to goinawa now. Di do kow
ogsapari ka mgo otow no ogkagi to
loinloin no mgo kinagian no songo
igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to
goinawa ran.
40 Di og-awoson now to og-ay-
ayaran ka tibo no oghimuon now ko

† **14:36** Ian ka kagi ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu su inat to ogkabalowbalawan dan ka tahan no batasan dan to mgo boi.

oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu oyow maroyow woy oyow ogkatapid on.

# 15

### *Ka Pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu ligkat to Kamatayon din*

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogparo-
romdomon ku sikaniu to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon no in-
anad ku kaniu nokani woy nigtuuan
now no intagu now dio to goinawa
now tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No
kuntoon, ka sikan, nohimu on no
dalig to pogtuu now.
2 Woy sikan dod ka igkapangabang
kaniu ko og-ungoron now oggongoni.
Ko kono, ogkohimu no waro pulus ka
pogtuu now.
3 Nignangonan kud sikaniu to
sikan no ingkanangon kanak to
lagboy no og-awoson ka pogkamatoy
ni Hisu Kristu oyow ogkaawo din on
ka mgo salo ta. No ka sikan, nounawa
to impasulat to Magboboot dongan.*
4 Woy songo nignangonan kud
sikaniu to insabal on si Hisus di
to igkatatolu on no allow ligkat to
pogkamatoy rin, nigbootan do to
Magboboot to oyow ogkouyag on. Ka
sikan, songo nounawa to impasulat
din dongan.
5 Nignangon a rod to an-anayan,
nigpakita si Hisus ki Pedro woy no-
hutukan makitoi to duma to sikan no
sampulu woy daruwa no mgo sug-
uanon din.
6 Woy nighutuk man do makitoi
to lalimma no gatus no mgo nigtuu
no niglimudlimud. No to sikan no
nakakita ki Hisus, manalingboka ro
ka namatoy, mohon-ing dod ka waro
namatoy no insulat ka soini.
7 Nighutuk nigpakita si Hisus ki
Santiago no hari rin. Woy hutuk man
do nigpakita to tibo no suguanon din.
8 Bali naan no songo nigpapitow
kanak. No ka pogtuu ku, ian
nounawaan ka bato no mananoy
niglosut.
9 Ian su mohuri a nohimu no sug-
uanon ni Hisus. Ogkaalang-alang ka
goinawa ku to oghingaranan a to sug-
uanon a rin su woy a nigtuu kandin,
no nigbaybayaran ku pad ka mgo nig-
pasakup to Magboboot.
10 Dokad di, ko nokoy ad on kun-
toon, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot. No waro maraat ka sikan
no ingkohoy-u rin kanak. Sikan ian,
dakoldakol pad ka kanak no talabau
to sikan no talabau to mgo duma
ku no mgo suguanon. Di atag, ka
sikan no talabau ku, waro nigligkat
to kanak no dayagang di nigligkat to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no layun
igkabogoy kanak.
11 Nò, agad ko mgo duma ku no
suguanon ka ognangonnangon woy
ko sikanak, og-unawoon noy rod ka
tahan no ingkanangonnangon noy
kaniu tongod ki Hisus. No sikaniu,
nigtuuan now ka sikan no innan-
gonnangon noy.

### *Tongod to pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon*

12 Nò, to pog-anad noy kaniu, in-
nangonnangon noy ka pogkouyag ni
Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din.
No su malogot sikan, manio naan
to duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no
ognangon to kono ogkouyag ka mgo
nammatoy uromo.
13 Nò, ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogk-
ouyag ka mgo nammatoy, songo
kono poron no tu-tuu to nouyag on
si Hisu Kristu ligkat to kandin no
kamatayon.
14 Ko waro mootawi sikandin,
songo waro poron pulus ka ignan-
gonnangon noy woy songo waro
pulus to pogtuu now.
15 Kono no sikan do, di ogkoubatan
noy poron sikaniu tongod to Mag-
boboot su nignangonan noy sika-
niu to nigbobootan to Magboboot
si Hisus oyow ogkouyag on ligkat
to kamatayon din. Dokad di, ko
kono no tu-tuu to duon pogkouyag
to mgo nammatoy, waro din nanaan
mootawi sikandin.

* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5.

16 Ian su ko tu-tuu pa to kono
ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy, songo
waro mootawi si Hisu Kristu.
17 No ko waro mootawi si Hisu
Kristu, songo waro pulus to pogtuu ta
woy waro poron naawo ka mgo salo
ta.
18 No ka sikan no mgo nigtuu on
ki Hisu Kristu no nighun-a nam-
matoy, warad poron mapangabangi
sikandan to kamatayon to waro kata-
manan.
19 Ko kono pa ian ogpakatood to
ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, di
kai ro nanaan ogkataman to soini
no kalibutan ka pog-iman-iman ta ki
Kristu, kanta ian porom ka mokohoy-
uhoy-u.
20 Di tu-tuu ian to nouyag on man
si Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon
din. Sikandin ka nohun-a mootawi
no igpatuu to songo ogkouyag dod ka
mgo nammatoy no nigtuu ki Hisus.†
21 Ian su, ka pogkamatoy ta,
nigligkat to salo to sagboka no otow
no si Adan. No ogkounawa rod, su ka
pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon ta,
songo ogligkat to sagboka no otow no
si Hisus.
22 Ian su tibo kinow ogkamatoy su
kapunganan kinow ro ni Adan. Di
ligkat to ogsalupung kinow ki Kristu,
ogkouyag kinow on ian.
23 Di ogpakasoip kinow ro su
nighunnaan on nigpootawi si Hisu
Kristu. No sikanta no nigtuu, mo-
hurian kid ogpootawi to poglibong
din on kai to soi tano to og-angoy to
mgo nigtuu.
24 Ko ogpakatood on, ogkoumaan
kid on to mohuri no allow kai to
soini no kalibutan. No ogdoogon ni
Hisus ka tibo no mgo talagsugu, ko
otow woy ko busow, woy ko ban-
toy. Pogkaponga, igbogoy rin on dio
to Magboboot no ian Amoy rin ka
tibo no katondanan din to pog-alap to
Pandatuan.
25 Ian su og-awoson to si Hisu
Kristu ka og-alap to katondanan to
pogsugu taman to ogkaroog din on ka
tibo no mgo usig din.
26 No ian mohuri no ogkaroog din
no usig ka pogkamatoy to mgo otow.
27 Ian su duon impasulat to Mag-
boboot to tibo din imparoog ki Hisu
Kristu. Di ko nigkagi to, “Tibo nig-
paroog,” ogkasabutan ta to waro
ilagkos ka Magboboot no ogparoog.‡
28 Ko ogpakatood no ka tibo,
ogpakapariralom on ki Hisus no
ian Anak to Magboboot, songo
ogpariralom on si Hisus to Amoy
rin no nigparoog kandin to tibo,
oyow tibo ogpakapaagad-agad on to
Magboboot.
29 Dokad di, ko tu-tuu pa to kono
ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy,
nokoy naan ka tuud to sikan no mgo
otow no ogpabautismu no igtobus
poron to duma ran no namatoy su
ko kono nanaan ogkouyag ka mgo
nammatoy, manio to ogpabautismu
sikandan.§
30 No sikanami no mgo suguanon,
manio to ogbalagaron noy ko malasi
koy poron ogkohimatayan tongod to
soini no nangnangonon ko kono koy
ogkouyag uromo?
31 Nò, mgo sulod, to dakol no
igkarago ku tongod to pogtuu now ki
Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
og-indanan ku sikaniu to waro allow
no ogligad no ogpakadoromdom a ko
kon-u a buwa ogkamatoy.
32 Ko dio a to lunsud to Episu, nig-
baybayaran a to mabulut no mgo
otow no ian nounawa to mabulut no
magintalunon no ogpamood to mgo
otow. Nò, ko tu-tuu pa no waro pogk-
ouyag to mgo nammatoy, nokoy pu-
lus ko ogkohonduon a? Su ko kai ro
to kalibutan ka pulus to pog-ugpo ta,

† **15:20** Duon otow unawa ki Lasaru no nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon di waro dan pad mabogayi to iam no lawa ran. Pogkalugoy, namatoy ro sikandan nighutuk. ‡ **15:27** Basa ka to Salmo 8:6 woy 110:1. § **15:29** Duon kun batasan dan dongan dio to kandan ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di namatoy on to waro pad nigpabautismuan. Ko sikan, duon otow no nigpabautismuan kun no igtobus to sikan no duma ran. Ka ignangon ni Pablo, ka sikan no batasan dan, ogpakapatuu porom kandan to duon ian pogkouyag ta su waro pulus ka sikan no batasan dan ko kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy.

balagad buwa ko og-iling ki to sikan
no kinagian to mgo otow no ogkagi
to, “Inum kinow woy hinalantoy ki su
asolom, ogkamatoy ki ro duon.”*
33 Di kono ki ogpamminog to sikan
oyow kono ki ogkoubatan. Ian su
tu-tuu ian ka soini no kinagian: “Ko
ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow no ma-
root so batasan, mangkuwan, songo
ogkounug ta.”
34 Nò, doromdoma now ro ka
maroyow no goinawa now, no kono
now on oghutukon ka salo now.
Ogkagian ku sikaniu to soini su oyow
ogkasipod kow su duon kun mgo
otow dio to kaniu no waro nigtokod
to tu-tuu no Magboboot.

### *Ka Lawa ta dio to Langit*

35 Nò, tongod to mgo nammatoy,
songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no
og-inso ko ogkoomonu on ko ogk-
ouyag sikandan woy nokoy ka ogko-
himuan to lawa ran ko ogkouyag on?
36 Ka ku kow kaniu su ogkoiling to
boni no igpamula ta. No ko ogtubu
on, ogkoongkoran woy ogkamolu on
ka tahan no lawa rin.
37 No ka igpamula ta, ka boni do
no trigu woy to duma pad no bogas.
Kono no ka lawa ka igpamula ta.
38 Di igbogoy to Magboboot ka boni
to sikan no lawa no og-alamon din.
No to tag sagboka no lupogas no boni,
igbogoy rin ka litos no lawa to sikan
ian no boni.
39 Igkaruwa, kono no un-unawa ka
tibo no mgo lawa. Songo loin ka lawa
to otow. Songo loin ka lawa to mgo
ulod-ulod. Songo loin ka lawa to mgo
manukmanuk. Woy songo loin man
do ka lawa to mgo ngalap to woig.
40 Duon lawa to mgo og-ugpo dio to
langit woy songo duon loin no lawa
to mgo og-ugpo kai to soini no kalibu-
tan. Ka tibo, nabogayan to karoyawi
ran, di loin ka karoyawi to sikan no
og-ugpo dio to langit, woy songo loin
man do ka karoyawi to sikan no og-
ugpo kai to soini no kalibutan.
41 Duon dod ka karoyawi to layag to
allow. Woy songo loin ka karoyawi
to layag to bulan. Woy songo loin
man do ka karoyawi to layag to mgo
bituon. Agad ka mgo bituon, songo
ogloinloin ka kandan no karoyawi.
42 Nò, ka pogkouyag to mgo nam-
matoy, ogkoiling dod to sikan no boni
no igpamula ta. Ka lawa ta no in-
gkalobong to tano, ogkamolu on. Di
ko ogkouyag on, ogloin on su konad
on ogkamolu.
43 Ko igkalobong ka soi mgo lawa
ta, maroot ko ogpitawon woy warad
on pulus ta. Di ko ogkouyag on, dakol
on ka karoyawi rin woy ogmanokal
on.
44 Ko igkalobong on ka soini no
lawa ta, ogkoiling dod to lawa to soini
no kalibutan. Di ko ogkouyag on,
songo loin on no litos to og-ugpo dio
to ugpaan to Magboboot no konad
on ogkamatoy. No su duon lawa ta
no litos to og-ugpo kai to tano, songo
duon dod uromo no lawa ta no litos to
og-ugpo dio to ugpaan to Magboboot.
45 Ian su duon impasulat to Mag-
boboot dongan. Kagi rin to, “Ka an-
anayan no otow no si Adan, nohimu
on no pinagogoinawa to kandin no
lawa.”† Si Hisu Kristu no oghin-
garanan to mohuri no Adan ka og-
pakabogoy kanta to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
46 Di kono ki pad ogbogayan to lawa
no oglitos to og-ugpo dio to Magbo-
boot su ogpokohun-a pad ka soini no
tahan no lawa ta no oglitos to pog-
ugpo ta kai to tano. Soup pad no al-
low ogbogayan ki to sikan no igliwan
to lawa ta.
47 Ka an-anayan no otow no si
Adan, tano ka nigligkatan din. Ka
mohuri no Adan no si Hisus, nigligkat
to Langit.
48 No sikanta no pinanganak ni
Adan, tano dod ka inhimu to lawa ta
su ian dod ka inhimu to lawa ni Adan.
No sikanta no nigpasakup ki Hisus no
nigligkat to langit, songo ogkounawa
rod ka lawa ta to kandin no lawa ko

* **15:32** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:13. † **15:45** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7.

dio kid on to langit uromo.
49 Nò, su to ogkoiling ka lawa ta
to lawa to sikan no an-anayan no
otow no nigligkat to tano, songo ogk-
ounawa rod uromo no ogkaliwanan
ka lawa ta to lawa no ogkoiling on to
lawa to sikan no nigligkat to Langit
no si Hisu Kristu.
50 Ian ku ignangon kaniu, mgo su-
lod, ka soi lawa ta no nohimu no
sapu woy langosa, kono ogpakaamut
uromo to pandatuan to Magboboot
dio to Langit. Ian su kono ogko-
himu no ka lawa ta no ogkamolu,
ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
51 Di pamminog kow. Duon ignan-
gon ku kaniu no nokani ingkoholos
di kuntoon igpasabut to Magboboot
to kono kinow pad ogkamatoy tibo ka
nigtuu ki Hisus ko oglibong sikandin
kai to soi kalibutan, di tibo kinow
ogkaliwanan to lawa ta.
52 Ko ogdaging ka bungag no og-
ligkat dio to Magboboot no igma-
ganangon to soini ka mohuri no al-
low ta kai to soi kalibutan, magaan do
ogkaliwani ka lawa ta. Ogkounawa
to songo pogpolo-polo do bag to mata
ta, su ko ogdaging ka bungag, ogk-
ouyag on ka mgo nammatoy no nig-
tuu no ogkaliwanan on ka lawa ran
to sikan no kono ogkamatoy no lawa.
No sikanta no waro pad nammatoy,
songo ogkaliwanan ka lawa ta to ogk-
ounawa ro kandan.
53 Ian su soini no lawa ta no ogkam-
atoy woy ogkamolu, ogkaliwanan on
to lawa no kono ogkamolu woy songo
kono ogkamatoy.
54 Ko ogpakatood on ka sikan, no
ka soi lawa ta no ogkamatoy woy
ogkamolu, ogkaliwanan on to lawa ta
no kono ogkamolu woy songo kono
ogkamatoy, ogpakatuman on ka ki-
nagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat
dongan. Kagi rin to,

"Warad on ka kamatayon to otow
su nakaroog ka Magboboot
to tibo no igkamatoy to waro
katamanan."

55 "Hondoid on ka kamatayon ta?
Woy hondoid on ka alas no ogpaka-
sugat to goinawa ta no ogligkat to
kamatayon? Warad on." Ian ka na-
sulat.‡
56 Ian to duon alas no ogpaka-
sugat to goinawa ta no ogligkat to
kamatayon su ka mgo salo ta. Woy
ian to ogkaroog ki to sikan no mgo
salo ta su waro ki nigpaagad-agad to
Balaod to Magboboot.
57 Di ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su
ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogpakaroog ki
ro to mgo salo ta woy to kamatayon
ta.
58 Nò mgo sulod no igdakoli ku
to goinawa, su duon soini no og-im-
imanan ta, hogota now ka pogsalig
now ki Hisus oyow kono oglimang-
glimang ka goinawa now to pogtuu
now. Ungod now poomoti to ogtu-
man to igpohimu to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta kaniu su nataga kow man to,
ka tibo no oghimuon ta to igsugu din,
duon pulus ta.

# 16

*Ka igpabulig to mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim*

1 Kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo nigtuu
no taga Kurintu, tongod to salapi no
igbulig now to mgo nigtuu no dio
to ugpaan to Hudia, ilinga now ka
insugu ku to mgo nigtuu no dio to
ugpaan to Galasia.*
2 Tibo Dominggu, tag sagboka ka-
niu, panagana kow to igbogoy now ko
songo monu ka koykow no noumaan.
No limura now woy isabuksabuk
now pad oyow, ko ogdatong a, konad
og-awoson to ogpan-am-amutoy kow
pad.
3 Ko ogdatong ad on dio to kaniu,
litos no igbogoy now ka salapi
ko hontow ka ogkasaligan now.
Pogkaponga, igbogoy ku kandan ka
sulat no igpatilaa dio to Hirusalim
woy igpaalap ku kandan ka igpabo-
goy now to mgo nigtuu dio.

‡ **15:55** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8.
* **16:1** Ka lunsud to Hirusalim, duon to ugpaan to Hudia.

4 Ko inat to og-awoson to songo
oghondio ad, ogdumoon ku ro sikan-
dan.

### *Ka mgo tuud ni Pablo*

5 Ogpanumbaloy a dio to kaniu di
oghun-a a pad ogpanumbaloy dio to
ugpaan to Masidonia su ogtuuran ku
to ogbayo dio to Masidonia.
6 Ko ogpokouma a dio to kaniu, og-
ugpo a buwa pad. Songo kuwo buwa
ko woy ad oghipanow ko ogkapon-
gaan on ka tiglongdong oyow ogpak-
abulig kow kanak ko ogligkat a dio to
agad hondoi a ogpakarolog.
7 Ian su to soini no ighondio ku ka-
niu, kono a ogkoiniat no ogsagpit a ro
duon su og-iman-iman a ko ogmalu-
goy a pad poron to kaniu ko igbogoy
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
8 Di kuntoon, kai a pad og-ugpo to
lunsud to Episu taman to allow to
Pagkoonan to Pintikustis.†
9 Agad to mohon-ing ka og-
pakaatang poron to ignangonnangon
ku di og-ugpo a ro pad kai su mohon-
ing pad ka magaan ogtuu no ogpam-
minog to kinagian to Magboboot.
10 Ko ogpokouma si Timoteo dio
to kaniu, sagmana now sikandin su
ogkoiling kanak no songo ogpaagad-
agad to igsugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
11 Kono now oglomotomi sikandin.
No ko oghipanow on, buligi now
sikandin oyow ogkarago so goinawa
rin no ogpokouli kai to kanak su og-
tagaran ku sikandin woy ka ogduma
kandin no nigtuu.
12 Si Apulus no sulod ta, malasi a
nigbuyu to oyow ogduma to sikan no
mgo nigtuu no ogpanumbaloy dio to
kaniu. Di waro pad noiniat sikandin
to ogduma. Di ko duon liwak din
oghondio dod kun to kaniu.

### *Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo*

13 Tantanuri now, hogoti now woy
manokala now ka pogtuu now no
kono now ig-ulung-ulung.
14 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, og-
awoson to ian ta igpapitow ta ka
dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta.
15 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, nataga kow
to si Istipanas no mal-alunggun ka
an-anayan no otow dio to ugpaan to
Girisia no nigtuu ki Hisus woy ungod
ogbulig to mgo nigtuu.‡
16 Sikan ian mgo sulod, ogbuyu a
kaniu, to oyow ogpamminog kow to
mgo otow no ogkounawa ki Istipanas
woy ka tibo no talagbulig kandin.§
17 Narago ad no nokouma on kai
si Istipanas, si Portunatu, woy si
Akaiku. Ian su sikandan, nohimu
no magalawa now no inliwan ka-
niu no taga Kurintu no waro kow
makaruma.
18 Ian su nigmaroyow ran ka kanak
no goinawa no ogkounawa to pog-
maroyow ran to kaniu no goinawa ko
ogpokouli on sikandan dio to kaniu.
Nò, litos no ogsayoon ka mgo otow no
ogkoiling to kandan no batasan.
19 Ka mgo nigtuu no dio to ug-
paan to Asia no oglimudlimud no og-
ampu, ogpapangumusta kaniu. No si
Akila woy si Prisila woy ka mgo nig-
tuu no ogkalimud to og-ampu dio to
kandan no baloy, songo igpanangon
dan dio to kaniu to dakol so goinawa
ran kaniu su nasagboka kow kandan
to pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus.
20 No ka tibo no nigtuu no kai to
Ipisu, igpanangon dan to songo og-
pangumusta kun kaniu tibo. Sikaniu
dio no nigtuu, songo pakumkumus-
tooy kow ko ogpakitkitooy kow su
duma now to ogtuu.
21 Nò, kanak no si Pablo, bolad ku
lagboy ka ogsulat to soini to, “Ku-
musta kow!”
22 Ko duon otow no waro goinawa
rin to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, litos

† **16:8** Ogkabasa to Levitico 23:15 woy Deuteronomio 16:9. Tongod to *Pagkoonan to Pintikustis*, basa ka to ingkasulat dio to diralom to pagina no duon Hinimuan 2:1. ‡ **16:15** *Ka Girisia*, dangob no ngaran to ugpaan to Akaya. § **16:16** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to “mgo otow no ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka agad hontow no duma ta no og-ay-ayaran to igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”

ko ogkalogparan to Magboboot sikandin.

Soini ka ig-ampu ku, *Maranata*, no ka lituk to sikan, Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, magaan ka ro oglibong kai.

23 Ogbuyu a ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow nikandin.

24 Ignangon ku kaniu to dakol so goinawa ku kaniu tibo su nasagboka ka goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian taman. *Kanak si Pablo.*

# Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

## Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Kurintu

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Songo tuid buwa ka nigligad ligkat to an-anayan no sulat din kandan. No to pogsulat din, dio pad sikandin to probinsia to Masidunia.

Kai to soini no sulat, nig-ulang ni Pablo ka igkarago din to duon mgo otow no nig-paagad-agad to nokani no innangon din. Woy innangon din to oyow ogpabuligan ka goinawa to sikan no otow no nokogsondit woy nig-ongkoran ka batasan din no maroot. Di duon dod imbohog din to sikan no mgo otow no kono ogpamminog to kagi rin oyow duon liwak dan to ogsondit woy ogbalowbalowan ka mgo batasan dan. Ian su ka tuud ni Pablo no ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan no ogkoiniatan din to oyow ko ogdatong on sikandin, warad on ka ig-ogot din poron kandan oyow konad on ogkalogparan.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-9
Si Pablo woy ka mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu 1:10 – 7:16
Ka igbogoy to mgo nigtuu no taga Kurintu no igpahatod dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Huddia 8:1 – 9:15
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 10:1 – 13:10
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablu 13:11-14

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot. Sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu ka nigsulat kaniu no mgo nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Kurintu woy ka dio to probinsia to Girisia.*

2 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy oyow ogbogayan kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to Magboboot no ian amoy ta woy ligkat dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

*Ogpasalamatan ni Pablo ka Magboboot*

3 Mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No sikandin dod ka amoy ta no mohoy-uon no ian ogligkatan to agad nokoy no igkohoy-u kanta woy to tibo no ogpakabulig to goinawa ta.

4 Sikandin ka ogbulig to goinawa ta to tibo no ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari oyow songo ogpakabulig ki to goinawa to duma ta ko songo duon kandan no igkabaybayari. No ian ta igkabulig kandan ka sikan dod no imbulig din to kanta no goinawa.

5 Ian su agad dakol ka ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari no ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, di ligkat dod kandin, songo dakol ka igbulig to Magboboot to goinawa ta.

6 Di ko ogkoumaan koy to igkabaybayari noy, songo ogpakabulig to kaniu no goinawa oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now. No ko ogkabuligan ka goinawa noy, ka tuud to sikan, oyow songo ogkabuligan ka goinawa now ko songo duon og-aguantoon now no mgo igkabaybayari no ogkounawa to kanami no igkabaybayari no nabayaan noy.

7 Sikan ian to waro iglimanglimang to pog-iman-iman noy kaniu su nataga koy ko ogpakalagkos kow kanami to pog-aguanta to igkabaybayari noy, songo ogpakalagkos kow kanami to sikan no ogpakabulig to goinawa noy.

8 Nò, mgo sulod ku, ogkoiniatan noy to ogkatagaan now ka sikan no igkabaybayari noy no dio koy pad to

* **1:1** Woy ko Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

probinsia to Asia. Ian su nigmabogat lagboy so goinawa noy ligkat to sikan no igkasasow noy taman to nohunus on ian lagboy so goinawa noy su nakasumansuman koy ko ogkamatoy koy buwa to sikan no pigbayaan noy no igkabaybayari.

9 Ian su to goinawa noy, noiling to nabobootan koy on to kamatayon noy. Di ian to nohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkaanad koy to oyow kono koy ogsalig to kanami ro no doromdom, di og-awoson to ian noy ro ogsaligan ka Magboboot no ian ogpokouyag to mgo nammatoy.

10 Sikandin ka nigpangabang kanami to sikan no mohirap no igkamatoy noy poron. No ogpokoiman-iman koy rod to ogkohutukhutuk koy rin no ogkapangabangan to ogkoumaan noy no igkabaybayari.

11 Di songo og-awoson to ogpabulig koy kaniu to mgo pog-ampu now oyow, mohon-ing ka ogpakapasalamat to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanami no ogligkat to mohoning ka og-ampu kanami.

### *Ka Poghalin to Tuud ni Pablo*

12 Mgo sulod, duon soini no igkarago noy su ogpakamalogot ka goinawa noy to matuwarong ka mgo batasan noy dio to agad hontow di lagboy dio to kaniu. Ian su nigbulig ka Magboboot kanami oyow tolok no maroyow ka tuud noy woy matuwarong ka tibo no oghimuon noy. No ka sikan, waro nigligkat to katouanan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan di nigligkat atag to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanami.

13-14 Nò, ian noy ro igsulat kaniu ka ogkabasa now woy ka ogkasabutan now. No ogkoiniatan ku ko lagboy now ogkasabutan ka waro now pad amana masabuti tongod to mgo oghimuon noy. Ian su oyow ko ogpokouma on ka allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu dii to tano, ogkohimu no ogkarago kow kanami unawa to songo ogkarago koy kaniu.

15 Nò, su waro igduwaruwa to goinawa ku to maroyow ka goinawa now kanami, sikan ian to noiniatan ku no oghun-a a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu oyow ogkabogayan ku sikaniu to daruwa no igkarago to goinawa now.

16 Nokani no nighondio a to Masidonia, duon poron goinawa ku no ogsagpit a pad duon to kaniu woy songo ogsagpit a poron oghutuk ko oglibong a no dio ad on ogligkat to Masidonia. Ian su oyow ogpakabulig kow poron kanak ko ogparagas ad on dio to ugpaan to Hudia.

17 Nahan now buwa ko nigliman-glimang ka goinawa ku to nigboot ad nokani to oghondio a poron to kaniu di waro a makatood. Kono man su ogkasaligan dod man ka kagi ku. Kono a ogkoiling to mgo otow no waro nigtuu no oglimanglimang ka kandan no ignangon.

18 Di unawa to ogkasaligan ta ka kinagian to Magboboot, songo tu-tuu ian ka ignangon noy kaniu.

19 Ian su si Silas,† si Timoteo woy sikanak, ian noy innangonnangon kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu, to sikandin ka Anak to Magboboot. No si Hisus, kono oghalinhalin ka ignangon din.

20 Ian su si Hisus ka ogpakatuman to tibo no innangon to Magboboot kanta. Sikan ian to ogpakamalogot ki to tu-tuu ian ka innangon din woy ogpakakagi ki to "Hoo." No ligkat to sikan, ogkasayo sikandin.

21 Di mgo sulod, ka Magboboot ka oghogot to pogtuu ta ki Kristu. No ka Magboboot dod ka nig-abin kanta

22 woy imbogoy rin kanta ka Gimukud din no igmaganangon to ogtumanon din ka tibo no innangon din kanta.

23 Nò, ka Magboboot dod ka ogpakamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku, to waro a makatood to oghondio to kaniu dio to Kurintu su noini-

† **1:19** Ko si Silbanu no dangob no ngaran ni Silas.

atan ku to waro igkabogoy ku kaniu
to igmasakit to goinawa now.
24 Kono no tuud noy to ogboot to
pogtuu now su nataga koy to nohogot
on ka pogtuu now. Di ian goinawa
noy atag ko ogpakabulig koy kaniu
oyow ogkarago kow.

# 2

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to nigboot
ad to kono a pad oghondio to kaniu
ko ogkoiling dod to nokani no pog-
panumbaloy ku no nakabogoy a ka-
niu to masakit no goinawa,
2 su hontow naan ka ogpakaparago
kanak ko kono no sikaniu? Di ogmon-
uon now pa ian to ogparago kanak ko
ogpakabogoy a kaniu to masakit no
goinawa?
3 Sikan ian to nigsulatan ku ro sika-
niu oyow ko ogpakatood a no og-
panumbaloy dio to kaniu, kono ad
ogkabogayan to masakit no goinawa
no ogligkat kaniu no ogpakaparago
poron kanak. No nataga a to, ka
igkarago ku, songo sikan dod ka
igkarago now.
4 Ian su, to pogsulat ku kaniu, lag-
boy a nasasow woy nigmasakit so
goinawa ku no nakasinsinogow ad.
Di ka tuud ku to ogsulat kaniu, kono
to oyow ogmasakit ka goinawa now,
di oyow ogkataga kow to dakol lag-
boy ka goinawa ku kaniu.

### *Og-awoson to Ogpasayluon dan ka Nakasalo*

5 Nò, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no
otow no nakasalo, kono no sikanak
ka lagboy no nabogatan to igmasakit
to goinawa, di sikaniu ian. Di kono no
tibo kaniu ka nasugat to sikan no salo
din. No ian to sikan ka ignangon ku
su ogkoiniatan ku to kono ogpasub-
laan ka igmasakit to goinawa rin
6 su mohon-ing kow ka niglogpad
kandin woy litos on.
7 No kuntoon, og-awoson to og-
pasayluon now on sikandin woy og-
buligan now on ka goinawa rin oyow
kono ogkalonod sikandin to subla no
masakit to goinawa rin.
8 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a kaniu to
igpatokod now no oghutuk to dakol
dod ian ka goinawa now kandin.
9 Woy nigsulatan ku rod sikaniu
tongod kandin su oyow ogpitawon ku
ko ogtuman kow to tibo no ignangon
ku.
10 Nò, mgo sulod, ko duon otow
no ogpasayluon now, songo ogpasay-
luon ku sikandin. No ko duon pa
otow no duon nohimu rin no oglitos
to ogpasayluon ku, ogpasayluon kud
on ian dio to tangkaan ni Hisu Kristu
su sikan ka songo ogpakabulig kaniu.
11 Ian su og-awoson to oyow waro
liwak ni Satanas to ogdoog kanta su
nataga kid to sikan ian ka mgo tuud
din.

### *Ka Ingkasasow ni Pablo dio to Lunsud to Troas*

12 To pogkouma ku dio to lunsud
to Troas oyow ognangonnangon a to
Maroyow to Nangnangonon tongod
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu,
nigbogayan a rin to dalan ku to og-
nangonnangon.
13 Dokad di su waro ku kitaa dio ka
sulod ta no si Titu, nasasow a lagboy.
Sikan ian to nigpanuguntugun a to
mgo nigtuu dio, no nighipanow ad on
no oghondio to Masidonia.*

### *Si Hisu Kristu ka Ogbulig Kanta to Tibo no Kohirapi ta*

14 Dokad di, mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta
ka Magboboot su ligkat to nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa
ki to mgo narakop din no ungod din
og-al-alagad no igpayag din to tibo
no mgo otow. No ligkat kanami, og-
panhitagoon din ka tibo no mgo otow
tongod ki Hisus. No ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa to moomut no og-uwang no
ogtangkap dio to agad hondoi.
15 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka ki-
now on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa
ki to moomut no igkarago to Mag-
boboot su ka ignangonnangon noy,

* **2:13** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 20:1-6.

ogtangkap dio to mgo otow no ogka-
pangabangan woy dio to mgo otow
no ogkoumaan on to logpad no waro
katamanan.
16 Di to mgo otow no kono og-
tuu, maroot ka pogdinog dan to
sikan no nangnangonon, no ian
ogkounawaan ka igpangus-us no
igkasongoti ran no ogpakatuon to
igkamatoy ran. Di to mgo otow no
nigtuu, moomut atag ka pogngarog
dan to sikan no nangnangonon su ian
ka ogpokouyag kandan. Hontow pa
ka litos no og-alap-alap to soini no
katondanan? Waro poron.
17 Di kono koy ogkounawa to
mohon-ing no ognangonnangon to
kinagian to Magboboot no ian do
tuud dan ka ogpanalapi. Di sikanami
atag, ian do tuud noy to og-anad to
kinagian to Magboboot su sikandin
ka nigsugu kanami. Woy ka ig-
anad noy, lagboy no maroyow dio
to tangkaan din su suguanon koy ni
Hisu Kristu.

# 3

## *Ka Iam no Dalan no Insabut to Magboboot*

1 Ka soini no ignangonnangon ku,
kono no igparayandayan to lawa ku.
Agad ko ogligkat to songo otow no
igpaalap kaniu woy ko ogligkat pa
kaniu, kono og-awoson no igpatokod
ka katondanan ku ko oghondio a to
songo ugpaan.
2 Ian su sikaniu ka igmalogot no
sulat noy su ogkounawa to ka katon-
danan noy, dio insulat to goinawa
now. No ka sikan, igpabasa woy ig-
patokod dio to agad hondoi no otow
to litos ka in-anad noy kaniu.*
3 Ogtokoron ta to si Hisu Kristu ka
talagsulat no nigpatuu kaniu ligkat to
innangonnangon noy kaniu. Di kono
no tinta ka insulat din woy songo
kono no batu no manipis ka nigsula-
tan. Di ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
nigsulat dio to goinawa now.†
4 Ian ku ignangon ka sikan su dakol
ka pogsalig ku to Magboboot su ligkat
ki Hisu Kristu.
5 Di kono ogkohimu ko og-abin koy
no sikanami ka nigligkatan to agad
nokoy no maroyow no nohimu dio to
kaniu. Ian su ka kanokali noy woy ka
mgo katagaanan noy, ogligkat atag to
Magboboot.
6 Sikandin, ka nigbogoy kanami to
katondanan oyow ogpakaanad koy
kaniu to sikan no iam no dalan no
insabut din kanta. Di ka sikan, kono
ogligkat to Balaod no ingkasulat don-
gan, di ogligkat atag to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Ian su ligkat to sikan
no Balaod, ian ta poron ogkoumaan
ka kamatayon. Di ka Gimukud din
atag ka ogbogoy kanta to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.
7 Ka sikan no Balaod, nigpanul-
tulisan on dio to manipis no batu.
No to pogsulat, nalayagan on to Mag-
boboot ka langlanguwan ni Moisis.
Di agad to ogkasalinan on ka sikan
no layag, ko diad on si Moisis to
tangkaan to mgo otow no ian kaap-
apuan ni Israil, kono ogpakapitow ka
mgo otow kandin su ogsilangon to
sikan no layag. Nò, agad to ligkat
to sikan no Balaod, ogkalogparan ki
poron to kamatayon no waro kata-
manan di dakol ka kabogbogan to
sikan no Balaod.‡
8 Sikan ian to nataga ki to
dakoldakol pad ka kabogbogan no
ogpakalagkos to sikan no oghimuon
to Gimukud to Magboboot.
9 Nò, su duon man kabogbogan
to sikan no Balaod no ogpakabogoy
kanta to logpad, ogkatagaan ta to
dakoldakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to
sikan no dalan no ogpokohimu kanta
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot.

* **3:2** Su bolad do ka pig-ikatan dan dongan to sikan no ingkasulat lagboy ni Pablo, duon ka nagalat no ingkasulat to Ginirigu no ingkalituk to *goinawa noy*, woy duon duma no ingkalituk to *goinawa ran*.
† **3:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:12, Jeremias 31:33 woy Ezequiel 11:19 woy 36:26. ‡ **3:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:29.

10 Nò, su dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to soini no iam no dalan, ogkoiling to warad on ka kabogbogan to sikan no nokohun-a no dalan.§
11 Ian su ko duon kabogbogan to sikan no Balaod no magaan ogkasalinan ka karoyawi rin, dakoldakol pad man ka karoyawi to sikan no iam no dalan no kono ogkasalinan ka kabogbogan din.

12 Nò, su sikan ian ka og-im-imanan noy, kono koy ogkasipod to ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot.
13 Sikanami, mgo sulod, waro igholos noy. Kono koy og-iling ki Moisis no nig-atangan din ka langlanguwan din to manggad no manipis su oyow ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kono ogpakakita ko ogkaawo ka sikan no layag.
14 Di sikandan no mgo Hudiu, nounawa to naatangan dod ka pogkasabuti ran. Agad kuntoon, ko ogbasoon dan ka tahan no insabut to Magboboot, ogkounawa to naatangan pad ka pogdoromdom dan. Ian su si Hisu Kristu ro ka ogpakaawo to sikan no igkaatang to pogkasabuti ran.
15 Hoo su taman kuntoon, ko ogbasoon ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis, ogkaatangan dod ka mgo pogdoromdom dan.
16 Dokad di ko duon otow no ogtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogkaawo on ka sikan no ogpakaatang to doromdom dan.*
17 Nò, ko oghingaranan ku ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, songo ogkohingaranan ku rod ka Gimukud to Magboboot. No ko ogpaboot ki kandin, nakalibuwas kid on to salo ta no kono kid on ogpouripon to Balaod ni Moisis.
18 Nò, mgo sulod, kanta tibo no nigtuu ki Hisus, warad on ogpakaatang to pogkasabuti ta. No ian tad ogkounawaan ka alung to ispiu su dii to kanta no batasan ogkakitaan ka karoyawon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka sikan no karoyawon, ungod ogkatimtimulan taman to lagboy kid on ogpokounug kandin su sikan ka oghimuon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian Gimukud to Magboboot.

# 4

## *Ka Lawa ta, Igpanag-iling to Kuron*

1 Nò, su nohoy-uan koy to Magboboot, nigbogayan koy rin to katondanan to ognangonnangon to kinagian din. Sikan ian, kono ogmalotoy ka goinawa noy to og-uwang to sikan no ignangonnangon noy.
2 Nig-iniugan noy on ka agad nokoy no igkoholos woy ka ogpakasipod no batasan. Lagkos to waro otow no oggawayan noy woy kono noy ogbalbalawon ka kinagian to Magboboot. Di oglitukon noy atag oyow malomu ro no ogkasabutan ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Ian su oyow ogpakasabut ka tibo no mgo otow to tu-tuu ian ka ogkagion noy to tangkaan to Magboboot.
3 Mgo sulod, ian do kono ogpakasabut to sikan no in-anad noy no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ka mgo otow no ogkalogparan to waro katamanan.
4 Ian su kono ogtuu sikandan su si Satanas no ian ogboboot to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan, nig-akoban din ka goinawa ran oyow kono ogkabat-awan sikandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to karoyawon ni Hisu Kristu. No sikandin, ian ogpokogunawa lagboy to Magboboot.
5 Ka ignangonnangon noy, kono to oyow ogkabantug ka kanami no ngaran. Di ian noy ro ian atag ignangonnangon to si Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy sikanami ka talagbulig kaniu su ligkat to pogsugu din kanami.

§ **3:10** To Ginirigu, ka kinagian, *doksan*, ogkalituk to kalayagi, karoyawon woy ko kabogbogan. No kai to soini no mgo birsikulu, malasi hingarani ka sikan no *doksan*di loinloin ka ingkalituk ta su nigloinloin ka tuud to sikan no kinagian. * **3:16** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:34.

6 Ian su dongan to poghimu to
Magboboot to soini no kalibutan
no marusilom pad tibo,* nigk-
agi sikandin oyow ogkaawo ka
marusilom no sikan do ian no
nigmaawang on. No sikandin dod
ka ogbat-ow to goinawa ta oyow
ogpakasabut ki to duon kabogbogan
din no ogkakitaan ta dio ki Hisu
Kristu.†
7 Di sikanta no nigtuu, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo kuron no magaan
ogkaraat di duon soini no mahal no
kabogbogan no intagu kanta. Ian su
oyow ogpakasabut ka mgo otow to
dio do ogligkat to Magboboot ka soini
no dakol no kabogbogan no nig-alap
noy, no kono ogligkat kanta no otow
ro duon.
8 Malasi koy ogkabaybayari di
kono koy ogkaroog. Woy duon allow
no kono koy ogpakabatuk to dalan
noy di kono ogkaawo ka pogsalig noy
to Magboboot.
9 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
og-usig kanami di waro allow no
oglokaan koy to Magboboot. Woy
duon allow no oghimatayan koy
porom to usig noy di kono koy
ogkatooran.
10 Agad hondoi koy ogpakarolog,
ungod koy ogpakatangko to ka-
matayon noy no ogkounawa koy rod
ki Hisus. No ian to soini ka ogk-
abayaan noy su oyow ka pogkouyag
ni Hisus, songo ogtokoron kai to soini
no mgo lawa noy.
11 Ian su tagood to kai koy pad to
tano, ungod koy porom oghimatayan
su ligkat to pogtuu noy kandin. No
ian oyow ka pogkouyag ni Hisus,
ogkatokod on ian kai to soini no mgo
lawa noy.
12 Nò, mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian no un-
god koy ogpakatangko to kamatayon
su ligkat to sikan no ignangonnangon
noy kaniu. Di ligkat to sikan, ogk-
abogayan kow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
13 Mgo sulod, duon impasulat to
Magboboot dongan,‡ no kagi rin to,
“Nokouwang ad on su nigtuu ad.”
No sikanami, ogkounawa rod ka pog-
tuu noy. Sikan ian to songo og-
pokouwang koy no ognangonnangon
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon.
14 Ian su nataga koy no, ka Magbo-
boot no ian nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din, songo og-uyag
kanta oyow sikaniu woy sikanami,
ogpokogdumaruma kinow ko og-
alapon kinow rin dio to kandin woy
dio ki Hisus.
15 Ka tibo to soini no ogkabayaan
noy, ian to oyow ogkohogot ka ka-
niu no pogtuu oyow mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogkalogoban to sikan
no igkohoy-u to Magboboot su oyow
songo ogkatimtimulan ka pogsayo
dan kandin.

### *Ka Pogsalig ta to Magboboot*

16 Sikan ian to kono koy ogmalo-
toy to og-uwang to soini no ignan-
gonnangon noy. Agad ogkabuyag
ka lawa noy, di dio to goinawa noy,
allow allow, ungod ogkohogot ka
pogsalig noy dio to Magboboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini no mgo
igkabaybayari ta no magaan do
ogkaawo, uromo ogbogayan kid
to dakol lagboy no karoyawon no
madmaroyow to agad nokoy no
nakitaan ta no kono ogkaawo to waro
katamanan dio to langit.§
18 Ian su, ka igsabuk to goinawa
noy, kono no ka kalaglagan no
ogkakitaan ko kono no ka pog-iman-
iman noy to igkabogoy to Magbo-
boot kanami, su ka kalaglagan no
ogkakitaan, ogkaawo do di ka kono

* **4:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:3. † **4:6** Dio to Ginirigu, ogkapanag-ilingan ka layag to langlanguan ni Moisis woy ka karoyawon ni Hisus no songo ingkapananglitan to langlanguan din. ‡ **4:13** Ka sikan no kagi, impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid, no dio ta ogkabasa to Salmo 116:10. § **4:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka kinagian “kanami” woy ko “kanta” ogpokog-un-unawa ro, di to mgo kinagian kai to Pilipinas, ogpakaalam ki ko hondoi buwa ka mamalituk. No kai to Birsikulu 17, inlituk noy to “ta” su ka mgo nigtuu, songo ogkabogayan uromo to karoyawon dan.

ogkakitaan, sikan ka kono ogkaawo taman to waro katamanan.

# 5

1 Ian su ka soini no mgo lawa ta, ian ogkounawaan ka baloy no ogtagtagooran ta no ogkougpaan. No nataga ki, ko ogkabinalayan on ka soini no baloy no oglibong on to tano, ogbogayan ki to Magboboot to iam no baloy no igliwan. Di ka sikan, kono oghimuon to bolad to mgo otow su ka Magboboot ka oghimu. No ka sikan no lawa ta, kono ogkaraat taman to waro katamanan dio to langit.

2 Dokad di ko kai ki pad to soini no tano, ogpakaalooy kinow su ligkat to duon mgo igkohirapi ta, ogkoiniatan tad to ogkabogayan kid on to igliwan to sikan no iam no lawa ta no ogligkat to langit

3 su oyow uromo, duon on lawa.

4 Di tagood to soini pad ka lawa ta kai to tano, ogpakaalooy ki su ligkat to kono ki pad ogpokohonat to mgo igkohirapi ta. Kono no goinawa ta to ogkoongkoran ka soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy, di ian ta ogkoiniatan oyow ogkabogayan kinow on to sikan no igliwan no iam no lawa no konad on ogkamatoy.

5 Ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpanagana kanta to oyow ogkabogayan ki to sikan no iam no lawa ta. No sikandin dod ka nigbogoy kanta to Gimukud din no igmalogot to ogkatuman on uromo ka sikan no og-imimanan ta.

6 Sikan ian no ungod ogmanokal ka goinawa noy. Di nataga ki, tagood to duon ki pad to soini no lawa ta, waro ki pad makatood no oghondio to sikan no ugpaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

7 Sikan ian to tagood to kai kinow pad to tano, ogpakasalig ki to Magboboot no kono ki ro ogsalig to ogkakitaan ta.

8 Nò, manokal dod man ka goinawa noy. No madmaroyow noy poron ko ogkoongkoran noy ka soini no lawa oyow ogpokougpo koy dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

9 Sikan ian, agad kai koy pad to tano woy ko dio koy on to kandin, ian goinawa noy to ogkarago sikandin to oghimuon noy.

10 Ian su tibo kinow, ogpakatangko ki Hisu Kristu uromo no ogbobootan kinow nikandin ko nokoy ka nohimu ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot. No ogbogayan ki nikandin to litos to sikan no nohimu ta ko kai ki pad to tano.

### *Ka Tuud ni Pablo Oyow Ogtuu ka mgo Otow ki Hisus*

11 Mgo sulod, su ogtahuron noy ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, oghinggat koy to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu oyow ogtuu on kandin. Nò, ogkitoon to Magboboot ka tibo no goinawa noy no songo ogiman-iman koy to songo ogkatagaan now to maroyow ka tuud noy.

12 Ian su kono no tuud noy ko ogsayoon koy nikaniu. Di duon dod tuud noy ko duon igkatabak now to sikan no mgo otow no ogkabantug to mgo otow no dakol so ngaran di kono ogdoromdomon ko nokoy ka dio to goinawa ran.

13 Ian su ko duon otow no ogdoromdom to naangol koy, balagad su ogparagason noy to ogtuman ka sikan no insugu to Magboboot kanami. Di ko ogtokoron to maroyow ka pogdoromdom noy, maroyow su ogkohogot ka pogtuu now

14 su ian ogpakaboot to tibo no oghimuon noy, ka dakol no goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kanta su sikandin do ka sagboka no namatoy no inliwan to tibo no mgo otow. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ka tibo no mgo otow, nammatoy to mgo salo dan.

15 No ian to namatoy si Hisu Kristu no inliwan to tibo no mgo otow su oyow sikandan no nabogayan on to iam no pogkouyag, konad on ogtuman to kandan do no koiniatan. Di ian dan ogtumanon ka igkoiniat ni Hisu Kristu su sikandin ka namatoy woy nouyag on to oyow ogkapangabangan din sikandan.

16 Sikan ian to kuntoon, ka pog-
tokod noy ko maroyow woy ko ma-
root ka agad hondoi no otow, konad
on ogligkat ko nokoy ka ogkakitaan
noy. Nokani, songo noiling dod ka
pogtokod noy ki Hisus. Di kuntoon,
konad on su nabalbalawan on ka
pogtokod noy.
17 Nò ka agad hontow no nasag-
boka ki Hisu Kristu, nabogayan on
sikandin to iam no pogkouyag. No
naawo on ka tahan no pogkootow rin
no naliwanan on to iam.
18 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to
tibo to sikan su ligkat to nighimu
ni Hisus, ka Magboboot ka nigpoul-
ulioy on to goinawa ta kandin. No
nigbogayan koy rin to katondanan
oyow ogpakanangonnangon koy to
duma no mgo otow oyow ogkohimu
no songo ogpoul-ulioy on ka goinawa
ran to Magboboot.
19 Soini ka ignangon noy: ligkat to
pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu, nighimu
ka Magboboot to dalan oyow ogko-
himu no ogpoul-ulioy on kandin ka
goinawa to mgo otow kai to tano.
No kono din on ogdoromdomon ka
mgo salo dan. No nigsaligan koy
rin oyow ignangonnangon noy ka
soini no dalan no imbogoy rin to
oyow ogpokogpo-ul-ulioy kid on to
goinawa ta kandin.
20 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su nohimu
koy no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, ogk-
ounawa to nohimu koy no lawa to
Magboboot to og-alap to ignangon
din kaniu. Nò, su ligkat to nohimu ni
Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu koy kaniu oyow
ogpoul-ulioy kow on to goinawa to
Magboboot.
21 Agad to waro sagboka no salo
ni Hisus, nigpaabin to Magboboot
kandin ka mgo salo ta oyow si Hisus
on ka niglogparan. Ian su oyow ligkat
to pogkasagboka ta kandin, ka igka-
matuwarong to Magboboot, songo ig-
paabin kanta.

# 6

1 Nò, su nohimu koy on no ta-
lagbulig to Magboboot, duon og-
buyuon noy kaniu no nabogayan
on to ingkohoy-u to Magboboot. No
ian noy igbuyu to oyow kono now
ogdaaton ka sikan no ingkohoy-u rin
kaniu.
2 Ian su duon ka impasulat to Mag-
boboot dongan no kagi rin to,
"Ka nigdatong on ka allow no imboot
ku, nigpamminog a to pog-
ampu now. No pogdatong ka
allow to ogbuligan ku sikaniu
no nigpangabangan kud sika-
niu."*
Nò, mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Kun-
toon do ka allow no litos to oyow
ogkapangabangan ka agad hontow
to mgo salo din.
3 Sikan ian to waro oghimuon noy
to agad nokoy no ogpakasaligkat to
dalan to pogtuu to agad hontow su
oyow kono ogkaroisok ka oghimuon
noy ki Hisus.
4 Di to tibo no oghimuon noy, ig-
papitow noy to suguanon koy ian to
Magboboot su og-aguantoon noy ka
mgo samuk, mgo igkohirapi noy, woy
ka mgo igkasasow noy.
5 Woy duon allow no niglamposan
koy, nigpirisu koy, woy ko niglin-
glingotan koy to mabulut no mgo
otow. Nasublaan ka talabau noy,
no duon allow no waro ighirogo noy
woy waro ogkakoon noy.
6 Woy ogkatagaan koy rod no sug-
uanon to Magboboot su maroyow ka
mgo batasan noy woy duon kata-
gaanan noy to kinagian din woy man-
anoy koy ogkabolu to mgo otow di
magaan koy atag ogkohoy-u. Woy
ogbuligan koy to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot woy ogdakoli noy to goinawa ka
mgo otow.
7 Songo ogtokoron koy no sug-
uanon din su tu-tuu ian ka soini
no ignangonnangon noy, woy ogk-
abuligan koy to kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot. No ka igkamatuwarong
no ogligkat to Magboboot, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka kalasag noy woy ka
moirob noy ko duon ogkatangko noy.

* **6:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 49:8.

8 Ogtahuron koy to songo otow di
ogdoisokon koy to duma. Woy ogsa-
milian koy to songo otow di ogsayoon
koy to duma. No agad to tu-tuu ian
ka kagi noy di og-ilingan koy to mgo
ubaton.
9 Ogkoiling koy to otow no waro
ngaran, di nasi koy ogkatilalaan to
tibo. Agad to magaan koy porom
ogkamatoy di soini koy rod man.
Woy to nalogparan koy, di waro koy
rod himatayi.
10 Agad to duon igkamasakit to
goinawa noy, di ungod koy ro og-
tukow to igkarago noy ki Hisus. Agad
to waro salapi noy di mohon-ing ka
ogparatuon noy to pogtuu ran. Woy
ko ogkoiling to waro kalaglagan noy
di nohimu koy no tagtuun to tibo no
imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.

11 Mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, waro
noy iholos kaniu no goinawa noy su
indakoli noy sikaniu to goinawa.
12 Ko duon pa indoisok to goinawa,
kono no ka kanami no goinawa ka
nigdoisok kaniu, di ka kaniu no
goinawa ka indoisok kanami.
13 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogk-
ounawa to anak ku sikaniu. Nò,
dakoli koy nikaniu to goinawa
unawa to indakoli noy sikaniu to
goinawa.

### *Kono ki Ogpakigsagboka to mgo Waro Nigtuu*

14 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogpakigsag-
boka to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
su kono man ogkohimu no ogpokog-
solug ka maroot woy ka maroyow
unawa to songo kono ogkohimu
no ogpokog-amut ka marusilom to
maallow.
15 Songo kono man ogpokog-
unawa ka goinawa ni Hisus to
goinawa ni Satanas. Woy songo kono
ogpokog-unawa ka goinawa to otow
no ogtuu woy ka goinawa to otow no
waro nigtuu.
16 Kono no litos no igsolod ta ka
mgo inotow-otow dio to Baloy to Mag-
boboot. Songo kono no litos ko ig-
solod ta kai to goinawa ta su nohimu
kid on no baloy to Magboboot. Ka
sikan, nounawa rod to kinagian to
Magboboot no impasulat din dongan.
Kagi rin to,
"Og-uugpo a dio to taliwaro dan
woy ogdurumaruma a kan-
dan. Ogkohimu ad on no
Magboboot dan no sikandan
ka ogkohimu on no mgo otow
ku."†
17 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to soini ka
innangon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to,
"Og-awoson to ogluwat kow to mgo
otow no og-ampu to mgo
inotow-otow no kono kow on
og-amut kandan. Woy kono
now gongoni ka agad nokoy
no ogpakaligsom to goinawa
now. Ko sikan ka oghimuon
now, ogkuwo on ku sikaniu.‡
18 No ogkohimu ad on no Amoy now,
woy songo ogkohimu kow
on no mgo anak ku, kagi to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian
mabogbog."§

## 7

1 Nò, mgo sulod no indakoli kud
to goinawa, su duon ka sikan no
innangon to Magboboot kanta, og-
awoon tad on ka agad nokoy no ma-
root no duon to batasan ta woy ka
dio to goinawa ta. No ogpoomot ki
to ogtuman to sikan no maroyow no
ogkaayun to goinawa to Magboboot
oyow waro solug no maroot to mgo
batasan ta. No sikan ka og-awoson no
igtahud ta kandin.

### *Ka Igkarago ni Pablo*

2 Mgo sulod, oghutuk a ogbuyu ka-
niu to oyow igdakoli koy to goinawa
now su waro man salo noy to agad
hontow. Waro noy pasuwaya ka pog-
tuu to agad hontow. Woy waro koy
nigpaginpulus to agad hontow.

† **6:16** Ogkabasa to Levitico 26:12 woy Ezequiel 37:27. ‡ **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:11. § **6:18** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:14; 2 Cronicas 17:13; Isaias 43:6; woy Jeremias 31:9.

3 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono
no ig-ogot ku kaniu, su unawa to in-
nangon ku ganna kaniu, kai kow ian
to taliwaro to goinawa noy. No agad
ko ogkamatoy ki woy ko manokal
ki rod, ungod ki ogmarakdakoloy to
goinawa.
4 Nò, dakol ka pogsalig ku woy ka
pogsayo ku kaniu. Agad to mohon-
ing ka igkabaybayari noy, ogkabuli-
gan lagboy ka goinawa ku woy dakol
lagboy ka igkarago ku.

5 Nò, to pogkouma noy dio to ug-
paan to Masidonia, waro himolayan
noy su agad hondoi koy makatangko,
duon igkasasow noy. Duon mgo otow
no nig-ogot kanami woy duon pad in-
gkasasow noy to mgo otow no nigtuu.
6 Dokad di, ka Magboboot no ian
ogbulig to goinawa to mgo otow no
ogkohunus, sikandin ka nigbulig to
goinawa noy su nokouma on si Titu.
7 No kono no sikan do no pogda-
tong din ka nakabulig to kanami no
goinawa. Di ko innangonnangon
din on ka imbulig now to kandin no
goinawa, sikan ka dangob no ingk-
abulig to kanami no goinawa. Ian
su nignangonan koy rin to dakol ka
igkoiniat now to ogkita kanak woy
to lagboy no nokogsondit ka goinawa
now to mgo nohimu dio to kaniu no
kono no litos. Woy nignangon kanak
to magaan kow ogtuman ko nokoy
ka ignangon ku kaniu. Sikan ian to
nigdakol on ka igkarago ku.*

8 Pogkataga ku to nigmasakit so
goinawa now su ligkat to sulat
ku no impaalap ku kaniu, nokog-
sondit porom ka goinawa ku. Di
naragdagow ro no nigmasakit ka
goinawa now. Di kono kud ogsol-
solan ka sikan no ingkasulat ku
9 su kuntoon ogkarago ad on. Di
waro a marago to nigmasakit so
goinawa now. Di narago a su ligkat
to sikan no masakit to goinawa now,
nigsonditan woy nig-ongkoran now
ka mgo batasan now no maroot. Ian
tuud to Magboboot oyow ligkat to no-
himu noy, kono ogkaraat ka pogtuu
now.
10 Ian su ko duon igkamasakit
to goinawa ta no ogpakaayun to
goinawa dio to Magboboot, ogkabal-
balawan on ka mgo batasan ta. No
ligkat to sikan, ogkapangabangan ki
to logpad no waro igkasondit ta to
sikan. Di ka igkamasakit no ogkoiling
to goinawa to mgo otow kai to soini
no tano, ogkohimu on no dalan to
kamatayon.†

11 Nò, doromdoma now pa ka
sikan no maroyow no nohimu kaniu
no nigligkat to sikan no masakit
to goinawa now no nakaayun to
goinawa to Magboboot. No kuntoon,
ogpoomot kow on to oghimu to
maroyow. Woy lagboy now ogkoini-
atan to oghitagoon a now to waro
niglitos to goinawa now ka nighimu
to sikan no otow no nakasalo. Ian
su maroot now lagboy ka pighimu
rin no nahallok kow ko ogpakalagkos
kow to iglogpad kandin. Di ian
goinawa now ko ogpokogkitakita ki
ro. Sikan ian to nig-agpas now ro
logpari ka sikan no makasasalo. Nò,
mgo sulod, to tibo no nighimu now,
impapitow now to waro salo now to
sikan no maroot no nighimu to duma
now.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to
duon ka sikan no ingkasulat ku ka-
niu, kono no ka makasasalo woy
songo kono no ka nasaloan din ka
tuud ku to nigsulat a. Di ian tuud ku
atag su oyow ogkataga kow tibo, no
kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot, to
dakol ian ka goinawa now kanami.
13 Sikan ian to nabuligan on ka
goinawa noy. Di kono no ka kanami
ro no goinawa ka nabuligan, su to
pogkita noy to dakol no igkarago
ni Titu, lagboy koy nakatukow to

* **7:7** To Ginirigu, songo igkalituk ko magaan dan ogtuman ko nokoy ka innangon ni Pablo, woy ko songo ogkalituk dod ko magaan dan ogpangabang ki Pablo ko duon otow no ogsamili poron kandin.
† **7:10** Ogkohimu no ogpanag-ilingan ka noumaan to masakit to goinawa ni Pedro woy ka ki Hudas ko ogkabasa ki to Lukas 22:54-62, Huan 21:15-19, woy ka Hinimuan 1:18.

igkarago din. Ian su, ligkat to nighimu now, naawo on ka kandin no igkasasow kaniu.

14 Nokani no waro pad nokohondio si Titu to kaniu, impanoy ku imparakoldakol sikaniu dio to kandin. No waro a masipod su tu-tuu ian ka ingkanangon ku kandin su ka tibo no nohimu, ingkamalogot on ian to sikan no ingkanangon ku.

15 Nò, mgo sulod, ko ogkarorom-dom din ka pogpaagad-agad now to innangon noy kaniu woy ka maroyow no pogsagman now kandin to pogdatong din woy ka dakol no pogtahud now kandin, ogkatimulan ka igdakoli rin sikaniu to goinawa.

16 Nò, mgo sulod, nigtukow ka goinawa ku su lagboy ku ogkasaligan sikaniu.

# 8

*Ka Igbogoy ran to mgo Nigtuu no Nohirapan no dio to Hudia*

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan noy no ogkataga kow to pighimu to mgo nigtuu no dio to probinsia to Masidonia. No ka nighimu ran, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kandan.

2 Ian su, agad to nool-ologan sikandan to lagboy no mohirap no igkabaybayari ran woy to noil-iluan on lagboy to og-awoson dan, di nasi narago lagboy. No ligkat to sikan, dakol lagboy ka imbogoy ran to mgo duma ran no nigtuu no songo noil-iluan on to og-awoson to pog-ugpo dan.

3 Nò ogpakanangon a to malogot ian to, ka imbogoy ran, kono do no ka ogkohimu ran, di nigpasublaan dan pad to ogkohimu ran. No ka sikan, nigligkat to kandan do no goinawa.

4 Ian su ungod nigbuyu kanami to oyow oghooan noy sikandan oyow songo ogpakabulig sikandan to sikan no mgo nigtuu.

5 Di ka sikan no nohimu ran, dakoldakol to nig-im-imanan noy su, woy nigbulig sikandan ko nighuna ran pad imbogoy ka lawa ran dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy dio to kanami su ian ka imboot to Magboboot.

6 Nokani nigbunsuran ni Titu to ogbulig kaniu to sikan no igsabuksabuk now no salapi no igpahatod now dio to Hudia. Sikan ian to nigbuyu noy si Titu to oyow oglibong dio to kaniu oyow ogpakatuman kow to soini no igkohoy-u now kandan.

7 Nò mgo sulod, dakol lagboy ka pogtuu now ki Hisus woy ka pog-uwang now to katagaanan now no nigligkat to Magboboot. Woy moingos kow to ogbulig to mgo duma now, woy indakoli koy nikaniu to goinawa. Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan noy no songo ogdakolon now ka igbogoy now no igkohoy-u now to sikan no mgo nigtuu no dio to Hudia.

8 Ka soini no innangon ku, kono no igsugu ku kaniu oyow ogpakabogoy kow. Di impohitaga ku ro sikaniu to nighimu to duma now no moingos no dio to songo ugpaan. Ian su oyow ko ogkoilingan now sikandan, ian ka ogpakamalogot to igdakoli now ian ka mgo nigtuu kai to goinawa now.

9 Nataga kow, mgo sulod, to dakol ka igkohoy-u to Lagboy to Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, su agad to datu lagboy sikandin dio to Langit di ko nighondiid on to tano, nohimu on no publi. No ka tuud to sikan to oyow ligkat to kandin no ingkapubli, ogkohimu kinow on no datu to pogtuu ta.

10 Nò, mgo sulod, to kanak no doromdom, lagboy no maroyow ko ogparagason now ka sikan no nigbunsuran now to soini no nigligad no tuid. Di ka sikan, waro nigligkat to pogtuman now su nigligkat atag to igkoiniat now.

11 Sikan ian mgo sulod, paragasa now ka pogtuman now to sikan no tahan no ogkoiniatan now to ogbogoy, oyow ka tuud to goinawa now, ogpokog-unawa to pogtuman now. No ka sikan no igbogoy now, ogligkat to tag saboka kaniu ko songo monu ka igkabogoy now.

12 Ian su ko duon goinawa ta to ogbogoy, ogtinawoon to Magboboot

ko nokoy ka igkabogoy ta su ian din do ipatalad kanta ka ligkat to ogk-agongonan ta.

13-14 Ka tuud to ignangon ku, kono to oyow ogpakasoip kow no ogkabay-bayaran no ogligkat to ogkaawo on ka igkabaybayari to sikan no mgo otow no nabuligan now. Di kuntoon su dakoldakol ka kaniu no pog-ugpo, litos ko ogkabuligan now ka mgo duma now no ogkoil-iluan on to og-awoson dan oyow ogpokog-unawa ro ka pog-ugpo now. No ko duon allow no sikaniu on man do ka duon og-awoson, sikandan man do ka ogsoip no ogbulig kaniu.

15 Ka soini no innangon ku, ogk-ounawa to impasulat dongan to Mag-boboot. Kagi,

> "Ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to dakol, warad on nasi ogkasamo. No ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to malintok, waro maal-alangi sikandin."*

### *Ka Pogpohondio woy si Titu to Kur-intu*

16 Dakol ka pogpasalamat noy to Magboboot su nigbogayan din si Titu to dakol no goinawa rin to ogbulig kaniu no ogpokog-unawa ro karakol to goinawa ku kaniu.

17 Ian su magaan nighoo to pog-buyu noy kandin. No kono no sikan do, di sikandin lagboy ka nigboot to oglibong dio to kaniu.

18 No ian noy imparuma kandin ka duma ta to pogtuu no ogtahuron to tibo no mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan su ka pog-nangonnangon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

19 No kono no sikan do, di ka sikan dod no mgo nigtuu no dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan, ian ka nig-alam kandin to oyow ogduma kanami ko ighatod noy ka sikan no igbulig tanow. Ian su oyow ogdakolon ka ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy oyow ogkatagaan to mgo otow ka igkohoy-u ta to duma ta no duon ogkoil-iluan to og-awoson dan.

20 Nò, og-ay-ayaran noy lagboy to og-alap to igpabogoy now su oyow waro otow no ogpakabayung kanami ko ogkoomonu koy to pog-alap to sikan no dakol no igkohoy-u now.

21 Ian tuud noy to oyow ka oghimuon noy, ogkaayun kai to tankaan to Magboboot woy dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.

22 Nò mgo sulod, duon dod dan-gob no duma noy no sulod ta no og-parumoon noy ki Titu. Malasi noy nool-ologan sikandin no nakita noy to moomot sikandin to ogbulig to mgo nigtuu. No kuntoon, natimulan on ka pogkamaali din to ogbulig su dakol ka pogsalig din kaniu.

23 Si Titu, sikandin ka tahan no duma ku to ogbulig kaniu. No ka sikan no mgo duma rin, suguonon sikandan to mgo nigtuu no dio to duma no mgo lunsud. No ligkat to oghimuon dan, ogkasayo si Hisu Kristu.

24 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpok-ouma on dio to kaniu, ipapitow now ka dakol ian no goinawa now kan-dan oyow songo ogkataga on ka mgo nigtuu no dio to tibo no lunsud. No ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ian ka igkamalogot now to tu-tuu ian ka im-panoy ku insayo kaniu.

## 9

### *Ka Pogbulig dan to mgo Duma ran no Nigtuu ki Hisus*

1 Kono og-awoson to ogsulatan ku sikaniu, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no igbogoy now no igpaalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no dio to Hudia.

2 Ian su nataga a to duon ian goinawa now to ogbulig. Sikan ka igkasayo-sayo ku dio to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Masidonia su innangon ku kandan to, ligkat to ligad pad no tuid, sikaniu no nigtuu no dio to Girisia,* tahan kow on nigtuud to

* **8:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 16:18.

* **9:2** Ko *Akaya*no ian tahan no ngaran to Grecia. Ka lunsud to Kurintu, nasakup to Girisia.

duon igpaalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Hudia. Nò mgo sulod,
to pogdinog to mgo taga Masidonia
to sikan no innangon ku, mohon-ing
kandan ka songo nigboboot to ogbu-
lig.
3 No duon soini no mgo sulod ta no
ogsuguon ku dio to kaniu su oyow og-
pakabulig kaniu to poglimud to sikan
no igbogoy now. Ian su og-awoson
to ogpakapanagana kow on oyow og-
pakatuman on ka impanoy ku no in-
nangon tongod kaniu woy to oyow
kono ogkaraat ka pulus to pogsayo ku
kaniu.
4 Ian su, ko duon mgo taga Masi-
donia no ogduma kanak, no ko ogki-
toon dan to waro pad matapid, dakol
ka igkasipod ku woy songo oggoram
kow rod to igkasipod now su tahan
kud man ingkanangon kandan to,
woy koy ogpokouma dio to kaniu,
ogkatapid now on ipanoy ka igbogoy
now.
5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to
nakadoromdom a to og-awoson to
ogbuyu a to oyow ogpohunoon ku
ka soini no tatolu no sulod ta oyow
ogkalimud now on igpanoy ka sikan
no innangon now nokani no igbogoy
now su oyow ko ogpokouma ad on,
duon on ka impanagana now. Ian su
oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow to tu-tuu
ian to nigligkat to kaniu no goinawa
to ogbogoy no waro kow pogosa.
6 Mgo sulod, doromdoma now ka
soini no pananglitan. Ka otow no
ogpamula to malintok do, songo mal-
intok do ka ogkagaani rin. Di ka sikan
no otow no ogpamula atag to dakol,
songo dakol dod ka ogkagaani rin.
7 Di tag sagboka now ka ogboot ko
songo monu ka igbogoy now, su og-
awoson ta to kono ki ogpakasondit ko
nokoy ka igkabogoy ta su oyow kono
ogkoiling to ogkapogos so goinawa
ta. Ian su og-awoson to, ka igbogoy ta,
dio ogligkat to maroyow no goinawa
ta. No ko sikan ian, ogkarago ka
Magboboot kanta.
8 No ogkohimu to Magboboot no ig-
bogoy rin kanta ka tibo no og-awoson
ta. Di ka igbogoy rin, ungod din og-
pasublaan to og-awoson ta to oyow
duon dod litos to igbulig ta to duma
ta ko duon og-awoson dan.
9 Ka sikan, ogkounawa ian to impa-
sulat dongan to Magboboot. Kagi rin
to,
"Dakol ka igbogoy to Magboboot dio
to mgo naayuayu. Waro kata-
manan to igkohoy-u rin." Ian
ka kagi rin.†
10 No ka Magboboot, ian ogbogoy
to boni to mgo ogman-oorok woy
songo ogbogoy to ogkakoon ta. No
sikandin dod ka ogbogoy to dakol
no igkabulig din kanta oyow songo
ogkatimulan ka igkohoy-u ta to duma
ta. No ian ogkounawa to ogtim-
ulan din ka igpamula ta no boni
oyow dakoldakol ka ogkagaani ta to
maroyow no batasan.‡
11 Ka Magboboot, ungod ogtimul to
kaniu no pog-ugpo to agad nokoy no
allow, oyow mabogoybogoy kow to
mgo otow no duon og-awoson dan.
No ligkat to sikan, mohon-ing ka og-
pakapasalamat kandin ko ogpakapu-
rut sikandan to sikan no igpaalap
now kanami no igpabulig now kan-
dan.
12 Ian su ligkat to sikan no maroyow
no oghimuon now, ogkabuligan ka
mgo nigtuu to og-awoson dan. Di
kono no sikan do di ogpasalamatan
ka Magboboot to mohon-ing no mgo
otow.
13 Ka soini no dakol no igkohoy-
u now, ian ka ogpakamalogot to
pogtuu now. No ligkat to sikan,
ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot su
ogpaagad-agaran now ka soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus woy su dakol ka igbogoy now
to sikan no mgo nigtuu woy dio to
duma no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to
dakol no goinawa ran kaniu, og-
ampuan kow ran su ka dakol no
ingkohoy-u now no nigligkat to dakol
no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kaniu.

† **9:9** Ogkabasa to Salmo 112:9. ‡ **9:10** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:10.

15 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot su imbogoy rin kanta ka Anak din no si Hisus. No ka pulus to sikan, kono ogkasool.

# 10

*Ka Katondanan ni Pablo*

1 Mgo sulod, sikanak no si Pablo, duon ogbuyuon ku kaniu su ligkat to molungangon woy mohoy-uan si Hisus. Ian su duon otow no ognangon to, woy a ro kun ogmabulut ko dio a to mariu ka ogsulat, di ko duon to kaniu, konad kun no mabulut ka ogkagion ku. Sikan ian to
2 ogbuyu a to oyow, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, kono a now ogpogosa to ogmabulut a. Ian su oglangub a ro no og-ogot to sikan no mgo otow no ogbayung to soini no oghimuon noy su nahan dan to, ka tuud noy, ogkounawa kun to tuud to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan.
3 Agad to og-ugpo kinow kai to soini no kalibutan, di ka ig-atu noy to mgo maroot, kono ogligkat to doromdom do duon to mgo otow no kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Ian su ka panganiban no ig-atu noy, kono ogligkat to soini no kalibutan, di ogligkat atag to kabogbogan to Magboboot no ogpakagugus to mgo ig-iilian no ig-atang to Magboboot. Sikan ian to ogkaroog noy ka mgo igpaap-apuloy
5 woy ka agad nokoy no ogpaampow-ampow no ogpakaatang to tu-tuu ian no pog-anad tongod to Magboboot. Woy songo ogkaroog noy on ka agad nokoy no ogpakasuwoy no doromdom to oyow ogkohimu on no ogpakapaagad-agad to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
6 Ko ogkataga koy to og-unug kow on to goinawa to Magboboot, no ko duon dod duma no kono ogpaagad-agad to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, oglogporan ku man ka sikan no mgo otow.
7 Doromdom kow, mgo sulod. Ko duon otow no ogpakaroromdom to nig-abin ni Hisu Kristu sikandan, maroyow ko ogsumsumanan dan pad to songo noiling koy rod kandan su songo nig-abin koy rod man ni Hisu Kristu.
8 Agad ko ogkoiling to ogkasublaan ka ignangonnangon ku tongod to katondanan noy, di waro igkasipod ku su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka nigbogoy kanami to soini no katondanan noy. No ian to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now no kono to oyow ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu now.
9 Kono no goinawa ku, mgo sulod, no oghinallokon ku sikaniu to ignangonnangon ku ka soini no mgo sulat ku.
10 Ian su duon kun mgo otow no ognangon to maagbot woy baghot ka ogkagion ku ko ogsusulat a, di ko duon a to tangkaan now, ogkasipod a kun no ogkoiling to waro pulus ka sikan no ignangonnangon ku.
11 Di og-awoson to ogpakasabut ka sikan no mgo otow ko ogpokouma koy, og-unawoon ku ro ka oghimuon ku to sikan no innangonnangon ku to mgo sulat ku.

12 Di sikanami, kono koy man oglangub no ognangon to songo maroyow ka oghimuon noy to sikan no oghimuon to sikan no mgo otow no nahan dan no sikandan ka madmaroyow. Naangol sikandan su ian dan ogpanag-ilingan ka oghimuon dan to kandan do no pogboot.
13 Sikanami atag, kono noy ogpasublaan ka igsayo noy to lawa noy su ian noy ro igkarago ka katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami. No songo duon dod katondanan noy kaniu.
14 Sikan ian, su sikanami ka nighondio to kaniu nokani no nigalap koy to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, ko kuntoon og-udling koy kaniu, kono koy ogpasubla to katondanan noy.
15 Kono koy ogparakoldakol no ogpasubla to katondanan noy no ogabin to nohimu to songo otow no

igsayo to kanami no lawa. Di, ogiman-iman koy to, ko ogkohogot on ka kaniu no pogtuu, ogkabuligan koy rod nikaniu oyow ogpakaanad koy dio to duma no mgo ugpaan no songo nakalagkos to katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.

16 Ian su, ko ogbogoy ka Magboboot, ogkohimu no songo ogpakanangonnangon koy dio to duma no mgo ugpaan no waro pad moumoi to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No ogawoson to oyow kono koy og-abin no igparakoldakol to kanami no lawa, su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to,

17 "Ka sikan no otow no ogkoiniat to ogsayo, litos ko ian din do ogsayoon ka pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."*

18 Ian ka kagi ku, mgo sulod, su woy ro ogtokoron ka otow to maroyow ka batasan din, ko ka Magboboot ka ogsayo kandin, kono no ka otow ka ogsayo to kandin no unoy no lawa.

# 11

## *Si Pablo woy ka Kono no Tu-tuu no Suguanon ni Hisus*

1 Agad ko ka ignangon ku, ogkounawa to ogkaangol-angol a, di pamminogi a now pa bag.

2 Ogpakapanalikud a kaniu no ogpakadalong a to dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kaniu. Ian su inat to ogpakasuwoy kow on to sikan no matul-id no dalan no oghondio ki Hisus su ian now ogkounawaan ka dalaga no waro pad mabuingi no nigpanakinan kud on. No si Hisus ka ogpurut kaniu.

3 Nò, mgo sulod, ian ku igkasasow ko ogkagawayan buwa ka pogdoromdom now no ogkoongkoran now buwa ka malogot woy malinis no goinawa now dio ki Hisu Kristu. Ogkoiling kow buwa ki Eba no nagawayan to moiria no mgo ubat to sikan no ulod no ian si Satanas.*

4 Ian ka igkasasow ku su inat to magaan kow ogpamminog ko duon ogdatong kaniu no og-anad to loin to sikan no in-anad noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus. Woy songo kuwo ko ogtuuan now on ka ig-anad dan no ogligkat to loin no gimukud no kono no ian Gimukud to Magboboot no impasolod now to goinawa now. Woy magaan now ro ogpaag-agaran ka loin no nangnangonon no kono no ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now an-anayan.

5 Nò, to kanak no doromdom, kono oglabow kanak ka sikan no mgo otow no ogkabantugan now no og-uubat no ognangon to suguanon ni Hisus sikandan.

6 Agad to kono a no pandoy to ogpamatbat, di kono ogkaalang-alang ka katagaanan ku. No ligkat to sikan, ogkoutasan noy sikaniu to tibo no ig-anad noy.

7 Mgo sulod, to pognangonnangon ku kaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon, waro a nigpamuyu to agad nokoy ko kono no nigpasalad a oyow ogpakapamalayat kow. Nò, og-inso a kaniu ko kono no litos ka pighimu ku?

8 Di ka duma no mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to duma mgo ugpaan ka nigbulig kanak to nig-awos ku to pogugpo. Ka sikan, noiling to naagawan ku sikandan to oyow ogkabuligan ku sikaniu.

9 No to dio a pad to kaniu no duon og-awoson ku, waro ku buyui sikaniu, agad hontow. Ian su duon mgo taga Masidonia no mgo nigtuu no nokouma, no nig-alap dan ka tibo no og-awoson ku. Taman kuntoon, waro ku pohirapi sikaniu to pogugpo ku. No ligkat kuntoon, songo kono kud ian ogbuyuon sikaniu.

10 No unawa to tu-tuu ian ka kagi ku tongod ki Hisu Kristu, songo tutuu ka soini no ignangon ku to kono

* **10:17** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24. * **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 3:1,13. † **11:10** Woy ko Akaya no tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

ogkaatangan ka pognangonnangon
ku dio to agad hondoi to probinsia to
Girisia.†
11 Manio to oghonduonon ku? Na-
han now buwa to waro goinawa ku
kaniu. Di mgo sulod, nataga ka Mag-
boboot to dakol ian so goinawa ku
kaniu.
12 Nò, ogparagason ku ka sikan
no batasan ku to kono a ogbuyu to
salapi now oyow ka sikan no kono no
malogot no mgo suguanon ni Hisus,
kono ogpakanangonnangon to nig-
uunawa ro ka kandan no batasan to
kanami no batasan.
13 Ian su, ka sikan no mgo otow,
kono no tu-tuu ian no suguanon ni
Hisus, su mgo ubaton no igpapitow-
pitow ran do to suguanon sikandan
ni Hisu Kristu.
14 Di kono ki ogkabolongbolong
to sikan, mgo sulod, su agad si Sa-
tanas, songo kuwo ko ogpoiling-iling
sikandin to diwata to Magboboot.
15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, to kono ki
ogkabolongbolong ko, ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Satanas, songo ogpoiling-
iling to batasan to mgo suguanon
to Magboboot no nohimu on no
maroyow dio to kandin. Nò to
mohuri no allow ogbogayan ka
sikan mgo kono no malogot no mgo
suguanon to litos no igbayad to mgo
hinimuan dan no maroot.

### *Ka Pog-aguanta ni Pablo*

16 Oghutukon ku pad to ignangon
ka ingkasulat kud ganna oyow kono
now ogdoromdomon to naangol-
angol a. Di ko ian ka pogdoromdom
now, balagad. Di bogayi a now pa
to liwak ku to igmarayandayan no
malintok do.
17 Ka soini no igmarayandayan ku,
kono ogligkat to boot to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta di ogkoiling do to batasan
to otow no ogkaangol-angol.
18 Dokad di, su mohon-ing ka
ogmarayandayan to kandan no
oghimuon no ogpokounug to soini
no kalibutan, songo ogpakasayo ad
to kanak no oghimuon.
19 Ian to ogkoiling a su maroyow
now to og-aguantoon ka kagi to
sikan no mgo ogkaangol-angol no
ogmarayandayan su nahan now to
pandoy kow no mgo otow.
20 Hoo su og-aguantoon now ro
ko og-uriponon kow nikandan woy
ko ogpaginpulus sikandan no ogpu-
rut to kalaglagan now, woy ko oglo-
motan kow ran. Agad ko ogtagpian
dan pad ka langlanguwan now, og-
aguantoon now rod.
21 Nò, dakol ka igkasipod ku no og-
nangon to waro koy atag niglangub
to og-iling to mgo batasan dan no
ogdoogdoog kaniu no nahan now no
maroyow.

Nò, su kono ogkasipod ka sikan no
mgo otow to og-uwang to igmaraya-
dayan dan, songo oglangub a no og-
uwang to sikan dod no igsayo-sayo
ku. Balagad ko waro pulus ku to
ogkohonduon.
22 Agad Hudiu ka sikan no kono
no malogot no mgo suguanon, su
songo Hudiu a rod man. Woy ko
pinanganak ni Israil sikandan, songo
pinanganak a rod ni Israil. Pinan-
ganak sikandan ni Abraham di songo
pinanganak a rod ni Abraham.
23 Nataga a to ogkoiling to
ogkaangol-angol a su inat to og-
pakasayo a to kanak no lawa. Di
nahan dan to sikandan ka suguanon
ni Hisu Kristu. Ko tu-tuu pa ka ig-
nangon dan, kanak ka madmaroyow
no suguanon din su dakoldakol man
lagboy ka kanak no pogpoomot to
talabau ku. Woy molmohon-ing pad
ka kanak no pogkapirisu woy ka
pogbaras to lawa ku. Woy mohon-ing
ka ingkabayo ku no malintok naan
do no ogkamatoy a.
24 Ka lalimma a mabarasi to mgo
Hudiu to katoluan woy sasiam no
poglampos.
25 No ka tatolu a mabarasi to kayu.
Woy duon allow no pigdorogpak a
to mgo otow to batu.‡ Ka tatolu a
magulaki to unturanan ku no barku.

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 14:19-20 woy 16:22.

No to songo kaallowan woy songo
karusiloman on ka in-ambo ku dio to
dagat.
26 Nò, to sikan no mohon-ing no
poghipanow ku, nohirapan ad ian
lagboy su duon nabaybayaan ku to
mgo woig no ogpanlanog, woy songo
nakabayo a to mgo otow no takawon.
Woy duon allow no nig-ogotan a to
mgo karumaan ku no Hudiu. No to
dangob no allow, nig-ogotan a to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. Agad hondoi
a makabayo, ko dio a to dakol no lun-
sud woy ko dio to holholawan, woy
ko dio a to dagat, malasi a ogkoumoi
to igkamatoy ku porom. Woy songo
duon igkohirapi ku no nigligkat to
mgo otow no og-uubat no nahan dan
no sulod ta to pogtuu.
27 Songo nabaybayaran a to pogtu-
man ku to mgo talabau ku. No pila
buwa no marusilom no waro igko-
hirogo ku. Woy malasi a ogkoibog
no ogkoon woy ogpokoinum-inum ad
ian poron di waro ogkakoon woy
ogkoinum ku. Woy songo malasi a
ogkagonnow su waro litos no sabinit
woy ko ogkougpaan ku.
28 Lagkos to sikan, duon dod ka
igkasasow ku tongod to tibo no mgo
nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo
lunsud.
29 Hontow pa otawa no malotoy
ka pogtuu rin no waro ku mohoy-
ui? Waro man. Woy hontow pa ka
ogpakarogpak dio to dalan to pogtuu
rin no kono igmasakit to kanak no
goinawa? Songo waro man.
30 Ko og-awoson to ogsayo-sayo a,
ian ku ro igkarago ka igkabaybayari
ku su ligkat to sikan, ogkataga kow to
ligkat do kanak, ogkaalang-alang a to
katouanan ku.
31 Ka Magboboot no ian Amoy to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, nataga to kono no ubat ka
soini no innangon ku. No sikandin ka
ogkasayo taman to waro katamanan.
32 Nokani no dio a pad to lunsud to
Damasku, ka gobirnador no nasakup
to labow no igbuyag dan no si Ari-
tas, nigpabantayan to mgo otow ka
gumawan to sikan no lunsud su oyow
ogdakopon a ran poron.
33 Di duon nigpangabang kanak su
impatagu a ran to dakol no langkap
no nigtuntun a ran dio to tano ligkat
to songo bintana no duon to sikan no
matikang no alad no nohimu no mgo
batu no nakalingut to lunsud. No
nakasalsalia ad on.

# 12

*Ka mgo Impakita to Magboboot ki Pablo*

1 Agad to waro pulus ku to pogsayo-
sayo ku, di ogpakasayo-sayo a ro
duon to oghitagoon ku sikaniu to
duon impapitow woy duon mgo im-
pasabut din to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
kanak.
2 No to sikan no nakitaan ku,*
sampulu on no tuid woy hop-at ka
nigligad. Sikanak, naalap a dio to
igkatatolu no langit. No to pogkaalap
ku, waro a mataga ko nakalagkos ka
lawa ku woy ko ka gimukud ku ro
buwa ka naalap dio. Ka Magboboot
do ka nataga.
3 Di nataga a to naalap ad on dio to
maroyow lagboy no ugpaan ni Hisu
Kristu. No oghutuk a pad no ognan-
gon to waro a mataga ko to sikan no
pogkaalap ku, nakalagkos ka lawa ku
woy ko ka gimukud ku ro buwa ka
naalap. Ka Magboboot do ka nataga.
4 No ko dio a to sikan no ugpaan,
duon narinog ku no kono ogkaayu-
nan to oglituk. Di ko ignangon ku
poron, kono igpanangon to Magbo-
boot.
5 Litos ko igsayo-sayo ku poron ka
impapitow to Magboboot kanak di
kono ku ro igsayo-sayo ka kanak no
lawa su ian ku ogkadoromdom ka
igmalotoy ku.
6 Di pananglitan ko noiniatan ku
pa no ogsayo-sayo to kanak no lawa,

* **12:2** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ogkoiling ko songo otow ka ogkatuon ni Pablo. Di dio to birsikulu 7, ogkatagaan ta to si Pablo ian ka lituk to kagi rin. Ian to nighonduon din su waro din moiniati to ogparakoldakol.

waro porom igkasipod ku su tu-tuu
ian ka ignangon ku. Di kono a ogsayo-
sayo su oyow kono ogkasublaan ka
igbantug to mgo otow kanak. Ka
maroyow ku, ko ian do ogligkatan to
doromdom dan kanak ka nigkita ran
no batasan ku woy ka nigdinog dan
no mgo in-anad ku kandan.
7 Di mgo sulod, pigbogayan ad
to Magboboot to mohirap no og-
goramon ku oyow kono a ogpaka-
parakoldakol to goinawa ku no og-
ligkat to sikan no mohon-ing no im-
pohitaga to Magboboot to sikan no
impakita rin kanak dio to langit. Ka
sikan, ian ogkounawa ko duon ig-
masakit to lawa ku no igsasowsasow
ni Satanas kanak. No ian to oyow
kono a ogpakaparakoldakol dio to
kanak no pogdoromdom.
8 Ka tatolu a nigbuyu dio to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta to oyow og-awoon din
ka soini no oggoramon ku.
9 Di soini ka intabak din kanak.
Kagi, “Litos on koykow su ian nu ro
og-awoson ka igkohoy-u ku koykow,
su ko malotoy ka, ogkakitaan lagboy
ka kanak no kabogbogan.” Sikan ian,
mgo sulod, ogkarago a nasi ko duon
igmalotoy ku su oyow ogkabuligan a
to kabogbogan ni Hisu Kristu.
10 Ogkarago a ro ko duon mgo ig-
malotoy to lawa ku, woy ko duon
ogsumsumpalit kanak, woy ko duon
igkohirapi ku woy ko duon igkabay-
bayari ku woy ko duon duma no mgo
kohirapi ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki
Hisu Kristu. No ian su, ko malotoy
a ogkabogayan a to kabogbogan ni
Hisus.

### *Ka mgo Igkasasow ni Pablo Ton-god to mgo Taga Kurintu*

11 Ogkoiling to waro batasan ku. Di
sikaniu ka nigpogos to ogkohonduon
a. Ian su sikaniu poron ka litos no
ogsayo kanak su agad to waro pulus
ku, di kono a no mohuri to sikan no
kono no malogot no mgo suguanon
no ogparakol to kandan no dorom-
dom.
12 Ian su to dio a pad to kaniu,
duon impapitow to Magboboot kaniu
to mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka
immalogot to kinagian din woy ka
duma no mgo mabogbog no mgo hin-
imuan din. Woy songo duon mgo
igkabaybayari no nig-aguanta ku. No
ligkat to sikan, ogpakatokod kow to
tu-tuu ian to suguanon a ni Hisu
Kristu.
13 Nò, og-inso a kaniu, mgo su-
lod, ko nokoy ka salo ku kaniu?
Ka batasan ku dio to kaniu, nokog-
unawa ro to batasan ku no dio a to
mgo nigtuu no dio to duma no mgo
lunsud. Di ian do batasan ku dio
to kaniu no waro mokog-unawa to
sikan no batasan ku dio to duma no
mgo lunsud so waro a nigbuyu kaniu
to og-awoson to pog-ugpo ku. Ko salo
ku pa kaniu ka sikan, pasaylua a now
ro!
14 Nò, mgo sulod, magaan ad og-
ligkat no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu.
Soini ka igkatatolu no pogpanum-
baloy ku. No unawa to nokani, kono
a ogbuyu to agad nokoy dio to kaniu
su sikaniu ka tuud ku, kono no ka
kalaglagan now. Ian su ko duon anak
ta, kono no anak ka ogbui to inoy ran
woy ko amoy ran ko kono no ka mgo
amoy woy ka mgo inoy ka ogbui to
mgo anak dan.
15 Maroyow ku lagboy no igbogoy
ku kaniu ka tibo no dayagang ku woy
ka tibo no kalaglagan ku no igbulig
to pogtuu now. Ka sikan, igmalogot
to dakol no goinawa ku kaniu. Di og-
inso a ko ian now ro igbalos kanak ka
pogmalintok to goinawa now?
16 Nataga kow to waro a
mogsasowsasow kaniu to pog-ugpo
ku no dio a pad to kaniu. Di kuntoon,
duon ogpansob kanak to nahan
dan to nigpan-ubatan ku woy ko
niggawayan ku sikaniu.
17 Nò, waro a man nigpaginpulus
kaniu ligkat to agad sagboka no otow
no nigsugu ku dio to kaniu.
18 Pigbuyu kud si Titu to oghondio
to kaniu woy duon songo sulod ta to
pogtuu no nigparuma ku kandin. No
og-inso a ko nigpaginpulus si Titu dio
to kaniu? Wa man su nokog-unawa

koy ro to tuud noy woy to batasan noy.

19 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, ka soini no ignangonnangon noy kaniu, kono no igpoomot noy no igpangabang to lawa noy. Di ko kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpakamalogot sikandin to naayun tibo ka soini no innangonnangon noy su nigligkat to pogkasagboka noy ki Hisu Kristu. No ian do tuud noy to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now kandin.

20 Di duon igkasasow ku su, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkakitaan ku no mgo hinimuan now to kono no litos ku. Woy songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkakitaan now dii to kanami no songo kono now ogkoiniatan. No ian igkasasow ku ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu no ogkitoon ku to duon ogmoog-ogotoy woy ko ka ogkoima, ko ogpokoglangot ko oglogoron woy ko ogpanlomot to duma ran woy ko duon ka ogpanalosob woy ko duon ka ogparakoldakol woy ko ogsamuksamuk.

21 No ka dangob no igkasasow ku ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu no ogkasiporan a to Magboboot no ogpakasinogow ad su mohon-ing dod ka mgo otow no nakasalo nokani no waro pad iniugi ka mgo maroot no batasan dan unawa to poghulid dan to kono no asawa ran woy ko kono dan ogponoron ka goinawa ran to agad nokoy no maroot no ogkadoromdom dan woy ka ogkoibogan dan.

# 13

## *Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo*

1 Mgo sulod, soini ka igkatatolu no pogpanumbaloy ku dio to kaniu. No doromdom kow to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot to, “Ko duon ogbayung, og-awoson to duon daruwa woy ko tatolu no ogpakamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no ignangon.”*

2 Nò, to sikan no igkaruwa no inhondio ku to kaniu, nigbohog ku ka sikan no mgo makasasalo woy lagkos to tibo no duma no mgo otow. No kuntoon to waro a pad mokouma, oghutukon ku pad ogbohogon sikandan to, ko waro pad mabalbalawi ka sikan no mgo batasan dan, waro agad sagboka kandan no makasasalo no kono ogkalogparan.

3 Ian su goinawa now to duon ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian to ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu ka soini no ignangonnangon ku. No kono ogmalotoy ka kabogbogan din ko ogpakatangko ki kandin. Di dakol atag ka kabogbogan din no igpapitow rin kaniu.

4 Agad to malotoy ka lawa ni Hisus no namatoy on to krus, di ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot, nouyag on si Hisus to waro katamanan. No ogkounawa ro kanami no nasagboka kandin su ogkaalang-alang koy to katouanan noy. Di to pog-alap noy kaniu, ogkakitaan to ogkabuligan koy to kabogbogan to Magboboot woy to sikandin ian ka ogdumaruma kanami.

5 Nò, sikaniu, mgo sulod, sumsumana now ka goinawa now ko tu-tuu ian to niggongonan now si Hisus. Woy doromdoma now ka pogtuu now ko malogot ian to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. Di ko kono no malogot ka pogtuu now kandin, waro labot din kaniu.

6 Og-iman-iman a to ogtokoron now to tu-tuu ian to nohimu koy no mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

7 Di ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot, ian noy igbuyu to oyow kono kow oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot. Ka sikan no ig-ampu noy, kono no oyow igmalogot to maroyow ka pog-alap to katondanan noy. Agad ko kono ogtokoron to maroyow ka pog-alap noy to katondanan noy su ian do tuud noy to og-ampu to oyow ogpokohimu

* **13:1** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6 woy 19:15.

kow to maroyow ro.
8 Ian su waro katondanan noy to
ogsapad to mgo otow no og-unug to
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di
duon katondanan noy to ogsapad to
batasan no kono no litos to sikan no
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
9 Sikan ian, agad ko ogkoiling to
ogkaalang-alang ka katouanan noy
di igkarago noy ko ogkohogot on
ka kaniu no pogtuu, su ian noy ig-
ampu oyow ungod ogkatimulan ka
maroyow no batasan now.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, no ogsulat
a kaniu to kai a pad to mariu su oyow
ka katondanan no imbogoy ni Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, konad
og-awoson no iglogpad kaniu, su ian
porom tuud to sikan no katondanan
oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu now.
Kono ian no tuud din no igpasuwoy
ka pogtuu now.
11 Nò, soini naan do, mgo sulod, ka
igpanuguntugun ku kaniu. Balbal-
awi now ka mgo batasan now. Tan-
tanuri now ka soini no imbuyu ku
kaniu. Sagbokaa now ro ka goinawa
now. No ko og-iling kow, ka Mag-
boboot no ogligkatan to ogmarak-
dakoloy kinow to goinawa woy to
maawang no pog-ugpo ta, ungod og-
ugpo kai to taliwaro now.
12 Ko oglimudlimud kow no og-
ampu, sagmana now ka mgo duma
now su soini ka igtokod to ogmarak-
dakoloy kow.
13 Ka tibo no mgo nigtuu kai, ogpa-
pangumusta kaniu.
14 Ka goinawa ku ian, mgo sulod,
to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy
to oyow ogtokoron now ka dakol no
goinawa to Magboboot kaniu, woy to
oyow ogkabuligan kow to Gimukud
to Magboboot oyow maroyow ka pog-
parumdumooy now kandin. *Kanak
no si Pablo.*

# Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Galasia

## Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Galasia

Ka Galasia, songo ugpaan dio to Malintok no Asia. Duon mgo Hudiu no nakaamut kandan di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no kono no Hudiu sikandan. No to igkaruwa no poghipanow ni Pablo, nakabayo sikandin to Galasia, no nignangonan din sikandan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu no mohon-ing sikandan no nigtuu on. No to kabinunsuran to pogtuu ran, maroyow ka pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di duon mgo Hudiu no nokouma no loin ka in-anad dan su innangon dan to, woy ki ogkapangabangan to salo ta, ko ogtumanon ta ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ligkat to sikan, natalap woy nasasow ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy nig-atangan on ka maroyow no pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan oyow ogpakasabut sikandan to waro loin no ogpakapangabang kanta to salo ko kono no ka pogtuu ta ro to sikan no nohimu ni Hisus kanta. Woy nig-ogotan ni Pablo ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no kono og-amut to mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu to nigkokoon sikandan to igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-10
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 1:11 – 2:21
Ka dalan to oyow ogkohimu ki no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot 3:1 – 4:31
Tongod to ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono kid ogpouripon to maroot 5:1 – 6:10
Ka mohuri no innangon ni Pablo 6:11-18

1-2 Sikanak no si Pablo ka ogsulat kaniu no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio og-ugpo to ugpaan to Galasia. Sikanak woy ka mgo sulod ta to pogtuu no kai to kanak, ogpangumustoon noy sikaniu. Pig-abin ad on to oyow ogkohimu ad on no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ta. Sikandin ka nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no pog-abin din, nigligkat dod kandin. Waro nigligkat to pogboot to mgo otow.

3 Ogbuyu ad to oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no goinawa woy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta. Woy songo ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

4 Nigpakimatoy si Hisus kanta no mgo makasasalo, oyow ogkaawo on ka maroot no nakabanggut to goinawa ta no nigligkat to mgo maroot no ogpakaayat kanta to pogugpo ta kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan. Ian su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta.

5 Sikan ian to kono kid oghagtonghagtong no ogsayo to Magboboot taman to katamanan.

*Duon Sagboka ro no Maroyow no Nangnangonon*

6 Mgo sulod, duon igkabolongbolong ku kaniu su wa do malugoy no nig-iniugan now kun ka Magboboot di sikandin ka nig-abin kaniu no nigligkat to nohoy-uan kow on ni Kristu. No nigbunsud kow kun no ogtuu to loin no maroyow kun no nangnangonon.

7 Kono man no maroyow no nangnangonon ka sikan su sagboka ro ka maroyow no nangnangonon no ian ka in-anad noy kaniu. No ian ku ogkagian sikaniu to soini su duon mgo otow no ogsasowsasow kaniu su ligkat to ig-anad dan. Ian su ogbalbalawon dan porom ka maroyow

no nangnangonon tongod ki Kristu
oyow ogpakasuwoy kow porom.
8 Dokad di, agad hontow, ko
sikanami woy ko diwata to Mag-
boboot, ko songo lunsud ka ignan-
gonnangon dan tongod ki Hisus no
kono ogpokounawa to innangonnan-
gon noy, maroyow no ogkalogparan
to Magboboot sikandan to waro
katamanan dio to hapuy.
9 Nignangonan kud sikaniu nokani
di songo ignangon noy rod kaniu
no oghutuk. Ko duon agad hontow
no ognangonnangon to loinloin no
nangnangonon to sikan no maroyow
no nangnangonon no nigtuuan now,
ogkoumaan sikandan to igtungayow
to Magboboot.
10 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono to
oyow ogpasayo a to mgo otow su ian
goinawa ku ko ogkasayo a to Magbo-
boot. Woy songo kono ogkohimu no
ka igkarago to mgo otow ka ogkoini-
atan ku. Ian su ko sikan pa ian, kono
a poron ogkohimu no suguanon ni
Kristu.

### *Ka Nohimu si Pablo to Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu*

11 Pamminog kow mgo sulod ku,
to ignangon ku kaniu. Ka soini no
maroyow no nangnangonon no ig-
nangonnangon ku kaniu, kono no ka
otow ka ogligkatan.
12 Woy wa ku dinoga dio to mgo
otow woy songo waro a anara nikan-
dan. Di si Hisu Kristu atag ka
nighitaga kanak.
13 Nakarinog kow, mgo sulod, to
batasan ku nokani no nig-unug a pad
to tibo no tinuuan to mgo Hudiu.
Nataga kow rod to nigbaybayaran ku
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy
pinandakop kud on ka duma no waro
ian ingkohoy-u ku kandan su oyow
ogkoongkoran dan porom ka pogtuu
ran ki Hisus.
14 Woy ka pogtuman ku to mgo tin-
uuan to mgo Hudiu, madmaroyow
pad to mohon-ing no mgo duma ku
no Hudiu no nounawa pad to kanak
no pogkootow su nig-ayad-ayad a to
pog-unug ku to mgo batasan to mgo
kaap-apuan noy.
15-16 Dokad di, nohoy-uan ad on to
Magboboot su to waro a pad mootow,
pig-abin ad on to Magboboot no
oyow, pogkalugoy, ogkohimu ad on
no suguanon din. Impapitow rin
kanak ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu
oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to tibo
no pighimu ni Hisus kanta. No ka
nohimu to sikan, waro a nigpaanad
to agad hontow.
17 Woy waro a nighondio to
Hirusalim no ogpabulig to sikan
no an-anayan no mgo suguanon ni
Hisus. Di nighondio a atag to Arabia
no ugpaan. Pogkalugoy, niglibong ad
dio to lunsud to Damasku.
18 Nigligad pad ka tatolu no tuid
woy a nighondio to Hirusalim oyow
ogpanumbaloy a ki Pedro. No dio a
nig-ugpo to kandin to sampulu woy
lalimma no allow.*
19 Ka duma no mgo suguanon ni
Hisus dio, wa ku kitaa. Di ian ku ro
nigkita si Santiago no hari to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus lagkos ki
Pedro.
20 Mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian ka tibo no
igsulat ku kaniu no nataga ka Magbo-
boot to kono no ubat.
21 Nò to pog-awo ku to sikan no
ugpaan to Hudia, nighondio a to mgo
lunsud to sikan no mgo ugpaan to
Siria woy ka Silisia, no dio a nig-anad.
22 Ka sikan, waro a pad tokora to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Kristu no dio
to ugpaan to Hudia.
23 Di nanangnangonan sikandan to
sikanak ka nokani nigbayadbayad to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow
ogkoongkoran dan poron ka pogtuu
ran. No kuntoon, sikan dod no pog-
tuu ka ignangonnangon ku dio to
duma no mgo otow.
24 No pigsayo on to sikan no taga
Hudia ka Magboboot su songo nigtuu
ad on ki Hisus.

* **1:18** Ka sampulu woy lalimma no allow, tigbal do no daruwa no simana.

# 2

### *Ogpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to Duma no mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu*

1 Pogligad pad to sampulu no tuid
woy hop-at, niglibong ad dio to
Hirusalim no si Birnabi ka duma ku.
Songo nigduma kud si Titu.
2 Ian to nighondio koy su sikan ka
impohitaga to Magboboot kanak no
goinawa rin. No to pogkouma noy,
nig-al-alukuy ad to mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu. Di nigmatongton-
gopoy koy ro ka olin no mgo igbuyag.
No innangonnangon kud on kandan
ka tibo to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon no ig-anad ku to sikan no
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su ian
goinawa ku to, ka talabau ku nokani
woy ka kuntoon, kono ogkaraat.
3-4 No pogkaponga, nigmaroyow on
to sikan no mgo igbuyag ka goinawa
ran to innangon ku, su agad si Titu no
duma ku no Girigu, waro dan pogosa
to ogpatuli no igtuman to Balaod ni
Moisis.*
Dokad di to duon mgo otow no
nigpatokod do to nigtuu ki Hisus no
nig-amut do duon kanami to waro
tuguni. Ian su ogpitawon dan ko
nokoy ka batasan noy su nakaloko
koy on to Balaod ni Moisis su ligkat
to nasagboka kid on ki Hisu Kristu.
No ogpogoson dan poron si Titu to
oyow ogpakapatuli poron sikandin.
Ka tuud dan no oyow ogkohikotan
man do poron ka goinawa noy to pog-
tuman noy to sikan no mgo Balaod ni
Moisis.
5 Di, agad malintok, waro koy
nigpaagad-agad kandan oyow ka
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian noy in-
anad kaniu, kono ogkasolugan to
kono no tu-tuu ian.
6 Di mgo sulod, ka sikan no mgo
otow no natokod no pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu, niglitos on to goinawa
ran ka in-anad ku to mgo otow no
warad timuli. Di ian ku innangon to
natokod on sikandan no igbuyag su
kono ku ogpalabawon ka songo otow
su dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, og-
pokogsokodsokod do.
7 Nò, ka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon,
pigtokod a ran to nigbogayan ad on to
Magboboot to katondanan ku to pog-
alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. No songo nounawa
rod to pogtokod dan ki Pedro to
songo nigbogayan to kandin no ka-
tondanan to pog-alap-alap to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to
mgo Hudiu.
8 Ian su ligkat to kabogbogan to
Magboboot, nohimu ad on no sug-
uanon ni Hisus oyow oghondio a to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No
ka sikan, nounawa rod ki Pedro no
songo nohimu on no suguanon ni
Hisus to oyow oghondio sikandin to
mgo Hudiu.
9 Nò duon mabantug no mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu no nig-amut
kandan no si Santiago, si Pedro, woy
si Huan. Nò, nigtokod sikandan
to nigbogayan ad to Magboboot to
katondanan ku, no nigpangumusta
sikandan kanami woy ki Birnabi ka
nig-uyun to dio koy ognangonnan-
gon to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
No sikandan ka ognangonnangon to
mgo Hudiu.
10 Di duon sagboka ro no imbuyu
dan kanami. No ian to oyow kono
noy ogkalingawan to ogbulig to mgo
otow no nigtuu no taga Hirusalim no
noiluan to og-awoson dan. No ka
sikan, tahan do kai to goinawa ku to
ogtuman.

### *Ka Pogsapad ni Pablo ki Pedro dio to Lunsud to Antiokia*

11 Di pogkalugoy, no nokouma on si
Pedro dio to Antiokia, nigsaparan ku
sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo otow
su kono no litos ka pighimu rin.

* **2:3-4** Waro batasan to mgo Ginirigu to ogpatuli to mgo anak dan no lukos, di ka mgo Hudiu, nigtuli atag to anak dan no lukos no igtuman to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis kandan dongan.

12 Ian su, ko iam pad mokouma
si Pedro, no ko niglimudlimud
sikandan to ogkoon, nig-amut pad
sikandin to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. Dokad di, no nokouma on ka
mgo Hudiu no nigsugu ni Santiago,
warad nig-amut si Pedro kandan su
nahallok to ogkasamilian to sikan no
mgo Hudiu no ogpatuman poron to
mgo Balaod ni Moisis.
13 Sikan ian, ka duma no mgo
Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio
to Antiokia, agad to tibo, lagkos ki
Pedro, nataga to kono no litos ka
nighimu rin, tibo nigdalong on to
poghimu ni Pedro. Agad si Birnabi,
songo naalap on to poghimu ran.
14 Di to nigkita kud ka oghimuon
dan to kono ogkaayun to pogtuu ta
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, nigkagian ku si Pedro dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow. Kagi ku to,
"Agad to Hudiu ka di duon dod na-
balagad nu no batasan to mgo Hudiu
no nounawa ka rod to kono ka no
Hudiu. Nò, ko sikan ian ka koykow
no batasan, manio to ogpogoson nu
ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to
oyow ogpakatuman sikandan to mgo
batasan to mgo Hudiu?" Sikan ka
innangon ku ki Pedro.†

### *Ka Hudiu woy ka Kono no Hudiu, Ogkapangabangan Ligkat to Ka-matayon ni Hisus*

15 Nò, sikanami no mgo Hudiu
ligkat to pogkootow noy, waro koy
nounawa to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no oghingaranan noy
to makasasalo su waro mataga to
Balaod to Magboboot.
16 Dokad di, nataga koy to, ka
ogpakamaroyow to otow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot, kono og-
ligkat to mgo pogtuman ta to Balaod
din, di ogligkat do atag to pogtuu ta
ro ki Hisu Kristu. No agad sikanami
no Hudiu, ian to nigtuu koy on su
nig-awos to oyow ogkohimu kinow
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuu
ta ki Kristu, no kono atag ogligkat
to mgo pogtuman ta to Balaod ni
Moisis. Ian su waro agad hontow
no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat to
mgo pogtuman to Balaod.
17 Nò, ogkoiniatan tad on ian
to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot su ligkat to ogkasagboka
kinow on ki Kristu. No su nigtuu
kid on to sikan, nakatokod kid on
to makasasalo kinow nanaan no
ogkounawa ki rod to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. Nò, su malogot ka
sikan, og-inso a ko ian ta ignangon to
ogkohimu kinow on no makasasalo
su ligkat ki Kristu? Kono man
ogkaayun no kagi. Ka ku kow!‡
18 Ian su, ko oghutuk a no
ogpaagad-agad a to sikan no Balaod
ni Moisis no nig-ongkoran kud an-
anayan, ian ka igtokod to tu-tuu ian
to songo nakasalo ad su nalop-angan
ku man ka sikan no Balaod.
19 Di warad on ka pogsalig ku to
sikan no Balaod su tongod to sikan,
ogkounawa to namatoy ad su warad
on ka pog-iman-iman ku to ogka-
pangabangan ad to pogtuman ku to
sikan no Balaod, su og-awoson ku to
ogpokounug a to tibo no goinawa to
Magboboot.
20 Nò, su nigtuu ad on ki Kristu,
ogkounawa to nakalagkos a kandin
no pogkamatoy rin ko niglansang dio
to krus. No kuntoon, konad on no
sikanak ka ogboot to pog-ugpo ku di
ogkoiam on ka pogkootow ku su kaid
on si Kristu to goinawa ku. Di ka
soini no pog-alap ku to pog-ugpo ku
kai to tano, ogligkat to pogsalig ku
kandin no ian Anak to Magboboot ka

† **2:14** Ian to ogkapogos porom ka goinawa to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to og-awoson sikandan no ogpatuli woy ro oglitos to ogpokog-amut-amut sikandan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **2:17** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko an-anayan nigsalig sikandan ki Hisus di mangkuan oglibong sikandan no ogsalig to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod, ogkabatukan sikandan to makasasalo su nakalop-ang sikandan to sikan no mgo Balaod.

duon dakol no goinawa rin kanak no
nigpakimatoy kanak.
21 Nò, kono ku man ogkoison ka
sikan no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta. Ian su ko ian pa ogpaka-
maroyow kanta dio to tangkaan din
ka pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo
Balaod ni Moisis, warad on pulus ka
pogkamatoy ni Kristu.

# 3

1 Ka ku kow kaniu no mgo taga
Galasia no naawo on ka pogdorom-
dom now! Hontow ka nigpasuwoy
kaniu to pogtuu now to ogpounugon
kow porom to Balaod ni Moisis?
Di tahan on man nigbat-awan ka
goinawa now to innangon noy ka
pighimu ni Hisu Kristu no niglansang
sikandin dio to krus.
2 Nò ka nigbogayan kow to
Gimukud to Magboboot, og-inso a
ko nigligkat pa to pogtuman now
to Balaod ni Moisis? Waro su
nataga kow to, woy kow mabogayi
to Gimukud to Magboboot ko nigtuu
kow on ki Hisu Kristu no nigdinog
kow to sikan no nangnangonon
tongod kandin.
3 Naawo naan ka pogdoromdom
now. Ian su, ka iam kow pad nigtuu,
nigsaligan now pad ka Gimukud to
Magboboot to ogbulig kaniu. Di og-
inso a kaniu ko ian on goinawa now
kuntoon ko ogsaligan now on ka ka-
niu no pogtuman?
4 Woy og-inso a ko warad on pulus
now ka tibo no inhimu to Gimukud
to Magboboot kaniu? Di duon poron
pulus now.
5 Ian su, ka imbogoy to Magbo-
boot kaniu to Gimukud din woy ko
pighimu rin ka sikan no mgo kabo-
longbolonganan no impapitow ka-
niu, waro nigligkat to pogtuman now
poron to Balaod, di nigligkat atag
to nigdinog kow woy nigtuu kow on
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus.
6 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasu-
lat to Magboboot dongan tongod ki
Abraham no nigkagi to, “Nigtuu on
sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot
no ligkat to sikan, nighimu on to Mag-
boboot si Abraham no maroyow dio
to kandin.”*
7 No su ian ian, ogpakasabut ki to,
ka sikan no mgo otow no duon pog-
tuu ran to Magboboot, ian ka ogko-
himu on no tu-tuu ian no kapun-
ganan ni Abraham.
8 Duon to Tahan no Kasulatan to ki-
nagian to Magboboot to duon uromo
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogko-
himu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
din su ligkat to pogtuu ran kandin.
Sikan ian to impanoy rin innan-
gonnangon ki Abraham to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigk-
agi ka Magboboot kandin to, “Ligkat
to pogtuu nu kanak, ogkohoy-uan
ku ka agad hontow kai to soini no
kalibutan.” Ian ka kagi rin.†
9 Nò, su nigtuu si Abraham, ka
mgo otow no songo ogtuu, songo og-
pakalagkos to pogkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot ki Abraham.
10 Di ka tibo no ogsalig porom to
pogtuman dan to Balaod su nahan
dan no ian ka ogpakamaroyow kan-
dan, nigbobootan on tahan to oglog-
paran to waro katamanan. Ian su
duon impasulat dongan no nigkagi
to, “Agad hontow no kono ogpakatu-
man to tibo no innangon to Balaod
to Magboboot, ogkabobootan sikan-
dan to ogkalogparan on to waro kata-
manan.”‡
11 Nò, sikan ian no ogpakasabut
ki to waro agad sagboka no otow
no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat
to pogtuman din to sikan no mgo
Balaod su sikan ian ka ingkasulat
dongan to kinagian to Magboboot to,
“Ka sikan no otow no nohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot ligkat to pogtuu rin kandin,
ian ogkabogayan to kouyagan din no

* **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † **3:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:3. ‡ **3:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 27:26. § **3:11** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4.

waro katamanan.§
12 Di ko duon pa otow no ogpakatuman to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot no waro agad sagboka no salo din, kono poron og-awoson ka pogtuu rin woy ogkabogayan to kouyagan din no waro katamanan. Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan no kagi rin to, "Ka sikan no otow no ogtuman to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan." Ian ka kagi rin.
13 Di si Kristu ka nigbalukas kanta oyow kono kid on ogkalogparan no ogligkat to waro ki makatuman to sikan no Balaod su sikandin on ka nigparorologan to Magboboot to sikan no igtungayow poron kanta. Ian su duon soini no impasulat to Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to, "Ko duon otow no ogbobootan to ogkamatoy no ogbitayon to kayu, ian ka igpatokod to niglogparan on sikandin to Magboboot."*
14 No ian ka nighimu ni Hisu Kristu su oyow ka karoyawon no innangon to Magboboot dongan ki Abraham, songo ogkabogoy to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No ian to oyow ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, tibo kinow, ogkabogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot su sikan ka impanoy innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta.

### *Ka Balaod woy ko ka Tahan no Insabut to Magboboot*

15 Nò mgo sulod, duon igpanangli-tan ku kaniu. Ko duon igsabut to songo otow woy ko nigpirmaan dio to tangkaan to mgo talagmalogot, waro ogpakabalabag woy songo waro ogpakatimul to sikan no insabut din.
16 Nò ogkounawa rod ki Abraham su duon insabut to Magboboot kandin woy songo innangon din dod to kapunganan ni Abraham no sagboka no waro pad mootow. No ka ingkasulat to sikan, waro nigkagi to, "ka mgo pinanganak nu no ogkalituk poron to mohon-ing no pinanganak ni Abraham. Sikan ian to ogkataga ki to si Kristu do ka igkatuon to sikan no innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Abraham.†
17 Ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo sulod, ka sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham, nokohun-a to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis. Hop-at no gatus woy katoluan no tuid ka nigligad woy imbogoy on to Magboboot ki Moisis ka sikan no Balaod din. Sikan ian, ka Balaod, kono ogpakabalabag to sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham.
18 Nò, ko ogkohimu no ogkabogayan ki to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot no ogligkat pa to pogtuman ta porom to mgo Balaod din, konad poron ogligkat to innangon din do duon. Di ka ingkohoy-u to Magboboot ki Abraham, nigligkat do ian to insabut din.
19 Su sikan ian mgo sulod, nokoy ka tuud to ingkabogoy ka sikan no Balaod to Magboboot? Hoo su oyow ogtokoron ta to duon mgo salo ta. Nigtuuran to Magboboot to woy on ogkataman ka sikan no Balaod din ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no kapunganan ni Abraham no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin. Di ka sikan no Balaod, impahatod din to mgo diwata dio to sagboka no otow no talagpataliwaro to mgo otow.‡
20 Dokad di, to pognangon to Magboboot ki Abraham to sikan no insabut din, waro awosi to duon talagpataliwaro su ka Magboboot do ka nigkagi no si Abraham do ka pignangonan din.

### *Ka Tuud to Balaod ni Moisis*

21 Naan ta buwa ko ka Balaod ni Moisis, ogpakabalabag to sikan no sabut to Magboboot ki Abraham. Kono man su ko duon pa Balaod no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan, litos poron to ogkohimu kid on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan no Balaod din.

* **3:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 21:23. † **3:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:7. ‡ **3:19** Ogpakarorom-dom ki ko si Moisis buwa ka ogkatuon to sikan no talagpataliwaro su sikandin ka nigbogoy to Balaod dio to mgo otow.

22 Dokad di to kono ogkohimu su
duon impanangon to Magboboot
dongan to sikan no Tahan no Kasu-
latan to, ka tibo no mgo otow kai to
kalibutan, nabobootan to bogbog to
salo. Ian su nig-awos to oyow woy
ki ro ogbogayan to sikan no igkohoy-
u no insabut to Magboboot ko ogtuu
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
23 No to waro ki pad moumoi to
soini kuntoon no pogtuu ta, noiling
to napirisu ki pad to sikan no Balaod
taman to nigpohitaga kid on to soini
no pogtuu ki Kristu.
24 Sikan ian, ka Balaod ni Moisis,
noiling to talagbantoy kanta taman
to nokouma on si Kristu to oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot no og-
ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.
25 Nò, kuntoon to nokouma on ka
pogtuu ta kandin, ka sikan no Balaod,
konad on ogpakatalipun kanta.
26 Ian su, ligkat do to pogtuu ta ki
Kristu, nohimu kinow on no anak to
Magboboot.
27 No ka tibo kaniu no nig-
bautismuan to pogkasagboka now ki
Kristu, ogpokounug kow on lagboy to
goinawa rin.§
28 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to nig-
un-unawa kinow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot ko Hudiu ki woy ko kono
ki no Hudiu, ko uripon ki woy ko
kono ki no uripon, ko lukos ki woy
ko boi su tibo kinow, nohimu on no
sagboka ro ka lawa ta ki Hisu Kristu.
29 Nò, ko nohimu kow on no sakup
ni Kristu, songo nohimu kow on no
mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham woy
songo ogkabogayan kow to sikan no
insasabut to Magboboot ki Abraham.

# 4

1-2 Ian ku igpananglitan ka anak to
songo datu no oggalatan to tibo no
igkaratui to amoy rin. Di ko bato
pad ka sikan no anak, ogkounawa
rod to uripon sikandin su agad ko
sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo uromo,
ogkouyamu pad to mgo buyag woy
songo otow pad ka ogkasaligan to
sikan no inggalat to amoy rin kandin
taman to ogpokouma on ka sikan no
allow no innangon to amoy rin.
3 Songo ogkounawa kinow rod su
ko waro ki pad mataga to tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan, nounawa ki pad to sikan
no anak to datu su nakapaagad-agad
kinow pad to mgo tinuuan to soini no
kalibutan no kono no litos.
4-5 Di ko nokouma on ka allow no
imboot to Magboboot, impootow rin
on ka bugtung no anak din, no kai to
boi to soini no kalibutan impaanak.
Nig-alam din ka boi no nasakup to
sikan no Balaod ni Moisis su oyow ko
dakol on ka anak din, ogkabalukas
din on ka tibo no songo nasakup to
sikan no Balaod oyow ogkohimu on
sikandan no anak to Magboboot.
6 Nò mgo sulod, su nohimu kow on
no anak to Magboboot, songo nabo-
gayan kow on to Gimukud to Anak
din.* No su diad on to goinawa ta
sikandin, ogpokouwang kid no og-
ampu no ogsampiton ta sikandin to,
“Ian Amoy ku sikoykow.”
7 Sikan ian, kono kow on no mgo
uripon to sikan no Balaod di mgo
anak kow on to Magboboot. Woy
su anak kow on sikaniu, ogsalupung
kow on to tibo no igbogoy rin to Anak
din.

### *Ka Igkasasow ni Pablo to mgo Nig-tuu no taga Galasia*

8 Nokani no waro kow pad
mataga to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot,
nouripon kow pad to sikan no mgo
nig-ampuan now no kono no tu-tuu
ian no magboboot.
9 Di kuntoon atag, nataga kow on
to Magboboot, o, ka Magboboot ka
lagboy nigtokod kaniu. Nò, su sikan
ian, manio to ogkoiniatan now to
oghutuk kow no ogpasakup man do

§ **3:27** Songo kuwo ko ka soini bautismuan, tongod to pogpabautismu ran to woig ko nigtuu on sikandan ki Kristu, woy ko tongod to nighimu to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkasagboka sikandan ki Kristu ko nigtuu on sikandan. * **4:6** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Gimukud to Anak din, sikan dod no Gimukud.

to sikan no tinuuan no waro pulus,
woy ko goinawa now to ogkohutuk
kow on no ogpouripon.
10 Ian ku ig-inso su duon dod og-
tumanon now no mgo allow woy ka
mgo bulan woy ka mgo tuid.
11 Sikan ian, dakol ka igkasasow ku
kaniu, mgo sulod, su inat to warad
pulus ka tibo no in-anad ku kaniu
tongod ki Hisus.
12 Nò mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu
oyow og-iling kow kanak to songo
nig-ilingan ku sikaniu to waro kow
masakup to mgo Balaod ni Moisis.
No ko nig-ugpo a pad dio to kaniu
nokani, waro salo now kanak.
13 Nataga kow to, ka sikan no an-
anayan no innangonnangon ku ka-
niu tongod ki Hisus no dio a pad to
kaniu, ian su nigdaralu ad dio no
waro a mokohipanow.
14 Di agad mohirap kaniu ka sakit
ku, di waro a now ang-anggoi woy
waro a now lomoti. Di ka pogsagman
now atag kanak, ian ku ogkoilingan
ko songo diwata a pa to Magboboot
ka nigdatong woy ko si Hisu Kristu ka
nokouma.
15 An-anayan, narago kow lagboy!
Manio to ogkoiling kow on kuntoon?
Di ogpakamalogot a kaniu to lagboy
no maroyow ka goinawa now kanak
nokani. Ko nohimu pa to ogkaloko,
ka mata now, imbogoy now poron
kanak.
16 Di og-inso a kaniu ko kuntoon,
ogmaroot on ka goinawa now kanak
su ligkat to innangonnangon ku ka-
niu ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan?
17 Ka sikan no mgo otow no
ogsasowsasow kaniu, ogkoiling to
maroyow lagboy ka batasan dan
kaniu, di maroot so tuud dan su ian
goinawa ran ko og-ongkoran a now
oyow sikandan on ka ogkasagman
now.
18 Balagad on poron, mgo sulod,
ko dakol ka pogsagman to mgo otow
kaniu ko maroyow pa ka tuud dan.
Ko sikan poron ka batasan dan, agad
waro a dio to kaniu, songo litos.
19 Nò mgo anak ku bag no indakoli
ku to goinawa, ian ku ogkoilingan
ka songo boi no oglogonan to pog-
anak din. Ian su songo oggoramon
ku ka masakit to goinawa ku su og-
poomotan ku man do to oghutuk
to pog-anad kaniu taman to ogpok-
ounug kow on lagboy ki Kristu.
20 Ian goinawa ku porom no dio a
pa to longod now su oyow ogmaal-
alukuyoy ki oyow ogkabalbalawan
do ka goinawa ku. Ian su kuntoon,
dakol ka igkasasow ku kaniu.

### *Ka mgo Pananglitan Tongod ki Agar woy si Sara*

21 Mgo sulod, duon inso ku kaniu
no ogpasakup poron to sikan Balaod,
ko waro kow buwa makarinog to in-
nangon to sikan no Balaod?
22 Ian su duon ingkasulat to sikan
no Balaod tongod ki Abraham to
daruwa ka anak din no lukos. Uripon
ka inoy to sagboka no anak, di kono
no uripon ka inoy to sikan no dangob
no anak.
23 Di ka bato no in-anak to inoy
no uripon, nigligkat to pogboot do
to otow. Di ka bato no in-anak to
sikan no inoy no kono no uripon,
nigligkat to pogboot to Magboboot no
nigtuman din on ka insabut din ki
Abraham.
24 Ka sikan, ogkohimu no panan-
glitan. Ian su ka sikan no daruwa
no boi, igkapanag-iling to daruwa
no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot.
Ka sagboka no sabut, ian ogkoilin-
gan si Agar su uripon sikandin woy
ka mgo anak din. No ka mgo otow
no nasakup to Balaod no imbogoy
to Magboboot ki Moisis dio to Sinai,
songo ogkounawa rod to uripon.
25 Si Agar, songo igkapanag-iling to
sikan no bubungan to Sinai no ian
ligkatan to sikan no Balaod no ingk-
abogoy ki Moisis. Woy igkapanag-
iling dod si Agar to kuntoon no lun-
sud to Hirusalim su ka mgo taga
Hirusalim woy ka tibo no Hudiu no
nasakup to sikan no Balaod, songo
nouripon to sikan dod no Balaod.
26 Di sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus,
ogkoiling ki to kapunganan ni Sara

no ian ka nokohun-a no asawa ni
Abraham no kono no uripon.
27 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan
no kinagian to Magboboot to,
"Karago ka, koykow no boi no
waro nig-anak. Agad to waro
ka hayori, igngangngang nu
ka igkarago nu su agad to
noongkoran ka pad to asawa
nu, ka koykow no anak,
molmohon-ing on to anak to
sikan no boi no waro ongkori
to asawa rin."†
28 Nò mgo sulod, songo ogkounawa
kinow rod ki Isaak su ian to nohimu
kinow on no anak to Magboboot su
ligkat to pogtuman din to innangon
din dongan ki Abraham.‡
29 Dongan, ka sikan no anak ni Agar
no nigligkat do to pogboot to otow
ka pogkootow rin, nigbayadbayad to
anak ni Sara no nootow su ligkat to
pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot.
No kuntoon mgo sulod, songo ogk-
ounawa ki ka nigtuu su songo ogk-
abaybayaran ki to sikan no mgo otow
no ogsalig to kandan no pogtuman.
30 Di nokoy ka innangon to sikan
no Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to
Magboboot? Kagi rin ki Abraham to,
"Dogila nu ka sikan no uripon no boi
woy ka anak din su ka anak
to uripon, kono ogkatalaran to
sikan no inggalat to amoy ran
no igbogoy to sikan no anak to
boi no kono no uripon." Ian ka
ingkasulat.
31 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanta no
nigtuu, kono ki man no kaap-apuan
to sikan no uripon no boi su no-
himu kinow on atag no kaap-apuan
to sikan no boi no kono no uripon.

# 5

## *Kono ki Ogpasakup to Agad Nokoy no Ogpokouripon Kanta*

1 Sikantanow, mgo sulod, kono kid
on no uripon to Balaod su pinal-
ibuwas kid on ni Kristu. Nò su
nakalibuwas kow, hogota now ka
pogtuu now no kono kow ogpohutuk
no ogpasakup to agad nokoy no og-
pokouripon kaniu.

2 Pamminog kow to ignangon ku
kaniu. Ko ogbogoy kow to ogpatuli
kow no igtuman to Balaod ni Moisis,
ogkounawa to warad pulus kaniu ka
kamatayon ni Kristu kaniu.
3 Oghutuk a pad ogbohog kaniu
su ko duon otow no ogsalig to
Balaod, og-awoson din to iglagkos
din ogpaag-agaran ka tibo to sikan
ian no Balaod.
4 Sikaniu no ogsalig to pogtuman
now poron to Balaod ni Moisis su
nahan now no ian ka ogpokohimu
kaniu no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, niglokaan now si Kristu.
No sikan ian to naatangan kow on to
sikan no pogkohoy-u rin poron ka-
niu.
5 Di sikanami, ogsalig koy atag to
Magboboot to oghimuon kinow rin
no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su
ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud din
woy ligkat dod to pogtuu ta ki Hisu
Kristu.
6 Ian su ko nasagboka kid on ki
Hisus, agad ko natuli ki woy ko waro
ki natuli, ogpokog-un-unawa kinow
ro dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su
ian do duon pulus to Magboboot ko
dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta no
ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.

7 Sikaniu, mgo sulod, maroyow
man poron ka binunsuran to pog-
unug now ki Hisus. No hontow man
ka nigpasuwoy kaniu to nighagtong
kow on to sikan no pog-unug now to
tu-tuu ian no ingkaanad kaniu?
8 Kono no ka Magboboot ka nigpa-
suwoy kaniu su sikandin ka nigpatuu
kaniu to oyow ogpokohipanow kow
to dalan no oghondio to kandin.
9 Ayad-ayad kow su ka sikan no
ubat no ingkaanad kaniu, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka igpatulin no ig-amut ta

† **4:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 54:1. ‡ **4:28** Si Isaak ka anak ni Sara no waro nouripon. Sikandin ka nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham. Si Ismail ka anak ni Agar no ian uripon dongan ni Sara. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 16:1-15.

to harina su agad malintok do ka ig-
amut ta di ogkatangkapan on ka tibo.
10 Di dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta to kono kow ro ogpaka-
suwoy to sikan no in-anad ku ka-
niu. Di agad hontow no ogpasuwoy
porom kaniu, ogkalogparan sikandin
to Magboboot.
11 Mgo sulod, duon mgo otow no
ognangon to og-anad a kun to og-
awoson ta rod to ogpatuli ki. Di ko
tu-tuu pa ka sikan, manio naan to
ogbaybayaran a rod to mgo Hudiu?
Su ko og-anad a rod to og-awoson
ta to ogpatuli, kono poron ogkabolu
sikandan ko songo ig-anad ku ka ka-
matayon ni Hisus no igliwan kanta
no mgo makasasalo.
12 Ka sikan no mgo otow no
ogsasowsasow kaniu, maroyow ku
ko kono do ogpatuli di ogparagason
dan nasi to ogpabakit.
13 Sikanta mgo sulod, nig-abin kid
on to Magboboot oyow kono kid on
ogkouripon to sikan no Balaod. Di
ka sikan og-awoson to kono ighimu
no dalan to igpabulung to maroot no
igkoibog to lawa ta. Di og-awoson
atag to ogmabulbuligoy kinow no
ogligkat to ogmadakdakoloy ki to
goinawa.
14 Ian su ka tibo no Balaod, og-
pakalagkos to soini no sagboka ro
no sugu to Magboboot no nigkagi to,
“Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo
duma now un-unowoi karakol to ka-
niu lagboy no lawa.”*
15 Dokad di, ko ungod ki ogpoog-
ogotoy woy ko ungod ki ogmasaksak-
itoy to goinawa ta, og-awoson to og-
bantoy ki su ogkaraat buwa ka sikan
no igmadakdakoloy ta to mgo duma
ta no nigtuu.

### *Ka Pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Pogboot to Lawa ta*

16 Mgo sulod, soini ka ig-udling ku
kaniu. Ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to
Magboboot no kono kid on ogpaalap
to sikan no mgo maroot no igkoibog
to lawa ta.
17 Ian su ka sikan no mgo igkoi-
bog to lawa ta, ogpakabalabag to
igkoiniat to Gimukud to Magboboot.
No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo
ogpakabalabag to pogtuman ta to
mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa ta.
Ogpous-usigoy ka sikan no daruwa,
no sikan ian ka ogligkatan to kono kid
ogpokohimu to litos no oghimuon ta
porom.
18 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to
Magboboot, kono kid on ogkabootan
to Balaod ni Moisis.
19 Malomu ka pogtokod ta to mgo
maroot no batasan no ogligkat to
sikan no igkoibog to lawa ta: ko
ogpanlibug ki, ko maligsom ka
doromdom ta, woy ko aligon ki, woy
ko duon agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan ta no igkasipod ta poron.
20 Woy duon ka og-ampu to mgo
inotow-otow woy oggamut. Ogpous-
usigoy sikandan woy ogpoog-ogotoy.
Ogsilag, magaan ogkabolu, oglogod-
logod woy ogmabaadbaad to mgo
duma ran.
21 Ogkoima, oglasinglasing. No ko
oglimudlimud, ian dan og-umalagon
ka igbulung to agad nokoy no igkoi-
bog to lawa ran. Woy duon dod
duma no oghimuon dan no maroot.
Ogbohogon ku sikaniu kuntoon no
ogkoiling dod to sikan no imbohog
ku kaniu nokani to, ka sikan no otow
no oghimu to sikan no mgo batasan,
kono ogpokosolod to pandatuan to
Magboboot.
22 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud
to Magboboot, ogdakolon ta ka
goinawa ta to duma ta, ogkarago ki,
ogmaawang ka goinawa ta, ogmalay-
aton ka goinawa ta to duma ta woy
ogkohoy-uan ta, woy ogmaroyawon
ta ka mgo batasan ta woy ogkasaligan
ki.
23 Ogpoobos ki woy ogponoron ta
ka goinawa ta. Nò, waro balaod no
ogpakasapad to sikan no innangon
ku.
24 No sikanta, mgo sulod, no pig-
abin on ni Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa

* **5:14** Ogkabasa to Levitico 19:18.

to impalansang tad ka maroot no
goinawa ta woy ka mgo maroot no
igkoibog ta dio to krus ni Hisus su nig-
iniugan tad on.
25 No su ligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot ka soini no pogkouyag ta no
iam, og-awoson ta to ogpaboot ki
kandin to tibo no oghimuon ta.
26 No ko ogpaboot ki kandin, kono
ki ogmarayandayan woy kono ta
ogsasawon ka duma ta woy songo
kono ki ogsilag to mgo kalaglagan
dan.

# 6

*Ogpabulbuligoy Kinow to Kohirapi ta*

1 Nò mgo sulod, pamminog kow.
Ko duon duma ta no nigtuu no og-
pakasalo, sikanta no waro igkabal-
abag to goinawa ta dio to Magboboot
ka ogbulig kandin oyow ogkabalbal-
awan ka goinawa rin. Di oghimu-
lungan ta to ogpasabut woy ogtan-
tanuran ta ka kanta no goinawa su
nahan pa ko songo ogkool-ologan ki
ni Satanas.
2 No sikanta, ogmabulbuligoy ki
to kohirapi to duma ta. No ligkat
to sikan, ogpakatuman ki to sugu
ni Kristu to ogpadakdakoloy ki to
goinawa.
3 Di ko duon otow no nahan din no
maroyow ka tibo no oghimuon din
no waro atag igkatalap din, dokad
di kono no tu-tuu, ogkoubatan do
sikandin to goinawa rin.
4 Di tag sagboka ki, og-awoson
to ogsumsumanan ta ka kanta no
batasan ko maroyow woy ko ma-
root. Ko maroyow ka koykow no
oghimuon, ogkarago ka to sikan no
nighimu nu no kono kad og-awos to
ogpanag-iling nud to duma nu.
5 Ian su tag sagboka no otow, duon
dod katondanan din to pogtuman.
6 No, doromdoma now ka soini.
Ligkat to tibo no karoyawon to pog-
ugpo now, talari now ka otow no og-
anad kaniu to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.
7 Og-awoson to kono now oggawayi
ka goinawa now. Doromdom kow
to kono ogkoholosan ka Magboboot
to batasan ta, mgo pogdoromdom
ta. Pananglitan, ko nokoy no boni
ka igpamula ta, songo sikan dod ka
ogkagaani ta. Ogkounawa rod kanta
su ogkabobootan ki to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ogkohimu ta ko maroyow
woy ko maroot su ogkitoon din man
ka tibo.
8 Ian su ko ogpaalap ki to igkoibog
to lawa ta, ian ta ogkapurut ka ka-
matayon ta no waro katamanan. Di
ko ogpaboot og-unug ki to Gimukud
to Magboboot, ian ta ogkapurut ka
kouyagan ta no waro katamanan.
9 Sikan ian, kono ki ogkapogul
to oghimu to maroyow to duma ta
su oyow ko ogpokouma on ka al-
low no nig-alam to Magboboot, ogk-
abogayan ki nikandin to igpapulus
kanta.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad kon-
u, ogbuligan ta ka agad hontow di og-
awoson ta lagboy no ogbuligan ta ka
mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

*Ka Katamanan no Ig-oson ni Pablo*

11 Pitow kow, mgo sulod, to kata-
manan to soini no sulat ku su ka
kanak lagboy no bolad ka oggongon
to susulatoy no dakol ka mgo igsulat
ku.
12 Soini naan do mgo sulod. Ka
sikan no mgo otow no ogpogos
porom kaniu to ogpatuli kow, ian
tuud dan to ogkasayo sikandan to
mgo duma ran no Hudiu tongod to
pogtuu ran. Ian do ka batasan dan
su og-awoson dan to waro og-ogot
kandan no ogligkat to pogtuu ran to
kamatayon ni Kristu no dio to krus.
13 Agad sikandan no ogpaagad-
agad to Balaod to ogtulion ka mgo
lukos, di waro dan dod makatuman
to tibo to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis.
Di og-ayaton kow ran porom oyow
ogkasayo sikandan to nigsakup kow
on nikandan to ig-anad dan.
14 Di sikanak atag, sagboka ro ka
ogsayoon ku no ian ka kamatayon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu no dio to krus no inliwan

kanta. No ligkat to sikan ka koiniatan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to kalibutan, waro pulus ku, no to doromdom dan, songo waro pulus dan kanak.
15 Waro pulus ko natuli ki woy ko waro. Ian do duon dakol no pulus ta, ko duon on ka iam no pogkouyag ta no nigligkat to Magboboot.
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan din ka tibo no mgo otow no og-unug to soini no in-anad ku, woy to oyow ogbogayan din sikandan to maawang no goinawa. No sikan dod ka igbuyu ku no igbogoy rin dio to tibo no otow no ian tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot.*
17 Nò mgo sulod, soini naan do ian. Ligkat kuntoon, ig-oson ku to kono ad on porom ogsasawon to soini no katondanan ku to og-anad no nigligkat ki Hisus. Ian su ka soini no mgo banos to pali ku no nigligkat to napalian ad to mgo usig ni Hisus ka igmalogot to uripon a nikandin.
18 Ka igbuyu ku, mgo sulod, to ogkakohoy-uan kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Kai ro ian taman. *Kanak no si Pablo.*

* **6:16** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil ka nohimu on no tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot su ogtuu on ki Hisus woy ko ogkalituk to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu on no songo ogpakalagkos on to sikan no pinananak ni Israil no songo nigtuu on.

# Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga
# Episu
## Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Episu

Ka lunsud to Episu, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to Ruma. No nigsulatan ni Pablo ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to sikan no lunsud. Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, napirisu sikandin su ligkat to pognangonnangon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

To kabinunsuran to soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Pablo ka karoyawon no ogligkat to nigsagboka ki Hisus ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin woy songo ogkasagboka on sikandan to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. Pogkaponga, innangon ni Pablo ka batasan no litos to mgo patalaasawa, woy ka litos to mgo amoy woy mgo inoy, woy ka batasan no oglitos to mgo bato, woy ka litos to mgo uripon woy ka tagtuun kandan. No to katamanan to sulat din, duon ig-anad ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkaayat to salo. Woy innangon din ko ogmonuon ta ko duon igsulung ni Satanas kanta. No ka ig-atu ta woy ka ig-atang ta, impanag-iling din to kalaglagan to sundalu.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran no ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu 1:3 – 3:21
Ka batasan no litos no og-unugon to mgo nigtuu 4:1 – 6:9
Ka ig-atu woy ig-atang ta ki Satanas 6:10-20
Ka katamanan to soini no sulat 6:21-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot kanak.*

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no dio to lunsud to Episu no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu woy ogkasaligan to ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu din kaniu.

2 Ogbuyu a to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoyuan kow woy to ogkabogayan kow ran to maawang no pog-ugpo now.

*Ka mgo Pogkohoy-u no Ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu*

3 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, nohoy-uan kinow on to Magboboot. Ian su dio to Langit, nigbogayan kinow rin to tibo no karoyawon no ogligkat to Gimukud din.

4 Dongan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nig-alam kinow on to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no mgo sakup din ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu. Ian su tuud din to oyow ogmaroyow kinow on dio to tangkaan din no waro igkoogot din kanta.

5 No su dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta, tahan on no nigboot sikandin to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no anak din ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian ka tuud din woy ka ogkoiniatan din.

6 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su dakol ka ingkohoy-u rin kanta su nasagboka kinow on to Anak din no si Hisus no indakoli rin to goinawa.

7 Ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu to pogkamatoy rin ka imbalukas din kanta, no nigpasaylu on ka mgo salo ta. Dakol lagboy ka sikan no ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta,

8 no waro ogpakasokod to sikan no igkohoy-u rin.

Ligkat to dakol no katagaanan din woy ka dakol no katouanan din,

9 nigtuman to Magboboot ka dongan no imboot din duon ki Hisus.

* **1:1** To Ginirigu, ka lituk to Kristu Hisus, ogkounawa rod ki Hisu Kristu. Si Kristu, ogkalituk to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

Woy impohitaga rin on kanta ka
sikan no tuud din no nokani ingkoho-
los.
10 Ka tuud to Magboboot oyow,
ko ogpokouma on ka allow no nig-
indanan din, ogsagbokoon din naan
do dio ki Kristu ka katondanan to tibo
to agad nokoy no dio to Langit woy ka
kai to kalibutan.
11-12 No to tibo no oghimuon to
Magboboot, ogtumanon ka tuud din
woy ka ogkoiniatan din. No su tuud
din, sikanami no an-anayan no nig-
tuu, impanoy koy rin nig-abin to
oyow ogkohimu koy on no sakup din
no ogkasagboka on ki Kristu.† Ka
sikan, tahan no imboot to Magbo-
boot ligkat dongan. No ka tuud din
to oyow ligkat kanami, ogkasayo ka
Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

13 No sikaniu no mgo taga Ipisu no
nigtuu on ki Hisus, songo nounawa
kow rod kanami no nigdinog kow
to soini no tu-tuu ian no kinagian
to Magboboot, no ian ka Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod to ogka-
pangabangan kinow on to mgo salo
ta. Nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu
no nigbogayan kow on to Gimukud
to Magboboot no ian og-indan to no-
himu kow on ian no mgo sakup din.
Sikan ka impanoy rin innangon no
igbogoy rin kanta.
14 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot
ka igmaganangon to uromo, ogkabo-
gayan kinow to tibo no insabut din
kanta taman to ogkapongaan din on
ka pogpangabang din kanta. Ogsay-
oon tanow ka Magboboot no ian
mabogbog.

### *Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo*

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to
nignangonan a to pogtuu now to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, woy
ligkat to nignangonan a to dakol ka
goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu on kandin,
16 waro a nighagtonghagtong to og-
pasalamat to Magboboot tongod ka-
niu. No ko og-ampu a kandin, og-
ampuan ku sikaniu.
17 Sikandin ka Magboboot to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu,
woy sikandin dod ka Amoy tanow
no mabogbog. Ogbuyu a kandin to
oyow ligkat to Gimukud din, ogkabo-
gayan kow to maroyow no pogsabut
oyow lagboy igpohitaga rin kaniu ka
goinawa to Magboboot.
18 Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ogka-
pulasan on ka pogdoromdom now
oyow ogkatagaan now on ian ka tibo
no ogkoim-imanan tanow su nohimu
kinow on no mgo sakup din. Woy
ogbuyu a to oyow ogkatagaan now
ian lagboy ka sikan no karoyawon no
insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin
uromo to mgo sakup din.
19 Woy og-ampu a oyow ogkata-
gaan now to dakol lagboy ka kabog-
bogan to Magboboot no ogpakabulig
kanta no ogtuu kandin. No ian ka
kono ogkatogkad no kabogbogan no
20 in-uyag to Magboboot ki Kristu
ligkat to kamatayon din. No
pogkaponga, nigpapinnuu rin on
si Hisus dio to kawanan din dio to
Langit.‡
21 No dio ian si Hisu Kristu ka og-
sugu. No ka katondanan din, og-
pakalabow to katondanan to agad
hondoi no igbuyag woy to agad hon-
tow no mabogbog woy agad hontow
no og-alap to mabogbog no katon-
danan. Nabogayan si Kristu to dakol
no ngaran no oglabow to tibo no
ngaran kai to kalibutan kuntoon woy
ka dio to langit taman to waro kata-
manan.
22 Impariralom to Magboboot ki
Hisu Kristu ka tibo to agad nokoy no
nohimu woy insabuk din on si Hisus
no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo
nigtuu kandin oyow ogkabuligan din
sikandan.§
23 No sikantanow no nigtuu

† **1:11-12** Ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ian ka an-anayan no nigtuu kandin. Mohuri naalap ka nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. ‡ **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. § **1:22** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:6.

kandin, ogkounawa ki ro to lawa ni Hisus. No ogkatibulus ka tibo no tuud din kai to kanta. No sikandin ka ogtibulus to agad hondoi no dio to Langit woy ka kai to tano.

# 2

### *Ka Iam no Pogkouyag no dio ki Hisus*

1 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu, nounawa kow to mgo nammatoy su waro pad kouyagan now no waro katamanan. Ian su waro kow pad nigpaagad-agad to innangon to Magboboot, woy su maroot pad ka mgo batasan now.
2 Ka sikan, nig-unug kow pad to mgo maroot no batasan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan. Woy nakapaagad-agad kow pad ki Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow no ogman-ugpo dio to aw-awangan. Sikandin dod ka ogboboot to mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.
3 Woy tibo kinow nig-un-unawa no nighimu to agad nokoy no maroot no ogkoibogan to lawa ta woy ka maroot no koiniatan to goinawa ta. No su sikan ian ka tahan no batasan ta, ogkoumaan kinow rod porom to logpad to Magboboot no ogkounawa to tibo no mgo otow no songo kono ogpaagad-agad kandin.
4 Dokad di, dakol ka ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta woy indakoli kid ian to goinawa rin.
5 Ian su, agad to nounawa kinow to mgo nammatoy ligkat to waro kinow pad nigpaagad-agad kandin, di ko nig-uyag din on si Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din, nounawa to ingkalagkos kinow rin oyow songo ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan ta no waro katamanan. Ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot, ian impangabang kanta to mgo salo ta.
6 Nò, ko nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din, nohimu kid on no nasagboka ki Hisus ka mgo nigtuu on kandin. Woy ingkalagkos kinow rin ki Hisu Kristu no nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to katondanan to pog-alap to pandatuan no dio to Langit.
7 No ka tuud din to nighimu ka sikan, su oyow taman to kalugoy, igpohitaga rin to mgo otow ka dakol lagboy no pogkohoy-u rin woy ka dakol no goinawa rin kanta su nighimu kinow rin on no nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu.
8 Sikan ian, su ligkat do to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, nangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta su nigtuu kinow on ki Hisus. No ka sikan no pogpangabang din kanta, waro nigligkat to kanta no mgo hinimuan su imbogoy ro duon to Magboboot.
9 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow waro otow no ogpakasayo to kandin no lawa su ka pogpangabang to kanta no salo, kono ian ogligkat to kanta no mgo hinimuan.
10 Ian su ka Magboboot ka nig-iam on to pogkouyag ta no nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, ogkaayun kinow on to oghimu to mgo maroyow no impanoy rin imboot no oghimuon ta.

### *Ka Pogkasagboka Tanow ki Hisu Kristu*

11 Nò, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu on ki Hisus, doromdoma now ka dalan now nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu kandin. No ka mgo Hudiu no ogpatuli, nighingaranan dan sikaniu to mgo otow no kono no tinuli.*
12 Woy doromdoma now no, ka sikan no waro kow pad nigpasakup ki Kristu, waro pad labot now kandin woy songo waro labot now to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nohimu no sakup to Magboboot. Woy songo waro kow pad nakalagkos to mgo karoyawon no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din. No nan-ugpo kow ro kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan

* **2:11** Ka batasan to *ogpatuli*, immaganangon dongan to mgo Hudiu to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot.

to waro im-imanan now ko ogkabuligan kow to Magboboot su waro kow pad mataga kandin.

13 Nokani, sikaniu, namariu kow pad to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, su nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu, nakamarani kow on kandin su ligkat to langosa ni Kristu no nigpakimatoy kanta.

14 Nokani, sikanami no mgo Hudiu woy sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, kono ki ogpokogdumaruma. Di kuntoon, su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, nigmaawang on ka goinawa tanow woy nigsagboka kinow on ni Hisus. Ian su ka lawa rin no nigpakimatoy ka inawo din to maroot no goinawa ta. No ka sikan, nounawa to naawo on ka alabat no nokoolot kantanow.

15-16 No ligkat to sikan no pogkamatoy rin, nig-awo din on ka Balaod woy ka tahan no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu. No ian su ligkat to pogpasakup ta kandin, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, ogkasagboka on. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkaawo on ka nakaatang to goinawa ran oyow ogmaawang on ka goinawa ta tibo, woy to oyow ogmoul-ulioy kinow on to Magboboot no ogkasagboka on ka lawa ta. No ligkat dod to sikan no pogkamatoy ni Hisus dio to krus, naawo on ka igmaroot to goinawa ta.

17 Ko nighondii si Hisus to tano, nignangonnangon kanta to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to ogkohimu no ogkabogayan kinow on to maawang no goinawa oyow sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no namariu to Magboboot woy sikanami no Hudiu no nigmarani kandin, ogkasagboka kinow on dio to kandin.†

18 Ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, sikanami no Hudiu woy sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, nakarani kinow on to Amoy ta no ian Magboboot. No ian su sagboka ro ian ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka og-alagad kanta dio to tangkaan din.

19 Sikan ian, sikaniu nokani no kono no Hudiu, waro kow pad nohimu no sakup to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, nohimu kow on no duma to sikan no mgo otow no nig-abin din no mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kow on no kapunganan to Magboboot.

20 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ta ogkounawaan ka oghimuon no baloy no igpasasindog to Magboboot dio to batu. No si Hisu Kristu, ian ka batu no ogpabunsuran to mgo suloy. No ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy.

21 Si Hisus ka igmakogal to soini no baloy oyow kono ogkagulak. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on no baloy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no duon ta ian ogkasayo sikandin.

22 No sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, songo nalagkos kow no songo nohimu kow on no mgo pagtukud no ighimu to soini no baloy no ogkougpaan to Magboboot. No ian to nalagkos kow su ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no og-ugpo to goinawa tanow.

# 3

### *Ka Tuud to Magboboot dio to Kono no Hudiu*

1 Sikan ian, sikanak no si Pablo, ungod ku ig-ampu to Magboboot sikaniu. No napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuman ku to igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu kaniu no kono no mgo Hudiu.

2 Og-iman-iman a to nakarinog kow to nigsaligan a to Magboboot to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kaniu.

3 Dongan, ingkoholos pad ka soini no tuud to Magboboot, di impohitaga rin on kanak. No duon soini no malopot do no igkasulat ku kaniu tongod to sikan.

4 Ko ogkabasa now, ogkatagaan now on ka pogsabut ku to soini no tuud to Magboboot no ingkoholos dongan tongod ki Kristu

5 no waro pad igkanangon dio to agad hondoi no otawa. Di kuntoon, ligkat to Gimukud din, igpohitaga on

† **2:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 57:19.

to Magboboot ka sikan no tuud din
dio to mgo otow no nig-abin din no
suguanon din woy dio to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi rin.
6 Soini ka igpohitaga rin no tuud
din no dongan no ingkoholos. Sika-
niu no kono no Hudiu, ligkat to nig-
tuu kow to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, songo
ogkabogayan kow to mgo karoyawon
no igbogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo
sakup din no mgo Hudiu. Woy songo
nohimu kow on no sumpul to sikan
no lawa ni Hisu Kristu. Woy songo
ogkabogayan kow to tibo no innan-
gon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to
mgo sakup din su ligkat to nasagboka
kow on ki Hisu Kristu.
7 Nò, sikanak, nabogayan a to
katondanan ku to pog-alap-alap ku
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon. No ian su nohoy-uan a to
Magboboot su nigbuligan a rin to
dakol no kabogbogan din.
8 Agad to mamalintok ka ngaran
ku to tibo no duma no mgo nigtuu,
di nohoy-uan a to Magboboot. Ian
su sikanak ka nigsaligan din to og-
nangonnangon kaniu to duon karoy-
awon no kono ogkasokod no ogligkat
ki Kristu no igbogoy rin kaniu no
kono no Hudiu.
9 Woy nigsugu a rin to oyow ogpo-
hitagoon ku ka agad hondoi no mgo
otow ko ogmonuon to Magboboot ka
pogtuman to tuud din no waro pad
dongan ipohitaga to mgo otow. Ian
su ka Magboboot no ian talaghimu to
agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu
on, inholos din pad ka sikan no tuud
din.
10 No kuntoon, ogkoiniatan din to
oyow, ka agad hontow no mabog-
bog no og-ugpo dio to agad hondoi
to Langit, tibo ogkataga to ogkatou
lagboy ka Magboboot to agad nokoy
no oghimuon din. No ian to ogkataga
sikandan su ogligkat to mgo otow no
nigtuu on ki Hisus.
11 Tahan on no nigdoromdom ka
Magboboot to sikan no tuud din no
waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibu-
tan. Di kuntoon, nigtuman din on ki
Hisu Kristu.
12 No kuntoon, su ligkat to nasag-
boka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu woy
su nigtuu kinow on kandin, kono kid
ogkasipod to ogdani to Magboboot no
og-ampu.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogbuyu
a kaniu to oyow kono ogkounus ka
goinawa now to duon dod soini no
igkabaybayari ku kai to pirisuan no
ogligkat to pog-anad ku kaniu tongod
ki Hisus. Ian su ka igkabaybayari ku,
ogpakabulig kaniu.

### *Ka Dakol no Goinawa ni Hisu Kristu to mgo Otow*

14 Nò, su dakol ka pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta, ogpakaluhud a no
og-ampu dio to tangkaan din no ian
Amoy ta.*
15 Sikandin ka Amoy to tibo no kai
to tano woy ka dio to Langit, no ian
ogkohingaran to Magboboot no ka-
punganan din.†
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow
ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din,
ogkohogot on ka pogtuu now ki Hisu
Kristu su ligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no ogbulig to goinawa now.
17 Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow,
ligkat to nigtuu kow ki Kristu, nig-
pataliwaro on sikandin to goinawa
now. Ian su oyow ogmanokal woy
ogkatimulon ka goinawa now to mgo
otow woy ka Magboboot. No ian ogk-
ounawaan ka kayu no kono ogkawoil
su og-ugsob ka dalig din dio to tano.
No ogbuyu a
18 to oyow sikaniu, lagkos to tibo
no nigpasakup to Magboboot, og-
pakasabut kow to dakol lagboy ka
goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kanta no
kono ogkasokod.
19 Agad to kono ki amana og-
pakasabut ki ko songo monu karakol

* **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka dangob no igkalituk ko nigbogoy to Magboboot to malogot no ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no dio to langit woy kai to tano. † **3:15** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to, ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy to ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no kai to tano woy ka dio to langit.

ka goinawa ni Kristu kanta di
ogkoiniantan ku to oyow ogkatagaan
now on ka indakoli rin sikaniu
to goinawa. Ian su oyow songo
ogkatimulan ka maroyow no batasan
now taman to ogkaayun on lagboy to
sikan no goinawa to Magboboot no
ogkatibulus on dio to goinawa now.
20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot
su ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din
no kaid on to goinawa ta, ka igko-
himu rin kanta, dakoldakol lagboy
to agad nokoy no ogkaroromdom ta
woy to agad nokoy no ogkabuyu ta
poron dio to kandin.
21 Nò, ka tibo no mgo otow no og-
tuu ki Hisu Kristu, woy ka tibo no
nighimu rin, woy ka tibo no mgo
otow no ogpokootow kai to tano, og-
pakasayo to Magboboot to waro kata-
manan. Malogot ian.

# 4

## *Ka Pogkasagboka to Mgo Nigtuu*

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanak no
napirisu su ligkat to pogtuman ku to
sugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow og-
ay-ayaran now ka mgo batasan now
oyow oglitos to nohimu kow on no
mgo sakup to Magboboot.
2 Og-awoson to layun ki ogpoobos
woy ogmolungangon ki. No ligkat to
ogmarakdakoloy ki to goinawa, og-
malayaton ta ka goinawa ta to duma
ta.
3 Og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki-
now oyow kono ogkaatangan ka
maroyow no pogdumaruma ta woy
ogkaparagas ka pogkasagboka ta no
ogligkat to maawang no goinawa ta
no imbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot
kanta.
4 Ian su tibo kinow no nigtuu ki
Hisus, nohimu ki ro no sagboka no
lawa rin woy songo sagboka ro ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no og-ugpo
to goinawa ta. No ligkat to nig-abin
kid on ni Hisus, songo sagboka ro ka
im-imanan ta to sikan no pogkouyag
ta uromo.
5 Woy songo sagboka ro ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus no og-
tuuan ta. Woy songo kasagboka ro ka
pogpabautismu ta.
6 Sagboka ro ka Magboboot no ian
Amoy tanow. Sikandin ka ogboboot
kanta tibo. Woy duon sikandin to
solod to tibo no goinawa ta no nigtuu
kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka ogbulig
kanta to ogtumanon ta ka tibo no
igpohimu rin.
7 Di to tag sagboka kanta no nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu, duon imbogoy rin to
katouanan. No sikandin ka nigboot
ko songo monu ka igkabogoy rin to
tag sagboka kanta.
8 No ka sikan, naayun on to tahan
no ingkasulat to kinagian to Magbo-
boot tongod ki Hisus to:

"Ko nabatun sikandin dio to Langit,
nigduma rin ka mohon-ing no
naroog din. Woy duon mgo im-
bogoy rin to mgo sakup din."*

9 Ko nigkagi ka sulat to, "Nabatun
sikandin," ogkasabutan ta to an-
anayan, nighondio pad to diralom to
tano.
10 Woy natagaan ta to si Hisus ka
nighondii to tano no sikandin dod ka
nighondio to liu pad to langit oyow
ogkatibulus on dio to kandin ka tibo
no katondanan no dio to Langit woy
kai to tano.
11 No duon mgo otow no nigbogayan
ni Hisus to katondanan to oyow og-
pakabulig sikandan to mgo otow no
ogtuu kandin. Duon nighimu rin
no mgo suguanon din. Woy duon
nighimu rin on no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon
duma no nigbogayan din to ogka-
touanan dan to og-alap-alap to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No
duon duma no nigbogayan to katon-
danan to og-alap to mgo otow no og-
tuu ki Hisus woy to oyow ogkaanad
dan ka duma ran.
12 No omunaan to imbogoy rin ka
soini no mgo katouanan su og-
awoson to oyow, tibo kinow no ogtuu
ki Kristu, duon on ka og-awoson

* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 68:18.

ta to oyow ogkohimu ta ka tibo no
igpatuman to Magboboot kanta. Woy
og-awoson tanow oyow ogkohogot
ka pogtuu ta kandin no nohimu on
no lawa ni Hisus,
13 taman to ogkasagboka ro ka pog-
tuu ta woy lagboy kid ogtokod to
Anak to Magboboot no si Hisus, no
ogmasalig on ka mgo batasan ta no
ogpokounug ki lagboy ki Kristu.
14 Ko ogtumanon ta ka sikan, kono
kid on ogkounawa to mgo bato no
ogkahalinhalin ka goinawa ran. Di
ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa ta. No
kono kid on ogmagaan ogkaalap to
agad nokoy no tinuuan no kono no
tu-tuu no ig-anad to mgo otow no
magawoygawoy to og-uubat to mgo
otow.
15 Di, og-awoson to ligkat to dakol no
goinawa ta to mgo duma ta, ignan-
gonnangon ta kandan ka tu-tuu ro
ian su oyow ogpokounug ki lagboy
to mgo batasan ni Kristu no ian ogk-
ounawa to ulu ta.
16 No sikanta no nigtuu on kandin ka
ogkounawa to lawa rin. No ligkat to
pogboot ni Hisus kanta, ogkasagboka
kinow ro. No ian ogkounawaan ka
lawa ta no duon ugat no ogpakaton-
gos to bokog ta woy ogpakamakogal
to lawa ta. No ian to oyow ogkaayun
tibo ka pogsumpulsumpul to lawa ta
woy to oyow ogkohimu on no sag-
boka ro ian no lawa. No ko litos
ka pogtuman ta to katondanan no
ingkabogoy to tag sagboka kanta, og-
tulin ka soini no lawa ni Hisus woy
ogmanokal no ogligkat to ogmarak-
dakoloy kinow tibo to goinawa.

### *Ka Iam no Pogkouyag ta no dio Ogligkat ki Hisus*

17 Sikan ian mgo sulod, su nohimu
a no suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus, ogbohog a kaniu to
oyow kono kow on oghimu to mgo
maroot no oghimuon to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu to Magboboot no malasi
ogdoromdom to waro pulus.
18 Ian su marusilom ka pogkasabuti
ran. Waro labot dan to sikan no
kouyagan no igbogoy to Magboboot
kanta. Ian su waro mataga sikandan
to tu-tuu ian no dalan, woy su kono
dan ogkoiniatan ka tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.
19 Kono ogkasipod sikandan no
oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot
no ogkoiniatan dan. Woy kono dan
ogkaponod ka goinawa ran su og-
paragason dan ka pogtuman to agad
nokoy no mgo maroot no batasan
dan.
20 Di sikaniu atag, ko nigtuu kow
on ki Kristu, ka ingkaanad kaniu,
kono no ka sikan no maroot no mgo
batasan dan
21 Ian su nigdinog kow to sikan no
in-anad noy tongod kandin woy og-
unugon now ka mgo batasan din.
22 Sikan ian, ongkoran tad on ka
mgo doromdom ta no ogligkat to
tahan no pogkootow ta su sikan ka
ligkatan to ogtumanon ta ka mgo
tahan no batasan ta no maroot. Ian
su sikan ka ogpakagawoy woy og-
pakaraat lagboy kanta.
23 Di ogpoiam to Magboboot ka
goinawa ta to oyow sikandin ka og-
pakaboot to pogdoromdom ta.
24 No ka tahan no doromdom ta,
ogliwanan ta to doromdom no og-
ligkat to iam no pogkouyag ta. No ka
sikan, ogpokounug kid to batasan to
Magboboot no matuwarong woy og-
pakaayun ki to goinawa rin no waro
salo.
25 Sikan ian mgo sulod, kono kid
on og-uubat su og-awoson to ian ta
ro ignangonnangon to duma ta ka tu-
tuu ro ian su nasagboka kinow on ka
nigpasakup ki Hisu Kristu.†
26 Ko ogkabolu ki, og-ayad-ayad
ki oyow kono kid ogpakasalo.‡ Og-
awoson to magaan ta ro og-awoon ka
igkabolu ta oyow ko ogsalop on ka
allow, warad on.
27 Ian su og-awoson to kono tad
ogbogayan si Satanas to igliwak din
to ogpasalo kanta.
28 Ka otow no nokani ogpamurut to
kalaglagan to songo otow, og-awoson

† **4:25** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 8:16. ‡ **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 4:4.

din to konad on to sikan di ogpoomot
atag sikandin no ogtalabau to litos no
oghimuon din oyow duon on igkabo-
goy rin no igbulig to duma no otow no
duon og-awoson dan.
29 Woy og-awoson to oyow waro
maroot no kagi no oglibuwas to mgo
bo-bo ta. Di ian do no litos no ogk-
agion ta ka maroyow ro no ogpak-
abulig to goinawa to duma ta no og-
awoson dan. No ian to oyow ogkabu-
ligan ka mgo otow no ogpamminog.
30 Ian su og-awoson to kono tad
oghimuon ka agad nokoy no ogpak-
abogoy to igmasakit to goinawa to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian su
sikandin ka igmalogot to nohimu kid
on no sakup to Magboboot woy to
duon dod allow no ogkapongaan on
to Magboboot ka pogpangabang din
kanta to mgo salo ta.
31 Nò, og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo
no maroot no goinawa ta to duma
ta. Kono ki oglalangot. Kono ki
ogkabolu to mgo duma ta, woy kono
kid ogbabansagon kandan. Kono tad
ogdooton ka agad hontow. Woy og-
awoon tad ka tibo no mgo maroot to
pogpitow ta to duma ta.
32 Di og-awoson atag to ogmabul-
buligoy woy to ogmakolkohoy-uoy ki-
now. Woy ogmoul-ulioy kinow to
goinawa no ogkounawa ro to nig-
pasaylu kinow on to Magboboot su
ligkat to nighimu ni Kristu kanta.

# 5

*Ka Poghipanow ta dio to Kaawan-
gan*

1 Nò, sikaniu, anak kow on to Mag-
boboot no indakoli rin to goinawa.
Sikan ian to og-awoson to og-unugon
now ka mgo batasan din.
2 No to tibo no oghimuon ta,
iglagkos ta to igdakoli ta ka duma
ta to goinawa. Ian su og-awoson
to ogkounawa kinow ki Kristu no
songo indakoli ki to goinawa rin
no imbogoy rin on ka kandin no
lawa to oyow ogkohimatayan no
igpangabang kanta. No ka sikan,
ian ogkounawaan ka moomut no
ogtutungon no igpanubad dio to
Magboboot no igkarago din.
3 Di su nohimu kinow on no mgo
sakup to Magboboot, og-awoson to
waro maroot no mgo batasan ta.
Kono ki oghilabot to kono no asawa
ta woy kono ki oggogolgol to mgo
kalaglagan.
4 Woy kono ki ogkagi to ogpakalig-
som woy ka liagan no maroot, woy ka
waro pulus no kinagian su kono no
litos ta. Di ogpasalamatan ta atag ka
Magboboot.
5 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku ka-
niu. Waro agad hontow no ogk-
abogayan to karoyawon dio to Pan-
datuan to Magboboot woy ki Kristu
ko maroot ka mgo batasan din, woy
ko duon batasan din to ogpan-ayat
to dangob no otow oyow oghimu to
maroot no batasan, woy ko oggogol-
gol sikandin to mgo kalaglagan. Ian
su ka sikan no mgo koibogan, ogk-
ounawa to inotow-otow no ian ta
ogsimboon.
6 Omunaan oglogparan to Magbo-
boot ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad kandin su sikan ian ka mgo
batasan dan. Sikan ian to kono kid
ogpaagad-agad to agad hontow no
og-imuimu poron kanta to mgo kagi
no kono no tu-tuu. Ian su oyow kono
kid ogkoubatan.
7 Nò, kono kid ogdumaruma to
sikan no mgo otow.
8 Ian su nokani, nig-ugpo ki pad to
kausiloman. Di kuntoon, duon kid on
to kaawangan su nohimu kid on no
mgo sakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus. Sikan ian to og-awoson
to ogmaroyawon ta mgo batasan ta
oyow oglitos ka poghipanow ta dio to
dalan to Magboboot no maawang.
9 No ian su ko nabat-awan on ka
doromdom ta, ogkaayun kinow on
to oghimu to agad nokoy no batasan
no ogmaroyow to tangkaan to mgo
otow, woy to tangkaan to Magboboot,
woy songo ogkaayun to sikan no in-
gkaanad to soini no tu-tuu ian no tin-
uuan ta.
10 Og-aanad ki ko nokoy no batasan

ka maroyow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu.
11 Di tongod to mgo batasan no
waro pulus no oghimuon to mgo
otow no dio dod to kausiloman, kono
tad og-unugon. Di igpapitow ta
atag to maroot ian ka sikan no mgo
batasan.
12 Ian su ka sikan no mgo maroot
no oghimuon dan no igholos dan,
igkasipod ta to ogpanhingaranan ta.
13 Di ko ogkabat-awan on ka mgo
hinimuan to mgo otow, ogkatagaan
on ko hondoi ka maroyow woy ko
maroot.
14 Ian su ka tibo no ogkoumaan
to layag, ogkabat-awan on. No ko
ogkabat-awan on, ogpakatokod ko
nokoy on ka mgo batasan. Sikan dod
ian ka lituk to soini dangob no panan-
glitan:

"Sikaniu no ogmanhirogo, hi-
mata kow on. Woy sikaniu no
nammatoy,
kokouyag kow on, no ogkabat-
awan kow on ni Kristu."*

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-ayad-
ayad ki to mgo batasan ta oyow ogk-
ounawa ki to mgo otow no duon
katagaanan. No kono kid ogkoiling
to mgo otow no waro katagaanan
to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus.
16 Tagood to duon pad liwak ta,
ungod ki oghimu to maroyow su
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no oghimu
to maroot.
17 Sikan ian to kono ki oghimu to
waro pulus. Di og-awoson to og-
poomot ki to og-anad to oyow ogkata-
gaan tad ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot no oghimuon ta.
18 Kono kid ogpalasinglasing su
ka sikan, ogpakaraat kanta. Di og-
awoson atag to, ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot ka lagboy no ogboot to tibo no
oghimuon ta.
19 No to mgo tod-om, woy to
mgo ulaging, woy ka mgo kanta,
igpanangnangonoy ta ka mgo Salmo†
no ingkasulat dongan, woy ka kagi no
ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot
no igpatagu to goinawa ta, woy
ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no ogligkat to igdakoli ta sikandin to
tibo no goinawa ta.
20 No agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ta, ungod ta ogpasalamatan ka Amoy
tanow no ka Magboboot. No og-
awoson to, ka pogpasalamat ta, og-
ligkat to pogsalig ta to ngaran to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

### *Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Patalaa-sawa*

21 Nò, mataltahuroy kow tibo su
duon pogtahud now ki Hisu Kristu.
22 Mgo boi no duon asawa, ipari-
ralom now ka goinawa now to asawa
now unawa to igpariralom now ka
goinawa now to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus.
23 Ian su, ka lukos ka talagboot to
asawa rin no boi unawa to si Kristu
ka talagboot to mgo otow no nigtuu
on kandin no ian lawa rin. No si
Kristu rod ka nigpangabang kandan.
24 Sikan ian, og-awoson to, ka tag
sagboka no boi, og-ungod ogpaagad-
agad to asawa rin unawa to mgo
otow no nigtuu on ki Kristu, songo
ogpaagad-agad on kandin.
25 Sikaniu no mgo lukos no duon on
asawa now, igdakoli now ka asawa
now to goinawa unawa ki Kristu no
indakoli rin to goinawa ka mgo otow
no ogtuu kandin. Woy imbogoy rin
ka lawa rin to oyow ogkohimatayan
on no igpangabang kanta no mgo
makasasalo.
26 Sikan ka nighimu rin to oyow
sikanta no nigtuu on kandin, ig-ayun
din on ka goinawa ta dio to Mag-
boboot su waro solug no maroot to
goinawa ta. No ogkounawa to nigdi-
gus kinow rin woy nig-awo din on ka
mgo salo ta su nigpaagad-agad kinow
to kinagian to Magboboot woy nig-
pabautismu kinow on.

* **5:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka ngaran ni *Kristu*, ian dan inghingaranan ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. No to Hinibriu no kinagian, Misias ka ighingaranan dan. † **5:19** *Ka mgo Salmo*, ogkalituk to mgo kanta no insulat dongan ni Dabid woy to duma no otow.

27 No ian su og-awoson ni Hisus
to malinis ka tibo ka goinawa ta to
oyow ogmaroyow ro ka pogpitow rin
kanta su warad on ka agad nokoy no
maroot dio to goinawa ta.
28 Nò, ogkounawa ro ka tag sag-
boka no lukos. Ian su ko koomonu
karakol ka goinawa rin to kandin no
lawa, og-awoson to ogkounawa rod
karakol ka goinawa rin to asawa rin.
No ka lukos no igdakoli rin ka asawa
rin to goinawa, ogkounawa rod ko
songo igdakoli rin ka unoy rin no
lawa.
29 Waro otow no waro goinawa to
kandin no unoy no lawa. Dokad
di to og-ungod din ogtantanuri woy
ogkannugunan din. Ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa ki Kristu no ogtanudtanud
kanta no ogtuu kandin.
30 Ian su nohimu kinow on no mgo
sumpul to lawa rin.
31 No sikan ian to duon ingkasulat
to kinagian to Magboboot to:

> "Omunaan to og-awoson to, ka
> lukos, ogluwat to inoy rin woy
> to amoy rin no ogkasagboka
> on to asawa rin. No ka sikan
> no daruwa, ogkohimu on no
> sagboka ro no lawa."‡

32 Nò, to soini no ingkasulat dongan,
duon ingkoholos no lituk no igpo-
hitaga on to Magboboot kanta. No
to pogkasabuti ku, ian din ogpanag-
ilingan si Kristu woy ka mgo otow no
ogpasakup kandin.
33 Di duon dod igpasabut kaniu no
mgo patalaalunggun. Ian su og-
awoson to tag sagboka no lukos, ig-
dakoli rin to goinawa ka asawa rin
no og-unawoon ka igdakoli rin to
kandin no unoy no lawa. No ka mgo
boi no duon on asawa, og-awoson din
to ogtahuron din ka asawa rin.

# 6

### *Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Anak woy ka Amoy woy ka mgo Inoy ran*

1 Sikaniu no mgo bato, paagad-
agad kow to inoy now mgo amoy now
su sakup kow on to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag tanow no si Hisus. No sikan
ian ka litos no oghimuon now.
2 No duon insugu to Magboboot
dongan. No ka sikan no sugu, ian
ka an-anayan no sugu din no in-
gkalagkos to innangon din to duon
igsayo din ko ogpaag-agaran ta. Kagi
to Magboboot to, "Tahura now ka
amoy now woy ka mgo inoy now
3 to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka pog-
ugpo now woy to oyow ogkabogayan
kow to malayat no pog-ugpo now kai
to ampow to soini no tano."*
4 Kaniu no mgo amoy, og-awoson
to waro maroot no ogligkat kaniu no
igkabogoy to anak now to igkalangoti
ran. Di, ay-ayari now atag ka pog-
anad now woy ka pogtambag now
kandan no og-ayun to goinawa to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

### *Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Uripon woy to mgo Tagtuun*

5 Kaniu no mgo uripon, ay-ayari
now to ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun ka-
niu kai to tano. No ilagkos now ka
dakol no pogtahud now kandan woy
og-awoson to kono oglimanglimang
ka goinawa now to pogtalabau now
kandan. No og-awoson to ogdorom-
domon now ka sikan no oghimuon
now kandan to songo ighimu now
rod ki Kristu.
6 No ka poghimu now kandan,
kono now og-awosi to duon otow no
ogpitowpitow kaniu no igsayo-sayo.
Di doromdom kow atag to sikaniu,
sakup kow on ni Kristu. No sikan ian
to og-awoson to ogtumanon now ka
tibo no ogkoiniatan din woy to oyow
tibo no oghimuon now ogligkat to
maroyow no goinawa now kandan.
7 Ian su og-awoson to, ka sikan no
talabau now to tagtuun kaniu, og-
ligkat to maroyow no goinawa now
to oghimu. No ka sikan, ogkounawa
ko kono do no otow ro ka oghimuan
now, di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka
oghimuan now.

‡ **5:31** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24. * **6:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:12 woy Deuteronomio 5:16.

8 Ian su, agad ko uripon ki woy ko
kono ki no uripon, ko oghimu ki to
maroyow, duon igsayo to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no igbogoy rin
kanta no songo maroyow.
9 Nò, sikaniu no mgo tagtuun
to uripon, songo imaroyow now
ro ka batasan now to mgo uripon
now. Kono now hinalati sikandan
su nataga kow to tibo kinow, agad
uripon ki woy ko kono, duon igbuyag
tanow no dio to Langit no waro
oghilabion din no otow.

### *Ka Kalaglagan no Igbogoy to Magboboot no Igkaatu ta ki Satanas*

10 Nò, mgo sulod, soini naan do ka
ignangon ku kaniu. Hogoti now ka
pogtuu now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy dakola now ka pogsalig now to
dakol no kabogbogan din.
11 Kua now ka tibo no kalaglagan
no igbogoy to Magboboot kaniu oyow
ogmanokal kow to og-atu ki Satanas
ko oggawayan kow rin poron.†
12 Ian su kono no mgo otow no ogk-
ounawa kanta ka og-atuan tanow. Di
ian tanow og-atuan ka agad nokoy no
lunsura no maroot no og-alap-alap to
kabogbogan unawa ki Satanas, woy
ka mgo sakup din no mgo diwata,
mgo bantoy, lagkos to kohon-ingan
no mgo busow no ogman-ugpo dio to
aw-awangan.
13 Sikan ian, puruta now on ka tibo
no kalaglagan no igbogoy to Mag-
boboot kaniu to igkaatu now ki Sa-
tanas. Ian su oyow, ko ogkoumaan
kow on to allow no igkohirapi now,
ogpakatood kow to og-atu no kono
kow ogkoituos su ogpakapanikand-
dal kow ro taman to ogkapongaan
now on ian to pog-atu now.
14 Nò. Og-ayad-ayad ki. Og-awoson
to ian ta ro ogkagion woy ogdorom-
domon ka tu-tuu ro su ian ka ogk-
ounawa to holon ta. Ka maroyow
ro ka oghimuon ta su ian ka ogk-
ounawa to putow no igpangalasag
kai to sosolobon ta.
15 Ogpanagana ki to oyow og-
pakanangonnangon ki to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod to
maawang no goinawa ta no ogligkat
to Magboboot. Sikan ian ka ogk-
ounawa to sapatus ta.‡
16 Woy og-awoson to ungod ki
ogsalig to Magboboot. No ian ogk-
ounawa to kalasag ta no ogpokoobuk
to hapuy to mgo nalogdog no tunud
no igpano ni Satanas kanta.
17 Ka pogsalig ta to pogpangabang
ni Hisus to salo ta, ian ogkounawa to
kalu no putow no igkakalu ta kai to
ulu ta. Woy ogpuruton ta ka kinagian
to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawa to
moirob ta no igbogoy to Gimukud to
Magboboot kanta.§
18 Ungod ki og-ampu to Magboboot
no ogpabulig ki to Gimukud din ko
nokoy ka litos no igbuyu ta kandin.
Sikan ian, og-ayad-ayad ki woy og-
poomotan ta ka pog-ampu ta to oyow,
ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu
Kristu, ogkabuligan to Magboboot.
19 Woy songo ampui a now ro to
oyow ogkabogayan a rin to litos no
ignangonnangon ku. Ian su oyow
kono a ogkahallok no ignangonnan-
gon ku ka soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon no ingkoholos pad dongan
tongod ki Hisus.
20 No ian to nohimu a no suguanon
ni Hisu Kristu su oyow ignangonnan-
gon ku ka soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. No ligkat dod to soini
no nangnangonon, napirisu ad on.
Sikan ian mgo sulod, ampui a now
ro to oyow kono a ogkahallok to og-
nangonnangon to soini no nangnan-
gonon su sikan ian ka katondanan no
imbogoy to Magboboot kanak.

### *Soini Naan do ka Katamanan to Insulat ni Pablo*

21 Si Tikiku, indakoli ta to goinawa
no patalasulod tanow to pogtuu ta
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
woy masalig no suguanon din to og-
alap-alap to nangnangonon din. No
ognangonan kow ni Tikiku to tibo no

† **6:11** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. § **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:17.

ingkabayo ku kai to oyow ogkataga
kow ko ogkoomonu a kai woy ko
nokoy ka oghimuon ku.
22 No ian to ogsuguon ku si Tikiku
dio to kaniu su oyow ogkataga kow
kanami ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo noy
kai woy to oyow ogkabuligan ka
goinawa now.
23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ka Amoy ta
no ka Magboboot woy ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy
kaniu to maawang no pog-ugpo now
woy to oyow ogdakol ka goinawa
now kandan woy to mgo duma now.
Woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogdakol ka
pogsalig now to Magboboot woy si
Hisus.
24 Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot to
oyow ogkohoy-uan din sikaniu tibo
no igdakoli now to goinawa now no si
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. No awoson to sikan no goinawa
now kandin ka kono ogkaawo to
waro katamanan.

# Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Pilipus

## Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Pilipus

Ka lunsud to Pilipi, duon to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Ka mgo otow, Girigu woy Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

Ka an-anayan no pogsolod ni Pablo dio to Masidunia, dio pad nig-anad to lunsud to Pilipus no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko waro pad mapirisu si Pablu, malasi rin liblibongi ka mgo nigtuu no dio to Pilipus no nohirosonan on ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus woy nigpadakdakoloy ka goinawa ran ki Pablo. Di ko kalugoy no natagaan dan on to napirisu on si Pablo, duon otow no si Ipaproditu no nigsugu dan dio ki Pablo oyow ogpakabulig kandin. Woy duon impaalap dan no salapi no igbulig dan to pog-ugpo ni Pablo no dio to solod to pirisuan.

No to soini no sulat din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Pilipus, nig-ulang si Pablu to igkarago din to pogtuu ran, woy nig-os-osonon din sikandan oyow ungod dan igkarago ka pogkasagboka ran ki Hisus, woy to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandan to agad hondoi no kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon.

*Ka Ignangon to So-ini no Sulat*

Kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-11
Ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo 2:12-26
Ka litos no pog-ugpo ta ko nasagboka kinow ki Hisus 1:27 – 2:18
Ka tuud ni Pablu ki Timoteo woy ki Ipaproditu 2:19-30
Ka innangon ni Pablo tongod to mgo igkabaybayari ta woy tongod to mgo otow no og-atu kandan 3:1 – 4:9
Tongod ki Pablo woy ka mgo nigt no taga Pilipus 4:10-20
Katamanan to ignangonnangon din 4:21-23

1 Sikanak no si Pablo woy si Timoteo no mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, ogsusulat koy kaniu no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin no dio to lunsud to Pilipus. Woy iglagkos noy to ogsulat ka mgo igbuyag now to pog-alap to pogtuu now woy ka mgo talabulig dan.
2 Ogkoiniatan noy to oyow ka Magboboot no Amoy tanow woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to maawang no goinawa now woy ka dakol no pogkohoy-u ran.

*Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo Tongod to Taga Pilipus no Nigtuu*

3 Agad kon-u ku ogkaroromdom sikaniu, ungod ku ogsayoon ka Magboboot.
4 No ko og-ampuan ku sikaniu tibo, ogkarago a lagboy
5 su ogkaroromdom ku ka pogbulig now kanak no nig-anad a to mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu ligkat to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now kandin taman kuntoon.
6 Woy natagaan kud on ian to, ka maroyow no nigbunsuran din duon to goinawa now, ungod din oghimuon taman to ogkapongaan din on uromo ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan.
7 Litos ian to soini ka ogkaroromdom ku kaniu, su agad napirisu a woy ko waro a mapirisu, ko igpamalogot ku to Maroyow no Nangnangonon woy ogtabakan ku ka mgo otow no kono ogkoiniat to kinagian to Magboboot, duon kow ungod to taliwaro to goinawa ku su nalagkosan kow tibo to pogkohoy-u rin kanak.
8 Ogpakamalogot ka Magboboot to ogkasampot a lagboy kaniu su nigdalong a to dakol no goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kaniu.
9 Og-ampu a to Magboboot to oyow ungod kow ogpadakdakoloy to goinawa woy to oyow songo

ogkatimulan ka katagaanan now to
tu-tuu ian woy ka pogkasabuti now
10 ko nokoy ka madmaroyow no
oghimuon now. Ko ogkatuman ka
sikan, ogkohimu no waro igkoogot
kaniu woy to maroyow kow on ian to
tangkaan to Magboboot to poglibong
uromo ni Kristu kai to tano.
11 No ka mgo batasan now,
songo ogkohimu on no olin-olin no
maroyow no ogligkat to igpohimu
ni Hisu Kristu to goinawa now su
oyow ogkatahud woy ogkasayo ka
Magboboot.

### *Si Hisus ka Kouyagan ta*

12 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku to
oyow ogkatagaan now to, ka soini
no igkabaybayari ku, nakabulig to
pogkatangkap to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon
13 su ligkat to pogkapirisu ku, ka
tibo no mgo sundalu no ian talagban-
toy to baloy to lagboy no igbuyag dio
to ugpaanan to Ruma, lagkos to tibo
no duma no mgo otow kai, nataga
to ian ligkatan to pogkapirisu ku su
suguanon a ni Kristu.
14 Woy ligkat dod to pogkapirisu
ku, mohon-ing ka sulod ta to pogtuu
no, nigdakol ka pogsalig dan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no konad on ogka-
hallok sikandan no ognangonnan-
gon to kinagian to Magboboot.
15-17 Di duon mgo otow no og-
nangonnangon tongod ki Kristu
su ligkat to ogkoima kanak woy
su ogkoiniatan dan to oglabow
kanak. Ko ognangonnangon sikan-
dan tongod kandin, kono ogligkat
to goinawa ran, di ogligkat atag to
ogparakoldakol poron to ngaran dan
woy ogkoiniatan dan to ogkatimulan
do duon ka igkabaybayari ku kai to
pirisuan. Di duon duma no mgo otow
no ognangonnangon tongod ki Kristu
su ligkat to ogkoiniatan dan lagboy
ka sikan no nangnangonon. Woy
songo ognangonnangon sikandan
su duon goinawa ran kanak woy
su nataga ran to, ka Magboboot,
ian ka nigbogoy kanak to soini no
katondanan ku to pogtabak to mgo
otow no kono ogkoiniat to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisu Kristu.
18 Di ka sikan, kono ku igmasakit
to goinawa ku. Di agad ko ogligkat
to maroyow no goinawa ran woy ko
ogligkat to kono no maroyow ka tuud
dan, ogtukow a lagboy to igkanan-
gonnangon on si Kristu.
19 Ungod a ogkarago su nata-
gaan kud to duon dod allow no
ogpakalibuwas a to soini no pirisuan
su ligkat to pog-ampu now kanak
woy su ligkat to ogbuligan ad to
Gimukud to Magboboot no ogligkat
ki Hisu Kristu.*
20 Ogkoiniatan ku lagboy woy og-
iman-iman a to kono ku ogtalison ka
igpatuman to Magboboot kanak to
oyow waro igkasipod ku woy to oyow
agad kon-u, kono ad ogkahallok to
ognangonnangon to kagi rin oyow
ligkat to agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ku, agad ko ogkamatoy a woy ko ogk-
abui a rod, ogkasayo si Kristu.
21 Su ian tuud ku to duon dod
goinawa ku ko ogkasayo si Kristu,
di dakoldakol pad ka pulus ku ko
ogkamatoy a.
22-24 Di ko ogkaalam ku pa, kono a
ogpakabatuk ko hondoi ka litos ku.
Ogkoiniatan ku poron no ogkalius ad
on no dio ad on og-ugpo ki Kristu.
Ian poron ka madmaroyow kanak.
Dokad di ko duon pad goinawa ku,
ogparagas ku pad ka oghimuon ku no
ian dakoldakol no pulus now.
25 No su nataga a to sikan, songo
nataga a to kono a pad ogkamatoy
di ogpokougpo a pad kai to tano
oyow ogkaanad ku pad sikaniu oyow
ogdakol pad ka pogtuu now ki Hisu
Kristu oyow ogkatimulan pad ka
igkarago now no ogligkat to pogtuu
now.
26 No ko kono a pad ogkamatoy,
ogpakalibong a dio to kaniu no
ogkasayo now on ian si Hisu Kristu.
27 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, agad nokoy

* **1:19** Ka Gimukud ni Hisus, sikan dod ka Gimukud to Magboboot.

ka ogkabayaan ku, og-awoson to og-
unugon now ka sikan no ingkaanad
ku kaniu no nigligkat to Maroyow
no Nangnangon tongod ki Kristu.
Ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now,
agad ko kono ad ogpokohondio to
kaniu, ogdinogon ku to manokal
ka pogtuu now su nasagboka ro ka
goinawa now woy ka tuud now to
pogpoomot to ogpabubuligoy kow
oyow mohon-ing pad ka ogtuu to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisu Kristu.
28 Woy songo ogdinogon ku to kono
kow ogkahallok to mgo usig now.
No ligkat to sikan, ka mgo usig now,
ogkoindanan naan to sikandan ka
ogkalogparan to Magboboot to waro
katamanan, di songo ogkatagaan
dan to sikaniu ka ogkabogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan su ka
Magboboot ka ogpasabut kandan to
sikan.
29 Ian su tongod ki Kristu, pigbo-
gayan kow to kohoy-u no kono og-
ligkat do to pogtuu now di songo og-
ligkat to ogkabogayan kow to mgo
igkabaybayari tongod to pogtuu now
kandin.
30 No kuntoon, nohimu kow on no
duma ku to pog-aguanta to igkabay-
bayari ku no nigkita now dii to kanak
nokani woy songo ogdinogon now no
ogkaaguanta ku kuntoon.

# 2

*Ogpanag-ilingan ta ka Batasan ni Hisu Kristu*

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, natagaan ku
to manokal ka pogtuu now ligkat to
pogkasagboka to goinawa now dio ki
Kristu. Woy natagaan ku to nabuli-
gan ka goinawa now ligkat to dakol
ka goinawa rin kaniu, woy ligkat dod
to pog-ugpo to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot dio to goinawa now. Woy nata-
gaan ku to nigparakdakoloy kow to
goinawa now woy to ogpakolkohoy-
uoy kow.
2 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a kaniu
to oyow ogsagbokoon now ro ka
goinawa now oyow ogpokog-unawa
ro ka doromdom now. Woy songo
poun-unawooy kow to ogparak-
dakoloy to goinawa now. Woy pouy-
uyunoy kow su oyow ogdakol on ian
ka igkarago ku kaniu.
3 Kono ta oghimuon ka agad nokoy
ko ian ta ro og-umalagon ka kanta
ro no ogkoiniatan woy ko ian tuud
ta to ogpagarolgarol. Di og-awoson
ta to ogpoobos kinow to duma ta no
kono ki ogdoromdom ko sikanta ka
madmaroyow kandan.
4 Ogpabubuligoy kinow no kono ta
ogdoromdomon ka kanta ro no og-
awosonon, di songo ogdoromdomon
ta ka mgo og-awoson to duma ta.
5 Og-awoson ta to og-unawoon ta
ka pogdoromdom ta to pogdorom-
dom ni Hisu Kristu:
6 Ian su agad to Magboboot dod
si Hisus woy nig-uunawa ka
kabogbogan dan, nigbalagad
din ko kono ogpokog-unawa
ka katondanan din to katikan-
gan to katondanan to Amoy rin
no ian Magboboot.
7 Di nig-ongkoran din on ka dakol
no katondanan din dio to lan-
git no nigmalintok din on ka
ka ngaran din no nounawa
to nigpouripon sikandin no
nigpokootow sikandin kai to
kalibutan.*
8 No ko nigpokootow si Hisus kai to
tano, nigpoobos no nigpaagad-
agad to Magboboot taman to
kamatayon din. Agad to dio
ogkamatoy to krus, waro nig-
balibad.
9 Sikan ian, impabantug to Magbo-
boot si Hisus no nigbogayan
din sikandin to dakol lagboy
no ngaran no ogpakalabow to
ngaran to agad hontow
10 su oyow uromo, ka tibo no dio
to Langit woy ka kai to tano,

* **2:7** Songo ogkalituk ko nohimu si Hisus no suguanon su dakol dod ka goinawa to Amoy rin kandin, di songo noiling si Hisus to uripon su nig-ongkoran din ka tibo no pogboot to lawa rin, su ka Amoy rin ka nigpaboot din.

woy ka dio to ugpaanan to mgo
nammatoy, tibo ogpakaluhud
woy ogpakasayo ki Hisu Kristu
ko ogdinogon dan ka ngaran
din.
11 Woy tibo ogpakanangon to, si Hisu
Kristu, ian ian ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag to tibo. No ka sikan,
songo ogkasayo dan ka Amoy
ta no ian Magboboot.

### *Ogpakabat-ow ki to mgo Waro Nigtuu*

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no indakoli ku to goinawa, unawa to nigpaagad-agad kow nokani to in-anad ku no duon a pad to kaniu, dakoldakol pad kuntoon ka og-awoson now to ogpaagad-agad no waro a dio to kaniu. No to pogpaagad-agad now, ilagkos now ka pogkahallok now woy ka pogtahud now to Magboboot woy poomoti now to oyow ogkapongaan now on ka tibo no nigbunsuran to Magboboot no nigpangabangan kow rin to mgo salo now.

13 Ian su ungod kow ogbuligan to Magboboot oyow duon goinawa now to ogpaagad-agad to sikan no ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin kaniu.

14 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, kono ki ogmugongmugong to poghimu ta woy kono ki og-apul.

15 Ian su oyow, tagood to ogpokougpo kow pad kai to kalibutan woy ogpakataliwaro kow to mgo otow no maroot no makasasalo, di waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa now woy waro igkoogot kaniu su ogmaroyow tibo ka mgo batasan now su nohimu kow on no mgo anak to Magboboot. No sikan ian no ogkabat-awan now sikandan no ogkounawa kow to mgo bituon no oglayag dio to langit su

16 ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no ig-anad now kandan, ian ka ogpakabogoy kandan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkohimu on no igkarago ku ko ogdatong on ka allow to poglibong ni Kristu kai to tano su ogkataga a to duon ian dakol no pulus to nohimu ku dio to kaniu.

17 Ka pogtuu now to Magboboot, ogkounawa to igbogoy now kandin no igkarago din. No ko ogkoiniatan din to, ka kamatayon ku ka ogpakatimul to igbogoy ta kandin, ka sikan, ogkohimu on no igkarago ku lagboy su ogpakadalong a to igkarago now to pogtuu now.

18 No ko ogpakatood ka kamatayon ku, og-awoson to songo ogpakadalong kow to igkarago ku.

### *Tongod ki Timoteo woy si Ipaproditu*

19 Ko pogboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu, og-imaniman a to magaan ku ipohondio si Timoteo to kaniu oyow ko ogpakalibong on ogkatagaan ku ko noomonu kow no ogkarago ad on lagboy to pogdinog ku

20 su sikandin do ian ka nokogunawa to goinawa ku kaniu no ogdoromdomon ka kaniu no karoyawan.

21 Di ka duma no mgo otow, ian dan do ogdoromdomon ka kandan no mgo ogkoiniatan, kono no ka ogkoiniatan ni Hisu Kristu.

22 Di si Timoteo atag, natagaan now tahan to maroyow ka batasan din su nounawa sikandin ko lagboy no anak ku su nigbuligan a rin to og-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

23 Sikan ian, ko ogkatagaan kud ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku kai to pirisuan, ogpaparagason kud sikandin to oghondio to kaniu.

24 Woy dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to igbogoy rin kanak to oyow magaan a ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu.

25 Woy songo nakaroromdom a to og-awoson no igpouli ku dio to kaniu ka sulod tanow to pogtuu no si Ipaproditu no impabulig now kai to kanak. Sikandin, nounawa ko karumaan ku pa no sundalu su nigpoomot to nigbulig kanak to soini no igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.

26 Ian ku ipouli si Ipaproditu
dio to kaniu su ogkasampot lagboy
sikandin kaniu tibo, woy su nasasow
on ian su natagaan din to nigdinog
kow to nigdaralu sikandin.
27 Malogot ian to nigdaralu
sikandin woy magaan on poron
ogkamatoy. Di noulian on sikandin
su nohoy-uan to Magboboot. Woy
songo nohoy-uan a su, ko namatoy
pa sikandin, ogkatimulan poron ka
masakit to goinawa ku.
28 Sikan ian ka lagboy ku ogkoini-
atan no igpouli ku sikandin dio to
kaniu oyow ogkarago kow to pogkita
now kandin woy to oyow kono ad on
ogkasasow kaniu.
29 Sikan ian, ko ogdatong on
sikandin dio to kaniu, karagoi now ka
pog-uli din su duma tanow sikandin
to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow no si Hisu Kristu. Woy tahura
now sikandin woy ka duma no mgo
otow no ogkounawa kandin
30 su nokani, magaan on poron
ogkamatoy su ligkat to pogpaagad-
agad din to insugu ni Kristu kandin.
Di agad ko ogkamatoy sikandin, nig-
balagad din oyow ogkabuligan a rin
su waro ogkohimu now su mariu
kow kai to kanak.

# 3

## *Ka Pogtuu ta no Ogpakamaroyow kanta to Magboboot*

1 Mgo sulod, soini naan do ka kata-
manan to ignangon ku kaniu. Tukow
kow su nasagboka kow ki Hisus no
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow. Balagad
ko ogkohutuk kud on sulati sikaniu
to tahan no ingkanangon ku su oyow
ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu now.
2 Ayad-ayad kow to oyow kono kow
ogkaalap to sikan no mgo usig to
Magboboot su maroot ka oghimuon
dan su og-anad sikandan to, woy ki
kun ogkohimu no sakup to Magbo-
boot ko ogpatuli ki.*
3 Dokad di, sikanta atag ka noin-
danan no tu-tuu ian no anak to
Magboboot su ligkat to pogbulig to
Gimukud din, ogsayoon ta sikandin
woy nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu no kono ta ogsaligan ko nokoy
ka igpohimu ta poron to lawa ta.†
4 Ko duon otow no nahan din no
ogkapangabangan poron to mgo salo
din su ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkatuman
din no mgo batasan, labowlabow pad
ka kanak no pogtuman
5 su nigligkat a to kapunganan ni
Binhamin no ian sagboka to mgo
anak to kaap-apuan tanow no si Is-
rail.‡ Lagboy a ian no Hudiu, woy
Hudiu dod ka mgo kaap-apuan ku.
Ko wawalu pad no allow ligkat to
pogkootow ku, nigtuli ad. Woy nigtu-
man a to mgo Balaod no inggalat ni
Moisis su nohimu ad on no Parisiu.
6 Nohirosonan lagboy ka goinawa
ku no nigbaybayaran kud ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no
waro natagaan ku no sayop ku to
pogtuman ku to sikan no mgo Balaod
ni Moisis.
7 Dokad di, ka tibo soini no napu-
lusan ku nokani, ogdoromdomon ku
kuntoon no waro pulus su oyow si
Kristu ka igkaliwan ku.
8 No kono no sikan do di to pog-
doromdom ku, agad nokoy, warad on
pulus ku no loin su oyow ogkatagam
a ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ku, no ian on ka duon dakol
lagboy no pulus ku. Sikan ian to nig-
iniugan ku ro ka tibo no napulusan
ku poron nokani. No to pogdorom-
dom ku, ogkounawa ro to lagut su
oyow ogkapurut kud on si Kristu
9 no ogkasagboka a ro kandin. No
kuntoon, nataga a to, ka ogpaka-

* **3:2** Ka batasan to ogpatuli to lawa to mgo lukos no Hudiu, imbogoy to Magboboot an-anayan ki Abraham no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandin no sakup din, di ka pogtuu ro ni Abraham ka nakamaroyow kandin to tangkaan to Magboboot (Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6.). † **3:3** Ian din ignangon to, ka pogpangabang kandan to salo dan, kono ogligkat to mgo batasan dan to lawa ran unawa to pogpatuli dan, di ogligkat atag ki Hisu Kristu. ‡ **3:5** Si Israil ka ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob dongan. Sampulu ka anak din di lagboy rin nannugunan si Binhamin no kimud on ian.

maroyow kanak dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to
pogpaagad-agad ku to mgo Balaod ni
Moisis di nigligkat atag to Magboboot
su nigligkat to nigtuu ad on ki
Kristu su ka pogtuu ta kandin, ian
ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to
tangkaan din.
10 No ian ku ro ogkoiniatan kun-
toon to oyow ogkatagam a ki Hisu
Kristu woy to oyow ogbogayan a to
kabogbogan to Magboboot no ian in-
gkouyag ki Hisu Kristu ligkat to ka-
matayon din. Woy songo ogkoiniatan
ku to oyow ogkaaguanta ku poron
ka igkabaybayari ku tongod to pog-
tuu ku ki Hisus no ian ogkounawa
ko ogpakalagkos a to kandin no mgo
igkabaybayari to oyow ogpokounug
a kandin to pogkamatoy rin dio to
krus.
11 Ian to soini ka mgo ogkoiniatan
ku su oyow ko ogkouyag ad on uromo
ligkat to kamatayon ku, ogpokoiman-
iman a to ogkabogayan a to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.

### *Ka Pogpoomot ni Pablo to Oghimuon din*

12 Di kono ku ignangon to natu-
man kud ka tibo no sikan no innan-
gon ku woy ko natibulus kud ka tibo
no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. Di
ogpoomotan ku ka oghimuon ku to
oyow ogkatuman on ka tibo no sikan
su soini ian ka tuud ni Hisu Kristu no
nig-abin a rin no sakup din.
13 Mgo sulod, natagaan ku to waro
ku pad natuman ka tibo no ogkoini-
atan ni Hisu Kristu kanak. Di ka
oghimuon ku atag, oglingawan kud
on ka tahan no nohimu ku, no ungod
a ogpoomot to poghimu ku to mgo
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot oyow og-
pokoutol a to tibo no ogkoiniatan din
no ogbogoy kanak uromo.
14 Sikan ian to ogpakanokalnokal a
to oghimuon ku su oyow ogkatuman
kud on uromo ka tibo no igpohimu
to Magboboot kanak su oyow uromo
ogpokoutol a to igkasayo din kanak
su sikan ian ka tuud din ko nigsakup
kinow on nikandin ligkat to nasag-
boka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
15 Maroyow ko tibo kinow no
ogmasalig on to pogtuu ta ki Hisu
Kristu, ogsagbokoon do ka pog-
doromdom tanow to soini no in-
nangon ku kaniu. Di ko duon
dio to kaniu no kono ogkounawa
ka pogdoromdom dan to soini no
innangon ku, ka Magboboot on ka
ogbalagad no ogpasabut kandan.
16 Di ka og-awoson tanow no
oghimuon, ungod kinow ogpaagad-
agad to ingkaanad kanta.
17 Kuntoon mgo sulod, paragas kow
tibo to pog-unug now to mgo hin-
imuan ku, woy unugi now ka batasan
to mgo otow no songo og-unug to mgo
maroyow no hinimuan noy.
18 Ian su duon ignangon ku kaniu
no malasi ku ingkanangon nokani,
no ogpakasinogow a ko oghutuk
a man do no ognangon kaniu to
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ligkat
to mgo batasan dan, ogtokoron ta to
usig sikandan to nangnangonon to
pogkamatoy ni Kristu dio to krus.
19 Oglogparan sikandan to waro
katamanan su ian dan og-umalagon
ka mgo maroot no ogkoibogan dan
no kai to kalibutan, no noiling on
to sikan ian ka magboboot dan, woy
igkarago dan ka sikan no igkasipod
dan poron.
20 Di sikanta atag, ka langit ka tu-
tuu ian no ugpaan tanow. No dakol
ka pog-iman-iman ta to poglibong
to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si
Hisu Kristu no ogligkat to langit su
sikandin ka Talagpangabang kanta
to mgo salo ta.
21 No ligkat to kabogbogan din to
ogboot to tibo, ogliwanan din ka mal-
lobud no mgo lawa ta to lawa no ogk-
ounawa to lawa rin no maroyow no
kono ogkamatoy.

## 4

### *Ka Ig-udling ni Pablo*

1 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to
goinawa, sikan ian to ogbuyuon ku
sikaniu oyow oghirosonan now on

ka pogtuu now to Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow no si Hisu Kristu. Ungod
a ogkasampot kaniu, no sikaniu ka
ligkatan to igkarago ku woy sikaniu
rod ka ogkasayo ku.
2 Woy sikaniu, Eudia woy si Sintiki,
ogbuyuon ku sikaniu to oyow ogsag-
bokoon now ro ka goinawa now su
patalasulod kow su nigtuu kow ki
Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
3 No sikoykow no duma ku to pog-
nangonnangon to kinagian to Mag-
boboot no duon to lunsud to Pilipus,
songo ogbuyu a koykow to oyow og-
buligan nu ka soini no daruwa no
mgo boi oyow ogsagbokoon dan do
ka goinawa ran su sikandan, nig-
bulig kanak to ognangonnangon to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisu Kristu. Agad si Kiliminti woy
ka mgo duma ku, duma ran dod to
pogbulig dan kanak to pog-anad ku
to kinagian to Magboboot. No ingka-
sulat on tibo ka mgo ngaran dan dio
to sulatanan to Magboboot to mgo
ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan on
to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
4 Tukow kow ungod su nasagboka
kow on to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow
no si Hisus. No oghutuk a no ognan-
gon kaniu, to oyow ogtukow kow.
5 Og-awoson no ogkohoy-uan now
ka tibo no mgo otow su marani on
ka poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
kai to tano.
6 Woy kono now kasasawi ka agad
nokoy. Di ampu kow ro to Mag-
boboot woy buyua now kandin ka
mgo og-awoson now. No ko og-ampu
kow, iglagkos now ro ka pogsayo now
kandin.
7 Ko sikan ka oghimuon now,
ogkannugunan now on ka goinawa
woy ka mgo doromdom now oyow
waro ogpakatagu no igkasasow now
su ogkasagboka kow ki Hisu Kristu su
ogkabogayan kow to Magboboot to
maawang no goinawa now no kono
ogkasabutan to duma no mgo otow.
8 Kuntoon mgo sulod ku, soini naan
do ka mouri no ig-udling ku kaniu.
Ungod now ogdoromdomon ka tibo
no maroyow woy ka agad nokoy no
litos no igkasayo ta unawa to: agad
nokoy no tu-tuu ian, woy ka og-
tahuron ta woy ka mgo batasan no
maroyow woy ka waro solug no ma-
root woy ka litos to igkarago ta woy
ka oglitos no igkabantug ta.
9 Unugi now ka mgo hinimuan ku
no nigkita now, nigdinog now, woy
ka nigtuuan now no ingkaanad ku
kaniu. No ko sikan ka oghimuon
now, ka Magboboot no ogpakabogoy
to maawang no goinawa, ungod og-
duma kaniu.
10 Kuntoon, ogtukow ad lagboy to
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow su bali kow
man do makabulig kanak no sikan
ian ka impapitow now to duon dod ka
pogkohoy-u now kanak. Di natagaan
kud to duon dod ian ka pogkohoy-u
now kanak, di nokani waro igkohimu
now to ogbulig kanak.
11 Ka soini, kono no ignangon ku
kaniu to kono no litos ka pog-ugpo
ku su natagaam ad to agad nokoy
ka pog-ugpo ku no ogmaroyow ro ka
goinawa ku.
12 Agad doisok woy ko dakol ka
ogkapurut ku, di natagaan kud ko
ogmonuon ku to og-ugpo. Ko dakol
ka ogkakoon ku woy ko oggutasan ad,
ko ka ogkapurut ku, ogsubla to og-
awoson ku, woy ko kono no litos di
natagaam ad on.
13 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku
su ogbogayan a ni Hisu Kristu to
kanokalan ku no ogligkat to kabogbo-
gan din.
14 Di maroyow ian lagboy to nigbu-
ligan a now to soini no mgo igkabay-
bayari ku,
15 su nataga kow to, nokani no nig-
awo ad dio to kaniu to probinsia to
Masidonia no iam ku pad nangnan-
goni sikaniu to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, sika-
niu ro no mgo matig Pilipus no nig-
tuu kandin ka nigbulig woy nigbogoy
kanak to og-awoson ku.
16 No ko dio a pad to lunsud to
Tisalunika, kono no kasagboka kow
ro nigbulig kanak.

17 Di ka soini no ignangon ku, kono
to oyow ogpakatinawo a to igbogoy
now kanak, di ogkoiniatan ku to
oyow dakol ka igkasayo to Magbo-
boot kaniu su ligkat to pogbulig now
kanak.
18 Kuntoon, warad on og-awoson
ku su napurut kud on ka tibo no im-
paalap now kanak ki Ipaproditu, no
narakdakolan ad to og-awosonon ku.
Ka soini no nighimu now kanak, ian
ogkounawaan ko duon ingkabogoy
now to Magboboot no moomut din
no ogpuruton din on su lagboy no
igkarago din.
19 No ligkat to dakol no igkaratu
din, songo ogbogayan kow to Magbo-
boot to tibo no og-awosonon now su
nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu.
20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Amoy ta no
ka Magboboot to waro katamanan.
Maroyow ian.

### *Ka Mgo Tuguntugun ni Pablo*

21 Nangoni now ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to ka-
niu, to sikanak woy ka tibo no sulod
ta to pogtuu ta no kai to kanak, ungod
koy ogdoromdom kaniu.
22 Woy ka tibo no mgo otow no
ogtuu ki Hisus no kai to lunsud to
Ruma, woy lagboy on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu no og-ugpo to dakol no baloy
to labow no igbuyag to soini tibo no
mgo ugpaan, songo ogdoromdomon
dan sikaniu.
23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no
si Hisu Kristu.

# Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kulusas

## Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo TagaKulusas

Si Pablo, napirisu ka nigsulat to soini no impaalap din dio to mgo nigtuu to lunsud to Kulusas. No ka Kulusas, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no dio to silaan to lunsud to Episu. Kono no si Pablo ka nigalap kandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon an-anayan, di indakoli rin sikandan to goinawa woy malasi rin ampui.

Ian to nigsulatan ni Pablo sikandan su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan to kono no litos no ogpakapasuwoy kandan ki Hisu Kristu no ian ka matul-id no dalan dio to Magboboot. Ian su waro dan nigtokod to si Hisu Kristu ka lagboy no Anak to Magboboot. Woy innangon dan ogawoson to mohon-ing ka ogtumanon ta no mgo udling woy mgo batasan woy ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. Woy nig-anad dan ka mgo otow to oyow ogsimboon dan poron ka mgo diwata.

Sikan ian to nigsulat ni Pablo ka soini oyow ogkataga to malogot ian to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, woy nigsosokod lagboy to Amoy rin no dio to langit. Woy impamalogot ni Pablo to impohimu to Magboboot ki Hisus ka langit woy ka tano woy ka tibo no nakatagu.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinusuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pog-ampu ni Pablo tongod to mgo nigtuu no dio to Kulusas 1:3-14
Ka poglabow ni Kristu woy ka nighimu rin 1:15-23
Ka katondanan ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu 1:24 – 2:5
Ka pogkasagboka to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu 2:6-15
Ka pogtaloson ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkatooran no ogkasuwayan to kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon 2:16-23
Ka tahan no pogkootow ta woy ka iam no pogkootow 3:1 – 4:6
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 4:7-18

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, daruwa koy
ki Timoteo no sulod ta ki Hisu Kristu,
ogpangumusta koy kaniu. Sikanak,
nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu
su pogboot to Magboboot.
2 Ka soini no sulat, igpaalap noy dio
to lunsud to Kulusas dio to kaniu no
mgo sulod noy to pogtuu woy masalig
ka goinawa now ki Kristu.
Ogbuyuon noy ka Amoy ta no ka
Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to
maawang no pog-ugpo now.

*Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpasalamat ni Pablo*

3 Ko og-ampuan noy sikaniu, ungod
noy ogpasalamatan ka Magboboot no
ian Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu.
4 Ian su nanangonan koy to
manokal ka pogtuu now ki Hisu
Kristu woy to dakol ka goinawa now
to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin.
5 Ian to manokal ka pogtuu now
woy to dakol ka goinawa now to mgo
otow no nigtuu su ogligkat to im-
imanan now to sikan no impanagana
to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kaniu
uromo dio to langit. Nanangonan
kow nokani to sikan no im-imanan
ta no nigdinog now ka tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.
6 Soini ian ka maroyow no nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus no noko-
hondio to kaniu. Agad hondoi kai
to ampow to soini no kalibutan no
ogkaalap ka soini no nangnangonon,
ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo otow no
ogtuu ki Hisus woy ogmaroyow on
ka mgo batasan dan. No ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka kayu no ogbogas on
woy ogtulin. Ka soini, ogkounawa
rod to nohimu kaniu ligkat to sikan
no allow no an-anayan kow nigdinog

woy makasabut to soini no tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon tongod to dakol ka
igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.
7 Si Ipaparas ka nig-anad kaniu to
sikan no nangnangonon. Sikandin,
sulod ta to pogtuu no suguanon dod
ni Kristu no indakoli noy to goinawa.
Ogkasaligan sikandin to ogtuman to
sugu ni Kristu, no inliwan si Ipaparas
kanami to ogbulig kaniu no waro koy
maayun to ogbulig.
8 Nanangonan koy ni Ipaparas to
indakoli now to goinawa now ka mgo
otow no songo ogtuu ki Hisus. No
ka dakol no goinawa now, ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot.

9 Sikan ian, ligkat to allow no
nanangonan koy tongod kaniu, un-
god noy ampui sikaniu. Ogbuyu koy
to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogk-
abogayan kow rin to dakol no katouan-
an now woy ka pogkasabuti now
oyow ogkatagaan now lagboy ka tibo
no ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin
kaniu.
10 Ko sikan ian, ogkaayun kow to
og-unug to mgo batasan no oglitos
to nigpasakup kow to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus oyow dakol
ka igkarago din kaniu. Ian su un-
god kow oghimu to agad nokoy no
maroyow woy ungod ogkatimtimu-
lan on ka pogsabut now to sikan no
mgo ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
11 Woy og-ampuan noy sikaniu
oyow ogmanokal ka goinawa now
no ogligkat to ogkabogayan kow to
sikan no kabogbogan no ogligkat to
dakol no kabogbogan to Magboboot.
Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkaaguanta
now ro ka tibo no mgo igkohirapi
now no warad ogkaroromdom now
no maroot. Di ogkarago kow nasi.
12 Woy ogpasalamatan noy ka
Amoy ta no dio to Langit su ian
nigmaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan
din. No ian to oyow uromo, oglitos
on to ogkatalaran kid to karoyawan
no igbogoy rin to mgo otow no
nigpasakup kandin woy nabat-awan
on ka doromdom dan.
13 Nigpangabangan kinow rin no
nig-awo ki rin to katondanan ni Sa-
tanas no duon to karusiloman. No
nighalin ki rin dio to katondanan to
Anak din no si Hisus no indakoli rin
to goinawa.
14 Sikandin ka nigbalukas kan-
tanow woy nigpasaylu kid on
nikandin ka makasasalo.*

### *Ka Pogsosokod ni Hisus to Amoy rin woy ka Nighimu ni Hisus Kanta*

15 Kono ogkitoon ka Magboboot,
di si Hisus ka igpohitaga kanta ko
nokoy ka Magboboot su ogkounawa
lagboy si Hisus kandin. Si Hisus ka
ogpakalabow to tibo to agad nokoy
no kalaglagan no nohimu.
16 Ian su inhimu to Magboboot ki
Hisus ka tibo no nohimu no dio to
Langit woy ka dini to tano. Nighimu
rin ka tibo no kalaglagan no ogkaki-
taan to mgo otow woy ka kono ogkak-
itaan, lagkos to mgo diwata woy ka
tibo no og-alap to kabogbogan no
duon katondanan to ogsugu. Tibo
inhimu to Magboboot ki Hisus no
ian tuud din to nighimu, su oyow
ogkasayo sikandin.
17 Si Hisu Kristu dod ka ogpakal-
abow to tibo su tahan on no duon
sikandin no waro pad ka agad nokoy
no kalaglagan no nohimu, woy su
sikandin ka ogtanudtanud to tibo no
nohimu on oyow ogkatapid on.
18 Woy si Hisus dod ka ogpakal-
abow kanta tibo no nigtuu no
ian ogkohingaranan to lawa rin.
Sikandin ka ogligkatan to iam no
pogkouyag ta woy sikandin dod
ka an-anayan no ligkat to lobong
no nouyag on to waro katamanan.
No ian ian su oyow sikandin ka
ogpakalabow to tibo.
19 Ian su noiniatan to Amoy rin no
ka Magboboot to, ko nokoy ka duon
to Amoy, sikan dod lagboy ka duon to
Anak din no si Hisus.

* **1:14** Ka *balukas*, ian ogkounawaan ka igbayad no igpalipuas to otow no narakop woy ko nouripon. No langosa no inlipuwas kanta, ian impanag-ilingan to sikan no iglipuwas to nouripon.

20 Woy boot dod to Amoy rin oyow,
ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus no nigtulu
ka langosa rin to pogkamatoy rin to
krus, ogkohimu no igpalibong on dio
to Amoy ka tibo no kai to soini no
kalibutan woy ka dio to langit. No ian
oyow tibo ogmaroyow on to goinawa
to Magboboot.
21 Sikaniu nokani, nigmaroot kow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No
nohimu kow no usig din su ligkat to
mgo maroot no doromdom now woy
maroot no mgo hinimuan now.
22 Di kuntoon, nigpoul-ulioy kow
on to goinawa now dio to Magboboot
su ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka inhu-
soy to Magboboot kaniu. No sikan
ian no nigmaawang on ka goinawa
now kandin su oyow uromo no og-
alapon kow ni Hisus dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, ogpakasasindog kow
dio to tangkaan din to waro salo now
woy to waro igkoogot din kaniu.
23 Di og-awoson now to oghogoton
now on ian ka pogtuu now to tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon, no ogsag-
bokoon now ro ka goinawa now dio
ki Hisus. Ian su oyow kono ogka-
woil ka pog-iman-iman now to tibo
no nokani no ingkanangon kaniu no
nigdinog now ka soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu. Sikan ian no nangnangonon
ka naalap-alap on woy nanangnang-
onan on dio to agad hondoi no otawa
kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan.
No sikanak no si Pablo, nigsugu a to
oyow ognangonnangon a to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

### *Ka Pogtuman ni Pablo to Katon-danan din*

24 Kuntoon, tongod to soini no
lawa ku, balagad ko duon mgo igk-
abaybayari ku no og-awoson to og-
aguantoon ku. Ian su ka pog-aguanta
ku no igkabaybayari, ogpakabulig
kaniu. Sikan ian to dakol ka igkarago
ku su ogkapongaan kud ka kanak
no igkabaybayari no igpatuman ni
Hisus kanak su oyow ogkabuligan ka
mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no
ian ta oghingaranan to lawa rin.
25 No sikanak, nighimu a to Magbo-
boot no suguanon din oyow ogpakab-
ulig a to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
No ian to nig-alam a rin su oyow
ogpakabulig a kaniu woy su oyow
ka soini no kinagian to Magboboot,
ogkaay-ayaran ku ignangonnangon
dio to agad hontow otawa.
26-27 No ka sikan no ignangonnan-
gon ku, waro pad dongan impohitaga
to mgo otow. Di nigboot ka Magbo-
boot to oyow igpohitaga rin on to mgo
otow no ogtuu on kandin, lagkos to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.† Ian
to oyow ogkataga kid on ko songo
monu karakol ka karoyawi no igk-
abogoy dio to agad hontow otawa.
No soini ian ka nokoholos dongan
no igpohitaga rin on, to og-ugpo si
Kristu kai to taliwaro ta. No sikandin
ka ogligkatan to sikan no im-imanan
ta no karoyawi no igkabogoy kanta
uromo.
28 Sikan ian to si Kristu ka ignan-
gonnangon noy dio to agad hontow
otawa. No ligkat to tibo no ka-
touanan noy, igbohog noy woy ig-
anad noy to kandan. Ian su oyow
uromo, ogkaalap noy sikandan dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot no ogkak-
itaan on to natibulus on ka tag sag-
boka no goinawa ran dio ki Kristu.
29 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ku ka
igpohimu rin kanak su ligkat to daya-
gang no imbogoy rin kanak no og-
ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din.

## 2

1 Ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu
to soini, su ogkoiniatan ku to oyow
ogkataga kow to ogpoomotan kud on
ian ka soini no oghimuon ku kaniu,
woy ka igbulig ku to mgo otow no
nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Laodisia,
woy ka dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan
no songo waro pad makatilala kanak.

† **1:26-27** Ka mgo *Hudiu*, ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Hakob no songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Di ian mohon-ing ka kono no Hudiu no nan-ugpo dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.

2 Woy ogpoomotan ku ka
oghimuon ku su oyow ogkabuligan
ka goinawa now. No ka sikan,
ogligkat to ogkasagboka kow su
ogmarakdakoloy kow to goinawa.
No ian ogkohimu ka sikan su oyow
ogkasabutan now on ian lagboy ka
sikan no ingkaanad kaniu tongod
ki Kristu. Sikan ian ka ingkoholos
nokani no impohitaga on to Magbo-
boot kanta.
3 Si Hisus do ian ka ogpakabogoy to
tu-tuu ian no katouanan ta woy ka tu-
tuu ian no ogkasabutan ta.

4 No ian to ignangon ku kaniu
to soini su og-awoson to kono kow
ogkoubatan to agad hontow no og-
nangonnangon to nangnangonon no
ogkoiling to tu-tuu, dokad di ubat.
5 Ian su agad waro a dio to kaniu,
di to goinawa ku, ogkounawa rod
to dio a ro to kaniu. No ogkarago
a su ogkataga a to ogkasagboka ka
goinawa now woy ogkohogot on ian
ka pogtuu now ki Kristu.

### *Ka Ogligkat to Pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu*

6 Nò, su nigtuu kow on to, si Hisu
Kristu, ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
og-awoson to oyow ka mgo batasan
now, oglitos kandin. No ka sikan,
ogligkat to ogkasagboka ka goinawa
now kandin.
7 No og-awoson to, ka pogtuu now,
ian now ogkounawaan ka dalig to
kayu no nig-ugsob dio to diralom
to tano. Sikan ian, unugi now ka
batasan ni Hisus woy ay-ayari now
tuui ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
unawa to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu
nokani. Woy layun now pasalamati
ka Magboboot.

8 Sikan ian, ayad-ayad kow oyow
kono kow ogkagawayan to agad
hontow no ognangonnangon to
nangnangonon no ogligkat to soini
no kalibutan no ogkoiling to tu-
tuu, dokad di ubat no waro pulus.
Ka sikan no mgo nangnangonon,
ogligkat do to doromdom to mgo
otow woy ogligkat dod to mgo busow,
kono no ligkat ki Kristu.
9 Ian su si Kristu, nohimu on no
otow no duon lawa rin. Di ka tibo no
duon to Magboboot, songo sikan dod
lagboy ka duon to kandin.
10 No sikaniu, su ligkat to nasag-
boka on ka goinawa now ki Kristu,
nabogayan kow to tibo no karoya-
won no ogligkat to sikan no kouya-
gan no waro katamanan no ogligkat
dio to kandin. No si kandin, ka og-
pakalabow to agad hontow no duon
kabogbogan.

11 Sikan ian, su ligkat to nasagboka
ka goinawa now ki Kristu, nounawa
to nigpatuli kow on no igmaganan-
gon to nohimu kow on no mgo sakup
to Magboboot.* Dokad di, sikaniu no
kono no Hudiu, ka nohimu kow on no
sakup din, waro atag nigligkat to mgo
otow no ogtuli poron to lawa now. Di
nigligkat atag ki Kristu no nig-awo to
mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa now.
12 Ian su, ka pogpabautismu now,
songo nounawa rod to nigduma kow
ki Kristu no inlobong on ka lawa
rin. Woy songo nounawa rod to nig-
duma kow kandin no nouyag on to
kamatayon din. No ka pogduma now
kandin, nigligkat to pogsalig now to
ogkohimu to kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot no ian din in-uyag ki Kristu to
kamatayon din.
13 Nokani, nounawa kow to mgo
nammatoy su waro kouyagan now
no ligkat to Magboboot. Ian su duon
pad mgo salo now woy maroot ka
mgo batasan now su kono kow no
Hudiu woy waro kow pad masakup
to Balaod to Magboboot.† Di kuntoon,
nabogayan kow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan ligkat to Magboboot. No

* **2:11** Ka batasan to *igpatuli*, imbogoy to Magboboot ki Abraham woy ka mgo Hudiu dongan no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandan no mgo sakup din. Di waro nigtuman to mgo taga Kulusas to sikan su kono no Hudiu no waro batasan dan to igpatuli ka mgo lukos dio to kandan. † **2:13** To Ginirigu no kinagian, nigkagi to, "Waro tulia ka mgo lawa now." Ka iglituk to sikan, naligsoman dod ka goinawa ran to mgo salo.

ian ogkounawa to nigduma kow ki
Hisu Kristu no nouyag on su nig-
pasayluan kinow on to Magboboot to
tibo no salo ta.
14 Agad to waro ki makatuman
to dongan no Balaod no nasulatan
to mohon-ing no og-awoson no og-
tumanon ta poron, di kono kid on
ogkalogparan su ka pogkamatoy ni
Hisu Kristu dio to krus ka imbalukas
kanta. No kuntoon, ka ogpaka-
maroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, kono ogligkat to pogtu-
man ta to sikan no mgo Balaod songo
no impasulat din dongan ki Moisis.
15 No ligkat do to pogkamatoy ni
Hisus dio to krus, naroog din on ka
agad nokoy no ogpakaalap to kabog-
bogan. No ka sikan, impapitow to
Magboboot dio to tangkaan to tibo.‡
16 Sikan ian, kono kow ogpam-
minog to mgo otow no og-apul poron
kaniu ko kono kow ogpaagad-agad
to ig-anad dan tongod ko nokoy ka
nahan dan no litos no ogkakoon now
woy ko ogkoinum now, woy ko ton-
god to mgo pagkoonan dan, mgo al-
low no nahan dan no og-awoson now
to og-indanan, woy ko mgo pogsayo
dan ko ogsilo man do ka bulan, woy
ko duon allow no oghimoloy no igpa-
tuman kaniu.
17 Ka sikan no mgo batasan no og-
ligkat to mgo Balaod no ingkasulat
dongan ki Moisis, tigbal do no mgo
alung no ingkatuon to mgo otow to
sikan no waro pad dongan matuman.
Di si Kristu ka nakatuman to sikan no
impananglitan dan.
18 Kono kow ogpaboot to mgo otow
no og-anad poron kaniu no ognan-
gon to og-awoson to ogpoobos ki no
ogsimboon ta ka mgo diwata to Mag-
boboot. No ka igpatuu kaniu to
ogkagion dan, oghonduonon to duon
kun impapitow to Magboboot kan-
dan no mgo pootow-otow. Di kono
kow ian ogpamminog ko duon ignan-
gon dan to oglogparan kow kun ko
kono kow ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad
dan. Ian su ka sikan no mgo otow,
ogparakoldakol do duon sikandan.
Dokad di ubat do duon ka ignangon
dan. Waro pulus ka ig-anad dan su
ogligkat do duon to mgo doromdom
to mgo otow no kono no litos.
19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, kono og-
gongon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Kristu. Sikandin ka ogkounawa to
ulu su ian ogpakaboot kanta no no-
himu on no lawa rin. Woy sikandin
dod ka ogpakamanokal to pogtuu ta.
No ian ogkounawaan ka pogtulin to
soini no lawa ta no duon mgo ugat
no ogpakatongos to mgo bokog oyow
ogmanokal woy to oyow kono ogkag-
ulak. No ka pogtulin din, ogligkat to
Magboboot.

### *Ka Pogduma ta to Pogkamatoy woy ka Pogkouyag ni Hisus*

20 Nò, mgo sulod, su nigtuu kid
on, nounawa to nalagkos kinow on
ki Kristu to pogkamatoy rin. No
sikan ian to warad on labot ta to
mgo tinuuan to soini no kalibutan no
ogligkat to mgo busow woy ko mgo
otow. No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan,
og-awoson to kono kid on ogpaagad-
agad to igsapad to mgo talag-anad to
sikan no mgo tinuuan no ignangon
kaniu to,
21 “Kono ki ogsamsam to sikan,”
woy ko kagi ran to, “Kono ki ogpaka-
timtim to sikan no ogkakoon,” woy ko
ogkagi ran to, “Do kow oggongon to
sooyo.”
22 Ka sikan no mgo igsapad dan,
ogligkat do duon to ig-anad woy ig-
sugu to mgo otow. Di ogkakuwo tad
ka sikan no mgo kalaglagan no ogk-
oubus on.
23 No to kanta no doromdom, na-
han ta buwa ko maroyow ka sikan
no mgo batasan dan to pog-ampu su
ogpoomotan ka pogsimba ran. No
ogdoisokon dan woy ogbaybayaran
dan ka mgo lawa ran. Dokad di,
waro pulus to sikan no oghimuon
dan. Ian su ka otow no ogtuman to

‡ **2:15** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka innangon to, ‘ogpakaalap to kabogbogan,’ ogpakalagkos ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow woy ka tibo no sakup din ko mgo bantoy ko diwata woy ko busow.

sikan, kono ogkabuligan ka goinawa
rin su ogkaayat dod sikandin to mgo
koiniatan to lawa rin no ogpakasalo
dod.

# 3

*Ian ta Og-umalagon ka Iam no Kouyagan ta*

1 Nò, mgo sulod, nabogayan kid on
to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No
ian ogkounawa to nigduma kid on
ki Kristu no nouyag on ligkat to ka-
matayon din. Sikan ian, og-awoson
to ungod tanow ogdoromdomon ay-
ayari ka litos no ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot no dio to Langit. No dio og-
pinpinnuu si Kristu to pandatuan din
duon to kawanan to Magboboot.
2 Ogtibuluson tanow ogdorom-
domon ka ogpakatimul to karoya-
won ta no dio to Langit. Kono tad
ogdoromdomon ka ogkoiniatan to
mgo otow kai to soini no kalibutan,
3 su ogkounawa to namatoy kid on
no warad labot ta. Ian su ka iam
no pogkouyag ta, dio makasabuk ki
Kristu. No si Kristu, duon to Magbo-
boot.
4 Si Kristu ka ogligkatan to soini no
iam no pogkouyag ta. No ko oglibong
sikandin kai to kalibutan, ogpakaa-
mut kid on kandin, no ogkakitaan tad
ka igbogoy rin kanta no karoyawon
din.
5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson
to kono ta ogtumanon ka mgo ma-
root no koiniatan ta no ogligkat to
soini no kalibutan. Kono ta hilaboti
ka kono no asawa ta. Woy kono ta
ogkoibogan ka agad nokoy no maroot
no batasan. Woy kono ta oghimuon
ka agad nokoy no ogpakaayat to
mgo maroot no doromdom woy ko
batasan. Og-iniyugan ta ka agad
nokoy no maroot no batasan. Woy
kono ki oggogolgol to kalaglagan,
su ko sikan ka ogkoibogan ta, ogk-
ounawa to inotow-otow no ian ta
ogsimboon.
6 Omunaan oglogparan to Magbo-
boot ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad kandin su sikan ka mgo batasan
dan.
7 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu,
songo sikan dod ka kaniu no mgo
batasan no ungod kow oghimu to
sikan ian no maroot no mgo batasan.
8 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on, og-
awoson to og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo
no batasan no kono no litos, panan-
glitan ko ogkabolu ki, woy ko lan-
goton ki, woy ko ogmarooton ta ka
goinawa ta to duma ta woy ko oglo-
motan tad. Woy kono ki ogpakagi to
mgo maroot no kinagian.
9 Woy kono ki ogmoub-ubatoy
su, ko kinabo pa ka tahan no mgo
batasan ta woy ka tahan no ogkoini-
atan ta no maroot, nigluung tad on.
10 No insaluub tad on ka sikan no
iam no pogkouyag ta no imbogoy to
Magboboot kanta. No ka sikan no
pogkouyag ta, ungod din og-iamon
oyow ogkatagaan tad lagboy woy
ogkaayun kid to og-unug to kandin
no goinawa.
11 Sikan ian, agad Hudiu woy ko
kono no Hudiu, waro og-umalagon ta
no otow. Ian su to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, ka nigpatuli woy ka waro
nigpatuli, ogkounawa ro. Songo
og-uunawa ro ka goinawa rin to
sikan no duon natouan woy ko waro
natouan, ka uripon woy ka waro
mouripon. Ian su sikanta no nig-
iam on to Magboboot, waro ogpakal-
abow. Ian do ogpakalabow, si Kristu.
No sikandin ka dio to taliwaro ta tibo
no nigpasakup kandin.
12 Nò mgo sulod, pig-alam kow to
Magboboot woy nohimu kow on no
mgo sakup din su dakol ka goinawa
rin kanta. Sikan ian no og-awoson
no oghalinon ta ka mgo batasan ta to
maroyow. Ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma
ta woy kono kid ogparakoldakol. Og-
awoson to oyow ogmoungangon ki
woy kono kid magaan ogkabolu to
duma ta.
13 Ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to
mgo duma ta. No ko duon igkabolu
ta to agad hontow, og-awoson no og-
pasayluon tad on sikandin unawa to
nigpasaylu kinow on to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

14 No to tibo soini no maroyow
no mgo batasan no ignangon ku ka-
niu, ian ta igpaampow ka dakol no
goinawa ta to duma ta su ligkat to
sikan, ogmaroyow ka pogdumaruma
ta.
15 Woy to tibo no oghimuon ta,
og-awoson to ogtuuran ta oyow ka
maawang no goinawa ta no ogligkat
ki Kristu, ogdakol dio to goinawa
ta. Ian su ka tuud to nohimu ki no
lawa rin su oyow ogkasagboka on ka
goinawa ta. Woy ungod ta ogpasala-
mati ka Magboboot.
16 Mgo sulod, ipataliwaro ta to
goinawa ta ka kinagian no in-anad ni
Kristu. No ligkat to katouan no ig-
bogoy to Magboboot, maan-anaroy ki
woy moos-osonoy ki. No to mgo tod-
om, woy mgo ulaging woy mgo kanta,
ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot to sikan
no mgo kinagian din no ingkasulat
dongan woy ka kagi no ogligkat to
Gimukud din no igpatagu to goinawa
ta. No to tibo soini, ogpasalamatan
tad on ian ka Magboboot.
17 Agad nokoy ka oghimuon ta woy
ko ogkagion ta, ogdoromdomon ta ko
oglitos to in-anad to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus. Woy iglagkos ta
ka dakol no pogpasalamat ta to Mag-
boboot no ligkat to nasagboka kinow
on ki Hisus.

### *Ka Ig-anad Tongod to Pog-aalunggun*

18 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon on
asawa, ipariralom now ka goinawa
now to asawa now. Sikan ka litos no
batasan to mgo boi no nigpasakup to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
19 Mgo lukos no duon on asawa,
dakoli now to goinawa ka asawa
now, woy kono now ogdoogdooga
sikandan.
20 Sikaniu no mgo bato, ungod kow
ogpaagad-agad to amoy woy inoy
now, su sikan ka ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot.
21 No sikaniu no mgo amoy,
kono now pasubloi ka igmasakit to
goinawa to mgo anak now, oyow
kono ogkasundug ka goinawa ran.

### *Ka Ig-anad Tongod to mgo Uripon woy ka Tagtuun Kandan*

22 Sikaniu no mgo uripon, ungod
kow ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun ka-
niu, kono do to oyow ogmaroyow ka
pogpitow ran kaniu. Di og-awoson
to kono oglimanglimang ka goinawa
now to ogtalabau su ligkat to dakol no
pogtahud now to Magboboot.
23 Agad nokoy ka igpohimu kaniu,
ay-ayari now to oghimu. No ian now
unawaan ka pogpaagad-agad now to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus,
no kono do no mgo otow ka ogpaag-
agaran now.
24 Ian su nataga kow to ogbogayan
kow on uromo to sikan no igsayo
no impanoy insabut to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Kristu, su sikandin ka
tu-tuu no tagtuun kanta no ian ka
ogtumanon ta.
25 Di agad hontow no oghimu to
maroot, songo maroot ka igsuli to
Magboboot. Ian su waro og-alamon
din no otow su ko duon ogpakasalo,
ogkalogparan din.*

## 4

1 No sikaniu no duon uripon, ay-
ayara now no bogayi now sikandan
to litos no igbogoy now porom kan-
dan. Ian su doromdom kow to songo
duon tagtuun kaniu no dio to Langit.

### *Ka Pog-oson ni Pablo to mgo Nig-tuu*

2 Poomot kow to pog-ampu now.
Ngilam kow woy parumooy now ka
pogpasalamat now to Magboboot.
3 I-ampu koy ro to Magboboot
oyow ogkabogayan koy to igliwak
noy oyow ogpakatood koy no ig-
nangonnangon noy ka dongan no
waro pad ipohitaga tongod ki Hisu
Kristu. No sikan ian to soini ad to
pirisuan su nig-alap-alap a to sikan
no nangnangonon.

* **3:25** Ogkabasa Deuteronomio 10:17.

4 Woy ampui a now oyow ogkabu-
ligan a to Magboboot oyow ogkatul-
id woy ogkoutas ka lituk to ignan-
gonnangon ku.
5 Mgo sulod, ay-ayara now ka
mgo batasan now to mgo otow no
waro pad nigtuu oyow ko duon
igliwak now, ogkaayun kow to
ognangonnangon kandan tongod ki
Hisus.
6 No og-awoson to ogmaroyawon
ta ro ka ignangon ta to mgo otow
oyow duon pulus to sikan no igkagi
ta oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo otow no
ogpamminog. Ian su og-awoson no
ogkatou ki to litos no igkatabak ta to
agad hontow no og-inso kanta tongod
to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

### *Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo*

7 Ognangonan kow ni Tikiku to tibo
no ingkabayo ku kai. Sikandin, su-
lod ta to pogtuu ki Hisus no indakoli
noy to goinawa woy duma ta rod no
suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus Woy ogkasaligan sikandin to
og-alap-alap to katondanan no ingk-
abogoy kandin.
8 No ian ogpohondioon ku si
Tikiku to kaniu oyow ogkabuligan ka
goinawa now su igpohitaga rin kaniu
ko ogkoomonu koy kai.
9 Ka duma ni Tikiku, si Onisimu.
Ogkasaligan sikandin no sulod ta rod
to pogtuu ki Hisus woy duma now
rod no taga Kulusas. Ognangonan
kow ran to tibo no ingkabayo noy kai.
10 Si Aristarku no duma ku kai no
songo napirisu, ogpangumusta ka-
niu. Si Markos no sulod ni Birnabi,
songo ogpangumusta kaniu. Ko og-
pakatood sikandin no oghondio to
kaniu, sagmana now sikandin un-
awa to hun-a no impaalap ku kaniu
no tugun.
11 Si Hisus no sangoy no ogn-
garanan ki Hustu, songo ogpanga-
musta kaniu. No ka soini no tatolu,
si Aristarku, si Markos woy si Hustu,
ian naan do no mgo Hudiu no duma
ku kai no ogbulig kanak to ognan-
gonnangon tongod to pandatuan to
Magboboot. Dakol ka ingkabulig dan
kanak.
12 Si Ipaparas, songo ogpangu-
musta kaniu. Duma now rod
sikandin no taga Kulusas no sug-
uanon ni Hisu Kristu. Ungod
ogpoomot si Ipaparas to og-ampu
kaniu. No ogbuyu to Magboboot
oyow ogkohogot woy ogmasalig ka
pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu. Woy
ogbuyu dod oyow waro igduwaruwa
now ki Hisus ko ogpaagad-agad kow
to tibo no koiniatan to Magboboot.
13 Nò, ogpakamalogot a to dakol ka
nohimu ni Ipaparas to oyow ogkabu-
ligan din sikaniu woy to oyow ogkab-
uligan din ka mgo otow no nigtuu no
dio to mgo lunsud to Laodisia woy ka
dio to lunsud to Hirapulis.
14 Si Lukas no doktul no igdakoli
noy to goinawa woy si Dimas, songo
ogpangumusta kaniu.
15 Nangoni now ka mgo sulod
tanow to pogtuu no dio to Laodisia
to ogpangumusta koy kandan. Woy
ilagkos now nangoni si Nimpa woy
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
ogsimba dio to baloy rin to songo
ogpangumustoon noy sikandan.
16 Pogkaponga now to ogbasa to
soini no sulat ku kaniu, ipaalap now
dio to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to
Laodisia oyow songo ogkabasa ran.
No songo duon sulat ku no igpaalap
ku dio to Laodisia. No ka sikan, songo
igpaalap dan dio to kaniu ko ogk-
abasa ran on oyow songo ogkabasa
now.
17 Nangoni now si Arkipu to, “Ay-
ayara nu tumana ka impohimu
koykow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su
suguanon ka to Magboboot.
18 Kuntoon, sikanak no si Pablo, og-
opusan ku ka soini no sulat ku to
kanak lagboy no bolad. Ogpangu-
musta a kaniu. Kono a now kalin-
gawi to napirisu a.
Nò. Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-
uan kow on to Magboboot.

# Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

## Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Ka Tisalunika, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud dio to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu to Ruma. Duon mgo Hudiu no nig-ugpo to Tisalunika, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

To waro pad nigsulat si Pablo, nakatood sikandin no nigpanumbaloy woy nig-anad pad dio to Tisalunika no mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu. Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on. Di duon mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu no nabolu su waro noiniat to oganaron ni Pablo ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Sikan ian to nakaawo on si Pablo to Tisalunika no nighondio to loin no ugpaan.

Pogkalugoy no diad on si Pablo to dakol no lunsud to Kurintu, duon mgo otow no nokouma no nignangonnangon kandin tongod to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika. Narago lagboy si Pablu su nigdinog to ogkohirosonan dan ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Di duon dod ka waro dan pad amana masabuti. Sikan ian to nigpaalapan ni Pablo sikandan to soini no sulat no igpasabut din kandan ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta ki Hisus. Woy innangon din ka dakol no im-imanan ta ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1
Ka igsayo ni Pablo 1:2 – 3:13
Ka batasan no oglitos to otow no ogtuu 4:1-12
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 4:13 – 5:11
Ka mohuri no ig-udling ni Pablo 5:12-22
Ka katamanan 5:23-28

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami
no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Tim-
oteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga
Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup
to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy
sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Ogbuyu koy to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot woy
si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta woy ogbuyu a to oyow og-
bogayan kow ran to maawang no
goinawa now.

*Ka Igsayo ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika*

2 Ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magbo-
boot tongod kaniu tibo woy ungod
noy oghingarani sikaniu
3 ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot no
ian Amoy ta, su kono noy ogkalin-
gawan to oghingaranan ka maroyow
no oghimuon now no ogligkat to pog-
tuu now ki Hisu Kristu. Woy ognan-
gon koy ka ogpoomotan now ka sikan
no oghimuon now su ligkat to dakol
so goinawa now kandin. Iglagkos, ig-
nangon noy to og-aguantoon now ka
igkabaybayari now su dakol ka pog-
iman-iman now kandin no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
4 Mgo sulod noy no indakoli to
goinawa to Magboboot, tibo sikan ka
igkasayo noy su nataga koy to pig-
alam kow rin oyow ogkohimu kow on
no sakup din.
5 No ian to nataga koy su ka innan-
gon noy kaniu to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon, waro nigligkat to
kanami ro no kagi di nigligkat to
kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no immalogot to kagi noy. Woy
nigkita kow to ian do batasan noy no
nig-ugpo koy dio to kaniu to oyow
ogpakabulig koy kaniu.
6 Sikan ian no nig-unug kow to
batasan noy woy ka batasan dod to

* **1:1** *Si Silas*, woy ko si Silbanu, no ian dangob no ngaran din.

Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu. Ian su, agad dakol ka igkabay-
bayari now, intagu now on ka kina-
gian to Magboboot dio to goinawa
now no narago kow on ian to sikan no
igkarago no igbogoy to Gimukud din.
7 Sikan ian no nohimu kow on no
ogpanag-ilingan to tibo no otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus no taga Masidonia
woy ka mgo taga Girisia,†
8 su ka ignangonnangon now ton-
god to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nok-
ouma dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan,
kono do no dio do to Masidonia woy
ko dio do to Girisia. Sikan ian, kono
og-awoson ko sikanami ka ognan-
gonnangon tongod to pogtuu now to
Magboboot
9 su tahan do no nandinog on
sikandan tongod to pogtuu now.
No ko ogpanumbaloy koy kandan,
sikandan ka oghun-a ognangonnan-
gon kanami tongod to pogpamminog
now kanami. Woy ignangon dan
to kono kow on og-ampu to mgo
nig-ampuan now nokani no kono
no magboboot, no ian su oyow
ogpaagad-agaran now kun on ka
tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no waro
kamatayon din.
10 Woy og-imanan now kun ka
poghondii to Anak din no og-
ligkat to Langit. Ian si Hisus no
nouyag din on nokani to kamatayon
din. No sikandin ka ogpangabang
kanta uromo oyow kono kinow og-
pakalagkos to logpad to Magboboot.

# 2

*Ka Batasan woy ni Pablo to Pog-anad dan*

1 Mgo sulod ku to pogtuu ta ki
Hisus, nataga kow to nakatood koy to
tuud noy to nighondio koy to kaniu
2 su nataga kow no dio koy to lun-
sud to Pilipus, to nabaybayaran koy
woy nigpasiporan koy to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu. Dokad di, agad to
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nig-atu
kanami, nigbootan koy to Magboboot
to pinauwang noy ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no ogligkat kandin.
3 Woy nataga kow to soini no ig-
anad noy, kono ogligkat to ubat, woy
kono ogligkat to maroot no batasan.
Woy songo kono kow oggawayan to
sikan no ignangonnangon noy.
4 Di ian to ogkagi koy su nigpi-
tow ka Magboboot to goinawa noy
to maroyow dio to tangkaan din no
nigsaligan koy rin to ognangonnan-
gon to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. Sikan ian to, ka ignangon
noy, kono to oyow ogsayoon koy to
mgo otow, di ian to ogkagi koy oyow
ogkarago ka Magboboot, su ian ian
ka ogpitow kanta ko nokoy ka dio to
goinawa ta.
5 Woy nataga kow to waro noy
sayaa sikaniu no igpaabin noy ko
nokoy ka igkapurut noy dio to kaniu.
Woy waro ingkoholos noy su waro
tuud noy to oyow duon poron salapi
now no ogkapurut noy. Ka Magbo-
boot ka ogpakamalogot to sikan.
6-7 Agad to duon poron katondanan
noy ko duon igkasayo now poron
kanami su suguanon koy ni Kristu,
di waro koy nigpasayo-sayo to agad
hontow. Di ko dio koy to kaniu, nig-
ay-ayaran noy ka pog-alap noy kaniu
unawa to inoy no og-ayad-ayad to og-
bantoy to mgo anak dan no malintok.
8 No su dakol ka goinawa noy ka-
niu, noiniatan noy to ognangonnan-
gon kaniu to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no nigligkat to Mag-
boboot. Di kono no sikan do, di nigli-
tos to goinawa noy to oyow, ko nig-
awos, nigbalagad noy on poron ko
ogkabaybayaran koy oyow ogpaka-
tood koy no ognangonnangon kaniu
tongod ki Hisu Kristu su dakol ian ka
goinawa noy kaniu.
9 Wa now buwa malingawi, mgo
sulod, ka dakol no talabau, noy no dio
koy to kaniu no nignangonnangon
koy to kaniu to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangon no nigligkat to Magbo-
boot su nigtalabau koy to maallow

† **1:7** *Ka taga Girisia*, songo ogkohingaranan no taga Akaya, no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

woy ko marusilom su oyow kono kow
ogkabaybayaran to pog-ugpo noy dio
to kaniu.
10 Ka Magboboot, woy sikaniu, og-
pakamalogot to waro batasan noy no
nakasalo kaniu no dio koy nig-ugpo
to kaniu, di matuwarong tibo ka mgo
batasan noy no waro maalang-alang
ka goinawa noy to Magboboot.
11-12 Ian su nataga kow to nounawa
ka batasan noy to amoy no ogkohoy-
u to anak din ka nig-os-osonan noy
sikaniu, woy nigbuligan noy ka mgo
goinawa now. Woy ungod noy nig-
talosonan sikaniu oyow oglitos ka
mgo batasan now to Magboboot, su
sikandin ka ogsakup kaniu oyow
ogkohimu kow on no suguanon din
woy to oyow ogkatalaran kow on to
karoyawon din.
13 Woy ungod noy ogsayoon ka
Magboboot su namminog kow to in-
nangonnangon noy kaniu no kagi
rin, woy insabuk now on dio to tali-
waro to goinawa now su nigtokoran
now on to kinagian ian to Magbo-
boot, kono no kagi ro duon to mgo
otow. No ligkat to sikan no kagi
rin, ogmasalig ka pogtuu now ka mgo
otow no nigtuu on kandin.
14 Ian su sikaniu, mgo sulod, nokog-
unawa kow to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu no dio to Hudia no
nasakup to Magboboot su sikandan,
nabaybayaran on to mgo duma ran
no Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu, no songo ogkabaybayaran
kow to kaniu no mgo duma no songo
waro mogtuu.
15 Ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu
ka nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dongan. Woy
mgo Hudiu rod ka nighimatoy to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, woy
mgo Hudiu rod ka nigdogil kanami.
Kono no maroyow to Magboboot ka
batasan dan. Ogpangusigon dan ka
tibo no mgo otow
16 su ognangnangonan noy ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu to oyow og-
tuu on woy to oyow ogkapangaban-
gan on sikandan to mgo salo dan. Di
ka mgo Hudiu, og-atangan dan poron
ka ignangonnangon noy. Sikan ian
to ogsokol on ka goinawa ran to mgo
salo dan ogkounawa ro to tahan no
batasan dan. Di ogkoumaan sikan-
dan to igkabolu to Magboboot.

*Tuud ni Pablo to Oglibong to Ti-
salunika*

17 Nò, mgo sulod, nakaawo koy
pad to longod now to malopot do
di malasi noy ro sumsumana sika-
niu su ogkasampot koy on ian ka-
niu. Sikan ian no nigpoomot koy nig-
ol-olog no ogpanumbaloy kaniu su
goinawa noy lagboy to ogpakitkitooy
kinow on poron.
18 Sikan ian no niglibong koy
on poron kaniu dio to Tisalunika.
Sikanak no si Pablo, malasi a ian
poron oglibong kaniu di nig-atangan
koy ni Satanas.
19 No ian to ogpanumbaloy koy
poron kaniu su uromo, ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, oglibong
kai to soini no kalibutan. No ko dio
koy to tangkaan din, hontow naan ka
og-im-imanan noy woy ko hontow ka
igmaroyow to goinawa noy ko kono
no sikaniu no nigtuu? No hontow ka
ogsayoon noy ko kono no sikaniu?
20 Hoo su sikaniu ian ka ogkasayo
noy woy ka igkarago noy.

# 3

*Ka Pogsugu ni Pablo ki Timoteo dio
to Tisalunika*

1 Sikan ian no waro noy maaguanta
ka igkasampot noy kaniu, nigpaging-
galat koy to oyow ogkoongkoran koy
kai to Atinas,
2 no insugu noy ka sulod tanow
no si Timoteo to pinohondio noy
on to kaniu. Sikandin, suguanon
dod to Magboboot no ogbulig kanami
to ognangonnangon to Maroyow to
Nangnangonon tongod ki Kristu. No
pinohondio noy on si Timoteo to ka-
niu oyow ogmarosonon din ka pog-
tuu now woy oyow og-os-osonan din
sikaniu
3 oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu
now ki Hisus agad duon dod ka soini

no mgo igkabaybayari now. Nataga
kow lagboy to nigboot to Magboboot
to duon ogkaaguanta ta no igkabay-
bayari.
4 Ian su ko dio koy rod to ka-
niu, impanoy noy inangon kaniu to
duon ogkabayaan ta no igkabayba-
yari. Woy nataga kow to sikan su
natuman on.
5 Sikan ian ko waro kud on
maaguanta ka igkasasow ku kaniu,
pinohondio kud on si Timoteo to
kaniu oyow oghitagoon a rin ko
noomonu on ka pogtuu now. Ka
kuwo koy ko nakatood buwa si Sa-
tanas no og-ol-olog kaniu no naraat
on buwa ka talabau noy to nig-anad
noy kaniu.

6 Di, kuntoon to nokouli on si
Timoteo ligkat to kaniu, nighitaga
koy rin to maroyow tongod kaniu
to manokal ka pogtuu now ki Hisus
woy to dakol ka goinawa now to mgo
otow. Woy innangon din to maroyow
ungod ka goinawa now kanami no
songo duon igkoiniat now no ogkita
kanami no ogkounawa karakol to
pogkoiniat noy no ogkita kaniu.
7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to
duon dod igmasakit to goinawa noy
woy to duon dod igkabaybayari noy,
di nabuligan on ka goinawa noy su
nataga koy on to manokal ka kaniu
no pogtuu.
8 Ian su nigmaawang on ian ka
goinawa noy su nataga koy to nig-
masalig ka kaniu no pogtuu to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Agad nokoy ka igsayo noy ko og-
ampu koy to Magboboot, kono man
ogpakasosokod to dakol no igkarago
noy to pogtuu now ki Hisus.
10 No agad maallow woy ko
marusilom, ungod koy og-ampu no
ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow igbogoy
rin no oghondio koy to kaniu no
ogpakitkitooy kinow woy to oyow
og-anaron noy sikaniu oyow kono
ogkaalang-alang ka pogtuu now.

11 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot no
Amoy ta woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus, to oyow oghimuon koy
rin to dalan noy oyow ogpokohondio
koy to kaniu.
12 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow og-
parakolon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka
goinawa now to mgo duma now woy
ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow
oyow ka pogparakoloy to goinawa
now kandan, ogpokog-unawa ro
karakol to kanami no goinawa kaniu.
13 No sikan ka igmasalig din to pog-
tuu now oyow ko oglibong kai ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no og-
dumoon din ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu kandin, ogkohimu on no waro
igmaroot to Magboboot kaniu woy to
matuwarong kow ko dio kow on to
tangkaan din, no ian Amoy tanow.

# 4

*Ka Batasan no Maroyow to Mag-
boboot*

1 Nò mgo sulod, naanad kow
kanami to sikan no maroyow no
batasan no igkarago to Magboboot
woy ka ogpakabogoy to maroyow
no pog-ugpo now. No sikan ian
ka batasan no og-unugon now. Di
to katondanan noy no ogligkat to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus,
ogbuyu koy kaniu woy og-udlingan
noy sikaniu to oyow ogtimtimulan
now ro ka poghimu now to sikan ian
no batasan now.
2 Ian su nataga kow to sikan no in-
anad noy kaniu no nigligkat to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
3 No soini ian ka ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot kaniu, to waro solug no
maroot to batasan now woy to oyow
waro agad sagboka kaniu no ogpan-
hilabot to kono no asawa now.
4 Ian su sikaniu no mgo lukos,
og-awoson no ogkataga kow to
matuwarong no batasan to pogpan-
gasawa to boi no kono ogligkat to
oghimu kow to maroot,
5 woy kono ogligkat to pogkoibog
do duon to lawa now no ogkounawa
ro to mgo otow no waro mataga to
Magboboot.

6 Og-awoson to waro otow dio to
kaniu no oghimu to maroot no og-
pakasalo to duma rin su nokani, nig-
baghotan noy bohoga sikaniu tongod
to oglogparan to Magboboot no Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta ka otow no oghon-
honduon.
7 Ian su, ko nig-abin ki to Magbo-
boot, noiniat sikandin to oyow og-
maroyow tibo ka batasan ta. Kono
din ogkoiniat ko ogmaroot do ka mgo
batasan ta.
8 Sikan ian, ko duon otow no kono
ogpamminog to soini no ignangon
noy, kono no otow ka ogbalagaron
din ko kono no ka Magboboot ka ogk-
abalagaron din, no ian ka ogbogoy
kanta to Gimukud din.
9 Tongod to goinawa now to mgo
duma now no ogtuu ki Hisus, waro
now awosa to duon igsulat ku kaniu
su ka Magboboot ka nig-anad kaniu
to oyow ogdakolon now ka goinawa
now to duma now.
10 No tu-tuu ian to dakol ka
goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no
ogtuu ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi to
probinsia to Masidonia. Di ogbuyu
koy kaniu mgo sulod, to oyow ogtim-
ulon now ka goinawa now kandan.
11 Woy og-awoson ta ka batasan
no ogpakabogoy to maroyow no pog-
ugpo ta, no ogtantanuran ta ka kanta
ro no labot woy ogtalabau kinow to
oyow duon on litos to pog-ugpo ta.
Sikan ka tahan no insugu noy kaniu
nokani.
12 No ko sikan ian ka oghimuon
now, ogkohimu no ogtahuron kow
on to mgo otow no waro pad nig-
tuu woy kono now og-awoson no og-
pakasaligsalig to agad hontow.

### *Ka Poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta*

13 Kuntoon mgo sulod, tongod to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di
nammatoy on, ogkoiniatan noy to
ogkataga kow to tu-tuu ian tongod
kandan oyow ka masakit to goinawa
now, kono ogkounawa to mgo otow
no waro mogtuu no ungod ogkalango
to waro ogkoim-imanan dan ko duon
pogkouyag ta.
14 Ian su ogtuu ki to namatoy on si
Hisus di nouyag do, no sikan ian to
ogkataga ki to ligkat kandin, songo
ogkouyag on ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu kandin di nammatoy on. No
ogparumoon to Magboboot sikandan
ki Hisus ko oglibong sikandin kai to
tano.
15 Ka soini no ignangon noy ka-
niu, ogligkat to kagi ni Hisus no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to, sikanta no
duon dod kai to soini no tano no ogli-
bong sikandin kai to tano, kono ki
ogpokohun-a kandan dio to kandin.
16 Ian su sikandin no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, ogpoholughulug on
ligkat to Langit no og-angoy to mgo
otow no nigtuu on kandin. No duon
ogdinogon ta no ogbabansagon no
ogsugu woy duon diwata no igbuyag
to duma no diwata to Magboboot no
og-umow. Woy duon dod ogdinogon
ta no daging no ogkoiling to bungag
to Magboboot. No ka sikan no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Kristu no nighun-a
nammatoy, ogkouyag on no oghun-a.
17 No sikanta no nigtuu no duon
dod to ampow to soi tano woy ka
mgo nigtuu no nouyag on, ogkabatun
kinow on no ogpokog-amut-amut ki-
now on dio longod to mgo gapun ka
ogpakatagbu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. No dio kinow og-ugpo kandin to
waro ogkataman.
18 Sikan ian, ka soini no in-anad ku
kaniu, igbulig now to goinawa to mgo
duma now.

## 5

### *Ogtagad ki to Poglibong ni Hisus*

1 Mgo sulod, kono ku og-awoson
no ogsulat a kaniu tongod ko nokoy
no allow woy ko songo monu buwa
kalugoy woy oglibong si Hisu Kristu
kai to tano.
2 Ian su nataga kow on ian to ogka-
tokow ka mgo otow to allow to pogli-
bong din kai to kalibutan unawa to
ogkatokawan ki ko duon oglopow
kanta ko marusilom no ogpanakow.

3 Ka sikan no timpu no ogkakagi
ka mgo otow to maroyow on ka pog-
ugpo dan no warad on samuk, ma-
gaangaan on ogkoumoi sikandan to
sikan no ogpakaraat to pog-ugpo dan.
Ian ogkounawaan ka boi no ogk-
aboros on no magaangaan on ogk-
ouma to ighayori rin. Waro agad
hontow no ogpakabutulas to sikan no
igkabaybayari ran.
4 Di sikaniu mgo sulod, kono kow
og-iling to mgo otow no ogkatokawan
to ogpanakow, su waro kow mog-
ugpo to karusiloman no kono kow
atag poron ogkatokawan to sikan no
allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta
5 su tibo kow, mgo anak to kaawan-
gan no og-ugpo kid to kaallawan no
kono kid on to karusiloman woy ko
doloman.
6 Sikan ian, og-awoson ta to
maroyow ka ogdoromdomon ta no
ian ta ogkounawaan ka otow no
ogngilam no kono tad og-ilingan ka
mgo otow no ogpanhirogo,
7 su marusilom oghirogo ka
mgo otow no ogkokoirogo, woy
marusilom dod ogkalasing ka mgo
otow no ogpanlalasing.
8 Di sikanta atag, anak ki to
kaawangan no og-awoson to ogkat-
apid ka goinawa ta. Og-awoson
no ogmasalig ka pogtuu ta woy
ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to mgo
otow. No ian ogkounawaan ka
kalasag no ogpakaatang to sosolobon
ta. Woy og-awoson to og-iman-iman
ki to pogpangabang to Magboboot
kanta to logpad din no ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka kalu to sundalu no ig-
atang ta kai to ulu ta.*
9 Ian su ka pog-abin to Magboboot
kanta, kono to oyow ogkalogparan
ki, di oyow ogkapangabangan kinow
su ligkat to nighimu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
10 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy no ig-
tobus kanta to oyow, agad ko nam-
matoy kid on woy ko nabui ki rod no
ogpokouma on si Hisus, ogbogayan
kinow on to kouyagan dio to kandin
no waro katamanan.
11 Sikan ian, ogmoos-osonoy kow
woy ogmabubuligoy kow oyow og-
dakolon ka pogtuu now tibo unawa
to kuntoon no batasan now.

### *Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo*

12 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy
kaniu to oyow ogtahuron now ka
sikan no mgo otow no og-anad kaniu
to kinagian to Magboboot. Nig-alam
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta sikandan
oyow og-anaron dan sikaniu to ki-
nagian din woy to oyow og-udlingan
dan sikaniu.
13 Dakola now ka goinawa now
kandan woy tahura now su ogbu-
ligan kow ran woy og-awoson to
maawang ka goinawa now to duma
now.
14 Mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy kaniu to
oyow og-udlingan now ka mgo otow
no pogulon oyow ogtalabau. Og-
maroyawon ta ka goinawa to mgo
otow no ogkounus. Ogbuligan ta ka
mgo otow no malintok ka pogtuu ran
oyow ogmasalig on ka pogtuu ran,
woy ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to
tibo no mgo otow.
15 Ko duon ogbogoy kanta to ma-
root, og-awoson to waro agad sag-
boka kanta no ogsuli to songo ma-
root. Di og-awoson to ungod kinow
ogsumansuman ko ogmonuon ta to
oyow oghimuon ta ka tibo no otow to
maroyow, ko duma ta woy ko kono
no duma ta.
16 Ungod kinow ro ogkarago.
17 Ungod ki ro og-ampu to Magbo-
boot.
18 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta,
ungod ta ro ogsayoon ka Magboboot
su sikan ka imboot din kanta no
nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu.
19 Kono tad og-atangan ka
Gimukud to Magboboot.
20 Ko duon otow no ognangon to
kagi no ogligkat kun to Gimukud to
Magboboot, kono ta oglomotan,

* **5:8** Basa ka to Episu 6:13.

21 di ol-ologan tad ka tibo no ig-
nangon, no ka maroyow, itagu ta to
taliwaro to goinawa ta.
22 Kono ki og-amut to agad nokoy
no lunsura no maroot.
23 Ka Magboboot ka ogmaawang
to goinawa ta no ogbuyu a to oyow
tiboon din awaa ka agad nokoy no
maroot dio to goinawa now. Woy
ogbuyu a to oyow igpanagana rin ka
lawa now, ka goinawa now, woy ka
gimukud now to oyow litos ka tibo
woy to waro salo now ko oglibong
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu kai to soini no tano.
24 Ka Magboboot no nig-abin kanta
ka ogtuman to soini su ogkasaligan
tad.
25 Mgo sulod, ampui koy ro.
26 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow ipo-
hitaga now ka dakol no goinawa now
to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu no
ogmakukumustooy kow no ogligkat
to kanami.
27 No to katondanan ni Hisus no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogsugu a kaniu
to oyow ipabasa now ka soini no sulat
dio to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin.
28 Woy ogbuyu a to Magboboot
to oyow ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

# Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

## Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo no impaalap din dio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Tisalunika. No ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su duon ingkatalap dan su duon mgo otow no nignangon kandan to duon on man do si Hisus kai to kalibutan su naan dan no niglibong sikandin no waro dan matagoi. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo nighutuk to oyow ogkatul-id on ka pogkasabuti ran tongod to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano.

Ka dangob no tuud ni Pablo to ogsulat kandan su oyow ogpohitagoon din sikandan tongod to duon allow uromo no duon ogkakitaan on no maroot no otow no ogpaampowampow to katondanan ni Hisus. Dokad di to ogkaroog on ka sikan no maroot no otow. Igpanoy ignangon ni Pablo kandan to sikan oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan woy to oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Ka dangob no ignangon din kandan to og-awoson dan to kono ogkapogul to ogtalabao su oyow duon ogkapurut dan no ogkakoon dan.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
Ka igkarago woy igsayo ni Pablo 1:3-12
Ka allow to poglibong ni Hisus woy ka litos no batasan ta 2:1-17
Ka imbuyu ni Pablo to ampu dan woy ka ig-oson din to mgo nigtuu 3:1-5
Ka awoson ta to ogtalabao woy to oghimu to maroyow 3:6-15
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 3:16-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami
no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Tim-
oteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga
Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup
to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy
sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
2 Ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkohoy-
uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy
tanow woy to oyow songo ogkohoy-
uan kow ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Maroyow ko ogbogayan
kow ran to maawang no goinawa
now.

*Ogsayoon ni Pablo ka Magboboot*

3 Mgo sulod, og-awoson to ungod
noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod
kaniu. Litos ian sikan su ogdakol on
ka pogtuu now woy ogparakdakoloy
kow to goinawa now to duma now no
nigtuu.
4 Sikan ian, agad hondoi noy
ogpanlogoblogobon ka mgo otow
no nigtuu to Magboboot, ogkasayo
noy sikaniu su og-aguantoon now
ka igkabaybayari now. Woy sayoon
noy sikaniu su, agad nokoy ka
ogkabayaan now no igkasasow now
woy ko igkabaybayari, ogparagason
now ka pogtuu now.

*Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot*

5 Sikan ka igmalogot to maroyow
ka pogboot to Magboboot no ogko-
himu kinow on no litos to og-
pakalagkos kinow to pogsugu din su
ian to ogkabaybayaran kinow†
6 su maroyow tibo ka oghimu to
Magboboot no ogsuli sikandin no og-
baybayaran din ka mgo otow no og-
bayadbayad kaniu.
7 Di ko ogdatong on si Hisus no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogligkat to

* **1:1** *Silas*, woy ko *Silbanu*, no ian dangob no ngaran din. † **1:5** To kinagian to Minonobo, ka otow no ogkagi, iglagkos din ka kandin no lawa, di to Ginirigu, ogkakagi to "kow" agad ko ogpakalagkos poron ka kandin no lawa.

Langit, og-awoon din on ka igkabay-
bayari now lagkos to igkabaybayari
noy. No mohon-ing ka mabogbog no
suguanon din no diwata no ogduma
kandin,
8 lagkos to duon hapuy no oglog-
dog no ogpakaruma kandin. No
oglogparan din on ka mgo otow no
waro mogtokod to Magboboot, woy
ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad
to Maroyow no Nangnangon tongod
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
9 Waro katamanan to sikan no
poglogpad din kandan no konad on
ogpakaamut sikandan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no ogkaatangan on sikan-
dan to karoyawon no ogligkat to
kabogbogan din.
10 Ogkatuman ka sikan ko allow to
poglibong ni Hisus. No ian to oyow
ogkasayo sikandin to mgo sakup din.
Sikan ian no ogkabantug sikandin to
tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin
lagkos to sikaniu su nigtuu kow to
inmalogot noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus.
11 Sikan ian ka ungod koy og-ampu
to Magboboot to oyow ka oghimuon
now, ogkaayun on to pogtuu now su
naabin kow on nikandin. Woy og-
ampu koy to oyow, ligkat to kabog-
bogan din, igpatuman din kaniu ka
tibo no maroyow no ogtuuron now
no ogligkat to pogtuu now kandin.
12 Woy og-ampu koy to oyow, ligkat
kaniu, ogkasayo ka ngaran ni Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, woy to
oyow songo ogkasayo kow rin. No
ka sikan, ogligkat to pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot no ian Magboboot tanow,
woy ligkat dod ki Hisu no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.

# 2

*Ka Labow no Talaglop-ang to Balaod*

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, duon ig-
nangon noy kaniu tongod to pogli-
bong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu kai to tano woy ton-
god to poglimudlimud ta oyow og-
pakatagbu kinow kandin.
2 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow kono
kow ogkatalap woy to oyow kono
kow ogkasasow ko duon ogdinogon
now no nangnangonon no ogligkat to
otow no nahan dan no nokouma on
ka allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta kai to soini no tano. Agad ko
oghonduonon dan to, ka sikan no ig-
nangonnangon dan, nigligkat to lag-
soban, woy ko ligkat to kagi noy woy
ko sulat noy, kono kow ogkasasow.
3 Agad ogmonuon dan to ognangon
kaniu, kono kow ogtuu to sikan no
ubat no kagi ran, su woy ro ogpaka-
tood ka sikan no allow to poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko ogkatuman
on to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-
atu to Magboboot. Woy duon ogkaki-
taan on no otow no labow to poglop-
ang to Balaod to Magboboot. Na-
bootan on sikandin to ogkalogparan
on sikandin to waro katamanan.
4 Ka sikan no otow, og-usigon din
ka tibo no ogkohingaranan no mag-
boboot woy ka agad nokoy no og-
ampuan to mgo otow. No ogpaam-
pawon din on ka kandin no ngaran
to tibo no ngaran dan. Lagkos to og-
pinpinnuu sikandin to Dakol no Am-
puanan to Magboboot no ognangon
to sikandin ka Magboboot.*

*Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magbo-
boot*

5 Kono now kalingawi to impanoy
ku innangon kaniu ka tibo soini no
dio a pad to kaniu.
6 Di nataga kow ko nokoy ka
ogpakaatang to poglopow to sikan
no talaglop-ang to Balaod. Ian su
og-awoson to, woy ro ogkatagaan
sikandin, ko ogpokouma on ka allow
no noindanan kandin.
7 Di ka maroot no oghimuon to
sikan no otow no talaglop-ang to
Balaod, nigbunsud on no ogkatu-
man, di ogpokoholos pad taman to
ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang to igpa-
payag din to kandin no ngaran.
8 Ko ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang
kandin, ogpakitoon ka sikan no

* **2:4** Basa ka to Daniel 11:36.

talaglop-ang to Balaod. Di ko ogpokouma on ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no si Hisus, oghimatayan din on ka sikan no otow ligkat to kabogbogan to layag din, no oghiupon din do no ogkamatoy on woy ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka katondanan din.†

9 Ko ogpohitagoon on ka sikan no talaglop-ang to Balaod, ogpakaalap sikandin to kabogbogan ni Satanas woy ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din, duon oghimuon din no mgo ubat-ubat no kabolbolonganan woy ka igpoindan din poron to katondanan din.‡

10 No to agad nokoy no ogloinloin no oghimuon din no maroot, ogpakatood sikandin no ogpanubatan din ka mgo otow no nabootan on to kamatayon dan su ligkat to waro goinawa ran to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no niglitos poron to ogkapangabangan sikandan to logpad dan.

11 Sikan ian to nigbobootan to Magboboot to oyow ogkagawayan sikandan no ian igpanhinogot to oyow ogpakatuu on to mgo ubat.

12 Ian to oyow ka tibo no mgo otow no waro nigtuu to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon di maroyow ran atag ka mgo maroot no hinimuan dan, ogkabobootan on to ogkalogparan.

### *Naabin kow to Magboboot*

13 Mgo sulod no indakoli to goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogawoson to ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu, su ligkat to an-anayan,§ nig-abin kow rin no sakup din oyow ogkapangabangan kow rin to mgo salo now su nigtuu kow on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy su ligkat to Gimukud din, nig-awo din on ka maroot no dio to goinawa now.

14 Nakatood ka soini no tuud din to og-abin kaniu su ligkat to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now. No ian to oyow ogkabogayan kow to karoyawon no ogligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, hirosoni now ka poggongon now to tibo no in-anad noy kaniu, woy ka innangonnangon noy woy ka ingkasulat noy, no kono now pasuwaya ka pogtuu now ki Hisus.

16-17 Nò, ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow, ogbuyu koy to oyow ogpanokalnokal to goinawa now to ogtuu woy to oyow ogbuligan kow ran oyow ogmaroyow tibo ka oghimuon now woy ka ogkagion now. Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta no ligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, duon on igkarago ta no waro katamanan woy duon on ka maroyow no ogkoim-imanan tanow.

## 3

### *Ka Buyu ni Pablo Oyow Ogampuan Sikandin*

1 Soini naan do mgo sulod ka ignangon noy kaniu. Ampui koy oyow magaan on ogpakatangkap ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy to oyow ogkabantug to mgo otow ka soini no nangnangonon unawa to nohimu on dio to kaniu.

2 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkabantayan koy rin oyow kono koy ogpakasagad to mgo otow no mangungulug su duon mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus.

3 Di ogkasaligan tanow si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to songo ogbantayan kow rin woy ogpanokalnokal to goinawa ta oyow kono kow ogkaroog ni Satanas.*

† **2:8** Songo kuwo ko oglituk ko tigbal do no oghiupon ni Hisus ka otow no ogkamatoy on, woy ko oglituk to tigbal do no ogkagi si Hisus no ogkamatoy on ka talaglop-ang to Balaod. Basa ka to Isaias 11:4.

‡ **2:9** Basa ka to Matiu 24:24.

§ **2:13** *"Ligkat to an-anayan, nig-abin kow rin..."* Daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to Ginirigu no kinagian. Songo kuwo kun ko oglituk to sikandan ka an-anayan no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika, di songo kuwo ko ian lituk din ko ka pog-abin to Magboboot kandan, nigligkat to kabinunsuran no waro pad nohimu ka soini no tano.

* **3:3** *Si Satanas*, ian ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

4 Ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
og-iman-iman koy tongod kaniu to
ogpaagad-agad kow kuntoon woy to
ogparagas kow no ogpaagad-agad to
innangon noy kaniu.
5 Ogbuyu koy to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu to oyow
ogkasabutan now on ian ka dakol no
goinawa to Magboboot kaniu woy to
oyow ogkaaguanta now ka mgo igk-
abaybayari now no ogligkat to pog-
bulig ni Hisu Kristu to goinawa now.
6 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, su duon ka-
tondanan noy no ogligkat to ngaran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, duon igsapad noy kaniu to
kono kow on ogdumaruma to mgo
otow no ogtuu di kono ogtalabau no
kono og-unug to batasan no in-anad
noy kaniu.
7 Ian su nataga kow to og-awoson
now no og-unug kow to kanami no
batasan no wa koy mapogul no ogta-
labau no dio koy pad to kaniu.
8 Tibo no nakoon noy nabayaran
noy on ian; waro koy nigsalig ka-
niu. Di nigpoomot koy nigtalabau
to maallow woy ko marusilom oyow
kono koy ogpakasasow to agad hon-
tow kaniu to pog-ugpo noy.
9 Agad to duon katondanan noy no
litos poron ko nigbuyu koy pa poron
kaniu to ogkakoon noy, wa koy nig-
awos. Dokad di to nigtalabau koy
atag to oyow ogkapanag-ilingan now
ka batasan noy.
10 Ko dio koy to kaniu, insapad noy
kaniu to soini: ko duon otow no kono
ogtalabau, kono now pakoona.
11 Ian noy innangon kaniu to soini
su duon kun dio to kaniu no mgo
otow no pogulon. Kono kun ogtal-
abau, di ogtalantanon dan ka duma
ran to kandan no talabau.
12 Nò, su duon katondanan noy
ligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyuon noy
woy ogsuguon noy to oyow, ka sikan
no mgo otow, ogtalabau no kono
ogpansasowsasow oyow ogpakatood
sikandan no oghimu to kandan no
pog-ugpo.
13 Di sikaniu, atag, mgo sulod,
kono kow ogpapopogul no oghimu to
maroyow.
14 Di ko duon otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to innangon noy to
soini no sulat, indani now no kono
kow ogdumaruma kandin oyow
ogmasakit so goinawa rin to batasan
din.
15 Di kono now maroota ka
goinawa now kandin di udlingi now
no ogkounawa to pog-udling now to
hari now.

### *Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo*

16 Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka og-
ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta,
no ogbuyu koy to oyow, agad nokoy
ka ogkabayaan now, ungod kow rin
ogbogayan to sikan no maawang no
goinawa now, woy to oyow layun
kow rin ogdumaan.
17 Sikanak ian no si Pablo ka lagboy
ogsulat to soini no ignangon ku to
ogdoromdomon ku sikaniu. No to
tibo no sulat ku, sikan ian ka batasan
ku to ogsulat.
18 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu.

# Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

## Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ki Timoteo

Si Timoteo, nigligkat to probinsia to Malintok no Asia. Ka inoy ni Timoteo, Hudiu, di ka amoy rin, Ginirigu. Nigtuu on si Timoteo ki Hisus su nigdinog sikandin to innangonnangon ni Pablo no nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to kandan. Pogkalugoy, nigdumaruma si Timoteo ki Pablo no nigbulig kandin to pog-alap-alap din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no dio to kandan. Sikan ian, dio to goinawa ni Pablo, nounawa ko si Timoteo ka anak din lagboy.

Ko diad on woy si Pablo to lunsud to Episu, niggalat din si Timoteo dio to kandan oyow ogka-anad din ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Episu woy ka marani no mgo ugpaan. Ko nokouma on si Pablo to ugpaan to Masidunia, impaalap din ka soini no an-anayan no sulat din ki Timoteo. No to soini no sulat, innangon din ki Timoteo to og-awoson to ogsaparan din ka mgo otow no og-anad to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon din kandin ka batasan no og-awoson to mgo otow no ogkaalam din no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Woy innangon dod ni Pablo ka batasan no oglitos no oghimuon to mgo talagbulig kandan woy ka litos to mgo boi no asawa to sikan no mgo talagbulig.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ingnangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2

Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka mgo talagbulig kandan 1:3 – 3:16

Ka duma no innangon ni Pablo tongod to talabau ni Timoteo 4:1-6 woy 21

*Ka Batasan no Oglitos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu*

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanak
no si Pablo, no suguanon a ni Hisu
Kristu su nigbobootan a to Magbo-
boot no talagpangabang kanta. Woy
nigbootan a rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian
im-imanan ta.
2 Igpaalap ku sikoykow, Timoteo,
no ogkounawa ka to lagboy no anak
ku to pogtuu ki Hisus. Ogbuyu a
to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy si
Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
oyow ogbuligan woy ogkohoy-uan ka
woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to
maawang no goinawa now.

*Ka Bohog ni Pablo Tongod to Ubat-ubat no Pog-anad*

3 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka
innangon ku koykow nokani no
nighondio a to Masidonia, to og-
awoson to dio ka pad og-ugpo to
lunsud to Episu oyow ogkasaparan
nu ka mgo otow no og-anad to
tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu.
4 Woy nangoni nu sikandan to
oyow oglingawan dan on ka mgo
nangnangonon no waro pulus woy
ka ogpalista to mgo ngaran to mgo
kaap-apuan dan ko hontow buwa,
su ian do ogkoumaan to sikan ko
ogpakatag-an do duon sikandan ko
hondoi longod ka tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon no ogmaal-ap-apuloy on.
Ka sikan, kono ogpakabulig ko nokoy
ka igpasabut to Magboboot kanta no
ogligkat to pogtuu ta kandin.
5 Ka tuud ku to soini no igpas-
apad ku kandan su og-awoson no og-
dakolon dan ka goinawa to duma ran
no ogligkat to maawang no goinawa
ran woy to waro salo dan to Magbo-
boot, woy ogligkat dod to pogtuu ran
no kono oglimanglimang.
6 Ian su duon mgo otow no naka-
suwoy to sikan no in-anad noy no
ogmaal-alukuyoy on to waro pulus.
7 Agad to ogkoiniatan dan no
ogpang-anad to Balaod no inggalat
dongan ni Moisis di waro dan sabuti
ka ig-anad dan woy ka lagboy no
igpangbaghot dan.

8 Nataga ki to maroyow ka sikan no
Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis ko kono
oghalinon ka tu-tuu no lituk din.
9 Di songo nataga ki to, ka Balaod,
waro nohimu no igtambag to mgo
otow no maroyow so batasan dan,
di ian nohimu oyow ogkoudlingan
ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad
woy ka oglop-ang to Balaod, unawa
to mgo otow no kono ogtuu to Mag-
boboot, woy ka makasasalo woy ka
kono ogtahud kandin woy ka oghi-
matoy to inoy woy ko amoy ran, woy
ka ogpambunu
10 woy ka ogpanlibug, woy ka
ogmool-olinoy, woy ka ogmandakop,
woy ka mgo ubaton, woy ka mgo
otow no nangon to kono no ogmalo-
got, woy ka agad hontow no oghimu
to agad nokoy no kono ogkaayun to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
11 Ka soini no in-anad ku, nigligkat
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon no impatalipun to Magboboot
kanak. Sikandin ka mabogbog no
litos to ogsayoon ta.

*Ka Igkarago ni Pablo to Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot*

12 Ogsayoon ku si Hisu Kristu no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigbogoy
kanak to dayagang to oyow ogpaka-
tood a no oghimu to soini no insugu
din. Ian su nigdoromdom sikandin
to litos a rin no ogkasaligan, no sikan
ian to nighimu a rin no suguanon din.
13 Nokani, nigmaroot ku ka ngaran
din woy nigdootdootan ku sikandin
woy nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo otow
no nigtuu kandin. Dokad di, nohoy-
uan a rod nasi to Magboboot su waro
a pad nigtuu no waro a pad mataga to
maroot ka oghimuon ku.
14 Sikan ian to, ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, dakol ian
lagboy ka ingkohoy-u rin kanak no
nabogayan a rin to pogtuu ku kandin
woy to dakol no goinawa ku to mgo
duma ku su ligkat to nasagboka ad on
kandin.
15 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no nang-
nangonon no litos no ogtuuon ta to
waro igduwaruwa ta, to nighondii
si Hisu Kristu to soini no tano
oyow ogkapangabangan din ka mgo
otow no makasasalo. No sikanak,
labow ka kanak no salo to duma no
makasasalo no otow
16 dokad di to nohoy-uan a rod nasi
oyow ogpakitoon ni Hisu Kristu ka
mgo otow no waro nigtuu kandin to
malayat ka goinawa rin kanak no
duon dakol no salo. Ian su ogkoini-
atan din to oyow songo ogtuu on
sikandan woy to oyow songo ogkabo-
gayan on to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.
17 Ungod ta ogsayoon woy og-
tahuron ka Magboboot. Sagboka
ro sikandin no Magboboot no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy waro
katamanan to pogsugu din. Kono
ogkakitaan sikandin woy songo kono
ogkamatoy.
18 Soini, Timoteo, ka igsugu ku
koykow no anak ku to pogtuu no
ogkaayun to sikan no impanangon to
Magboboot nokani tongod koykow,
su sikan ka igmanokal to goinawa nu
kuntoon oyow maroyow ka pog-atu
nu to agad nokoy no ogpakaatang to
tu-tuu ian no pogtuu ta.
19 Sikan ian, layun nu gongoni ka
pogtuu nu woy paagad-agad ka to
tibo no natagaan nu no tu-tuu ian
su duon mgo otow no wa nigpaagad-
agad to natagaan dan no tu-tuu ian.
No ligkat to sikan, naraat on ka pog-
tuu ran poron.
20 Si Himiniu woy si Alihandro ka
ngaran to daruwa no nohonduon
to sikan. Imbogoy ku sikandan ki
Satanas oyow ogkabaybayaran no
ogkaanad sikandan to kono dan og-
marooton ka Magboboot.

# 2

*Ka Litos no Batasan to mgo Nigtuu*

1 Soini ka an-anayan no igbuyu
ku koykow. Ampui now ka tibo no
mgo otow. Buyu kow to Magboboot
oyow igbogoy rin ka og-awoson dan
woy sayaa now sikandin tongod to
pogkohoy-u rin kandan.
2 Woy ampui now ka mgo labow
no igbuyag woy ka agad hontow no

ogpakaalap to dakol no katondanan
oyow maroyow ka pog-ugpo ta no
waro samuk, woy to oyow waro og-
pakaatang kanta to ogtuman ta to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot woy to
oyow maroyow so mgo batasan ta to
tibo no otow.
3 Ka sikan no pog-ampu ta,
maroyow woy ogpakabogoy to
igkarago to Magboboot no ian talag-
pangabang kanta.
4 Ogkoiniatan din to ogkapanga-
bangan din ka tibo no mgo otow to
salo, woy to oyow ogkataga sikandan
to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
5 Ian su sagboka ro ka Magboboot
woy songo sagboka ro ka talaghusoy
no si Hisu Kristu no ian tigpataliwaro
to Magboboot woy to mgo otow,
6 no sikandin ka nigpakimatoy no
igbalukas to mgo salo to tibo no mgo
otow. No ligkat to sikan no nohimu
to litos no allow, impamalogot din
to ogkoiniatan din to ogkapangaban-
gan ka tibo no mgo otow to mgo salo
dan.
7 Sikan ian to naabin a to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogkohimu a rin on no
suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy to oyow
ogkohimu a rin no talag-anad to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. Ian su oyow
og-anad a kandan to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon oyow duon pogtuu
ran to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. Tu-tuu
ian ka kagi ku; kono no ubat.
8 Sikan ian, tongod to mgo lukos
no ogtuu no dio to agad hondoi
no ugpaan, ogkoiniatan ku to og-
ampu sikandan. Di woy og-ampu,
og-awoson to maawang ka goinawa
ran to Magboboot* woy og-awoson
dod to waro igkabolu dan woy songo
waro igpaap-apuloy ran to agad hon-
tow.
9 No ka mgo boi no nigtuu, ogkoini-
atan ku to oglitoslitos ka pog-ilis
dan to lawa ran oyow waro igkasi-
pod ta ko nokoy ka ilisan dan. Og-
awoson to kono dan ogpasublaan ka
igmaroyow to bulbul dan woy ko
sabinit dan unawa ko oghimasaran
dan ka bulbul dan to bulawan, woy
ko mahal no baliog, woy og-awoson
dan to kono dan ig-ilis ka lagboy no
mahal no manggad.
10 Di og-awoson to ian igkasayo
kandan ka maroyow no oghimuon
dan. Sikan ka litos to mgo otow no
ognangon to ogsimboon dan ka Mag-
boboot.
11 Woy og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran
to mgo boi ka pogpamminog dan to
ig-anad kandan no kono ogkagikagi
sikandan, woy og-awoson to duon
goinawa ran to ogpaagad-agad to ig-
anad kandan.
12 Kono a ogbogoy ko boi ka og-
anad to mgo lukos dio to ampuanan
woy ko ogpaampow ka boi to katon-
danan to mgo lukos. Di og-awoson to
ogpamminog do sikandan to ig-anad
kandan.
13 Ian su si Adan ka pighun-a pa-
mulinga to Magboboot woy rin atag si
Eba,†
14 woy su kono no si Adan ka nag-
awayan ni Satanas, di si Iba ka nag-
awayan. No ligkat to sikan, niglop-
ang on to boi ka insapad kandan.
15 Dokad di, ko kono og-ongkoran
to mgo boi ka pogtuu ran woy ko
dakol ka goinawa ran to duma ran
no ogtuman sikandan to ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot no waro ogpakasolug
no maroot duon to mgo batasan dan,
ogkapangabangan sikandan ligkat to
pog-anak dan.‡

# 3

## *Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pog-buyagon to mgo Nigtuu*

1 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignangon
ku kaniu: ko duon lukos no ogkoiniat
no ogkohimu no pogbuyagon to mgo

* **2:8** Songo litos no igkabadbad to "og-awoson no maawang ka goinawa ran ko igkayow ran ka bolad dan to og-ampu," su songo batasan dan to igkayow ran ka bolad dan ko og-ampu. † **2:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 21. ‡ **2:15** Songo kuwo ko ian lituk ko ogkapangabangan ka boi ko og-anak, woy ko oglituk to ogkapangabangan sikandan to salo dan su ligkat ki Hisus no in-anak to boi unawa to innangon to Magboboot ki Iba dongan to Genesis 3:15.

nigtuu, maroyow ka katondanan no
ogkoiniatan din.
2 Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka to
mgo otow no ogtuu, waro maroot no
batasan din no igkoogot kandin. Woy
og-awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa
rin no kono ogpanlibug woy kono og-
magolgol to agad nokoy, woy ogkat-
apid so goinawa rin no molungan-
gon, woy maroyow ka pogsagman
din to mgo magaliug din, woy ogka-
tou sikandin no og-anad to mgo otow.
3 Og-awoson to kono ogpalasinglas-
ing ka pogbuyagon now woy kono no
mabulut sikandin. Di og-awoson to
moungangon sikandin woy to kono
ogsasamuk woy to kono oggogolgol
to salapi.
4 Og-awoson to maroyow ka pog-
alap din to pog-aalunggun din to
oyow ogpakapaagad-agad ka mgo
anak din woy to oyow ogtahuron dan
sikandin.
5 Ian su ogkoomonu naan ka sikan
no igbuyag to og-alap to mgo otow no
ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu ko kono ogkatou
sikandin no og-alap to kandin no pog-
aalunggun?
6 Kono ogkaayun ko ka lukos no
iam pad nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu ka
oghimuon no igbuyag to mgo otow
no nigtuu su songo kuwo buwa ko
ogparakoldakol no ogkalogparan on
sikandin to unawa to poglogpad to
Magboboot ki Satanas.
7 Woy og-awoson to maroyow
ka mgo batasan din oyow songo
ogtahuron sikandin to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu ki Hisus, su ko
kono, songo kuwo no ogkasamilian
sikandin no ogkagawayan on ni
Satanas.

### *Mgo Talagbulig dio to Ampuanan*

8 Ka mgo talagbulig to pogbuyagon
to mgo otow no nigtuu, songo og-
awoson to maroyow so batasan dan
no litos to ogtahuron to mgo otow,
woy to oyow ogkasaligan ko nokoy
ka ignangon dan. Woy og-awoson
to kono oglasinglasing woy kono og-
gogolgol to salapi.
9 Og-awoson to ogmaawang do ka
goinawa ran to Magboboot ka og-
gongonan dan ka sikan no pogtuu ta
no impohitaga to Magboboot kanta.
10 Woy og-awoson no og-ologon
pad ka mgo batasan dan ko
maroyow. No ko litos ian, litos
no ogbogayan now on sikandan to
katondanan to talagbulig to pog-
buyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu.
11 No ka mgo boi no asawa ran,
songo og-awoson to maroyow so
batasan dan no litos to ogtahuron
to mgo otow woy to kono dan
ogtalosobon ka mgo duma ran woy
to kono no ogmagolgol to agad nokoy
woy to ogkasaligan sikandan.
12 No ka mgo lukos no talagbulig to
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, songo og-
awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa ran,
woy to maroyow ka pog-alap dan to
asawa ran, mgo anak dan.
13 Ian su, ko maroyow ka pogbulig
dan to mgo otow no nigtuu, ogkatim-
ulan ka pogtahud to mgo otow kan-
dan, woy kono ogkasipod sikandan
no ognangonnangon to sikan no pog-
tuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.

### *Ka Tu-tuu ian no Tinuuan*

14 Ka ogsulat a to soini, og-iman-
iman a to magaan a buwa ogpaka-
panumbaloy dio to kaniu.
15 Di ogsulatan ku sikoykow to
soini no ig-udling ku su oyow, ko
duon igkatalantan ku pad, ogkataga
ka ko nokoy ka litos no batasan
ta ka nohimu on no mgo anak
to Magboboot. Ian su sikanta no
oglimudlimud no ogsimba kandin no
ian Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy,
ian ta ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy
woy mgo tangon no ogpakarigon to
baloy su ogpakamalogot kinow to tu-
tuu ian no tinuuan,
16 su tibo kinow nataga to maroyow
lagboy ka impohitaga to Magboboot
kanta tongod to soini no tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan ta to:

Nigpokootow si Hisu Kristu no
nigligkat dio to Magboboot.

Woy immalogot to Gimukud to Magboboot to maroyow on ian si Hisu Kristu.
Nakitaan si Hisus to mgo diwata to Magboboot.
Woy innangonnangon on sikandin dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Woy duon on mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin kai to tano.
Woy nigbatun on sikandin dio to langit.

# 4

*Mgo Talag-anad to Ubat*

1 Pig-utasi to Gimukud to Magboboot impohitaga to uromo, duon mgo otow no og-iniug to pogtuu ran no ogpamminogan dan ka mgo busow no og-ubat-ubat kandan woy ogpaagad-agaran dan ka igpanganad no ogligkat dod to mgo busow.
2 No ka sikan no igpanganad, ogkaalap-alap to mgo otow no ogiling to magtu-tuu dokad di ubat ka ig-anad dan, no kono ogmasakit so goinawa ran to mgo batasan dan su ka goinawa ran, konad oggoram su ian ogkounawaan ka laplap to ayam no nabanosan on to nigbaga no putow.
3 Og-anad sikandan to kono no litos ko duon ogpangasawa woy nahan dan no duon ngalap no kono no litos no igpakoon kanta. Di nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo no ngalap. No sikanta no nataga to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy nigtuu on kandin, litos no ogkoonon ta ka sikan, no ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no nigbogoy kanta.
4 Ian su maroyow ka tibo no ngalap no nighimu to Magboboot. No litos no ogkakoon ta no waro ogsamilian ta. Woy iglagkos ta ka pogsayo ta kandin.
5 Ian so ligkat to innangon to Magboboot woy ka pog-ampu ta, ogdoromdomon ta no ka tibo no ogkakoon ta, maroyow on.

*Ka Maroyow no Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu*

6 Ko ka soini no ig-udling ku koykow, ig-anad nu dio to mgo duma ta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogkohimu kad on no maroyow no suguanon din, woy ogdakol on ka koykow no pogtuu ligkat to ungod nu ogdoromdomon ka sikan no in-anad noy woy ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no og-unugon nu.
7 Di kono ka ogpamminog to sikan no igbatbat no mgo ubat-ubat no waro niglitos to Magboboot woy waro pulus. Di anara nu ka goinawa nu oyow ogpakatuman ka to ogkoiniatan din.
8 Duon malintok no pulus ta ko og-anaron ta ka lawa ta, di dakol ka pulus ko ogkaanad ki to ogpaagad-agad to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot su sikan ka ogpakabogoy kanta to maroyow no pog-ugpo ta kuntoon woy ko uromo no dio kinow on to langit.
9 Ka soini no ignangon ku, tu-tuu ian no litos ko ogtiboon ta ogtuuan.
10 Sikan ian, ogpoomotan noy ka talabau noy su ka Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy, sikandin ka og-im-imanan ta. Kandin ka litos no ogpangabang to tibo no mgo otow, di lagboy no talagpangabang to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
11 Sugua nu woy anara nu ka mgo otow to soini no innangon ku koykow.
12 Agad to kono ka pad amana no buyag, og-awoson to kono ogmalintok ka ngaran nu ligkat to sikan di og-awoson to maroyow ka kagi nu, ka mgo batasan nu, woy to dakol no goinawa nu to mgo otow, woy to dakol ka pogsalig nu to Magboboot woy to waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa nu, oyow ogkohimu kad on no ogpanang-ilingan to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus.
13 Tagood to ogpokouma a dio to kaniu, soini ka oghimuon nu: basoi nu ka mgo otow to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot, anara nu woy udlingi nu.
14 Kono nu kalingawi, Timoteo, ka

katondanan woy ka kabogbogan no imbogoy to Magboboot koykow ko nigtorongan ka to bolad to mgo pog-buyagon to mgo nigtuu, ka nigka-gian ka ran to kagi no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

15 Unuga nu ka soini no mgo ig-udling ku kaniu woy poomoti nu ro to oghimu oyow ogpakakita ka tibo no mgo otow to ungod ogkatimtimulan on ka pogtuman nu to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.

16 Doydoyawa nu ka batasan nu woy ka pog-anad nu, no noknokali nu to oghimu su, ko ogtumanon nu, sikoykow woy ka og-anaron nu, ogk-abogayan to kouyagan no waro kata-man.

# 5

*Katondanan ni Timoteo to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus*

1 Ka mgo buyagbuyag on no lukos, kono nu paagboti to ogsapad, di ko ognangonan nu sikandan, himulungi nu ro unawa ko amoy nu sikandan. No ka mgo lukos no harihari pad koykow, unawa nu to pogpitow nu ko patalasulod kow.

2 Ka buyag on no mgo boi, unawaa nu ka pogpitow nu ko inoy nu. No ka mgo boi no harihari koykow, unawaa nu to ataboy nu no maawanga nu to ka goinawa nu kandan.

3 Tantanuri now ka mgo boi no na-balu no waro ogkasaligan dan to pog-ugpo dan.

4 Di ko duon anak dan woy ko apu dan, og-awoson dan to og-anad to oghunnoon dan to ogdoromdomon to ogbogoy to igkatahud dan to inoy ran woy ko amoy ran, mgo apu dan oyow igbalos dan kandan to nig-tagouro pad kandan ko bato pad sikandan su soini ka batasan no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.

5 No ka mgo boi no nabalu no waro ogkasaligan dan to pog-ugpo dan, ian dan ogkasaligan ka Magboboot. No agad maallow woy ko marusilom, og-ampu sikandan no ogbuyuon dan sikandin to pog-ugpo dan.

6 Di ko duon balu no ian din do ogdoromdomon ka agad nokoy no igkarago din no kono no litos, agad waro pad mamatoy di ogkounawa to namatoy on sikandin.

7 Nangoni nu ka sikan no mgo balu to soini no ig-anad ku oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan oyow waro ogpakasamili kandan.

8 Di ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di kono ogtanudtanud to mgo sulod din no ogkohirapan no og-pakasalig poron kandin, woy lagboy ko kono din ogsagmanon ka marani rin lagboy, noongkoran din ka pogtu-man din to pogtuu rin. Madmaroyow pa kandin ka mgo otow no wa mog-tuu no ogsagman atag to karumaan din.

9 No ko duon boi no nabalu no og-bogayan now to katondanan woy ko ogbuligan now to pog-ugpo din, kono nu ipalista ko wa pad nokouma to kohon-oman ka tuid din. Woy og-awoson to kasagboka ro naasawa.*

10 Woy og-awoson to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogpakanangon to maroyow ka mgo nighimu rin un-awa to nigtanudtanud to mgo bato, woy maroyow ka pogsagman din to magaliug, woy nigpoobos to nigbu-lig to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy nigbuligan din ka mgo otow no nohirapan woy nigpoomotan din ka poghimu rin to agad nokoy no maroyow.

11 Di kono nud ilagkos isulat ka ngaran to mgo balu no bato-bato pad su nahan pa ko ogkoumaan on sikan-dan to pigkoibog to lawa ran, ogkoini-atan dan on ko duon og-asawa man do kandan no oglingawan dan ka tuud dan poron ki Kristu.

12 Ka sikan, ogkohimu on no salo dan su konad ogtuman ka innangon dan kandin.

13 No kono no sikan do di ogkaanad ka sikan no mgo balu to ogkapogul

* **5:9** Songo kuwo ko ogkalituk sikan to og-awoson to waro din nigpanlibug to asawa rin ko nabui pad ka asawa rin.

no ungod do duon ogpanpanum-
baloy. Di kono no sikan do di og-
panalosobon dan ka mgo duma ran
no ian dan ogsagmanon ka waro
labot dan no ignangon dan ka kono
no litos no igkanangon.
14 Sikan ian, ka maroyow ku ko
ogliwan on ogkaasawa ka sikan no
mgo nabalu on no boi no bato-bato
pad oyow og-anak woy ogtantanuran
dan ka pog-ugpo dan su oyow kono ki
ogkasamilian to mgo otow no og-ogot
kanta.
15 Ian ku igtambag to sikan su duon
on mgo balu no bato pad no nigsu-
woy on ka goinawa ran ki Hisus no
og-unug on ki Satanas.†
16 Ko duon boi no ogtuu ki Hisus,
woy duon dangob no boi no karu-
maan din no nabalu, og-awoson to
sikandin ka ogbulig to sikan no karu-
maan din no nabalu no kono din
poron igsalig to duma no mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow ogkaayun
dan no ogbulig to mgo balu no waro
karumaan dan no ogkasaligan dan.

### *Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pog-buyagon to mgo Nigtuu*

17 Ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow
no nigtuu, ko maroyow ka pog-alap
dan to katondanan dan, litos no og-
dakolon now ka igbogoy now kandan
no igsayo now. Di ian now lagboy
og-awoson no ogbogayan ka sikan
no mgo pogbuyagon no ogpoomot
to ogpan-udling woy to ogpang-anad
kaniu
18 su ka sikan, ogpokounug to
Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to
Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan to,

"Ko ogpapandiokan nu to baka ka
trigu oyow ogkapupu kono nu
ogpungoton ka bo-bo din."

Woy duon dangob no ingkasulat to,

"Litos no ogkabayaran ka otow no
ogtalabau."‡

19 Ko duon otow no ogbayung to
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, kono
now pamminoga ko waro daruwa
woy ko tatolu no otow no ogpakapa-
malogot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon.§
20 Ko duon pogbuyagon no oglib-
libongon din ka salo din, sapari nu
sikandin dio to tangkaan to tibo no
mgo otow no ogtuu oyow songo ogka-
hallok ka duma.
21 Ka Magboboot, woy si Hisu
Kristu, woy ka mgo diwata to Mag-
boboot no pig-alam din, ian ku
ogparinogon to soini no igsugu ku
koykow, Timoteo su og-awoson no
ogpaagad-agaran nu ka soini no mgo
insugu ku. Ko ogpakaboboot ka,
kono nu ogpangabangan ka agad
hontow no makasasalo.
22 Ko og-alam ka to otow no
oghimuon nu poron no pogbuyagon
to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus,
kono ka ogkaragusu no ogtorong to
bolad nu no og-ampu no ogbogoy
to katondanan su oyow kono ka
ogpakatapik to salo to songo otow.
Og-awoson to ogdoyroyow ka oyow
waro salo no ogpakatagu to goinawa
nu.
23 Tongod to masakit ka gotok nu
woy ka mgo dalu nu no malasi nu
gorama, kono ka og-inum to woig do
di inum ka ro to malintok do no inu-
manon.
24 Duon salo to mgo otow no ogkak-
itaan ta lagboy no ogkatagaan tad
to ogkalogparan to Magboboot sikan-
dan. Di duon duma no mgo otow
no ogpakasalo di ogpokoholos pad ka
salo dan. Di duon allow no ogka-
batukan on.
25 Songo ogkounawa ro ka mgo
maroyow no mgo hinimuan, ogkak-
itaan do, di agad to kono pad kun-
toon ogkakitaan, duon dod allow no
ogkakitaan on.

## 6

1 Ka mgo uripon no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu, og-awoson to ogtahuran dan
ka tagtuun kandan oyow kono ogma-
rooton to agad hontow ka ngaran to
Magboboot woy ko ka pog-anad ta.

† **5:15** Si Satanas ka ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **5:18** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4; Matiu 10:10; Lukas 10:7. § **5:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6; 19:15.

2 Ko nigtuu ki Hisus ka tagtuun kandan, og-awoson to kono dan ogmalintokon ka pogtahud dan to tagtuun kandan ko ligkat to nataga to sikan, di og-awoson no ogdakolon dan atag ka talabau ran to tagtuun kandan su ka songo nigtuu ka ogbuligan dan no dakol so goinawa to Magboboot kandan.

### *Ka Ubat no Pog-anad, woy ka Pulus to Tu-tuu ian*

Ka soini no ignangon ku koykow, songo ig-anad nu woy igpasabut nu to mgo otow no nigtuu.

3 Ko duon otow, agad hontow, no og-anad to dangob no tinuuan no kono og-uyun to tu-tuu ian no kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy ka ig-anad ta tongod to ogmonuon ta oyow ogtumanan ta ka koiniatan to Magboboot,

4 ogkounawa to waro katagaan din di ogparakoldakol do duon woy duon maroot no ogkoiniatan din to ogpaap-apuloy ro duon tongod to mgo kinagian. No duon ian ogligkat ka ogkoimaima, mgo pogpoogogotoy mgo ogparo-dootoy, mgo pogpansob dan to duma ran no kono ogligkat to tu-tuu ian,

5 woy ka mgo samuksamuk. Sikan ka oghimuon to mgo otow no maroot so pogdoromdom dan woy naawo on to kandan no doromdom ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. Naan dan no ko ogpasakup sikandan to Magboboot, duon on dalan dan to ogpanalapi.

6 Tu-tuu ian no dakol ka pulus ko ogpasakup ki to Magboboot ko ogkalitos do to goinawa ta agad malintok ka pog-ugpo ta.

7 Ian su ko in-anak ki, waro naalap ta, no ogkounawa rod ian ko ogkamatoy ki, songo waro ogkaalap ta.

8 Di ko duon ogkoonon ta, mgo igpanginabo ta, sikan do ian poron ka litos ta.

9 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no ogkoiniatan to ogparatu-datu, ogkaayat no ogpakasalo on no ogkounawa to ogkalit-ag on su ogkaalap sikandan to mohon-ing no mgo koiniatan dan no waro pulus no ogpakaraat to pogtuu ran woy ogpakabogoy kandan to mohon-ing no mgo masakit to goinawa ran. Lagkos to ogkohimu rod no ogkoubus on sikandan no ogkaraat.

10 Ko duon otow no oggogolgol to salapi, ian ligkatan to agad nokoy lunsud no maroot no batasan. Ligkat to sikan no pogkoibog dan to salapi, duon mgo otow no nig-ongkod to pogtuu ran no kuntoon, duon on dakol lagboy no igmasakit so goinawa ran. Ian ogkounawa to nounoy sikandan napano to tunud.

### *Mgo Udling ni Pablo ki Timoteo*

11 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo no suguanon ka to Magboboot, lipasi nu ro ka sikan no maroot no mgo hinimuan, no ian nu ro ogtuuron ka batasan no maroyow. Woy unug ka to koiniatan to Magboboot. Hirosoni nu ka pogtuu nu ki Hisus. Dakola nu ka goinawa nu to mgo otow. Aguanta ka to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari nu woy maroyow ko molungangon ka.

12 Poomoti nu ka pogtuman nu to tibo no insalig koykow tongod to pogtuu nu oyow ogkapurut nu ka igsayo koykow no kouyagan no waro katamanan. Sikan ian ka tuud to Magboboot koykow no pig-abin ka rin no nignangon ka to sikan no maroyow no pognangonnangon nu to pogtuu nu no dio ka to tangkaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ian nigpamalogot to kagi nu.

13-14 Ka Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu, ka ogparinogon ku to soini no igsugu ku koykow to og-awoson nu to ogpaagad-agad ka to mgo insugu ku koykow woy ay-ayari nu to waro ogpakasolug no maroot woy to oyow waro igkoogot koykow taman to oglibong kai to tano si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy to kouyagan dio to agad nokoy, no duon goinawa. No si Hisu Kristu, ian ka nigmalogot to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no dio pad sikandin to tangkaan ni Punsiu Pilatu.

15 Igpatuman to Magboboot ka
poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano ko
litos on no allow rin. Sikandin do
ka tu-tuu ian woy ka mabogbog no
Magboboot no litos no ogsayoon ta.
Woy sikandin ka Datu no oglabow to
tibo no datu woy Igbuyag no oglabow
to tibo no mgo igbuyag.
16 Sikandin do ka ligkatan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan no
og-ugpo to malayag no kono ta
ogkaranian. Waro nakakita kandin
woy kono songo ogkakitaan to mgo
otow sikandin. Ogsayoon ta sikandin
woy sikandin ka ogsugu to waro
katamanan. Litos ian.
17 Timoteo, udlingi nu ka mgo
otow no nigtuu no duon dakol no
salapi dan to oyow kono dan og-
parakoldakol woy to oyow kono dan
ogsaligan ka salapi dan no magaan
do ogkoubus. Di ian dan do poron
ogsaligan ka Magboboot no malasi
ogbogoy kanta to agad nokoy to oyow
ogkarago kinow.
18 Woy nangoni nu sikandan
to oyow ogmohon-ingon dan ka
oghimuon dan no maroyow oyow
ogkohimu on sikandan no datu to
batasan no magaan ogbogoy to otow
no ogkaalang-alang to og-awoson
dan woy to oyow ogpasublaan dan
ka igbogoy ran.
19 Ligkat to sikan no oghimuon
dan, ogkohimu on no karoyawon dan
no kono ogkaawo ko dio kinow on
uromo to Magboboot. Woy ogpaka-
purut sikandan to pogkouyag ran no
waro katamanan no ian ka tu-tuu no
pogkouyag dan.
20 Sikoykow, Timoteo, ay-ayari nu
paag-agari ka insalig ku koykow.
Kono kad og-amut to sikan no mgo
otow no ogpamatbat do duon to waro
pulus no ogpakalop-ang to kinagian
to Magboboot, woy songo kono kad
og-amut to mgo otow no ogpaap-
apuloy tongod to nahan dan no dakol
no katagaanan dan.
21 Ian su duon on mgo otow no
nigtuu on to sikan no tigbal no kata-
gaanan, no nakasuwoy on sikandan
to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow tibo ki Hisu Kristu.

# Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

## Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat kiTimoteo

Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini igkaruwa no sulat din ki Timoteo, dio dod si Pablo to pirisuan no dio to lunsud to Ruma. Nataga si Pablo to kono bua no ogkalugoy ko ogkohimatayan sikandin su ligkat to pog-alap-alap din to nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to nigsulatan din man do si Timoteo.

No to soini no sulat ni Pablo, impohitaga rin man do ki Timoteo to dakol no goinawa rin kandin woy mohon-ing ka innangon din to oyow ogkataga si Timoteo ko ogmonuon din to oyow maroyow ka pog-alap din to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Woy duon innangon din ki Timoteo to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandin to mgo nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu woy ka waro pulus oyow kono ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu rin ki Hisus. Woy duon impohitaga rin ki Timoteo oyow ogkataga to og-awoson ta no og-aguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta oyow ogpakatood ki to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo ki Timoteo 1:1-2
Ka igsayo woy ka ig-udling ni Pablo 1:3 – 2:13
Ka igtambag woy ka igbohog ni Pablo 2:14 – 4:5
Tongod to Pog-ugpo ni Pablo 4:6-l8
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo 4:19-22

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su ian ka imboot to Magboboot. No pigsugu a rin oyow ogpannangonnangon a to sikan no insabut din kanta no kouyagan ta no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.

2 Igpaalap ku koykow, Timoteo, ka soini no sulat ku. No indakoli ku sikoykow to goinawa ku su nounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak ku. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan ka woy ogkohoyuan ka, woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa nu.

*Ka Sayo woy Oson ni Pablo ki Timoteo*

3 Ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot no nigpaag-agaran to mgo kaap-apuan ku woy songo ogpaag-agaran ku to maawang do ka goinawa ku kandin. No agad maallow woy ko marusilom no og-ampu a, ogpakasayo a kandin ko malasi ku oghinampoti sikoykow.

4 No ko ogpakadoromdom a to nakasinogow ka no nigsusuwoy ki, ungod a ogkasampot koykow no ogkoiniat ad ian ko ogpakakita a koykow oyow lagboy no ogkarago a.

5 Ogpakadoromdom a to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pogtuu nu ki Hisus no an-anayan duon to apu nu no si Loida woy to inoy nu no si Eunis. No kuntoon, nataga a to songo duon on to koykow no goinawa.

6 Sikan ian, ogparoromdomon ku sikoykow to oyow pamatbatuka nu ka goinawa nu to katouan nu no ingkabogoy to Magboboot koykow no nigtorongan ka to bolad ku no nig-ampuan ka nokani.*

7 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ingkabogoy rin kanta, kono ogbogoy kanta to goinawa ta no magaan ogkahallok, di ogbogayan ki rin to kabogbogan woy ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta woy to oyow ogkaponod ta ka goinawa ta.

8 Sikan ian, kono ka ogkasipod to og-anad to nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

* **1:6** Dio to 1 Timoteo 4:14, ogkatagaan ta to duon duma ni Pablo ko nig-ampuan din si Timoteo.

Woy songo kono ka ogkasipod no ogtokod kanak to napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus. Di atag, ligkat to kabogbogan no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta, songo aguantaa nu ro ka koykow no talad to soini no igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to pog-alap-alap ta to soini no Maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

9 Ka Magboboot ka nigpangabang kanta woy nig-abin kinow rin oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup din no og-unug to tibo no goinawa rin. Di ka pog-abin din kanta, waro nigligkat to mgo hinimuan ta no maroyow, di nigligkat atag to kandin no tuud woy nigligkat dod to dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Dongan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nigboot ka Magboboot to ogkohoy-uan kinow rin ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.

10 No kuntoon, pighitaga kinow rin to soini no ingkohoy-u rin kanta ko nootow si Hisu Kristu kai to soini no kalibutan no ian Talagpangabang kanta. No pigdoog ni Hisus ka pogboot to pogkamatoy ta. Woy nigpohitaga kinow rin, ligkat to sikan no maroyow no nangnangonon, to ogbogayan kinow on to kouyagan no waro katamanan dio to kandin.

11 Sikan ian to pig-abin a to Magboboot oyow oghimuon a rin no suguanon din to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a woy to oyow ogkohimu a no talag-anad to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

12 Sikan ian to ogkabaybayaran a kuntoon. Di agad naan, waro a masipod to soini su natagaan kud on ian ka ogkasaligan ku, woy waro igduwaruwa ku to ogtantanuran din ka sikan no talabau no impatalipun din kanak taman to sikan no allow no oglibong si Hisus kai to soini no tano.

13 Timoteo, unug ka to in-anad ku su tu-tuu ian ka kagi ku. Hirosoni nu ka pogtuu nu ki Hisu Kristu woy ka dakol no goinawa nu to mgo otow no nigligkat to nasagboka kinow on kandin.

14 No ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no og-ugpo kai to kanta no nigtuu, tantanuri nu ka sikan no pogtuu ta no tu-tuu ian no impatalipun din koykow.

15 Timoteo, nataga ka to niginiugan ad to tibo no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no duon to probinsia to Asia lagkos ki Pigilu woy si Hirmoginis.

16 Di ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkohoy-uan din atag ka lunggunan ni Unisipuru su malasi nigbulig to goinawa ku. Ian su waro atag masipod sikandin no ogpanumbaloy kai to kanak to napirisu ad.

17 Di to pogdatong din on kai to lunsud to Ruma, nigpoomot to nigpammitow a rin taman to nigkita a rin on.

18 Ka goinawa ku ko ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta si Unisipuru to sikan no mohuri no allow ko ogbootan kinow to Magboboot. Agad sikoykow, nataga ka ian to sikan no pogbulig din kanak no dio a to lunsud to Episu.

# 2

## *Mgo Igpanag-iling to Pogtuman*

1 Sikan ian, anak ku no si Timoteo, hirosoni nu ka goinawa nu to pogtuu nu no ogligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu.

2 No ka nigdinog nu no impan-anad ku dio to tangkaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow, ipatalipun nu to mgo lukos no litos no ogkasaligan oyow songo ig-anad dan to duma no mgo otow.

3 Unawa to sundalu no og-aguanta to igkabaybayari rin, songo aguantaa nu ro ka igkabaybayari nu no ogligkat to maroyow ka no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

4 su ka otow no nohimu on no sundalu, kono oglitos no ogkatalantan to sikan no igkatiglingoy to duma no mgo otow no kono no sundalu. Ian su og-awoson to ian din do oghimuon ka igkarago to igbuyag din.

5 Woy songo ogkounawa ka to
sikan no otow no ogpaag-agapoy
oyow ogpitawan ko hontow ka
matallong no ogpallaguy. Di kono
ogkabogayan to igsayo ka sikan no
ogpakaroog ko kono din ogtumanon
ka innangon to mgo talagboot.
6 Songo ogkounawa ka rod to otow
no ogpoomot to ogpanuig no ian
porom ogpokohun-a no ogkatalaran
to poggaani.
7 Sumsumana nu ka soini no in-
gkaanad ku su ogbuligan kad to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkasabu-
tan nu ka tibo.
8 Kono nu kalingawi si Hisu Kristu.
Kapunganan ni Dabid sikandin no
pogkalugoy, nigpakimatoy on, di
pogkaponga, nouyag do. No ian
ku ikanangonnangon to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon ku.
9 Sikan ian to kai a to pirisuan no
noiling ad on to makasasalo no no-
hikotan to karina. Dokad di to waro
ogpakaatang to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.
10 No su ian ian, og-aguantoon ku
ro ka agad nokoy no igkabaybayari
ku to oyow, ka mgo otow no nig-
abin to Magboboot, ogkabogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan su
ogkasagboka ro sikandan ki Hisu
Kristu no ogkabogayan on sikandan
to karoyawon no pog-ugpo no waro
kataman.
11 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no kagi,

Ko nakalagkos kinow ki Hisus to
pogkamatoy rin
songo ogkabogayan ki to kouya-
gan ta no og-ugpo ki dio to
kandin.
12 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabayba-
yari ta kuntoon
uromo ogbogayan ki to katon-
danan to ogbulig kandin to
pog-alap to katondanan din to
pandatuan.
Di ko ogligalon ta sikandin, songo
ogligalon ki nikandin.
13 Agad kono ki ogkasaligan no og-
tuman to kinagian to Magbo-
boot,
di ogkasaligan atag sikandin no
ogtuman to kinagian din su
kono ogkohimu ko kono din
ogtumanon ka innangon din.

### *Ka Talag-anad no Oglitos no Ogkasayo*

14 Paromdoma nu ka mgo otow to
soini tibo. No to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot,* sapari nu sikandan to oyow
kono dan ogpaap-apuloy to kalitukan
to mgo kagi ro duon, su waro pulus
to sikan, di ogpakaraat do to pogtuu
to mgo otow no ogpakapamminog to
kagi ran.
15 Kanokali nu to ogtalabau
to sikan no impatalipun koykow
to Magboboot oyow ogkasayo ka
nikandin, woy to oyow waro igkasi-
pod nu. Woy og-awoson to matul-id
on ian ka ig-anad nu to kinagian to
Magboboot no tu-tuu ian.
16 Lipasi nu ka sikan no waro pu-
lus no igpamatbat to mgo otow no
kono oglitos to Magboboot su sikan
ka ogpakaawo to mgo otow dio to
tangkaan din.
17 Ka sikan no ig-anad dan, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka kogang duon to sapu
no og-at-at on. No ka anad ni Himiniu
woy si Pilitu, songo ogkoiling dod.
18 Sikandan, nigsuwoy on to tu-
tuu ian no tinuuan su nahan dan no
napongaan on ka pogkouyag ta ko
nigtuu kid on ki Hisus, no warad kun
on uromo pogkouyag ta ligkat to ka-
matayon ta. Ligkat to sikan, duon on
mgo otow no namminog kandan no
nakasuwoy on to pogtuu ran.
19 Di ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta
no imbogoy to Magboboot, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka kono ogkawoil no og-
pounturan to baloy. No duon impa-
sulat to kagi to Magboboot to,
“Nataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ko hontow ka tu-tuu no sakup
din.”

* **2:14** To tahan no mgo ingkasulat to kinagian to Ginirigu, duon nabatukan no papil no ingkasulat to “Magboboot” woy duon dangob no papil no ingkasulat to “Lagboy no Igbuyag” di ka lituk, ogkounawa ro.

No ka dangob no impasulat din kagi,
"Ka sikan no otow no og-abin to nig-
pasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, og-awoson to og-ongkoran
din on ka tibo no maroot no
batasan."†
20 Duon pananglitan ku. Dio to
dakol no baloy, duon mahal no
kalaglagan no bulawan, woy ka
nohimu to palata,‡ woy songo duon
ka baratu no nohimu no kayu woy
ko basak. Ka mahal no kalaglagan,
ogkoindanan to magaliug, di ka
duma, oglitos no ogkapurut to agad
nokoy.
21 No ko duon otow no og-ongkod
to tibo no oghimuon din no maroot,
ian din ogkounawaan ka sikan no
kalaglagan no igtagama to magaliug
su og-indanan ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan
no otow no litos to oghimu to agad
nokoy no maroyow.
22 Sikan ian, mariu-a nu ka
goinawa nu to mgo maroot no koini-
atan to mgo bato-bato pad. Poomoti
nu no oghimu to maroyow woy
dakola nu ka pogtuu nu, woy songo
dakola nu ka goinawa nu to duma
no mgo otow. Woy tuuri nu to oyow
ogmaawang do ka goinawa nu to
mgo duma nu su sikan ka oghimuon
to tibo no mgo otow no ligkat to
maawang no goinawa, ogsampit to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
23 Di kono ka ogpanlabotlabot to
sikan no igpaap-apuloy to mgo otow
no kono no matul-id woy waro pulus
su nataga kow to sikan ka ogligkatan
to ogpokog-og-ogotoy on.
24 No og-awoson ta to kono ogpoog-
ogotoy ka mgo sakup to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, di ogkohoy-uan dan ka
tibo no mgo otow. Woy og-awoson
to maroyow ka batasan dan to pog-
anad dan woy to oyow ogmalayaton
dan ka poggogoinawa ran to mgo
otow.
25 Woy og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran
dan to og-anad ka mgo otow no og-
atu kaniu. Songo kuwo buwa ko og-
bogoy ka Magboboot to oyow ogka-
balbalawan dan on ka goinawa ran
kandin no ogtuu on to tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan.
26 Ian su oyow ogkatul-id on ka
doromdom dan no ogkaawo on to
pogboot ni Satanas no nakagawoy
kandan su tuud din poron ko ogkapo-
gos din poron sikandan to oghimu to
ogkoiniatan din.

# 3

## *Ka Katamanan no mgo Allow*

1 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka soini:
ka katamanan no mgo allow, ogk-
oumaan ka soini no kalibutan to
dakol no igkabaybayari.
2 Ian su, ka mgo otow to sikan, ian
dan do oggogoinawoon ka kandan
no lawa woy duon dakol no goinawa
ran to salapi. Ogpagarolgarol. Og-
mandoot to mgo duma ran, woy kono
ogpaagad-agad to amoy ran mgo inoy
ran. Ko ogbogayan sikandan to
maroyow, kono dan igkarago. Woy
waro goinawa ran to ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot.
3 Kono ogkohoy-u to duma ran woy
kono dan oglokaan ka mgo igkabolu
dan. Malasi ogpamayung to duma
no otow, no ogtumanon dan ka agad
nokoy no ogkoiniatan dan. Mabulut
sikandan no waro goinawa ran to
maroyow.
4 Ogpanggawoy, no agad nokoy
ka ogkaroromdom dan, ogpara-
gason dan do to oghimu. Woy
ogparakoldakol. Ogpaampow-
ampow ka kandan no igkarago, no
igpariralom dan ka dakol poron no
goinawa ran to Magboboot.
5 Ogmanimba ka sikan no mgo
otow di kono dan ogtuuan ka kabog-
bogan to Magboboot. Timoteo, kono
ka og-amut kandan
6 su duon duma to sikan no mgo
maroot no otow no oghimu to dalan
dan oyow ogpakatood on no ogsolod
dio to loinloin no mgo baloy no og-
paginpulus to mgo boi no malopot
so ogkaroromdom dan. Mabogat ka

† **2:19** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:5. ‡ **2:20** *Ka palata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

mgo salo to soini no mgo boi no
malasi ogkaayat to agad nokoy no
ogkoibogan dan no maroot.
7 Ogpamminog sikandan to agad
hontow no og-anad di kono ogpaka-
tokod no ogpakasabut sikandan ko
hondoi no longod ka tu-tuu ian.
8 Ka sikan no mgo lukos no og-anad
kandan, ogligal to ig-anad to tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan, woy nigsuwoy on ka
pogdoromdom dan, woy ubat-ubat
ka pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. No ian dan ogkounawaan si Ha-
nis woy si Hambris no songo nig-atu
dongan ki Moisis.
9 Di kono ogpakatood ka ig-anad to
sikan no mgo talag-anad su ogkataga
on ka mgo otow to naangol-angol ka
sikan no mgo talag-anad no nounawa
rod ki Hanis woy si Hambris don-
gan.*

### *Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo*

10 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, nig-
unug kad lagboy to in-anad ku.
Nataga ka to batasan ku, woy ka
tuud ku to pog-ugpo, woy ka dakol no
pogtuu ku to Magboboot. Woy nataga
ka rod to dakol so goinawa ku to mgo
otow woy ka pog-aguanta ku to mgo
igkabaybayari ku.
11 Nataga ka to sikan no mgo igk-
abaybayari ku no dio a to mgo lun-
sud to Antiokia, Ikuniu woy ka Lis-
tra. Nataga ka ko songo monu ka nig-
aguanta ku no igkabaybayari ku. Di
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigpanga-
bang kanak to tibo.
12 Agad hontow no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu, no ligkat kandin ogkoiniat no
ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ogk-
abaybayaran.
13 Di ka maroot no mgo otow woy
ka oggawoy to duma no mgo otow,
ogkatimulan do duon ka maroot no
oghimuon dan no oggawayan dan ka
duma no mgo otow to pogtuu ran
woy songo ogkagawayan sikandan.
14 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo, para-
gasa nu ka pogtuu nu to sikan no im-
paanad koykow no lagboy ka nataga
no tu-tuu ian su natagaan nud on ian
ka nig-anad koykow no ogkasaligan.
15 No ogkaroromdom nu to, ligkat
to bato ka pad, nakasabut kad to
sikan no kinagian to Magboboot no
impasulat din dongan no ogpakabo-
goy to pogkasabuti ta oyow ogka-
pangabangan kinow to salo ta ligkat
to ogtuu kid on ki Hisu Kristu.
16 No ian su ka tibo no impanan-
gon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan,
nigligkat to Magboboot no duon pu-
lus ko og-anad ki, ko ogsapad ki, ko
og-udling ki woy ko og-anaron ta ka
mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus ko nokoy
ka matuwarong on no mgo batasan
ta.
17 Ian su oyow oglitos on ian ka tibo
no katouanan woy to oyow duon on
ka duma no og-awoson to mgo sug-
uanon to Magboboot oyow ogpakatu-
man sikandan to tibo no maroyow no
igpohimu kandan.

## 4

1 Timoteo, to kai ki to tangkaan to
Magboboot, duon igsugu ku koykow
su oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano
no ogkohimu on sikandin no Lagboy
no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow, no
ogbobootan din on sikandan tibo, ka
mannokal pad woy ka mgo namma-
toy.
2 Sikan ian no ogsuguon ku
sikoykow to oyow ungod nu ro
ogpoomotan to ogpannangonnan-
gon to kinagian to Magboboot agad
ko ogkoiniatan to mgo otow to
ogpamminog woy ko kono dan
ogkoiniatan. Tul-ira nu ka mgo
otow no makasasalo. Sapari nu ka
kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.
Udlingi nu sikandan to maroyow.
Woy malaya ta nu to goinawa ka mgo
otow no og-anaron nu
3 su duon allow no ogpokouma no
konad on ogpamminog ka mgo otow
to tu-tuu ian no ig-anad. Di ian dan

* **3:9** Si Hanis woy si Hambris Songo kuwo kun ko sikandan ka mgo bailan no nig-atu ki Moisis no ingkasulat to Exodo 7: 9-13.

do maroyow no og-unugon dan ka
ogpakabulung to maroot no ogkoini-
atan dan. Sikan ian no ogmohon-
ingon dan ka og-anad kandan to agad
nokoy no ogkoiniatan dan no ogpam-
minogan.
4 Og-iniugan dan ka tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan. No ian dan do ogpammino-
gon ka mgo nangnangonon no kono
no tu-tuu.
5 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, agad
nokoy ka ogkabayaan nu, ponora nu
ka mgo batasan nu. Aguantoon nu ro
ka mgo igkabaybayari nu. Paragasa
nu ka pog-alap-alap nu to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon, woy tumana nu
ka tibo no igpohimu to Magboboot
koykow.
6 Ian su sikanak atag no si Pablo,
magaan on ogkoitis ka langosa ku no
igkabogoy to Magboboot, su ligkat to
pogtuu ku ki Hisu Kristu, magaan a
ogkoumoi to kamatayon ku.
7 No ian ku nounawaan ka otow
no ogpallaguy no ogpaag-agapoy no
ogpokouma on to katamanan su nig-
poomotan ku ka pogtuman ku to tibo
no insugu to Magboboot kanak no
nig-unugan ku lagboy ka tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan.
8 No kuntoon, duon on ka igtagad
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kanak no
igsayo din to mgo otow no nohimu
on no maroyow. No igbogoy rin
kanak uromo to sikan no Allow no
ogbootan din ka mgo hinimuan to
tibo no mgo otow. Sikandin ka talag-
boot no oglitos on ian ka pogboot din.
Di kono no sikanak do ka ogbogayan
din di songo ogkabogayan ka tibo no
mgo otow no ogkarago no ogtagad to
poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

### *Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo ki Timoteo*

9 Timoteo, poomoti nu to magaan
ka oghondii to kanak
10 su si Dimas, nig-ongkoran a rin
su dakol ka goinawa rin to pog-ugpo
din kai to soini no kalibutan, no
nighipanow on sikandin no nighon-
dio to lunsud to Tisalunika. Si Kris-
inti, nighondio to ugpaan to Galasia,
no si Titu, nighondio to Dalmasia.
11 Si Lukas naan do ka duma ku kai.
Hinggata nu si Markos to oghondii to
kanak su oyow ogpakabulig kanak.
12 Si Tikiku, impohondio ku to lun-
sud to Episu.
13 Ka makopal no kinabo ku no
ig-akob no niggalat ku ki Karpu dio
to lunsud to Troas, alapa nu ro ko
oghondii ka. Ilagkos nu ro alapa ka
mgo diblu ku, woy ka litos no ogkasu-
latan mgo nasulatan, su sikan ian ka
lagboy no og-awoson ku.

14 Si Alihandro no talagsalsal to bu-
runsi,* maroot lagboy ka nighimu rin
kanak. Di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ka ogsuli kandin no igsokod to mgo
hinimuan din.
15 Ayad-ayad ka kandin su dakol ka
pog-atu rin to in-anad noy.

16 Ka an-anayan no nig-in-insaan
a dio to tangkaan to mgo igbuyag,
waro agad sagboka no nigpangabang
kanak. Di noongkoran ad to tibo. Di
maroyow ku ko kono og-indanan to
Magboboot ka sikan no salo dan.
17 Agad waro nigpangabang kanak
di nigbuligan a to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta oyow ogpakanangonnan-
gon a to tibo to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu
oyow ogpakarinog on ka tibo no mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. No nig-
pangabangan to Magboboot no waro
a matoori to oghimatoy.†
18 No agad nokoy no ogpakamula
poron kanak, kono a ogkoomonu su
ogbuligan a rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no ogpangabangan a rin taman to
ogpasoloron a rin on to pandatuan
din no dio to Langit. Maroyow ko
ogsayoon ta sikandin to waro kata-
manan. Malogot ian.

* **4:14** *Talagsalsal to burunsi,* ko ka ogko-iling to putow no malalab. † **4:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, innangon ni Pablo to nangabanganan sikandin ligkat to bo-bo to lion, su songo batasan dio to kandan ko igsunggud dan to lion ka og-ogotan dan. No ka lituk to kagi rin, nig-atangan sikandin to Magboboot no waro matoori to oghimatayan.

19 Nangoni nu si Priska woy si Akila
woy ka lunggunan ni Onisipuru to
sikanak no si Pablo, ogdoromdomon
ku sikandan.
20 Og-ugpo pad si Irastu dio to Kur-
intu woy niggalat kud si Tropimu dio
to lunsud to Militu su nigdaralu.
21 Agpas ka hondii to kono pad no
tig-uran. Si Eubulu, si Prudinti, si
Linu, si Klaudia, woy ka tibo no nig-
tuu ki Hisus no kai og-ugpo, igpanan-
gon koykow to ogdoromdomon dan
sikoykow.
22 Ogbuyu a to ogdumaan ka to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta woy to ogkohoy-
uan ka nikandin.

# Sulat ni Pablo ki Titu

## Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Titu

Si Titu, nigtuu on ki Hisus di kono no Hudiu. Talabulig si Titu ki Pablo to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka nigsulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat din ki Titu, dio si Titu to lunsud to Krita su nagalat sikandin dio oyow ogpakabulig sikandin to pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

To kabinunsuran to sulat, duon ignangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko hondoi longod no otow ka litos no ogkaalam no pogbuyagon to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Krita no maroot so batasan dan. Igkaruwa, innangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo buyag no lukos, woy ka mgo buyag no boi, woy ka igpaanad din to mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag, woy ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo uripon.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Titu 1:1-4
Ka oghimuon ni Titu dio to pulu to Krita 1:5-16
Ka matul-id no pog-anad 2:1-15
Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 3:1-11
Ka mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo 3:12-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak
no si Pablo. Uripon a to Magboboot
woy suguanon a ni Kristu. Pigsugu a
to oyow ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu to
mgo otow no pig-abin to Magboboot
no ogtuu kandin, woy to oyow ogko-
hirosonan ka katagaanan dan to pog-
anad to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta.
2 No ligkat to sikan, ogpokoiman-
iman ki to pogkouyag ta no waro
katamanan dio to Magboboot.
Sikandin, kono og-uubat, no ko waro
pad ka soini no kalibutan, tahan din
inangon to ogkabogayan kinow on to
soini kouyagan no waro katamanan.
3 No ko natuman on ka allow no
nig-indanan to Magboboot dongan,
impohitaga rin on kanta to sikan no
kinagian din. No ka Magboboot no
ian Talagpangabang kanta, pigsali-
gan a rin woy nigsugu a rin to oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to sikan no
kinagian.
4 Ogsulatan ku sikoykow, Titu no
ogkounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no
anak ku to pogtuu tanow. No og-
buyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan ka to
Magboboot no Amoy tanow woy si
Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang
kanta. Woy songo ogbuyu a ran to
oyow ogbogayan ka to maawang no
goinawa nu.

*Ka Talabau ni Titu dio to Ugpaan to Krita*

5 Ian to niggalat ku sikoykow dio to
Krita su oyow oghipongaan nud ka
talabau ku no wa pad mapongoi, woy
to oyow dio to agad hondoi no ug-
paan no duon mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus, ogkaalam nud on ka mgo otow
no ogkohimu on no pogbuyagon kan-
dan. No ko og-alamon nud ka mgo
pogbuyagon, kono nu kalingawi ka
tahan no innangon ku koykow,
6 to ian nu ro oghimuon no pog-
buyagon, ka lukos no waro maroot
no batasan din, woy og-awoson to
sagboka ro ka asawa rin, woy to og-
tuu on ka mgo anak din woy to kono
no maroot so mgo batasan dan, woy
og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad sikan-
dan to amoy ran.
7 Ian to og-awoson to og-alamon no
pogbuyagon ka otow no waro ma-
root no batasan din su ogkasaligan
sikandin to Magboboot to og-alap to
mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. No og-
awoson to kono ogparakoldakol woy
kono ogmagaan ogkabolu woy kono
oglasinglasing woy kono no ogmabu-
lut woy og-awoson to kono oggolgol
to layun do no salapi.
8 Di og-awoson to ogsagmanon din
ka mgo magaliug din woy to ogkoini-
atan din no ogbulig to duma no

mgo otow woy to oyow maroyow
ka goinawa rin. Woy og-awoson to
oghimuon din ka maroyow ro woy
og-unug ka goinawa rin to Magbo-
boot, woy to ogponoron din ka koini-
atan to lawa rin no kono no litos.
9 Songo og-awoson to oggogongo-
nan din ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no
in-anad noy tongod ki Hisus su oyow
ka sikan no pogbuyagon, ogkaayun
to og-os-osonon din ka mgo otow
ligkat to sikan no tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan woy to oyow ogpakatabak
sikandin to mgo otow no og-atu to
soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan oyow
ogpakasabut sikandan to sayop dan.
10 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to sikan no in-anad
kandan. Di to mgo otow no oghon-
duon, mohon-ing pad ka mgo Hudiu
no ogkoiling. Waro pulus to ig-anad
dan woy ogkoubatan dan ka mgo
otow.*
11 Og-awoson ta to ogpahagtongon
ta sikandan to ig-anad-anad dan su
maroot ka tuud dan, su ian do tuud
dan to ig-anad to kono no litos su
igpanalapi dan poron. No kuntoon,
duon on mgo otow no ogpakasu-
woy on no songo ogpakalagkos on ka
alunggun dan woy ka mgo anak dan.
12 Duon Titu, innangon to songo
otow no lagsoban no karumaan dan
no taga Krita no nigkagi nokani to,
“Ubaton ka mgo taga Krita woy mab-
ulut. Pogulon sikandan di tungulon.”
13 Tu-tuu ian ka kagi rin. Sikan ian,
baghota nu to pogsapad kandan to
waro pog-ulung-ulung oyow ogkabo-
gayan sikandan to litos no ogmatul-id
on ka pogtuu ran,
14 woy to oyow konad on ogpam-
minog sikandan to mgo tigbal do no
nangnangonon tongod to minuna to
mgo Hudiu woy ka igsugu to mgo
otow no ogligal to tu-tuu ian no in-
gkaanad.
15 Ian su, to mgo otow no waro
maroot no tagu to goinawa ran, tibo
maroyow kandan ka inhimu to Mag-
boboot. Di to mgo otow no duon
maroot no nakatagu to goinawa ran
woy waro mogtuu, kono ogmaawang
ka kandan no goinawa to agad nokoy
su maroot ka goinawa ran woy ka
ogkaroromdom dan.
16 No ignangon dan to nigtuu
on sikandan to Magboboot, dokad
di ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan no
maroot, ogkounawa to ogligalon
dan sikandin. Dorooti sikandan
no kono ogpaagad-agad to insugu
kandan. Sikan ian to kono no litos
no ogkasaligan sikandan to oghimu
to agad nokoy no maroyow no
oghimuon.

# 2

## *Ka Matul-id no Pog-anad*

1 Di sikoykow atag Titu, og-awoson
to ka pog-anad nu, ogkouyun to tu-
tuu ian no ingkaanad.
2 Ka mgo buyagbuyag no mgo
lukos, talosona nu to oyow og-
ponoran dan ka mgo koiniatan to
lawa ran no kono no litos. Og-
awoson to litos ka batasan dan oyow
ogkatahud sikandan to mgo otow,
woy to oyow maroyow so goinawa
ran. Woy og-awoson to masalig on ka
pogtuu ran to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
Songo og-awoson to ogdakolon dan
ka goinawa ran to agad hontow
woy to og-aguantoon dan ka mgo
igkabaybayari ran.
3 Ka buyagbuyag no mgo boi, songo
udlingi nu sikandan oyow ogdoyroy-
awon dan ka mgo batasan dan oyow
litos to boi no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Og-
awoson to kono ogpanalosob to agad
hontow woy to kono dan oglasinglas-
ing. Woy og-awoson to maroyow ka
ig-anad dan to mgo boi no bato pad
kandan
4 oyow ogkaanad on sikandan to ig-
dakoli to goinawa ran ka asawa ran,
woy to mgo anak dan.

* **1:10** Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus di ognangonan dan ka mgo otow no ogtuu no kono no Hudiu to woy ro ogkohimu sikandan no ogpasakup to Magboboot ko ogtuman sikandan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis dongan no in-udling din lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

5 Woy og-anaron dan dod sikandan
oyow songo ogmaroyow ka goinawa
ran no kono oghimu to maroot, woy
to oyow maroyow ka pogtuman
dan to talabau ran. Og-awoson
to makolkohoy-u sikandan woy to
oyow ogpaag-agaran dan ka mgo
asawa ran. Ian su og-awoson to
kono ogmarooton to mgo otow ka
nangnangonon to Magboboot.

6 Ka mgo lukos no bato-bato pad
koykow, songo udlingi nu oyow og-
ponoran dan ka ogkoiniatan to mgo
lawa ran no kono no litos.
7 No ka koykow no batasan Titu, og-
awoson to maroyow tibo oyow ogko-
himu kad on no ogkapanag-ilingan to
mgo otow. Ko og-anad ka, og-awoson
to maroyow ka tuud nu to pog-anad
woy to oyow litos ka batasan nu oyow
ogpamminogan ka nikandan.
8 Og-awoson to matul-id ka tibo
no ig-anad nu oyow waro otow no
ogpakasamili to ignangon nu, woy
to oyow ko duon pa otow no og-
atu poron to ignangon ta, ogkasipod
sikandin su waro man maroot no
igkanangon din tongod kanta.

9 Ka mgo uripon, nangoni nu to
oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan to
tagtuun kandan, no agad nokoy ka
igpohimu kandan, og-awoson no
ogmaroyawon dan to oghimu oyow
ogkarago ka tagtuun kandan to tibo
no oghimuon dan. Og-awoson to
kono dan og-atuan ka nokouyamu
kandan,
10 woy to kono dan ogpamurut
to mgo kalaglagan to sikan no nig-
uyamu kandan. Di og-awoson atag to
ogpakitoon dan to maroyow ro tibo
ka mgo batasan dan woy to tu-tuu
ian no ogkasaligan sikandan oyow
ligkat to tibo no oghimuon dan, ogk-
abantugan ka mgo otow to soini no
ig-anad ta tongod to Magboboot no
nigpangabang kanta.

11 Ian to sikan ka ig-anad ta no
batasan dan su impakita to Magbo-
boot ka pogkohoy-u rin to oyow agad
hondoi no otawa, ogkohimu no ogka-
pangabangan to mgo salo dan.
12 No su nohoy-uan ki to Magbo-
boot, ogpakasabut ki ko kai ki pad to
soini no kalibutan og-awoson no og-
ongkoran tad on ka tibo no batasan
ta no kono oglitos kandin woy ka mgo
koiniatan to soini no lawa ta no kono
no litos. Di atag og-awoson to oyow
ogmaroyawon ta ka goinawa ta no
oghimu ki to maroyow ro woy ka
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
13 Ian su ogtatagad ki to sikan
no allow no og-im-imanan ta woy
igkarago ta no ogkakitaan on ka
karoyawi to Magboboot no ian
mabogbog woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian
Talagpangabang kanta.
14 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy dio
to krus oyow ogbalukason kinow
to oyow ogkohimu to kono kid on
oghimu to maroot. Woy nigbogayan
kinow rin to goinawa no ogmaawang
kandin, woy nighimu kinow rin no
mgo sakup din no ogpoomotan no
oghimu to maroyow ro ian.*
15 Ka soini no innangonnangon ku
koykow, igpang-anad nu to mgo otow
dio to kaniu. I-udling nu woy isapad
nu kandan ligkat to tibo no katon-
danan no ingkabogoy koykow su og-
awoson to waro otow no ogbalagad
to igtaloson nu.

# 3

## *Ka Batasan no Litos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus*

1 Paroromdoma nu ka mgo otow
no nigtuu oyow ogpaagad-agad
sikandan to mgo igbuyag dan, woy
ka mgo otow no duon katondanan
to og-alap kandan. Og-awoson
dan to ogpaagad-agad kandan no
ogkapanoy ka goinawa ran to oyow
oghimuon dan ka agad nokoy no
maroyow no igkasugu kandan.
2 Nangoni nu ka mgo otow to oyow
kono dan ogdoot to agad hontow.
Og-awoson to kono dan magaan
ogpaap-apuloy. Woy og-awoson to

* **2:14** Exodo 19:5, Deuteronomio 4:20, 7:6, 14:2 woy Salmo 130:8; 1 Pedro 2:9.

mohoyhoy-uon sikandan woy to
oyow ogmolungangon to tibo no mgo
otow,
3 Ian su sikanta nokani no waro
ki pad nigtuu, naangol-angol ki pad
no niglop-ang ki to Balaod to Mag-
boboot su waro ki pad makabatuk
to matul-id no dalan. Nohimu ki-
now pad no uripon su nabootan ki
pad to agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan no ogkoibogan ta woy to mgo
igkarago ta. No ka tibo no allow ta,
ungod ta naroromdom ko nokoy no
maroot ka oghimuon ta to duma no
mgo otow woy ungod ta noimaima
to mgo duma ta. Maroot so goinawa
ta to mgo otow woy songo maroot ka
goinawa ran kanta.
4 Di, ka Magboboot no ian talag-
pangabang kanta, ko nokouma on ka
allow no ipakita rin ka igbulig din
woy ka igkohoy-u rin,
5 nigpangabang kanta. Di ka pog-
pangabang din, waro nigligkat to
batasan ta ko maroyow, di nigligkat
atag to pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Ian
su ligkat to inhimu to Gimukud din,
nig-awoon din on duon to goinawa
ta ka tibo no maroot, no nigbogayan
kinow on to iam no kouyagan ta.
6 Woy ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu
Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta,
lagboy impasolod to Magboboot ka
Gimukud din kai to kanta,
7 su oyow ligkat to pogkohoy-u
ni Hisu Kristu kanta, ogkohimu ki-
now on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, no ogkapurut ta ka
kouyagan ta no waro katamanan no
og-im-imanan ta no inggalat ni Hisus
kanta.
8 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no innangon
ku kaniu. No ogkoiniatan ku no ig-
baghot nu ka sikan woy ig-anad nu
to oyow ka mgo otow no nigtuu to
Magboboot, ian dan ogtuuron ka og-
panhimu to maroyow.

Maroyow ka soini no ingkaanad ku
kaniu, woy ian ka duon pulus to mgo
otow.
9 Di ko duon mgo otow no
ogkaangol-angol no ogpaap-apuloy
tongod to mgo ingkasulat no mgo
ngaran to mgo kaap-apuan dan, woy
ko ogpaap-apuloy tongod to Balaod
no inggalat ni Moisis, kono ka og-
amut to sikan su waro pulus.
10 Ko duon duma now no ogpasu-
woy to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisus, sapari nu sikandin oyow
ogpakahagtong on. Ko kono ogpam-
minog, hutuka nu to igkarangob no
pogsapad. Di ko kono pad man do og-
pamminog, ogluwat kow on kandin
to ogduma,
11 su nataga ki to nigsuwoy on
sikandin woy to makasasalo on ka
sikan no otow su agad to nataga rin
to kono no litos ka oghimuon din,
ogparagason din do duon.

### *Ka Mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo*

12 Ogsuguon ku si Artimas woy ko
si Tikiku dio to koykow. No ko ogda-
tong on, ol-olog ka no magaan ka ro
hondii kanak to lunsud to Nikapolis
su tuud ku ko dio a og-ugpo ko tig-
uran.
13 Ko oghipanow on ka abogaru
no si Sinas woy si Apulus, buligi nu
sikandan oyow waro ogkaawos dan
ko diad on to dalan.
14 Og-anaron ta ka mgo otow no
ogtuu to, og-awoson ta to kono
ki oghimu to waro pulus di og-
poomotan ta no oghimu to maroyow
oyow ogkabuligan ta ka mgo otow
no og-awoson lagboy to duon ogbulig
kandan.
15 Ka tibo no mgo duma ku kai, og-
panangon koykow to igparoromdom
dan koykow. Woy songo igpanan-
gon noy rod ka igparoromdom noy to
duma no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki
Hisus no duon goinawa ran kanami
su ligkat to pogtuu ta.

Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow tibo to Magboboot.

# Ka Sulat ni Pablo ki Pilimun

## Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Pilimun

Si Pilimun, taga Kulusas no nigtuu ki Hisus su nigdinog to innangonnangon ni Pablu. Ligkat to sikan, indakdakoli si Pablo to goinawa rin woy nigpaagad-agad to ingkaanad kandin tongod ki Hisus.

Duon uripon ni Pilimun no si Unisimu. Pogkalugoy, nalonosan ni Unisimu si Pilimun no nigpallaguy on ka nighondio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Dokad di to diad on sikandin to dakol no lunsud to Ruma, nakatilala ki Pablo woy nigdinog to in-anad din woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Sikan ian to indakoli rin si Pablo to goinawa rin no malasi rin liblibongi si Pablo dio to pirisuan oyow ogbuligan din.

Agad to oggalaton poron ni Pablo si Unisimu oyow ogkabuligan pad sikandin, di naroromdom ni Pablo to ogpouli-on din on si Unisimu ki Pilimun su kono no maroyow ko kono og-uli si Unisimu su nigtuu on ki Hisus. Di ka batasan dan ko duon uripon no ogpallaguy on, dakol ka iglogpad dan ko ogkapurut. Sikan ian ka nigsulat si Pablo ki Pilimun su nigbuyu to oyow ogkohoy-uan din do si Unisimu woy to oyow ogmaawangon din on ka goinawa ni Pilimun ki Unisimu. Ian su kuntoon to nigtuu on si Unisimu ki Hisus, ogkounawa ro sikandan su nohimu on sikandan no patalasulod.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnagon ni Pablo Birsikulu 1-3
Ka pogsayo ni Pablo ki Pilimun Birsikulu 4-7
Ka igbuyu ni Pablo ki Unisimu Birsikulu 8-22
Ka igpantuguntugun ni Pablo Birsikulu 23-25

1 Kanak no si Pablo, napirisu ad su nigtuu a ki Hisu Kristu. No sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu, ogsulat koy koykow, Pilimun, no talagbulig kanami no indakoli noy to goinawa.

2 Woy ogsulatan noy si Apia no ataboy ta to pogtuu woy si Arkipu no duma noy no sundalu ni Hisu Kristu, woy ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no oglimudlimud to baloy nu to og-ampu.

3 Pilimun, ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan ka woy ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa.

*Ka Pogsayo-sayo ni Pablo Tongod ki Pilimun*

4 Ko og-ampu a to Magboboot, ungod ku ogsayoon sikandin tongod koykow,

5 su nigdinog a to nangnangonon tongod to pogtuu nu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus woy to dakol ka goinawa nu to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.

6 No ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow ligkat to maroyow no pogdumaruma tanow no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, ogkatimulan ka pogsabut ta to tibo no karoyawon no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.

7 Ian to ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot su narago a lagboy woy su nabuligan ka goinawa ku su dakol so goinawa nu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy su ligkat koykow, sulod ku, songo nabuligan on ian ka kandan no goinawa.

*Ka Igbuyu ni Pablo Tongod ki Unisimu*

8 Sikan ian, sulod, oglangub a poron no ogsugu koykow oyow ogpakatuman ka to ignangon ku su duon katondanan ku ligkat ki Kristu to ogsugu poron.

9 Dokad di su dakol so goinawa ku koykow, igbuyu ku ro duon. No agad to sikanak, no si Pablo, suguonon a ni Hisu Kristu, no kuntoon, napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuman ku kandin.

10 Di ogbuyu a ro koykow to oyow
ogmaawanga nu ro bag ka goinawa
nu ki Onisimu. Sikandin, ogkounawa
to anak ku su ko kai a napirisu, no-
himu ad on no amoy rin no nigtuu on
sikandin ki Hisus.
11 Nokani, waro pulus nu kandin.
Di kuntoon, dakol on ka pulus ta
kandin.
12 No kuntoon, Pilimun, ogpoulion
ku si Unisimu dio to koykow. Di ko
oghipanow on sikandin, ogkoiling to
ogpakaruma ka goinawa ku kandin.
13 Oggalaton ku pad poron kai to
kanak oyow ogbuligan a pad no ogli-
wan koykow ko makatood ka poron
no ogbulig kanak tagood to napirisu
a no ogligkat to pog-alap-alap ku to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.
14 Dokad di, woy ku ro oghohon-
duon ko igbogoy nu pad ian kanak
su kono a ogkoiniat no ogkapogos ka
no ogkohoy-u kanak su ian maroyow
ku, ko ka igkohoy-u nu kanak, dio
ian lagboy ogligkat to goinawa nu to
ogbulig.
15 Soini buwa ka tuud to Magbo-
boot to nalonusan ka pad ni Unisimu
to malopot do su oyow, ko og-uli
on koykow, diad on og-ugpo koykow
taman to taman.
16 Di kuntoon, konad on no uripon
nu ro si Unisimu ko kono no sulod
nud on. Dakol ka goinawa ku kandin
di dakoldakol man ka koykow no
goinawa kandin su nohimu on ian no
patalasulod ta su ligkat to nigtuu on
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
17 Nò, ko nigtokoran a nu no
duma nu songo ogtokoron nu rod si
Unisimu, no tagibaloy to nasagman
a nu ro ko oghinguma on dio to
koykow.
18 Ko duon salo din koykow, woy ko
duon mgo utang din, ian a nu sukuti.
19 Kanak no si Pablo, nigsulat a to
kanak lagboy no bolad to, “Kanak
ka ogbayad.” Di nataga ka to duon
igbalos nu poron kanak su ligkat to
in-anad ku koykow, nigtuu kad on no
nabogayan kad on to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
20 Sikan ian, sulod, kohoy-ui a nu
su patalasulod ki to pogtuu ta to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu, no
tumani a nu bag ka intugun ku ton-
god ki Unisimu su nasalupung ka
goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. Ian oyow
ogmaawang on ka goinawa ku.
21 No to soini no pogsulat ku
koykow, dakol ka pogsalig ku su
nataga a to ogpaagad-agad ka kanak.
Woy songo nataga a to dakoldakol
pad ka oghimuon nu to soini no
ogbuyuon ku.
22 Woy duon pad dangob no og-
buyuon ku koykow. Ogpanagana
kow to oghibatan ku su og-iman-
iman a to ogtabakon to Magboboot
ka pog-ampu now kanak to oyow og-
pakalibuwas a kai to pirisuan no og-
pakatood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to
kaniu.

### *Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo*

23 Si Ipaparas no duma ku no songo
napirisu su ligkat to pogtuu rin ki
Hisu Kristu, ogpanangon to ogpangu-
mustoon din sikoykow, Pilimun.
24 Woy songo ogpangumustoon ka
ni Markos, woy ni Aristarku, woy ni
Dimas, woy ni Lukas. Mgo duma ku
sikandan to ognangonnangon to mgo
otow tongod ki Hisus.
25 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.

# Ka Sulat no Impaalap to mgo
# Hibriu
## Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Hibriu

Ka soini no sulat, ingkapaalap dio to mgo nigtuu to mgo Hudiu no songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hibriu su ian kinagian dan ka Hinibriu. Waro ki nangoni ko hontow ka nakasulat. No ka tuud to nasulatan ka soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. Ian su ka mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, waro nigtuu ki Hisus. No ka waro nigtuu, nigbayadbayad to sikan no mgo duma ran no nigtuu on. Ligkat to sikan, duon mgo nigtuu no magaan poron og-ongkod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, no oglibongon dan poron ka pogtuu to mgo duma ran no Hudiu no ogsalig dod to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot dongan ki Moisis.

Sikan ian to duon tatolu no innangon to soini no sulat oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. An-anayan, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka anak to Magboboot no waro kabinunsuran din woy songo waro katamanan din. Sikan ian to dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot woy songo dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus ki Moisis. No to igkaruwa, ingkapohitaga to sulat to, si Hisus on ka nakaliwan to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy dakoldakol ka pulus to nohimu rin. No to igkatolu, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka nigtuman to tibo no ingkapanag-ilingan to sikan no mgo batasan no impabogoy to Magboboot kandan dongan.

Pogkaponga, mohon-ing ka imbatbat tongod to sikan no nohimu dongan to mgo otow no nigtuu lagboy to Magboboot. No agad to mohon-ing ka kandan no igkabaybayari, di waro dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran. No ka tuud to innangonnangon su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo nigtuu no Hudiu oyow kono ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Si Hisu Kristu on ka igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot 1:1-3
Si Hisus, dakoldakol to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot 1:4 – 2:18
Si Hisus, dakoldakol ki Moisis woy dakoldakol ki Husui 3:1 – 4:13
Si Hisus on ka madmaroyow no talagpanubad kanta 4:14 – 7:28
Si Hisus ka nohimu to madmaroyow no dalan ta dio to Magboboot 8:1 – 9:28
Ka ingkatubad ni Hisus, madmaroyow to sikan no ingkatubad to dongan no mgo talagpanubad 10:1-31
Ka mohuri, to og-awoson to og-ilingon ta ka pogtuu to dongan no mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot 11:1 – 12:25

*Ka Anak din no si Hisus ka Igpohitaga Kanta to Magboboot*

1 Dongan, nigkagian to Magboboot ka kaap-apuan ta no ian ka mgo Hudiu. No ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian din ka impakagi rin kandan. Di ka batasan din to igpohitaga rin kandan to kinagian din, nigloinloin.
2 Di kuntoon to soini no mohurian no allow, ka Anak din ka impohitaga kanta to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka soini no Anak din ka nigpohimu to Magboboot to soini no kalibutan, no si Hisus dod ka nig-alam din woy nigbootan din to oyow ian on tagtuun to tibo.
3 Ka tibo no karoyawan to Magboboot, duon to Anak din, no ogsosokod lagboy ka goinawa ran. Oggongonan to Anak din ka kalibutan woy ka langit su ligkat to kabogbogan to kagi rin. Ko nigpakimatoy to lawa rin oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta oyow ogmalinis on ka goinawa ta, nig-uli dio to langit no nigpinpinnuu on dio to kawanan to Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

### *Si Hisus, Dakoldakol to mgo Diwata to Magboboot*

4 Sikan ian to nohimu on ka Anak
din no mamabogbog to mgo diwata
no suguanon din woy nigbogayan to
Magboboot sikandin to ngaran no
dakoldakol to mgo ngaran dan.
5 Nataga ki to soini su ka kagi
to Magboboot ki Hisus, waro mog-
unawa to kagi rin to mgo diwata rin.
Ian su duon impasulat din dongan to
kagi rin to Anak din. Kagi rin to,
"Sikoykow ka Anak ku, no kuntoon
no allow, sikanak on ka amoy
nu."
Di agad kon-u, waro din innangon to
agad hondoi no diwata no suguanon
din to,
"Sikanak ka amoy rin woy sikandin
on ka Anak ku."*
6 No ko ogkatuman on ka allow to
Magboboot no magaan din on igpo-
hondini ka panganoy no Anak din kai
to soini no kalibutan, duon dangob
no kagi rin tongod to Anak din to,
"Og-awoson to ogsayoon sikandin to
tibo no mgo diwata no sug-
uanon ku."
7 Di tongod to mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot, soini ro atag ka kagi rin. Kagi to
sulat to,
"Ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata din,
ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko
logdog no hapuy."†
8 Di tongod to Anak din, soini atag
ka innangon to Magboboot. Kagi,
"Taman to waro katamanan, Mag-
boboot, waro katamanan to
pogpangatondanan nu. Woy
ogkaayun lagboy ka pog-alap
nu to sikan no katondanan
nu.‡
9 Indakoli nu to goinawa nu ka
maroyow di og-usigan nu to
goinawa nu ka maroot. Sikan
ian to, sikanak no ian Magbo-
boot woy Magboboot nu, nig-
indanan ku sikoykow oyow
ogkabogayan ka to dakol no
igkarago nu no ogdakoldakol
to sikan no igkarago no igkabo-
goy to mgo duma nu."
10 Duon dod dangob no kinagian to
Magboboot to Anak din. Kagi,
"Sikoykow, Lagboy no Igbuyag, ka
nighimu to soini no kalibutan
dongan. Agad ka tibo no dio to
langit, ka koykow ro no bolad
ka nighimu.§
11 Ogkaawo doka tibo no nighimu
nud, di sikoykow, waro
katamanan nu. Tibo no
nighimu nud, ogkabuyag on
no ogkounawa to manggad no
ogkamolu do.
12 Ian su ogkoongkoran nud on ka
tibo, unawa to tahan no mang-
gad no songo ogkoongkoran
no ogkaliwanan on to iam. Di
sikoykow atag, kono ka ogka-
halin no waro katamanan nu."
13 Di agad kon-u, waro nangoni to
Magboboot ka agad hondoi no di-
wata no suguanon din to,
"Kai kad on to kawanan ku ogpinpin-
nuu taman to ogdoogon ku ka
tibo no mgo usig nu."*
14 Nokoy naan ka mgo diwata no
suguanon din? Ka lawa ran, ogkoil-
ing to mgo gimukud no kono ogkaki-
taan. Di talagbulig sikandan to Mag-
boboot no ogsuguon din dio to sikan
no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin to
oyow ogkapangabangan on to mgo
salo dan.

## 2

### *Ka Dakol no Pogpangabang to Magboboot Kanta*

1 Sikan ian to Og-awoson ta to Og-
dakolon ta ka pogsagman to sikan
no tu-tuu ian no nigdinog ta oyow
kono ki ogpakasuwoy to sikan ian no
ingkaanad kanta.

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. † **1:7** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to, ka lawa to mgo diwata ogkoiling to kalamag woy ka oglogdog no hapuy, woy ko ian lituk to kagi rin ko ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata no suguanon din, ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko ka oglogdog to hapuy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Salmo 104:4. ‡ **1:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 45:6. § **1:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 102:25. * **1:13** Ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot to Anak din, ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1.

2 Ian su nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka
sikan no Balaod to Magboboot don-
gan no impahatod to mgo diwata no
suguanon din. No agad hontow no
niglop-ang to agad nokoy no insugu
din woy ko waro nigpaagad-agad,
niglogparan on sikandin to litos to
salo din.
3 Nò, sikantanow, ko kono kid
ogsagman to soini kuntoon no dakol
no pogpangabang kanta to mgo salo
ta, kono ki ogpakasasalia to iglogpad
din kanta. Ian su ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus ka nokohun-a
no nignangon to soini no nangnan-
gonon. No ka mgo nigdinog kandin,
sikandan ka nigpamalogot kanta to
tu-tuu ian ka sikan no innangon din.
4 Woy duon dod mgo mabogbog no
mgo kabolongbolonganan, woy loin-
loin no mgo impoindan to Magbo-
boot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon din.
Woy duon dod ka mgo katouanan no
imbogoy to Gimukud din dio to mgo
nigtuu no songo immalogot to sikan
no nangnangonon din.

### *Si Hisus ka Talagpangabang Kanta*

5 Nò, ian ku ignangon to sikan su
ka pog-alap to katondanan to sikan
no innangon noy no kalibutan no
ogkohimu on uromo, waro ibogoy to
Magboboot dio to mgo diwata no sug-
uanon din
6 su ka otow ka ogbogayan din. Ian
su duon impasulat dongan to Magbo-
boot. No kagi to sulat to,

> "Manio, Magboboot, to og-
> doromdomon nu ka otow?
> Woy manio to ogsagmanon nu
> sikandin?*
> 7 No to doisok do, ka katondanan
> no imbogoy nu kandin, mama-
> lintok pad to sikan no katon-
> danan no imbogoy nu to mgo
> diwata no suguanon nu.†
> Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to
> karoyawan woy ka pogtahud
> no litos to igkasayo noy to
> dakol no igbuyag.
> 8 Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to ka-
> tondanan to ogboboot to tibo
> no kalaglagan kai to soini no
> kalibutan."

Ka ignangon kai, ko nigboot ka
Magboboot to oyow ogkabobootan
to otow ka tibo no kalaglagan no
nohimu, waro agad nokoy no kono
din ogkabobootan. Di kuntoon,
nataga ki to waro pad makaboboot
ka otow to tibo to agad nokoy.
9 Di duon soini no natagaan ta atag
tongod ki Hisus, to impamalintok pad
ka ngaran din to mgo diwata to Mag-
boboot. No nohimu ka sikan oyow
ogpakimatoy si Hisus to tibo no mgo
otow su ian ka igkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot kanta tibo. No kuntoon, nabo-
gayan on sikandin to dakol no karoy-
awan woy to oyow ogmabantug on
su ligkat to sikan no pogkamatoy rin
kanta.
10 Nò, ka Magboboot ka nighimu to
tibo woy ian to nohimu su oyow
ogkasayo sikandin. No nigboboot ka
Magboboot to oyow ogkoumaan on si
Hisus to igkabaybayari rin. Litos ka
sikan oyow ogpakatuman sikandin
to tibo no tuud to Magboboot. No
ian su oyow si Hisus ka ogpakaalap
to tibo kanta no ogkapangabangan
on. Sikan ka nighimu to Magbo-
boot oyow ogmohon-ingon din ka
mgo anak din no og-alapon din dio to
kandin no karoyawan.

11 Ian su si Hisus ka nig-awo to salo
ta woy ka mgo otow no ogkaawaan
on to salo dan, sagboka ro ka amoy
ran no ian ka Magboboot. No sikan
ian to kono ogkasipod si Hisus to og-
abin kanta to mgo hari ki rin.
12 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to innan-
gon din to amoy rin no ian ka Magbo-
boot. Kagi rin to,

> "Ignangon ku ka ngaran nu dio to
> mgo hari ku no nigtuu. No
> to pogkanta ku, ogsayoon ku
> sikoykow dio to tangkaan to

* **2:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:4. † **2:7** To kinagian to Ginirigu, daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to sikan no kagi, ko to doisok do ogmamalintok ka katondanan to otow, woy ko kuntoon pad ogmamalintok ka katondanan din. ‡ **2:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 22:22.

mgo oglimudlimud no ogsayo
koykow.”‡
13 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin.
Kagi, “Ogsaligan ku ka Magboboot.”
Woy duon man do dangob no kagi
rin. Kagi,
“Soini a rod ka nigduma to mgo
anak nu no insalig nu kanak.”§
14 Nò, sikanta no nigtuu no songo
oghingaranan to Magboboot no mgo
anak din, otow ki ro, no duon mgo
sapu, mgo langosa to soini no lawa
ta. Sikan ian to nig-unawa ka lawa ni
Hisus to kanta no lawa no ogkohimu
no ogkamatoy. Ian su oyow ligkat
to kandin no pogkamatoy, ogkaawo
on ka katondanan ni Satanas no
ogpakaalap poron kanta dio to ka-
matayon.
15 No ligkat dod to sikan no
pighimu ni Hisus, ogkapangabangan
on ka sikan no mgo otow no nalugoy
on no nabanggutan ka goinawa ran
to igkahallok dan to kandan no
kamatayon.
16 Nò, su ian ian, ogkataga ki man to
kono no ka mgo diwata to Magboboot
ka ogbuligan din. Di ka mgo pinan-
ganak ni Abraham ka ogkabuligan
din.*
17 Nò, nig-awos ka pogkouyag ni
Hisus kai to tano oyow ogpokounawa
kanta no mgo hari rin. No ian ian
su oyow oggoramon din ka tibo no
oggoramon ta oyow ogkohimu on
sikandin no mahoy-u woy ogkasali-
gan no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No
ka tuud din oyow ogkaawo din on ka
mgo salo ta no ig-ayun ka goinawa ta
to Magboboot.
18 Nò, kuntoon, ogkohimu no og-
pakabulig si Hisus kanta ko ogkool-
ologan ki ni Satanas su nabayaan
ni Hisus ka igkabaybayari rin no
nigligkat to pog-ol-olog ni Satanas
kandin, di waro makasalo si Hisus.

# 3

*Ka Ngaran ni Hisus, Dakoldakol ki Moisis*

1 Nò mgo sulod ku to pogtuu no
songo nig-abin to Magboboot oyow
ogpokougpo kinow dio to kandin
uromo dio to langit, ogdoromdomon
ta si Hisus no pigsugu to Magbo-
boot kai to kanta woy nohimu on no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to soini
no pogtuu no og-abinon ta.
2 Masalig si Hisus no ogtuman to
tibo no insugu to Magboboot no ian
nig-alam kandin. Ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa ki Moisis no songo masalig
dongan to pog-alap din to pogpan-
gatondanan to mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no pigtokod to Magboboot.
3 Dokad di to dakoldakol ka
igkasayo ki Hisus to sikan no
igkasayo ki Moisis. No ian ogk-
ounawaan ka baloy no oghimuon ta
su songo dakoldakol ka igsayo ta to
talaghimu to baloy, di mamalintok
ka igsayo ta to baloy no nighimu rin.
4 Ka tibo no mgo baloy, duon mgo
otow no nighimu, di ka Magboboot,
ian ka talaghimu to tibo.
5 Ko si Moisis dongan, suguanon do
to Magboboot no masalig sikandin to
tibo no pog-alap din dio to mgo otow
no impasakup to Magboboot. Di ka
sikan no nohimu ni Moisis, imma-
ganangon to sikan no igpatuman to
Magboboot uromo.
6 Di si Kristu atag, ian ka Anak to
Magboboot no ian tagtuun to baloy.
No masalig si Hisus to og-alap to mgo
otow no impasakup to Magboboot.
No sikanta ka nohimu on no baloy
rin, ko kono tad oglokaan ka pogsalig
ta woy ka igkarago ta to sikan no og-
im-imanan ta kandin.

*Ka Himolayan no Ogligkat to Magboboot*

7 Sikan ian to duon innangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No kagi rin
to,
“Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi
to Magboboot,

§ **2:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:17,18. * **2:16** Ko ogbasa ki to tibo no sikan no ignangonnangon din, ogkasabutan ta to, ka otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ogpakalagkos to mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham. Woy basa ka to Ruma 4: 16,17.

8 kono kow ogpagkol to goinawa now
no ogkounawa
to nohimu to mgo otow dongan no
nakabayo to holholawan no
nanligal to innangon din
woy ungoron dan og-ol-ologi ka Mag-
boboot no nigbayo sikandan to
sikan no awayan no mammara
no tano.*
9 Agad to ogkitoon dan ka tibo no
nighimu ku to sikan no kohop-
atan no tuid, malasi a ran og-
ol-ologi.
10 Nò, sikan ian to nabolu ad on to
sikan no mgo otow no nigkagi
a to, 'Ka goinawa ran, ungod
ogsuwoy no kono ogkoiniat no
og-unug to batasan ku.'
11 Sikan ian to nabolu ad on ian
no nigsapaan ku to konad on
ogpokosolod ka sikan no mgo
otow dio to intagad ku poron
kandan no himolayan." Sikan
ka innangon to Magboboot.

12 Nò mgo sulod to pogtuu, ayad-ayad kow oyow waro agad sagboka kaniu no ogmarooton to goinawa now no kono kow on ogtuu ki Hisus, su ko ogkoiling kow, ogkoiniugan now buwa ka Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.

13 Di atag, tagood to duon dod allow ta to ogtuu, ogmoos-osonoy kinow nasi oyow kono kid ogkagawayan to goinawa ta no ogligkat to ogpakasalo ki no ogpagkol on ka goinawa ta.

14 Ian to og-iling ki su ko taman to ogpokouma kid on dio ki Kristu, og-ungoron ta ro oghirosoni ka sikan no an-anayan no pogsalig ta kandin, ogpakarumaruma kinow kandin.

15 Sikan dod ka ingkasulat dongan no kagi rin to,

"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka
kagi to Magboboot, kono kow
ogpagkol to goinawa now no
ogkounawa to nohimu to mgo
otow dongan no nanligal to
innangon din."

16 Hontow naan ka sikan no mgo otow no nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot di nigligal nasi to kagi rin ko kono no sikan no mgo otow no nakaawo to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan no si Moisis ka nig-alap kandan?

17 Woy hontow ka nakabolu to goinawa to Magboboot to solod to kohop-atan on no tuid ko kono no sikan dod no mgo otow no makasasalo woy nammatoy on dio to sikan no nabayaan dan dio to sikan no holholawan?

18 Woy hontow ka nigsapaan to Magboboot to konad on ogpakasolod to sikan no intagad din poron kandan no himolayan ko kono no sikan dod no mgo otow no nanligal dongan kandin?

19 Ligkat to sikan, ogpakasabut kid on to waro nakasolod sikandan to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot su waro nigtuu sikandan to kagi to Magboboot.

# 4

## *Ka Nigtuu, Ogpakasolod to Himolayan to Magboboot*

1 Sikan ian, tagood to duon dod ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot kanta to duon himolayan no impanagana rin, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki oyow waro agad sagboka kanta no kono ogpakatood no ogsolod uromo dio to sikan no himolayan.

2 Ian su ogkounawa ki rod to sikan no mgo otow no noumaan on dongan to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Di agad to songo nakarinog sikandan, waro pulusi to sikan no nangnangonon su waro dan tuui.

3 Di sikantanow atag no nigtuu on, ogpakasolod kid to sikan no intagad din no himolayan. Ka innangon ku, ogpakaayun to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan. Kagi rin to,

"Nò, su nabolu ad, nigsapaan ku
to kono ad on ogbogoy to og-
solod ka sikan no mgo otow to
sikan no himolayan ku."

* **3:8** Ka mgo otow no nanligal to kagi to Magboboot dongan, ian kaap-apuan to sikan no mgo Hudiu no nigsulatan kai to *Hibriu*.

Sikan ian ka kagi rin di ko napongaan
din on ka soini no kalibutan, duon
on tahan ka sikan no igtagad din no
himolayan.*
4 Nataga ki to sikan su duon ingkasu-
lat dongan tongod to sikan no igkapa-
pitu no allow to poghimu rin. Kagi
to sulat to, "Ko nokouma on ka igka-
papitu no allow, nighimoloy on ka
Magboboot su napongaan din on ka
tibo no nighimu rin."†
5 Woy inhutuk din man do inangon
to sikan dod no impasulat din. No
kagi rin to, "Sikandan, konad on ian
ogpakasolod to himolayan ku."
6 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no
nokohun-a no nigdinog to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon to Mag-
boboot, waro makasolod to himo-
layan din su waro nigtuu. No sikan
ian to duon on duma no mgo otow no
ogpakasoip no ogliwan kandan. No
ian on ogkabogayan to Magboboot to
ogsolod to himolayan din.
7 Sikan ian to nigbogoy ka Magboboot
to dangob no allow to oyow duon
duma no mgo ogpakasolod dio to hi-
molayan din. No kuntoon on ka al-
low no imbogoy rin. Nataga ki to
sikan su ko nalugoy on nammatoy
ka sikan no an-anayan no mgo otow
dongan no waro nigtuu, duon man
do impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid.
No ka sikan, nokog-un-unawa ro to
sikan no ingkanangon din kandan
dongan. Kagi to,

"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka
kagi to Magboboot, pamminog
kow; kono kow ogpagkol to
goinawa now."

8 Woy songo nataga ki to, ka sikan
no himolayan no innangon to Mag-
boboot dongan no igbogoy rin, kono
man no ka nigdatongan to mgo otow
no nigduma dongan ki Husui, su ko
ian ian pa ka himolayan, waro din
porom inangon to duon dangob no
allow uromo no ogbogoy sikandin to
sikan no himolayan.
9 Sikan ian to, nataga ki to duon
dod himolayan no igbogoy to Magbo-
boot dio to mgo otow no ogpasakup
kandin. No ka sikan, ogkounawa rod
to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot
dongan to sikan no igkapapitu no al-
low ko napongaan din on ka tibo no
nighimu rin.
10 Ian su, agad hontow no ogsolod
to himolayan to Magboboot, songo
ogpakahagtong on to kandin no
oghimuon no ogkoiling dod to Mag-
boboot no nighimoloy on to kandin
no poghimu.
11 Sikan ian no og-awoson to un-
god ki ogpoomot to oyow ogpaka-
solod ki to sikan no himolayan to
Magboboot. No og-ayad-ayad ki to
oyow waro agad sagboka kanta no
ogpokoiling to sikan no mgo otow no
waro nigpaagad-agad no waro maka-
tood no ogsolod.
12 Ian su ka kagi to Magboboot,
manokal woy mabogbog. Magma-
galang pad to balarow no daruwa
so galang to irob no ogpokougsob to
mgo lolonguan to mgo oongatan woy
dio to utok to mgo bokog. Ian su
ka kagi rin, oglagbas to kinaraloman
ta, ka gimukud ta woy ka goinawa
ta oyow ogkatagaan ka tibo no mgo
doromdom ta woy ka tu-tuu ian no
goinawa ta.
13 No to tangkaan to Magboboot,
waro ogpokoholos. Di tibo kai to
soini no kalibutan, ogkakitaan din.
No ogpakatangko kid on kandin no
ogkatagaan on ka tibo no nighimu ta
woy ka mgo pogdoromdom ta.

### *Si Hisus ka Mabogbog no Talagpanubad*

14 Sikan ian to og-awoson to
oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta, no kono
tad oglokaan su si Hisu Kristu ka
mabogbog woy ian Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad kanta dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. Sikandin dod ka Anak
to Magboboot no diad og-ugpo to
Langit dio to tangkaan to Amoy rin.

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 95:11. † **4:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:2.

15 Ian su ka sikan atag no Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad kanta, og-
pakasabut to tibo no igmalotoy to
goinawa ta, su ko kai pad to tano,
nool-ologan on sikandin to tibo no
igkool-olog to mgo otow. Di sikandin,
waro makasalo.
16 Sikan ian to kono kid ogkasipod
to ogdani to Magboboot no magaan
ogkohoy-u. Ian su oyow ogkohoy-
uan kinow rin no ogkabuligan kinow
nikandin ko duon kohirapi ta.

# 5

1 Ian ku ignangon to sikan su ka
tibo no ogkaalam no mgo Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu,
ogligkat to mgo otow. No ian to
ogkaalam oyow ogpataliwaro kan-
dan to Magboboot. No sikandan ka
ogbogoy to Magboboot ka sikan no
igpabogoy to mgo otow woy ka ig-
panubad no mgo ayam no ighusoy to
mgo salo to mgo otow.
2 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad, ogkohimu ran no og-
ay-ayaran dan ka goinawa ran to
mgo otow no ogpakasayop su ligkat
to waro dan pad mataga ko nokoy
ka litos no oghimuon dan. Woy
songo ogkohimu no ighimulung dan
dod ka ighimu ran to mgo otow no
ogpakasuwoy. Ian su sikandan no
mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad,
songo malomu ka goinawa ran to og-
pakasayop.
3 Nò, sikan ian, ko duon igtubad
dan no ighusoy to salo to songo otow,
songo og-awoson dan to songo duon
igbogoy ran no ighusoy to kandan no
lawa su songo ogpakasalo dod.*
4 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, kono
ogpakaboot no ogpurut sikandan to
katondanan dan to og-alap to mgo
duma ran no talagpanubad. Ian su ka
Magboboot atag ka ogpakaalam kan-
dan unawa ki Aaron no nig-abin on to
Magboboot no nohimu on sikandin
no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad don-
gan.†
5 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Kristu,
su ka nohimu sikandin no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad, waro nigligkat to
igparakoldakol to kandin no ngaran
ko kono ligkat do ian to Magboboot
no nigbogoy kandin to katondanan
din. Ian su kagi to Magboboot kandin
to,

"Koykow ka Anak ku. No kuntoon
no allow, igpatokod kud on to
sikanak ka Amoy nu."‡

6 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin tongod
ki Hisus no songo ingkasulat dongan.
Kagi rin to,

"Talagpanubad kad on taman to
waro katamanan no ogk-
ounawa to pogpanubad ni
Milkisidik dongan."§

7 Nò to kai pad si Hisus to soini no
tano, nigpaagbotan din to nig-uwang
to goinawa rin woy nigsinogow ka
nig-ampu dio to Magboboot su ka
Magboboot doka duon kabogbogan
no litos to ogpangabang porom
kandin oyow kono ogkamatoy. No
nigpamminog ka Magboboot ki
Hisus su dakol ka pogtahud ni Hisus
kandin.
8 Agad to Anak lagboy to Mag-
boboot si Hisus di nakaanad to
ogpaagad-agad su ligkat to igkabay-
bayari rin to pogtuman to insugu to
Magboboot kandin.
9 Pogkaponga on ni Hisus ka tibo
no impohimu kandin, nohimu on no
Talagpangabang to tibo no mgo otow
no ogpaagad-agad kandin oyow ogk-
abogayan sikandan to kouyagan no
waro ogkatamanan.
10 No nighingaranan on to Magbo-
boot sikandin to Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad no ogkounawa to pog-
panubad ni Milkisidik dongan.

11 Mohon-ing pad porom ka igka-
batbat noy kaniu tongod to sikan, di
mohirap to ignangonnangon kaniu

* **5:3** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7. † **5:4** Si Aaron, hari ni Moisis no kaap-apuan dan si Libi. Si Aaron ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **5:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. § **5:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

su makogal so ulu now, mananoy
kow ogpakasabut.
12 Nalugoy kow on nigtuu to Mag-
boboot no sikaniu on poron ka litos
no og-anad to mgo duma now tongod
ki Hisu Kristu. Dokad di to sikaniu ro
ian atag ka og-awoson to duon otow
no og-anad man do kaniu no oghutuk
to sikan no malomu ro no ig-anad
to kinagian to Magboboot. No ian
now ro ogkounawaan ka mgo bato no
ogsusu pad no kono pad ogpakakoon
to makogal.
13 No ka otow no og-awoson dod to
ogsusu, bato pad sikandin no kono
pad ogkataga ko nokoy ka maroyow
woy ko maroot no oghimuon din.
14 Di ka otow no og-ungod og-
doromdom ko nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon dan woy ogtokod ko nokoy
ka maroyow woy ko maroot no
oghimuon, ian tad ogkounawaan ka
buyag on no otow no ogpakakoon on
to makogal no ogkakoon.

# 6

1 Sikan ian to kono kid on ogli-
bonglibong to sikan no malomu ro no
ingkaanad kanta an-anayan tongod
ki Kristu. Di og-awoson to ogpara-
gas kid on to sikan no pog-anad no
ogpokohogot on to pogtuu ta. Ian
su tahan now on buwa natagaan to
nig-awos on to og-iniugan tad ka mgo
hinimuan no warad pulus woy to og-
tuu kinow on to Magboboot.
2 Woy songo konad on og-awoson
no ogliblibongan ta ka tahan now
no natagaan tongod to mgo pog-
bautismu woy tongod to pogtorong
ta to ulu to duma ta ko og-ampuan
ta. Lagkos to songo kono tad on
og-awoson to ungod kid og-aanad to
sikan no tahan no nasabutan now
tongod to pogkouyag to mgo nam-
matoy woy to ogbobootan on uromo
to waro katamanan ka tibo no mgo
otow to logpad woy ko ka igsayo.
3 Di ko igbogoy to Magboboot, og-
paragason noy ro porom ka pog-anad
noy no ogpakahogot to pogtuu now.
4-6 Ian su ko duon otow no nabat-
awan on to Magboboot ka goinawa
ran, woy nokool-olog sikandan to
soini no pogkouyag ta no igbogoy
to Magboboot, woy nabogayan on
sikandan to Gimukud din, woy to
karoyawan no ogligkat to kinagian
to Magboboot. Woy songo nakakita
sikandan to oghimuon to Magboboot
no nigligkat to kabogbogan din no
ogkoiling to sikan no oghimuon din
uromo ko ogpokouma on ka mohuri
no mgo allow. Di ko og-ongkoran
on to sikan no otow ka pogtuu ran,
konad on ogkohimu no ogkohutuk no
ogsondit woy og-ongkod to maroot
no batasan dan no oghalin man doka
goinawa ran dio to Magboboot. Ian
su ka oghimuon dan, ogkounawa to
igpalansang dan man doka Anak to
Magboboot dio to krus woy ogpasipo-
ran dan si Hisus dio to tangkaan to
mgo otow.
7 Ian ta ogkoilingan ka songo
kamot no malasi ogkouranan. Ko
ogsonopan on to sikan no uran woy
ogtuga on ka pinamula, ogkapulusan
ka tagtuun no ogkohoy-uan din ka
tano. No ko hontow ka ogkoiling
to sikan no tano, ogkohoy-uan to
Magboboot.
8 Di ka tano no ogtubuan to hil-
amonon woy mgo dugion, magaan
igtunlun to tagtuun no ogkasilaban
on su waro pulus. Songo ogkounawa
rod ka igtunlun to Magboboot to mgo
otow no ogkoiling to sikan no tano no
oglogparan din.
9 Di mgo sulod no indakoli ku to
goinawa, agad to sikan ka innangon
ku kaniu, di og-iman-iman a to ogk-
oumaan kow rod to sikan no mad-
maroyow no ogligkat to napangaban-
gan kow to mgo salo now.
10 Ian su maayun-ayun ka tibo
no pogboot to Magboboot. Sikan
ian to kono din ogkalingawan ka
maroyow no nighimu now woy ka
dakol no pogbulig now to mgo nigtuu
no nigligkat to indakoli to goinawa
now ka Magboboot. No ka sikan no
batasan now, songo ogkatuman now

rod kuntoon.
11 Ian noy ogkoiniatan, to oyow,
taman to poglibong ni Hisus, ungod
now ro og-im-imani ka pogtuman to
Magboboot to tibo no innangon din.
12 Ian su oyow kono kow ogpogul-
pogul to pogtuman now. Di og-
awoson to og-iling kow nasi to sikan
no mgo otow no ogpakapurut to
sikan no insabut to Magboboot su
ligkat to pogtuu ran woy ka pog-
aguanta ran ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan
dan no igkabaybayari.

### *Ogtuman ka Magboboot to Insabut din*

13 Dongan, ko duon ka sikan no ins-
abut to Magboboot ki Abraham, nig-
pangulibot ka Magboboot no igmal-
ogot din to ogtumanon din ka sikan
no innangon. Di su waro ngaran no
ogpakasokod to kandin no ngaran,
ian din lagboy hingarani ka ngaran
din to nigpangulibot sikandin.
14 No kagi rin to, "Igsabut ku
koykow to ogkohoy-uan ku sikoykow
woy ogmohon-ingon kud ka mgo
pinanganak nu."*
15 Nò, su nig-aguanta ni Abraham
to ogtagad to pogtuman to Magbo-
boot to kagi rin, pogkalugoy, nakapu-
rut si Abraham to sikan no insabut to
Magboboot kandin.
16 Ka batasan to mgo otow no
ogpangulibot, oghingaranan dan ka
ngaran no dakoldakol kandan. No
ka sikan no igpangulibot, ian dan
ighiponga to tibo no igpaap-apuloy.
17 No ogkounawa rod ka Magbo-
boot su to nohimu ka sikan no ins-
abut din, immalogot din to sikan no
igpangulibot din. Ian su oyow ka mgo
otow no ogpakapurut uromo to sikan
no insabut, ogkataga lagboy to kono
ian ogkahalin ka tuud din.
18 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow duon
daruwa no kono ogkahalin no og-
pakamalogot to kono ogtalis ka kagi
to Magboboot, ka pogpangulibot din
woy ka kono og-ubat. Omunaan to
sikanta no nakaaput kid kandin, ogk-
abuligan ka goinawa ta oyow ogko-
hirosonan tad ka poggongon to sikan
no im-imanan ta to tibo no innangon
din.
19 Ka sikan no im-imanan tanow to
ogkatuman on ka innangon to Mag-
boboot, ogkounawa to igpalibatu to
goinawa ta oyow kono ogkalokaan
ka pogsalig ta kandin. No ligkat to
sikan no im-imanan ta, ogkounawa
to nakasolod kinow on dio lagboy to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka sikan,
nounawa to sikan no mgo Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu
dongan no nakasolod to sikan no
sinabong dio to ampuanan dan no
noolatan to manggad su lagboy nig-
indanan to Magboboot.
20 No ian su si Hisus ka nighun-a
nigsolod to Langit dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. No kuntoon, sikandin
on ka ogpataliwaro kanta dio to Mag-
boboot su nohimu on sikandin no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad taman
to waro katamanan. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa to pog-alap ni Milkisidik
to katondanan din.

## 7

### *Ka Talagpanubad no si Milkisidik*

1 Ka sikan no Milkisidik, igbuyag
dongan sikandin to ugpaan to Salim*
woy talagpanubad sikandin no sug-
uanon to Lagboy no Mabogbog no
Magboboot no ian matmatikang to
agad hontow no ngaran. Dongan,
nigtagbu sikandin woy ki Abraham
to nan-uli no nigligkat to gira no
naroog dan ka hop-at no igbuyag
woy ka mgo sundalu ran. No
to nokogtagbu on sikandan, nig-
ampuan ni Milkisidik si Abraham
oyow ogkohoy-uan sikandin to Mag-
boboot.
2 No imbogoy ni Abraham ki Milki-
sidik ka igkasampulu no baad to agad
nokoy no noutol din to sikan no gira.
Nò, daruwa ka lituk to ngaran ni
Milkisidik. Ka an-anayan no lituk,

* **6:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:16. * **7:1** Ka *Salem*, ngaran to ugpaan di ogkalituk to maawang no goinawa woy ko maroyow no pog-ugpo.

Igbuyag no Matuwarong. Woy ka igkarangob, Igbuyag to Salim. No ka lituk to sikan no ngaran din, igbuyag no ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa.†

3 Waro katagaanan ta tongod to amoy rin mgo inoy rin woy ko duon mgo kaap-apuan din. Woy waro ingkasulat tongod ko kon-u nootow woy ko kon-u mamatoy sikandin. Sikan ian to ogkoiling rod si Milkisidik to Anak to Magboboot su waro katamanan to pogpanubad din.

4 Pitow kow ko songo monu karakol ka bantug ni Milkisidik. Su agad si Abraham no ian bantuganon no kaap-apuan tanow, imbogoy rin ki Milkisidik ka igkasampulu no baad to mgo noutol din to sikan no gira.

5 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Libi no nohimu on no mgo talagpanubad, woy ka duma ran no songo Hudiu, tibo kandan, pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Di agad naan, duon Balaod ni Moisis tongod to sikan no mgo talagpanubad, to og-awoson dan to ogkuwon dio to duma ran no mgo Hudiu, ka igkasampulu no baad to pog-ugpo dan.

6 Di si Milkisidik atag, agad to kono ogkoiling kandan su kono no pinanganak ni Libi, di nabogayan dod ni Abraham si Milkisidik to sikan no ka igkasampulu no baad to naagow ran. Woy agad to si Abraham ka ogkabogayan uromo to sikan no insabut to Magboboot, di nig-ampuan dod ni Milkisidik si Abraham oyow ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot.

7 Nò, nataga ki lagboy to, ka duon katondanan to ogkohoy-u, ian mamabantug sikandin to sikan no ogkohoy-uan din.

8 Ka mgo talagpanubad no pinanganak ni Libi no ogpakapurut to sikan no igkasampulu no baad to pog-ugpo to mgo otow, otow rod sikandan no songo ogkamatoy. Di si Milkisidik atag no nabogayan ni Abraham to kandin no igkasampulu, ogkoiling to duon dod no waro namatoy su sikan ka ingkasulat dongan tongod kandin.

9 No litos ko igkanangon ta to si Libi, no ian kaap-apuan to sikan no nabogayan to mgo igkasampulu to pog-ugpo to mgo otow, nakalagkos to sikan no pogbogoy ni Abraham ki Milkisidik dongan to kandin no igkasampulu no baad.

10 Ian su, agad to waro pad mootow si Libi, di to pogtagbu si Abraham ki Milkisidik, duon on si Libi to lawa ni Abraham no ian kaap-apuan din.

11 Dongan, no nabogayan ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot, ka mgo talagpanubad to mgo pinanganak ni Libi woy pinanganak dod ni Aaron ka nigsaligan to Magboboot to pog-alap to sikan ian no Balaod din. Di ka nighimu to sikan no mgo talagpanubad, ko nakatood pa to og-ayun to goinawa ta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, waro poron awosa to duon loin no lunsud no talagpanubad no ogkaalam to Magboboot no ogligkat to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik, no kono atag ogligkat to pogpanubad ni Aaron.

12 Ian su ko ogkaliwanan ka songo lunsud no talagpanubad, og-awoson to songo ogkaliwanan dod ka tahan no Balaod.

13-14 Nò, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ian ka talagpanubad no nakaliwan to sikan no nokohun-a no mgo talagpanubad. Sikandin, kono no pinanganak ni Libi su ian kaap-apuan din si Huda.‡ No to tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Huda, si Hisus doka nohimu on no talagpanubad. Ian su, waro innangon dio to ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan ko duon pinanganak ni Huda no ogkohimu on no talagpanubad.

† **7:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 14:17. ‡ **7:13-14** *Si Libi woy si Huda*, mgo anak ni Hakob dongan. Di si Libi ka kaap-apuan ni Moisis woy ki Aaron. Si Aaron do no hari ni Moisis ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Huda, kaap-apuan ni Hisus su ligkat to amoy-amoy rin no si Husi. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 3:33.

*Ka Talagpanubad no Ogkoiling ki Milkisidik*

15 Sikan ian to lagboy ta ogkasabutan to naliwanan on to Magboboot ka mgo talagpanubad no pinanganak ni Libi su si Hisus on ka ingkapayag din no dangob no talagpanubad no ogkoiling ki Milkisidik.

16 Nò, to nohimu si Hisus no talagpanubad, waro nigligkat to kaapapuan din kai to tano ko naayun to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di ian to nohimu si Hisus no talagpanubad su nigligkat atag to kabogbogan to pogkouyag din no waro katamanan.

17 Ian su duon impasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot no impamalogot ki Hisus. Kagi, "Talagpanubad kad on taman to waro katamanan no ogkounawa to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik dongan."§

18 Nò, nakarapig on ka sikan no tahan no Balaod ni Moisis su waro pulus su kono ogpakabulig to mgo otow.

19 Ian su ka sikan no tahan no Balaod, waro makaayun to goinawa to agad hontow. Dokad di kuntoon, nabogayan ki to madmaroyow no ogkoim-imanan ta. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on no dalan ta oyow ogpakarani kid on to Magboboot.

20-21 No lagkos to sikan, to nighimu to Magboboot si Hisus no talagpanubad, duon pogpangulibot to Magboboot no igmalogot din to kagi rin. No kagi rin ki Hisus to,

"Sikanak no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogpangulibot a no igmalogot ku to kono ku ogkahalin ka soini no ignangon ku to nohimu kad on no talagpanubad taman to waro katamanan." Ian ka kagi rin.

Dokad di, ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad no nigbogayan on to katondanan, waro atag pogpangulibot no igmalogot to katondanan dan.

22 Nò, ligkat to sikan no poghogot to Magboboot to sikan no innangon din ki Hisus, ogkataga kid on to sikandin ka igmalogot to ogkabogayan ki to soini no madmaroyow no sabut to Magboboot.

23 Kono no sikan do, di ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad no mgo pinanganak ni Libi, mohon-ing sikandan ka mokogliwanliwan. Ian su ligkat to pogkamatoy ran, kono ogkaparagas ka pog-alap dan to katondanan dan.

24 Di si Hisus atag, waro katamanan to kandin no pogpanubad su waro katamanan to pogkouyag din.

25 Sikan ian to agad nokoy no allow, ogkohimu no ogkapangabangan din ka agad hontow no ogbayo kandin no ogdani to Magboboot. Ian su waro katamanan to pogkouyag ni Hisus no ogpakabulig to mgo otow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

26 Si Hisus, ian ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad no litos no ogbulig kanta. Matuwarong sikandin. Waro igkoogot kandin. Woy waro man salo din. Sikandin, kono ogkounawa kanta no makasasalo. No ka Magboboot ka nigparakol ki Hisus to tibo to agad nokoy no dio to Langit.

27 Sikandin, loin to sikan no duma no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, su kono ogkoiling si Hisus kandan su kono din atag og-awoson to allow-allow no ogtubad to mgo ayam. Ian su ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad, og-awoson to duon pad oghimatayan no ayam no igtubad to kandan lagboy no salo woy ran igtubad ka litos to salo to mgo otow. Di si Hisus atag, kasagboka rin do ingkabogoy ka lawa rin no nigpakimatoy to krus. No sikan do ian ka ingkatubad din, waro nighutuk.*

28 Tongod to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis, ka mgo otow no ogkohimu on no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, ogpakasalo dod. Dokad di, ligkat to sikan no pogpangulibot to Magboboot no sunud to sikan no Balaod, nig-abin din ka Anak din. No waro atag sayop din to pogtuman to mgo tuud to Magboboot taman to waro

§ **7:17** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4. * **7:27** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7.

katamanan.

# 8

*Si Hisus ka Labow noTalagbanubad ta*

1 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku. Duon
on ka soini no kanta no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad no impapinnuu
sikandin dio to kawanan to Magbo-
boot no ian lagboy no mabogbog no
dio to Langit.
2 No si Hisus on ka Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad tanow no duon to
sikan no tu-tuu ian no Kinaroyawan
no Ampuanan no dio to Langit no
nighimu to Magboboot, no kono atag
ka nighimu to mgo otow.
3 Ka mgo Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad to sikan no ampuanan no
kai to tano, ian naabin to oyow ig-
bogoy ran dio to Magboboot ka tibo
no igbogoy to mgo otow woy ka mgo
ayam no ogpohimatayan no igtubad.
Sikan ian to, ka kanta Labow no Ig-
buyag to Talagpanubad, songo duon
igbogoy rin to Magboboot.
4 Di ko kai pad si Hisus to tano, kono
poron ogkohimu no talagpanubad
sikandin su duon dod ka tahan no
mgo talagpanubad no og-ayun to
Balaod ni Moisis.
5 Ka oghimuon to sikan no mgo
talagpanubad no kai to tano, tigbal
do no ogkoiling woy ogkounawa ro
to alung to sikan no tu-tuu ian no
Kinaroyawan no Ampuanan no dio
to Langit. Ogkounawa ian ki Moisis
dongan, su to nigpohimu on ka Mag-
boboot kandin to sikan no tagooran
no ampuanan, kagi rin ki Moisis to,
“Og-awoson to og-unugan nu ka im-
papitow ku koykow no dio ka pad to
bubungan.”*
6 Di ka katondanan ni Hisus dio to
Langit to igpataliwaro kanta to Mag-
boboot, madmaroyow to sikan no ka-
tondanan no ogpakaalap to sikan no
tahan no mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu. Ian su madmaroyow ka dalan
no ogkohimu on to sikan no iam no
sabut to Magboboot, su dio ogligkat
to sikan no madmaroyow no innan-
gon din.
7 Ian su, ka sikan no an-anayan
no sabut, kono ogpakabulig kanta.
Su ko makabulig pa, kono poron
og-awoson to ogliwanan to iam no
sabut.
8 Di nigsamilian to Magboboot ka
mgo otow to soini no impasulat din.
Kagi to sulat to,
“Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
to, ‘Duon allow uromo no
oghimuon ku kaiam no sabut
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil
woy dio to mgo pinanganak ni
Huda.†
9 Ka soini no iam no sabut, kono
ogkounawa to sikan no tahan
no insabut ku dongan to mgo
kaap-apuan dan to sikan no
allow to nigduma kud sikan-
dan ligkat to ugpaan to Ehipto.
Ian su waro dan paragasa ka
pogtuman to sikan no sabut
ku kandan. Sikan ian to nig-
iniugan ku sikandan,’ ” kagi
rin.
10 “ ‘Nò,’ kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta to, ‘Soini ka iam no sabut ku
no oghimuon ku uromo to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil. Ka mgo
Balaod ku, igsabuk ku dio to
doromdom dan woy dio ku ig-
sulat to goinawa ran. No ogko-
himu ad on no Magboboot dan.
No sikandan, songo ogkohimu
on no mgo sakup ku.

* **8:5** Ka alabat to sikan no ampuanan, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Exodo 26:1-7 woy Kapitulu 7 woy 14. † **8:8** Si Huda ka anak ni Hakob no nighingaranan to Magboboot ki Israil. Ko kalugoy, nighingaranan ka ugpaan dan to Israil, di duon probinsia to sikan no ugpaan no nighingaranan to Huda. Ko nigsulat si Hiramias to sikan no kagi, nabaad ka katondanan to sikan no ugpaan dan. No ka sampulu no probinsia, nighingaranan no Israil no ka probinsia no Huda lagkos to probinsia no Binhamin to longod dan, nighingaranan to Huda. Di ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, nalagkosan din ka tibo kandan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31.

11 No konad on og-awoson to duon
ka agad hontow no og-anad
to duma ran tongod kanak su
ogkatagaan ad on to tibo no
mgo otow taman to kinain-
tokan to ngaran.‡
12 Ian su ogkohoy-uan ku sikandan
no makasasalo woy kono kud
on ogdoromdomon ka maroot
no nohimu ran,' kagi to Mag-
boboot."§
13 Nò, to poghingaran din to soini to
iam no sabut din, impohitaga to Mag-
boboot to ogkatahan ka sikan no an-
anayan no sabut. No agad nokoy no
ogkatahan on, konad on og-awoson
di ogkaawo do to konad on ogkalu-
goy.

# 9

## *Ka Dii to Tano woy ka dio to Langit no Pog-ampu*

1 Nò, to sikan no an-anayan no
sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot,
duon mgo sugu no ogtumanon to
mgo Hudiu ko ogsimba, woy songo
duon tagooran no ampuanan no
nighimu to mgo otow.
2 No to sikan no ampuanan, duon
daruwa no sinabong. Ka an-anayan
no sinabong, nighingaranan to Sin-
abong no Doyroyawan to Magbo-
boot. Duon dan isabuk ka sikan no
unturanan to mgo ilawan dan woy ka
lamisaan no sabukanan to paan no
igbogoy ran to Magboboot.*
3 Duon manggad no ingkoolot to
sikan no nokohun-a no sinabong woy
duon igkaruwa no manggad no in-
gkoolot to igkarangob no sinabong
dio to solod. No ka sikan no sinabong
no dio to limang to sikan no igkaruwa
no ingkoolot, nighingaranan to Ki-
naroyawan no Sinabong. †
4 Woy to sikan no sinabong, duon
dan isabuk ka bulawan no tutun-
ganan to moomut no igtomog dan
ko og-ampuan dan ka Magboboot.
Songo duon dan isabuk ka sikan no
baul no naakoban on to bulawan.
Sikan ka Baul no igparoromdom kan-
dan to Sabut to Magboboot kandan.
Dio to solod to sikan no baul, duon
taguanan no bulawan no nataguan
on to malintok no samo to sikan no
nakoon dan dio to dalan no nighin-
garanan dan to mana. Woy duon
ka tukod ni Aaron no nigtunasan
on dongan. Woy duon ka sikan no
daruwa no manipis no batu no nasu-
latan dongan to sikan no mgo sugu to
Magboboot.‡
5 Dio to ampow to sikan no baul,
duon ka nohimu no inotow to
daruwa no noiling to diwata to
Magboboot no igmaganangon to
duon ka Magboboot to marani. Ka
ampow to sikan no baul, natorongan
to pakpak dan no nighingaranan
dan to Pasayluanan to Magboboot.
Di waro igliwak noy kuntoon to
igbatbat ka tibo.
6 Nò, su ingkapanagana on ka sikan
no daruwa no sinabong, ka mgo ta-
lagpanubad, ogpakasolod on allow-
allow to sikan no an-anayan no sin-
abong no ogtuman to sikan no ingka-
sugu kandan.
7 Di ian do ogpakasolod to sikan no
igkarangob no sinabong, ka Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad. No kasagboka
ro ka pogsolod din to songo tuid.
Di woy ro ogpakasolod sikandin ko
duon langosa to ayam no og-alapon
din no igbogoy woy igpanlimpas din
dio to Magboboot no litos to kandin
no salo woy ka salo to mgo duma rin
no Hudiu.§
8 No ligkat to sikan, impohitaga to
Gimukud to Magboboot kanta, to ta-
good to waro pad napolod ka tahan

‡ **8:11** Ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:34. § **8:12** Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31-34. * **9:2** Ogkabasa to Exodo 25-26. † **9:3** Ka sikan no sinabong, nig-indanan lagboy to Magboboot su ko duon otow no ogboot do duon no ogsolod woy ko waro langosa no ogkaalap din, ogkamatoy. ‡ **9:4** *Ka baul*, duon to Exodo 25:10-22. Ka *mana*, duon to Exodo 16:32-34. No ka tukod ni Aaron, duon to Exodo 17:1-11. § **9:7** Ka sikan no mgo sugu, ogkabasa to Levitico16:2-34.

no ampuanan, kono pad ogpaka-
solod ka duma no mgo otow dio to
sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong
no dio lagboy to tangkaan din.
9 Ka sikan no nohimu ran,
ogpanag-ilingan to soini no kuntoon
on kanta su ligkat to nighimu ni
Hisus. Ian su, ka mgo igbogoy to
mgo otow dio to Magboboot woy
ka mgo ayam no oghimatayan dan
no igtubad, kono ogpakaayun to
goinawa to mgo ogsimba dio to
kandin.
10 Ian su ka sikan no mgo Balaod,
ian do ogkasugat ka dii ro to lawa to
mgo otow unawa to litos no pogkoon
dan, mgo ogkoinum dan, woy ka mgo
pogdigus to lawa ran. Di ka pulus
to sikan no mgo sugu, ogtaman do to
ogpokouma on ka igliwan to Magbo-
boot to sikan no Balaod.
11 Dokad di, nighondini on si Kristu
ka nohimu on no Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad. No sikandin ka ogbogoy
kanta to mgo karoyawan no ogligkat
to sikan no iam no dalan no nohimu
rin. Sikandin ka nakasolod on to
sikan no ampuanan no dio to Langit
no ian madmaroyow woy mamabog-
bog to sikan no ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Ian su ka dio to Langit, waro
himua to mgo otow, woy songo waro
nigligkat kai to soini no kalibutan.
12 No ko nigbayo si Hisus to sikan
no Doyroyawon no Sinabong, nig-
paragas on to nigsolod dio to sikan
no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong no dio
to Langit. Ka sagboka ro ka pogsolod
din no waro din alapa ka langosa to
mgo kambing woy ko nati to baka
to igtubad din. Di ian din nig-alap
atag no igtubad ka kandin lagboy no
langosa no igbalukas to mgo salo to
mgo otow taman to waro katamanan.
13 Dongan to Balaod ni Moisis, ko
duon otow no ogkaligsoman, nig-
awos to duon langosa to baka woy
ko kambing no igpamilikpilik to lawa
rin woy nig-awos to ogbudburan pad
to alibu to nati to baka no natutung
oyow igpaawo to maligsom to sikan
no otow.*†
14 Nò, ko sikan ka pulus to langosa
woy ko alibu to ayam do duon, kono
man ogkasool ka pulus to langosa
ni Kristu. Ian su ligkat to pogbulig
to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono
ogkataman, imbogoy ni Kristu ka
kandin no lawa no igtubad no waro
salo din to Magboboot. No ligkat
to sikan, ka langosa ni Hisus ka og-
pakaawo to maligsom to doromdom
ta no nigligkat to mgo hinimuan ta no
waro pulus. Ian su oyow ogpakatood
ki to oghimu to sikan no ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.
15 Sikan ian to si Hisus ka immalo-
got to sikan no iam no sabut to Mag-
boboot oyow ka mgo otow no nig-
abin din no sakup, ogkabogayan to
sikan no karoyawan no waro kata-
manan no innangon din. Ian su ka
pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka igbalukas to
salo to mgo otow su niglop-ang dan
ka mgo Balaod to sikan no an-anayan
no sabut to Magboboot.
16 Ian ta ogpanag-ilingan ka otow
no ogpohimu to sabut ko hontow
ka ogkabogayan to iggalat din ko
ogkamatoy on. Di woy ro ogkabo-
gayan ka otow to sikan no iggalat
kandin ko ogkatagaan on to tu-tuu
ian to namatoy on ka sikan no nigpo-
himu to sabut.
17 Ian su waro pad pulus to sikan
no nasabutan ko duon dod ka nigpo-
himu to sabut, su woy ro ogkatuman
ko ogkamatoy on sikandin.
18 Agad ka sikan no an-anayan
no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot,
songo nounawa rod to sikan su woy
ro nohimu no dalan dan ko duon lan-
gosa to ayam no igkatubad dan.
19 Songo nounawa rod to soini
ka nighimu ni Moisis dongan. An-
anayan, nignangonan din ka tibo no
mgo otow to tibo to sikan no Balaod

* **9:13** To sikan no tahan no Balaod, mohon-ing ka ogpakaligsom to otow. Pananglitan, ogkaligsoman ko ogkoon to kono no igpakoon to Magboboot kandan no Hudiu woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to namatoy woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to otow no nigpoibungan. † **9:13** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:15.

to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, nigpurut din ka langosa to mgo nati to baka woy ka langosa to mgo kambing no igkatubad no in-amut din to woig. Woy songo nigpurut din ka bulbul to karniru no natina to malalab no inlibod to doisok no sugpang to kayu no nighingaranan dan no isupu. Pogkaponga, in-olod din to sikan no nokogsolugsolug no langosa woy impamilikpilik din to sikan no nasulatan to Balaod woy inlagkos din ka mgo otow.‡

20 No to pogpamilikpilik din, kagi ni Moisis to, "Soini ka langosa no igmalogot to sabut to Magboboot kaniu, no og-awoson no ogtumanon ta su ian ka insugu din."

21 Woy songo nigpamilikpilikan ni Moisis ka ampuanan no nohimu to manggad woy ka tibo no kalaglagan to pogsimba ran.§

22 No tongod to sikan no Balaod, marani ogkatibo no ogkalinisan to langosa. No ko waro langosa no ogtulalug, kono ogkapasaylu ka mgo salo.

23 Sikan ian to nig-awos to oglinisan to langosa to ayam ka tagood no ampuanan woy ka mgo kalaglagan din no impanag-iling do to sikan no tu-tuu ian no ampuanan no dio to Langit. Di oyow ogpakasolod ka mgo otow dio to langit, nig-awos to oglinisan to langosa no mamahal to sikan no langosa to mgo ayam.

24 Sikan ian to si Kristu, waro nigsolod to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to ampuanan no nighimu ro to mgo otow no impanag-iling do to tu-tuu ian no ampuanan. Di ian din lagboy nigsoloran ka Langit, no diad on kuntoon to tangkaan to Magboboot oyow ogpataliwaro kanta.

25 Di ka nighimu ni Kristu, waro nig-unawa to nighimu to sikan no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no to kasagboka ro to songo tuid, nigsolod to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to ampuanan dan ka og-alap to langosa to ayam. Di si Kristu, waro atag nighutuk to pogpatulalug to kandin no langosa,

26 su ko nighutuk pa to igtubad to lawa rin, mohon-ing pad porom ka pogkamatoy rin ligkat to pogkohimu to soini no kalibutan. Dokad di to soini atag ka nighimu rin su, to magaan on ogpokouma ka mohuri no allow ta kai to soini no kalibutan, to kasagboka ro, nootow si Kristu kai to tano oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. No ka sikan, nigligkat to pogtubad to kandin no lawa.

27 Nò, nigbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow, to kasagboka ro ogkamatay. No pogkaponga, ogbobootan on to Magboboot to maroyow woy ko ogkalogparan.

28 Ogkounawa ian si Kristu, su songo kasagboka ro ka pogtubad to lawa rin oyow ogkaawo din on ka salo to mohon-ing no mgo otow. No oglibong sikandin kai to tano. Di to sikan no poglibong din, konad to oyow og-awo to salo. Di ian tuud din to oglibong oyow ogkapangabangan din ka sikan no mgo otow no ogiman-iman to poglibong din.*

# 10

## *Madmaroyow ka Intubad ni Hisus*

1 Nò, ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis dongan,* noiling do to alung su tigbal do nokog-iling to sikan no ogpokouma no madmaroyow no ian tu-tuu uromo. Sikan ian, to tibo no tuid, ka sikan no ogsimba, ungod oghutukhutuk to pogtubad dan to mgo ayam no igtuman to sikan no Balaod. Di ka sikan waro lagboy makaayun kandan to Magboboot.

2 Ian su ko naawo pa ka mgo salo dan ligkat to ingkatubad dan, warad on porom igmasakit to goinawa ran to sikan no mgo salo dan. No konad on porom og-awoson no

‡ **9:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6-8. § **9:21** Ka innangon kai, ogkabasa to Exodo 26:1-7 woy ka birsikulu 14. Woy basa ka to sulat no impadiralom to Hibriu 8:5. * **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:12. * **10:1** Ka sikan no Balaod, ligkat to Magboboot no si Moisis ka impabogoy rin dio to mgo otow. Ogkabasa to Exodo 20 woy ka sunud no mgo kapitulu.

oghutukhutuk to duon oghimatayan
no igtubad.
3 Dokad di, su to tibo no mgo
tuid ogpokohutukhutuk to oghima-
toy to igtubad dan, ogpakarorom-
dom sikandan to duon mgo salo dan.
4 Ian su kono ogkohimu ko ka lan-
gosa to mgo lukosan no baka woy ko
kambing, ogpakaawo to salo.
5 Sikan ian, to magaan on oghon-
dini si Kristu to soini no tano, nig-
nangonan din ka Magboboot to:
"Waro nu noiniati ka mgo ayam
no igtubad to mgo otow woy
ka duma no igbogoy dan, di
duon lawa no impanagana nu
kanak.
6 Waro nu karagoi ka mgo ayam no
oghimatayan woy ogtutungon
no igpanubad, woy ko duon
duma no igbogoy no ogpaawo
poron to mgo salo.†
7 Soini rod ka ignangon ku to, 'Soini
ad on, Magboboot, to oyow
ogtumanon ku ka ogkoiniatan
nu. No ka sikan, ogkounawa
ro to sikan no impasulat nud
dongan tongod kanak dio to
sikan no ingkasulat to Balaod
nu.' "
8 Agad to sikan no oghimuon dan,
ogpakatuman to sikan no tahan no
Balaod, di nigkagi ka sulat to sikan
ganna to, "Waro nu noiniati woy
waro nu karagoi ka sikan no mgo
ayam no ingkatubad woy ka mgo
ayam no impatutung dan woy ko ka
duma no inbogoy to mgo otow no og-
awo poron to salo dan," kagi.
9 No pogkaponga to sikan, nigkagi
man do to, "Soini ad on, Magboboot,
to oyow ogtuman a to ogkoiniatan
nu." No ligkat to sikan no innan-
gon din, nataga kid on to warad on
pulus dio to Magboboot ka sikan no
mgo tahan no igtubad dan woy songo
nataga kid to, ka kamatayon ni Hisu
Kristu ka ingkaliwan to sikan no mgo
ayam no igkatubad dan.
10 Nò, su nigtuman on ni Hisu
Kristu ka sikan noiniatan to Mag-
boboot, naawo on ka mgo salo ta
woy naayun on ka goinawa ta dio to
Magboboot su ligkat to lawa ni Hisu
Kristu no ingkatubad din to sikan no
sagboka ro no namatoy no igliwan
kanta. No kono og-awoson no ogko-
hutuk.
11 Ka tibo no mgo talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu, allow-allow ogtuman to
katondanan dan no ogkohutukhutuk
ka sikan dod no pogtubad dan to mgo
ayam. Di kono man ogpakaawo to
mgo salo.‡§
12 Di si Kristu atag, kasagboka ro ka
ingkatubad din no oglitos to ig-awo
to salo ta taman to waro katamanan.
No to napongaan on ka sikan, nigpin-
pinnuu on dio to kawanan to Magbo-
boot.
13 No dio dod ogtagad taman to og-
doogon on to Magboboot ka tibo no
mgo usig din.*
14 Ian su ligkat to sikan no kasag-
boka ro no ingkatubad din, napon-
gaan din on ka nighimu rin no ig-
awo to salo to mgo otow oyow ogko-
himu no ogkaayun on ka goinawa
ran to Magboboot taman to waro
katamanan.
15 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
songo ogpamalogot kanta to sikan su
kagi rin to,
16 "Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to,
'Soini ka oghimuon ku kandan
no sabut, to uromo dio kud on
igsabuk ka Balaod ku to tali-
waro to goinawa ran woy dio
ku igsulat to doromdom dan.'
"†
17 Woy kagi rin pad to,
"Kono kud on ogdoromdomon ka
mgo salo dan woy ka mgo ma-
root no nighimu ran."

† **10:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 40:6. ‡ **10:11** Ka nigsulat to sikan, duon dod ka sikan no batasan to mgo Hudiu to oghutukhutuk no ogpanubad to mgo ayam. Di kuntoon, konad ogkohimu su warad ka sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan no kono oglitos to Balaod dan ko duon igpanubad no ayam ko kono no dio do to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. § **10:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 29:38. * **10:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33.

18 Nò, su nigpasaylu rin on ka mgo
salo ta, konad on og-awoson to duon
pad oghimatayan ta no igpanubad no
ig-awo poron to mgo salo.

### *Ogdanian ta ka Magboboot*

19 Sikan ian mgo sulod to pogtuu, su
ligkat to langosa ni Hisus to pogpaki-
matoy rin kanta, waro igduwaruwa
ta to ogsolod kinow to sikan no Ki-
naroyawan no Ampuanan no dio to
Magboboot.
20 Pighimu rin ka iam no dalan no
dio to kandin oyow ogkabogayan ki
to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No
naawo on ka nakaatang kanta oyow
ogpakarani kid on to Magboboot. Ian
su, to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, ka lawa
rin ka in-awo to sikan no nokoolot
kanta to Magboboot.‡
21 No kuntoon, duon on mabogbog
no talagpanubad tanow no og-alap
kanta no mgo sakup to Magboboot.
22 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogdani ki-
now on to Magboboot su ligkat to tu-
tuu ian no goinawa ta kandin woy
ka hogot no pogtuu ta. Lagkos to
og-awoson to ogmaawangon on ka
goinawa ta woy ka mgo doromdom
ta su ligkat to naawo on ka mgo ma-
root no nokoholos.§ No ka sikan,
ogkounawa to naramulasan on ka
goinawa ta to langosa ni Hisus woy
nakasonob kid on to mating-ow no
woig.*
23 Kono ta oglokaan ka og-im-
imanan ta no pig-abin ta woy kono
ki ogduaruwa su ogkasaligan ta ka
Magboboot to ogtuman to tibo no
insabut din.
24 Agad pad, ogdoromdomon ta
ko ogmonuon ta to ogmoos-osonoy
oyow ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa
ta woy ogmabulbuligoy kinow.
25 Kono ki ogkoiling to duma no
oghagtonghagtong to poglimudlimud
dan no og-ampu. Di sikanta atag,
oglimudlimud ki nasi oyow ogmoos-
osonoy ki su nataga ki to magaan on
ogkatuman ka allow to poglibong ni
Hisus to soini no tano.
26 Ian su ko nigtokod kid on to tu-
tuu ian ka impakimatoy ni Hisus
kanta, di ko ogparagason ta ro duon
no ogtuuran to ogpakasalo, warad
dangob no igkatubad ta no og-
pakaawo to salo ta dio to Magboboot.
27 Di ian naan do atag kanta to
ogkahallokan ta ka ogpokouma no
logpad to Magboboot woy ka hapuy
no ogliabliab no og-ubus to mgo otow
no nig-atu kandin.
28 Dongan, ko duon daruwa woy
ko tatolu no ogpakamalogot to duon
otow no niglop-ang on to Balaod
ni Moisis, oghimatayan do duon to
waro igkohoy-u.†
29 Nò, ko sikan ka ogkoumaan to
mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad
to Balaod ni Moisis, ogkoomonu on
buwa ka sikan no otow no og-iniug
to Anak to Magboboot? Dakoldakol
lagboy ka kandin no iglogpad su dio
to goinawa rin, nigdoisokan din ka
pulus to langosa ni Hisus. Di ka
sikan no langosa ka ig-ayun poron to
goinawa to sikan no otow dio to Mag-
boboot, woy sikan dod ka igpatokod
to sikan no iam no sabut to duon
on dalan ta dio to Magboboot. No
ka sikan, songo ogkounawa to niglo-
motan din ka Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogkohoy-u kanta.
30 Nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka soini
su kinagian to Magboboot to, “Kanak
ka oglogpad. Kanak ka ogsuli.” Woy
songo innangon din to, “Ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ka ogpakaboboot to mgo

‡ **10:20** Ko namatoy on si Hisus to krus, nagisi on ka manggad no nokoolot to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no igmaganangon to ogpakasolod kid on to tangkaan to Magboboot su naawo on ka mgo salo no ogpakaatang poron. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 23: 44-46. § **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no *naramulasan*, inlituk to nigpamilikpilikan su ian ka batasan dan no igpaawo to agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom kandan. Basa ka to Hibriu 9:13-14 woy 18-22 woy Levitico 16:14-21. * **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no kagi to, “nakasonob kid” ogkohimu ko iglituk to, “namarigus kid” Di songo kuwo ko igpananglitan to maawang on no goinawa woy ko iglituk to nigpabautismuan kid on. Basa ka to Ezequiel 36:25. † **10:28** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6.

otow no impasakup din ko oglog-
paran woy ko kono.”‡
31 Nò, dakol lagboy ka igkahallok ta
ko ogkoumaan kid on to iglogpad to
Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.
32 Di, doromdoma now ka nokani
no iam kow mabat-awi to pogtuu
now to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
Mohon-ing ka nig-aguanta now no
igkabaybayari now, no agad mohi-
rap, waro kow maroog.
33 Duon allow no nigpasiporan kow
woy nigbaybayaran kow to tangkaan
to mgo otow. Woy duon mgo allow
no nigbulig kow rod to duma now no
nigbaybayaran.
34 Ian su nohoy-uan now on ka
sikan no mgo duma now no napirisu
ligkat to pogtuu ran. Agad ko naagow
ka mgo kalaglagan now, nig-aguanta
now no narago kow nasi su nataga
kow to duon karoyawon now no dio
to langit no kono ogkaagow.
35 Sikan ian, kono now ongkori ka
pogsalig now to Magboboot, su ko
ogparagason now ro duon, ogpaka-
purut kow uromo to sikan no karoy-
awan no igbalos kaniu.
36 Ian su og-awoson now to og-
aguantoon ka igkabaybayari now
oyow ogpokohimu kow to ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot woy to oyow
ogkapurut now ka sikan no innangon
din kaniu.
37 Ian su soini ka impasulat to Mag-
boboot dongan. Kagi rin to,
“Magaan on ogdatong ka kaniu no
ogtagaran. Kono ogkalugoy
sikandin.
38 Woy ka sakup ku no nohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan ku
ligkat to pogtuu rin kanak, og-
bogayan sikandin to kouyagan
din no waro katamanan. Di ko
duon otow no og-iniug kanak,
kono a ogkarago kandin.”
39 Di sikanta atag, kono kid ogkoiling
to sikan no mgo otow no og-ituos no
ogkalagak to dalan no oghondio to
Magboboot. Ian su kono ki ogloko
to pogtuu ta no ogkapangabangan ki
rod.

# 11

## *Ka Pulus to Pogtuu to Dongan no mgo Otow*

1 Ko duon pogtuu ta to Magboboot,
nataga kid on to ogkatuman ka og-
im-imanan tanow no innangon din.
Agad ka kono ta ogkakitaan, nataga
ki to duon dod
2 su ka pogtuu to mgo masalig
no otow dongan, ian ligkatan to
igkarago to Magboboot kandan.
3 Nò, ligkat to pogtuu ta to Magbo-
boot, nakasabut kid to nohimu soini
no kalibutan ligkat to kagi ro to Mag-
boboot. Su ian ian, nataga kid to ka
ogkakitaan ta, nigligkat to sikan no
kono tad ogkitoon.*
4 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abil dongan,
madmaroyow ka kandin no intubad
dio to Magboboot to sikan no in-
tubad ni Kain. Woy su nigtuu si Abil
kandin, impamalogot to Magboboot
to maroyow si Abil dio to tangkaan
din su narago to intubad din. Agad
nalugoy on namatoy si Abil, di ligkat
to pogtuu din, ogkaanad ki rod to
maroyow.†
5 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Inuk, pig-
angoy to Magboboot sikandin no
warad mogbayo to kamatayon din.
Nigpammitow to mgo otow sikandin
di wa dan kitaa su diad on to langit.
Duon ingkasulat dongan tongod ki
Inuk to waro pad angaya sikandin,
to narago ka Magboboot kandin.‡
6 Nò, kono ogkarago ka Magbo-
boot kanta ko waro pogtuu ta kandin
su sikan no otow no ogdani kandin
no og-ampu, og-awoson to ogtuu to
duon ian sikandin woy to ogbogayan
din to maroyow ka sikan no otow no
ogpamangho kandin.
7 Si Noi dongan, ligkat to pog-
tuu rin to Magboboot, nigpamminog
to mgo imbohog kandin ko nokoy

‡ **10:30** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35,36 woy dio to Ruma 12:19. * **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:1 woy Salmo 33:6,9. † **11:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:3,4. ‡ **11:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:21-23.

ka ogkatuman no waro pad nigbunsud. Nigpaagad-agad no nighimu
to dakol no arka oyow ogpokountud
ka asawa rin, mgo anak din woy ka
mgo asawa to mgo anak din oyow
kono ogkallonod sikandan.§ Ligkat
to kandin do no pogtuu, nabobootan
ka tibo no waro nigtuu kai to kalibu-
tan woy nigbogayan to Magboboot si
Noi to sikan no naayun no goinawa
rin dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat to
pogtuu tanow kandin.

8 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abraham,
nigpaagad-agad to pogsugu ka Mag-
boboot to oyow ogpohipanawon
sikandin dio to songo ugpaan. No ian
ka innangon din no igbogoy rin no
ogpougpaan din kandan. No sikan
ian no nig-ongkoran ni Abraham ka
kandin no ugpaan no nighipanow on
to waro dan matagoi ka ogdatongan
dan.*

9 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin, nigta-
good do nig-ugpo no ogkounawa to
agpot do sikandin dio to sikan no
ugpaan no innangon to Magboboot
no igbogoy kandin. No ka baloy ran,
inhimu ligkat to laplap to ayam. Si
Abraham, si Isaak, woy si Hakub, tibo
sikandan no matalag-alunggun, nig-
tatagooran dan doka pog-ugpo dan.
Ian su si Abraham woy ka mgo pinan-
ganak din ka ogpakapurut uromo to
sikan no innangon to Magboboot.

10 Ian dod ka pog-ugpo dan su og-
tatagaran dan ka sikan no ogkoug-
paan dan no lunsud no dio to langit
no nighimu to Magboboot. No ka
sikan no lunsud, konad ogkahalin.

11 Ligkat dod to pogtuu, agad to
buyag on si Abraham woy to kono
ogpakapanganak si Sara, nigpangi-
ram dod su nigbogayan sikandin to
kabogbogan. Ian su nigsalig si Abra-
ham to ogtumanon to Magboboot ka
innangon din to og-anak si Sara.†

12 Sikan ian, agad to magaan
porom ogkamatoy to igkabuyagi rin,
di ligkat do ki Abraham, impaanak
pad sikandan to Magboboot. No
ka mgo pinanganak dan, nohimu
on no mohon-ing su ogkounawa to
mgo bituon dio to langit woy songo
ogkounawa to mgo bayokbok dio to
dagat no kono ogkasool.‡

13 Agad to tibo kandan noumaan on
to kamatayon dan to waro moumoi
to sikan no innangon to Magboboot
kandan, di waro dan ongkori ka pog-
tuu ran to Magboboot. Di, ligkat to
pogtuu ran, narago nasi sikandan su
nakitaan dan dio to mariu ka igbogoy
to Magboboot kandan uromo, woy
nigtokod to mgo agpot do sikandan
no waro tu-tuu no ugpaan dan kai to
soi tano.§

14 Ka sikan no mgo otow no og-
tokod to kono no tu-tuu ian no ug-
paan dan ka soini no kalibutan, og-
pohitaga to ogpamangho sikandan to
tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan.

15 Waro dan doromdoma ka sikan
no nig-ongkoran dan no ugpaan. Di
ko nigdoromdom dan pa, ogpokouli
porom sikandan ko ian ka ogkoini-
atan dan.

16 Dokad di, lagboy ran ogkoiniatan
ka madmaroyow no lunsud no ian ka
dio to langit. No su ian ka ogkoini-
atan dan, kono ogkasipod ka Magbo-
boot to og-abinon dan to sikandin ka
Magboboot dan. No duon impana-
gana rin no songo lunsud no litos
kandan no dio to langit.

17-18 Duon dod. Ligkat to pogtuu
ni Abraham no nig-ol-ologan to Mag-
boboot ka pogtuu rin, intubad din
porom to Magboboot ka bugtung no
anak din no si Isaak. Agad to si Abra-
ham ka nignangonan to Magboboot
to, “Si Isaak ka ogligkatan to mgo

§ **11:7** Ka sikan no arka, noiling to dakol no barku di waro kun igtimun. Mohon-ing ka sinabong din litos to mgo ayam woy mgo ulod-ulod no impasakoy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 6:14-16. * **11:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. † **11:11** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkohimu ko ian igkatuon ka pogtuu ni Abraham oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no amoy, woy ko ka pogtuu ni Sara ka igkatuon no sikan ian to nakatood sikandin no ogpangiram dod. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 18:11 woy 21:2. ‡ **11:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5; 22:17. § **11:13** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 29:15. * **11:17-18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14.

pinanganak now," nighimatayan din
on poron no igtubad.*
19 Ian su nakaroromdom sikandin
to, agad ko namatoy pa si Isaak, ogk-
ouyag do to Magboboot sikandin. Di
su waro din matoori to poghima-
toy su nigpangabangan to Magbo-
boot, ogkounawa to nig-uyag on ian
to Magboboot si Isaak ligkat to ka-
matayon din.
20 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Isaak,
nigpakohoy-uan din to Magboboot
ka mgo anak din no si Hakub woy si
Isau.†
21 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Hakub to
Magboboot, ko magaan on ogkam-
atoy si Hakob, nigpakohoy-uan to
Magboboot ka daruwa no apu din no
anak ni Husi. Pogkaponga on, nig-
unduk to tukod din no nigsimba to
Magboboot.‡
22 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Husi to Mag-
boboot, ko magaan on ogkamatoy,
nigpanuguntugun to duon dod allow
no ka tibo no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil, ogkaawo on to ugpaan to
Ehipto. Songo nignangonan din
sikandan ko ogmonuon dan ka bokog
din ko oghipanow on sikandan.§*
23 Ligkat to pogtuu to amoy woy ka
inoy ni Moisis, ko nootow sikandin,
inholos dan sikandin to tatolu no bu-
lan. No ian dan inholos su nakita
ran to maroyow ka bato woy su kono
ogkahallok sikandan no oglop-ang to
mgo sugu to igbuyag to Ehipto.†
24 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Moisis to
Magboboot, ko dakol on sikandin,
nigligal to oghingaranan sikandin to
anak to nig-uyamu kandin no anak to
igbuyag to Ehipto.‡
25 Madmaroyow rin atag, to og-
aguantoon din ka mgo igkabaybayari
to mgo duma rin no mgo pinanganak
ni Israil no sakup to Magboboot to
ogpakaamut pa sikandin to sikan no
igkarago no magaan do ogkaawo no
ogligkat to mgo maroot no oghimuon
dan dio to Ehipto.
26 Goinawa rin ian to og-aguantoon
din ka igmasakit to goinawa rin su
ka pog-iman-iman din to sikan no
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
si Kristu.§ Hondoi ka dakoldakol no
pulus ni Moisis ko kono no ka sikan
no pog-aguanta din? Kono no ian din
pad pulus ka dakol no igkaratui dio to
Ehipto su nigdoromdom din ka sikan
no igkasayo kandin uromo.
27 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin, nig-
ongkoran din ka ugpaan din dio to
Ehipto no waro nahallok din to igk-
abolu to sikan no Igbuyag to Ehipto.
Nig-aguanta ni Moisis ka kohirapan
rin su nounawa to nigkita rin ka Mag-
boboot no kono ogkakita.*
28 No ka pogtuu din dod ka ig-
pabunsud to sikan no pagkoonan no
oghingaranan to Paligad. No sikan
ian to nigsugu si Moisis to oyow
ogpamilikpilikan dan ka mgo gu-
mawan dan to langosa to ayam oyow
ka diwata no nigsugu to Magboboot
no ogpanhimatoy to mgo panganoy
no lukos dio to Ehipto, ko ogkakitaan
din on ka langosa, ogligaran din doka
baloy ran; kono din oghimatayan
ka mgo panganoy no lukos to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil.†
29 No ligkat to pogtuu to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil to Magboboot, nakala-
pas sikandan to sikan no Malalab
no Dagat no nig-otian to Magboboot
oyow ogkounawa to tano no mam-
mara no ogkabayaan dan. Di ka mgo
taga Ehipto atag no nigpababaan to
niggapon, nallonod on ka tibo su
niglibong on ka dagat.‡
30 No ligkat dod to pogtuu to mgo

† **11:20** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:27. ‡ **11:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 47:31. § **11:22** Si Israil ka dangob no ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob. No si Husi ka anak ni Hakob woy ko anak ni Israil. Ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Genesis 32:22-28. * **11:22** Ogkabasa to Genesis 50:24,25. † **11:23** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. ‡ **11:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:10. § **11:26** To kinagian to Ginirigu, Kristu ka ighingaran dan to nig-im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano. Di to kinagian to Hinibriu, Misias ka ighingaran dan. * **11:27** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:15. † **11:28** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:21. ‡ **11:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 14:21-26.

pinanganak ni Israil dongan, ko nigpalpalibut sikandan to lunsud to Hiriku taman to papitu no allow, nayabyab on tibo ka alad no batu to sikan no lunsud.§

31 Ligkat dod to pogtuu ni Rahab no sagboka no boi no maroot ka batasan din, napangabangan on no waro makalagkos to nammatoy on ka mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad to Magboboot no dio to Hiriku. Ian su maroyow ka pogsagman din to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no mgo talagbangan.*

32 Warad buwa igkabatbat ku su warad igliwak ku to ogbatbat tongod ki Gidion, woy si Barak, si Samson, si Dipta, si Dabid, si Samuel, woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot dongan.†

33 Ligkat to pogtuu to tibo soini, mohon-ing ka nohimu ran. Duon nakaroog to mgo koot-otawan woy ka mgo igbuyag dan no nigmoogogotoy on kandan. Maayun ka pogpangatondanan dan woy natuman on to duma ka innangon to Magboboot kandan. Woy duon duma no nakaroog to mgo lion no waro kagata.

34 Duon dod duma no nakaparong to makahallokhallok no logdog to hapuy. Duon duma no nohimatayan porom to moirob di nakapanalia. Tibo, waro porom amana dayagang dan di nabogayan to Magboboot to og-awoson dan no dayagang no nigmanokal on sikandan to ogmoogogotoy. Nokogsuwoysuwoy on ka mgo sundalu no nan-agpot no oglusud poron kandan.

35 Woy ligkat dod to pogtuu ran, duon mgo boi dongan no duon anak dan no nammatoy no nouyag on.

Dokad di, duon duma no mgo otow no nigbaybayaran to mgo waro nigtuu. Agad to ogpakasabuk porom di nigbalagad dan on ko ogkamatoy oyow madmaroyow ka igkasayo kandan ko ogkouyag on uromo.‡

36 Duon dod duma no mgo otow no pigsusumpalit woy nigpambarasan. Ka duma pad, nigbanggutan to karina no inhatod dio to pirisuan.§

37 Duon dod duma no pigdogpak to dakol no batu taman to namatoy on. Duon pigtampod to gabas. Duon duma no namatoy to pigtigbas. No duon duma no waro himatayi di nakalohowlohow. No ka sabinit dan mgo laplap to karniru woy ko kambing. Noiluan lagboy sikandan to pogugpo dan woy pigbaybayaran sikandan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu.*

38 Ogkounawa to waro ogkougpaan dan no ungod ogpakalohowlohow dio to mgo bubungan woy ko dio to mammara no tano. Mgo pilang woy ko mgo sinoropan ka hirogoanan dan. Waro tokora to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ko nokoy ka pulus to sikan mgo otow no nakalohowlohow.

39 Maroyow lagboy dio to Magboboot ka pighimu to tibo to soini no mgo otow ligkat to pogtuu ran. Di waro dan pad mapurut ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot.

40 Ian su duon madmaroyow no tuud to Magboboot kantanow, su ian goinawa rin to woy rin do ogbogayan sikandan to tibo no karoyawan no innangon din kandan dongan ko songo ogpakalagkos kinow rod.

# 12

## *Ogdoromdomon ta ka Igkabaybayari ni Hisus*

1 Sikantanow, ogkoiling to nataliwaro ki to sikan no nalimudlimud no mohon-ing no mgo nigtuu dongan no ogbabantoy kanta. Nò, su ian ian, ogawoson to og-awoon ta ka tibo no ogpakabalabag to dalan ta dio to Magboboot woy og-ongkoran ta ka mgo salo ta no nakabanggut to goinawa ta.

§ **11:30** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:20. * **11:31** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:22. † **11:32** Ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 4:6, 6:11, 11:1, 13:2, woy Isaias 1:1, 16:1. ‡ **11:35** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:17, woy 2 Hari 4:25. § **11:36** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 22:26,27, woy Jeremias 20:2. * **11:37** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 24:21,22.

No ogpoomot ki to ogpallaguy to tu-
tuu ian no dalan.
2 Og-unugon ta si Hisus su sikandin
doka ogligkatan to pogtuu ta. Woy
sikandin dod ka ogpakatimultimul
to pogtuu ta taman to taman. Nig-
poponod si Hisus to igkabaybayari
rin dio to krus woy nigbalagad din
ka igkasipod din to kamatayon din
su nigdoromdom din ka sikan no
dakol no igkarago din no impana-
gana kandin dio to langit. No, kun-
toon, diad on to langit sikandin no
ogpinpinnuu to kawanan to Magbo-
boot.
3 Sikan ian, sumsumana now
sikandin no nig-aguanta to ig-
ogot to mgo makasasalo. No su
nakapoponod sikandin, og-awoson
to songo kono ogmalotoy woy kono
ogkohunus ka kanta no goinawa to
pogtuu ta.
4 Ian su tongod to pog-atu now to
salo, waro kow pad nakaatu taman to
ogkamatoy kow.
5 Nalingawan now buwa ka in-
udling to Magboboot kaniu no oghin-
garanan no mgo anak din. Kagi rin to,
"Koykow no anak ku, kono nu og-
doisokon ka ig-anad to Magbo-
boot kaniu. Woy maroyow ko
kono ogkasundug ka goinawa
nu ko ogkoogotan ka.*
6 Ian su tibo no otow no in-
dakoli to goinawa to Mag-
boboot, ogkoogotan din woy
ogsaparan din ka sikan no mgo
otow no oghingaranan din no
anak din."
7 Omunaan ko duon ogkabayaan now
no igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-
aguantoon now ro. Ian su ligkat to
sikan, og-anaron kow to Magboboot,
no ian ka ig-indan to anak kow rin
su hondoi buwa no bato no kono og-
anaron to amoy rin?
8 Sikan ian, ko kono kow og-
pakalagkos to ig-anad to Magboboot
to tibo no anak din, kono kow naan
no tu-tuu ian no anak su anak kow
naan to dalan.
9 Soini pad. Ka mgo amoy tanow kai
to soi kalibutan, nig-ogotan ki ran no
nigtahud ta rod sikandan. Di hontow
man ka lagboy no ogtahuron ta ko
kono no ka Magboboot no ian Amoy
ta no dio to langit su oyow ogkatimu-
lan on ka igkaroyawi to pogkouyag ta
no ogligkat kandin?
10 Ko bato ki pad, nigsaparan ki to
mgo amoy ta no nigligkat to kandan
do no goinawa. Di ka pogsapad to
Magboboot no amoy ta, ian su oyow
duon pulus ta no ogkatalaran ki to
pogkamatuwarong din.
11 Soini ian. Ko ogkasaparan ki,
ogkasakitan ki; kono ki ogkarago.
Mangkuwan atag, ko ogkaanad
ki, ian ka ogpakabogoy kanta to
maawang no goinawa no ogpakatul-
id on to pog-ugpo ta.

### *Ka mgo Ig-udling woy ka Igbohog*

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no nig-
tuu, hogota now ka pogtuu now oyow
ogpakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.†
13 Paragasa now ka poghipanow
now to maroyow no dalan oyow kono
ogkabalabagan ka dalan to sikan no
mgo otow no ogmalotoy pad to pog-
tuu ran. Ian su oyow ogkohogot atag
ka pogtuu ran.
14 Poomot kow to oyow ogmaroyow
ro ka pogdumaruma now to tibo no
otow woy to oyow ogmatuwarong
kow su kono ki ogpakakita to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta ko kono ki no
matuwarong.
15 Soini pad. Doyowroyow kow
oyow waro agad sagboka kaniu no
ogkasayop to tibo no igkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta woy to oyow waro
maroot dio to kaniu no ogpakasuwoy
to pogtuu to duma ta no ian ogk-
ounawaan ka ogtubu no mapoit no
ogpokohilu.
16 Woy doyowroyow kow ro oyow
waro agad sagboka no oghilabot to
kono no asawa rin woy to oyow kono
ki ogkoiling ki Isau dongan no inat to

* **12:5** Ogkabasa to Job 5:17, woy Panultihon 3:11.
† **12:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 35:3.

waro pulus din to og-unug to Magboboot su insaliu rin on ka kandin no pogkakakoy to songo pogkoon do.‡
17 Di nataga ki to mangkuwan, ogkoiniatan poron ni Isau to oggalatan to karoyawon no ogligkat to amoy rin. Dokad di to niglop-angan sikandin su warad on dalan din to oghawi to sikan no ingkasaliu rin. No agad to nigsinogow sikandin, warad pulus su kono ogkahawi.§
18 Nò ka kuntoon no pogdani ta to Magboboot, kono no ogkounawa to pogdani to mgo pinanganak ni Israil dongan. Sikandan, nigdani to sikan no bubungan no oghingaranan to Sinai no ogkasamsam dan poron. No duon nigkita ran no niglogdog no hapuy. Woy nigdagap ka marusilom to maallow pad, woy duon niggoram dan no maagbot lagboy no kalamag.
19 Woy duon dod nigdinog dan no maagbot lagboy no daging no ogkounawa to bungag, woy songo nigdinog dan ka kinagian to Magboboot. Pogdinog dan to sikan no kagi, nigpohoy-uhoy-u to oghagtong on sikandin no ogkagi.*
20 Ian su ogkabigtawan porom ka goinawa ran to insugu din. Kagi rin, "Agad ko duon ayam no ogpakariok to soini no bubungan, ogdogpakon to batu taman to ogkamatoy."†
21 Igkahallok on lagboy nikandan ka nigkita ran dio to sikan no Bubungan no Sinai. Omunaan no nigkagi si Moisis to, "Ogkolkolon a to soini no pogkahallok ku."‡
22 Di sikantanow kuntoon atag, inat to nigparani kid on to bubungan no oghingaranan to Sion, woy to sikan no lunsud to Hirusalim no dio to langit no ian ugpaan to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy. Woy songo nakarani kid on to pila buwa no malan no mgo diwata to Magboboot ka oglimudlimud no ogsayo kandin.
23 Woy nakarani kid on to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on no tahan on no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan dio to langit. Woy nakarani ki rod to Magboboot no ian Talagboot to tibo no otow. Woy songo nakarani kid on to gimukud to mgo matuwarong no nammatoy no naayun on ian lagboy ka goinawa ran to Magboboot.
24 Woy nakarani kid on ki Hisus no nohimu no dalan ta dio to Magboboot, woy nakarani ki to langosa rin no nigtulalug dio to krus no immalogot to sikan no iam no sabut oyow ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot. No ka sikan, madmaroyow to langosa ni Abil no nigbuyu to pogsuli.§
25 Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki ro to ogpamminog to sikan no ogkagi no ian ka Magboboot su ka mgo otow dongan no waro nigpamminog to kagi rin no impanangon din ki Moisis, niglogparan sikandan. No sikanta kuntoon, dakoldakol pad man ka iglogpad kanta ko og-iniug ki to Magboboot no ogbohog kanta no ogligkat dio to langit.*
26 Dongan, to nigkagi ka Magboboot, nalubo ka kalibutan. Di kuntoon, nignangon sikandin to, "Oghutukon ku ogluboon uromo ka kalibutan, di kono do no ka kalibutan ka ogluboon ku ko kono ogpakalagkos on ka langit."†
27 No, ka sikan no kagi rin to duon oghutukon no ogluboon din, ian ka igpasabut kanta to ogluboon din ka mgo nigpanhimu rin, no ogkaawo on ka ogkawoil oyow ian do ogkagalat ka kono ogkawoil.
28 Su ian ian, ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot to nasakup kid on

‡ **12:16** To kandan no batasan, ian kakoy si Isau ka nighun-a ki Hakob to oglosut. Sikan ian to si Isau porom ka ogpakapurut to iggalat ni Isaak no ian amoy ran. Dokad di, ko insasaliu ni Isau to songo pogkoon din do, nig-iniugan din ka iggalat poron to amoy ran. No ko kalugoy on, ingkabogoy on ki Hakob. No ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 25:29-34 woy Ruma 9:10-13. § **12:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:30. * **12:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:18. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:13. ‡ **12:21** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 9:19. § **12:24** *Si Abil*, nighimatayan to kakoy rin no si Kain. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 4:10. * **12:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:22. † **12:26** Ogkabasa to Hageo 2:6.

to pogpangatondanan din no kono
ogkaawo to waro katamanan. Woy
ogsayoon ta sikandin to igmaroyow
to goinawa rin no iglagkos ta ka pog-
tahud ta woy ka pogkahallok ta
29 su ogkounawa sikandin to log-
dog no ogpokoubus kanta ko kono ki
ogpaagad-agad.‡

# 13

## *Ka Batasan no Ogpakasayo to Magboboot*

1 Mgo sulod ku no nigtuu, para-
gasa now ka pogparakdakoloy now
to goinawa no ogkounawa to patala-
sulod kow on ian.
2 Kono now ogkalingawi to ogsag-
man to mgo magaliug no ogpokouma
dio to ugpaan now su duon mgo otow
no nakasagman to magaliug no waro
matagoi di diwata naan to Magbo-
boot ka nigsagman dan.*
3 Woy kono ta ogkalingawan ka
mgo duma ta no napirisu di songo
ogkoiling ki to songo nakalagkos ki
ro kandan to napirisu. Woy kono
ta ogkalingawan ka mgo duma ta no
nabaybayaran to mgo waro nigtuu
no songo ogkoiling ki to songo nabay-
bayaran ki.

4 Mataltahuroy ki tibo to pogpaas-
asawooy ta no kono ta oghilaboti ka
loin. Ian su ka Magboboot, oglog-
paran din ka sikan no otow no oghi-
labot to kono no asawa rin.

5 Kono tad ogdakoli to goinawa
ka salapi. Litos do ko ogkarago
ki to kanta no pog-ugpo su nigkagi
ka Magboboot to, "Kono ku ogbala-
garon sikaniu woy songo kono kow
ogkoongkoran."†
6 Omunaan to waro igduwaruwa ta
no ogkagi ki to,

"Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ka talag-
bulig kanak. Kono a ogkahal-
lok ko ogkoomonu a to mgo
otow."‡

7 Doromdoma now ka nokohun-a
no mgo igbuyag now su sikandan ka
nig-anad kaniu to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. Woy songo doromdoma now
ka mgo batasan dan taman to ka-
matayon dan. No unugi now ka mal-
ogot no pogtuu ran ki Hisus.
8 Si Hisu Kristu, waro pogkahalin
din ligkat pad dongan woy kuntoon
woy taman to taman.
9 Nò, ayad-ayad kow to sikan no
tu-tuu no dalan to oyow kono kow
ogpakasuwoy no ogligkat to loinloin
no mgo ig-anad. Ian su ka maroyow
no igkohogot to pogtuu ta ka igkohoy-
u to Magboboot, no kono no ka mgo
Balaod ni Moisis tongod ko nokoy ka
litos no ogkakoon ta no mgo ngalap.
Ka mgo otow no nigtuman to sikan,
waro mabuligi.

10 Sikan ian, ka mgo talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu no og-unug to sikan no
mgo Balaod dio to sikan no tagooran
no ampuanan dan, waro labot dan
to soini no karoyawon no ogligkat to
ingkatubad ni Hisus no ogpakaawo
to mgo salo ta.§
11 Nataga ki to, ka sikan no mgo
Hudiu, ko duon igpanubad dan no
igpaawo poron to salo dan, ka lan-
gosa to sikan no ayam, og-alapon to
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad dio to
sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong
no duon to solod to ampuanan dan.
Di ka lawa to sikan no igtubad dan,
ogsilaban dan dio to libuwasan to
lunsud dan.*
12 Ka sikan ian, ogkounawaan ka
nohimu ki Hisus su nighimatayan
sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud.
No ka langosa rin, ian ka ogpakaawo
to salo to mgo otow kai to kalibutan.

‡ **12:29** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:24. * **13:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:2 woy 19:1. † **13:5** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 31:6,8 woy Josue 1:5. ‡ **13:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:6. § **13:10** Ka karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta ligkat to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, igpanag-iling to sikan no ngalap no ingkatubad dongan no ogkakoon poron to mgo talagpanubad. Dokad di, ka ingkatubad dan no igpanlimpas to salo, songo kono dan ogpakapurut no ogkakoon. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. * **13:11** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27.

13 Sikan ian mgo sulod, og-awoson
to songo oglibuwas ki to lunsud
no oghondio ki kandin oyow og-
pakalagkos ki to kasiporan din.†
14 Ian su ogtagtagooran ta ro ka
soini no kalibutan. Di ian tanow atag
og-im-imanan ka sikan no ogkoug-
paan ta no lunsud no dio to langit.
15 Sikan ian, su si Hisus ka nohimu
on no dalan ta, ungod tad ogsay-
oon ka Magboboot. No ka sikan,
ogkohimu on to igpanubad ta kandin.
Woy to kanta no kagi, ogdakolon ta ka
ngaran din.
16 Woy kono tanow ogkalingawan
to oghimu to maroyow woy to
ogmabulbuligoy ki su ka soini songo
igpanubad ta dio to Magboboot no
igkarago din ian.
17 Mgo sulod, ogpaagad-agaran ta
ka mgo igbuyag ta kuntoon woy
pamminogan ta sikandan. Ian su
ogkasaligan sikandan to Magboboot
to ogpabantayan ka pogtuu ta taman
to ogpokouma on ka gimukud ta dio
to kandin. Ian su to mohuri on
no allow, ogpakanangon sikandan to
Magboboot ko nokoy ka ingkasalig
din kandan tongod kanta. Nò, ko
ogpaagad-agad ki, ogkarago sikan-
dan to pog-alap dan to pogpangaton-
danan dan. Di ko kono ki ogpaagad-
agad, ogmasakit ka goinawa ran no
kono ki ogkabuligan to sikan.

### *Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpanugun-tugun to Nigsulat*

18 Paragasa now, mgo sulod, ka
pog-ampu now kanami. Nataga koy
to maawang ka goinawa noy su ian
tuud noy to oghimu to maroyow.
19 Di soi pad ka lagboy ian no og-
buyuon ku to oyow og-ampuan a now
oyow magaan a ro ogpalibongon to
Magboboot dio to kaniu.
20 Ka Magboboot ka nig-uyag ki
Hisus, no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
ligkat to kamatayon din. No sikandin
ka Lagboy no Talagbantoy kanta no
nigtuu no ogkoiling to mgo karniru
rin. No to pogkamatoy rin, ka langosa
rin ka igmalogot to sikan no sabut
to Magboboot kanta to duon on iam
no dalan ta dio to kandin no waro
katamanan.
21 Sikan ian to og-ampu a to oyow
ka Magboboot, no ian ligkatan to
maawang no goinawa ta, ogbogoy ka-
niu to tibo no og-awoson now to oyow
ogpakatuman kow to mgo igsugu din.
Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow ligkat
ki Hisu Kristu, ogpokohimu kow to
ogkoiniatan din. Nò, ogsayoon ta
sikandin taman to taman. Hoo ian.
22 Ogbuyu a kaniu, mgo sulod, to
oyow og-aguantoon now ro to ogsag-
man to soini no ig-udling ku kaniu to
soini no sulat ku no malopot do.
23 Woy ogkoiniatan ku to oghita-
goon kow to impalibuwas on ligkat
to pirisuan si Timoteo no sulod ta to
pogtuu. Ko ogpokouma on kai woy
ad oghipanow, ogdumoon ku ro dio
to kaniu.
24 Pangumustaa now ka tibo no
mgo igbuyag now to dio to mgo am-
puanan now woy ka tibo no mgo
nigtuu to Magboboot. Songo ogpa-
pangumusta kaniu ka mgo taga Italia
no nigtuu.
25 Ka pog-ampu ku, to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Magboboot.
Amin.

† **13:13** Ka lituk to sikan no kagi to og-awoson tad no ogbalagad ko ogbogayan ki to igkasipod ta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

# Ka Sulat ni Santiago
## to mgo Nigtuu
## Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Santiago

Si Santiago ka nigsulat to soini. Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu sikandin no nohimu no igbuyag dongan to mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.

Ka tuud ni Santiago to ogsulat to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy ka litos no mgo batasan ta, pananglitan ko duon salapi to duma ta woy ko waro, woy ko ogpakabayo ki to igkohirapi ta, woy ko duon igkasasow to goinawa ta. Woy innangonnangon din ko nokoy ka litos no ogkagion ta to mgo duma ta. Woy impasabut ni Santiago kandan to waro pulus ka pogtuu ta ko dio do to bo-bo ta no kono ogpokogduma to maroyow no oghimuon ta.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Santiago 1:1
Ka pog-ol-olog to pogtuu ta 1:2-8
Ka mgo datu woy ka publi 1:9-11
Ka igkohirapi ta woy ka ogpakaayat poron to oyow ogpakasalo ki 1:12-18
Ka pogdinog do woy ko ka pogpaagad-agad ta 1:19-27
Ka pog-uunawa to pogsagman ta to duma ta 2:1-13
Ka pogpanag-iling to pogtuu ta woy ka oghimuon ta 2:14-26
Ka dilo ta 3:1-18
Ka pogsumansuman no ogpokounug to soini no kalibutan 4:1 – 5:6
Ka duma no imparoromdom ni Santiago kandan 5:7-20

1 Sikanak no si Santiago, suguanon
a to Magboboot woy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No og-
pangumustoon ku sikaniu no ogtuu
no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad
hondoi no ugpaan.*

*Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka Pogkaabin Kanta to Magboboot*

2 Mgo sulod, karago kow ro ko ogk-
oumaan kow to mohon-ing no mgo
igkabaybayari now
3 su nataga ki to, ligkat to pog-
aguanta ta to sikan no mgo igkool-
olog to pogtuu ta, oyow ogkohogotan
on.
4 No ko ungod ta og-aguantoon ka
mgo igkabaybayari ta, mangkuwan,
ogmatuwarong on ka pogtuu ta ki
Hisus woy ogkohimu on to waro
igkaalang-alang to batasan ta.
5 Nò, sikaniu no nigtuu, ko waro
kow mataga ko nokoy ka maroyow
no oghimuon now, buyu kow to Mag-
boboot no ogkabogayan kow su ma-
gaan ogpambogoy to maroyow no
pogsabut ta no kono ogpokogsondit
ka goinawa rin to sikan no igbogoy
rin.
6 Di ko ogbuyu ki, og-awoson to
ogtuu ki no kono ki ogtambabo. Ian
su ka sikan no otow no ogbuyu di
ogtambabo, ogkounawa ro to luwak
to dagat no ogkasiu-siu do duon to
kalamag.
7-8 No ka otow no ogkoiling to
sikan no oglimanglimang so goinawa
rin, songo kono ogkasaligan no og-
awoson to songo kono og-iman-iman
sikandin to ogkabogayan to agad
nokoy no ogligkat to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta.
9 Ka otow no nigtuu on no malmal-
intok do so ngaran din, maroyow ko
ian din igkarago su ogpakasasindog
on sikandin to tankaan to Magboboot
to waro igkasipod din.
10 Di ka datu no ogtuu on, og-
awoson to igkarago dan ka pogkaawo

* **1:1** Dio to kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkabasa ta to nigsulatan ni Santiago ka sampulu woy daruwa no kapunganan no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Songo kuwo ko ian lituk to sikan ko lagboy rin nigsulatan ka nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Di ka innangon ni Santiago, litos dod to agad hontow no ogtuu ki Hisus.

to bantug dan. Ian su uromo, ka
mgo datu, ian dan ogkounawaan ka
mgo bulak to hilamonon no songo
ogkaawo do duon.†
11 Ian su ko ogmanalinga on ka
allow, ogmoinit on no ogkalanos on
ka mgo hilamonon no ogkapadpad
on ka mgo bulak dan. No warad on
ka igkaroyow ran.‡ Ogkounawa rod
ka mgo datu su ogkasalanganan on
to pogkamatoy ran no ogkoongkoran
dan do duon ka igkatiglingoy ran.

### *Ka Ogpokool-olog Kanta woy ka Ogpakaayat*

12 Ka sikan no otow no og-
aguantoon din ka igkabaybayari
rin, ogbogayan to dakol no igkarago
din. Ian su ko kono ogkaalap to
sikan no igkabaybayari rin, ogkasayo
sikandin no ogbogayan to pogkouyag
din no waro katamanan. Sikan ka
innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy
rin to tibo no ogdakolon dan to
goinawa ran kandin.
13 Ko duon igkool-olog kanta to
ogpakasalo, kono ta ogbayungan ka
Magboboot to sikandin ka nigpasalo
kanta su kono ogkoologan ka Magbo-
boot to ogpakasalo woy songo kono
din og-ol-ologan ka otow to pog-
pasalo.
14 Di ko ogkool-ologan ki to oyow
ogpakasalo ki, ian to ogkaayat ki su
duon to goinawa ta ka ogpakaalap to
ogkoibogan ta.
15 Ko ungod ta ogdoromdomon ka
sikan no ogpakaayat kanta to maroot
no oghimuon ta ro duon, ogpakasalo
kid on. Ko ogliblibongan ta ka sikan
no salo, ian ta ogkoumaan ka ka-
matayon ta.
16 Nò mgo sulod ku no indakoli kud
ian to goinawa, kono kow ogpagawoy
to goinawa now.
17 Ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan
to tibo no maroyow woy waro
solug no maroot no ogpakaamut to
agad nokoy no igbogoy rin kanta.
Sikandin ka Amoy ta no nighimu
to tibo no oglayag dio to langit. Ka
layag dan, ogkahalinhalin no duon
alung ligkat to pogkahalin dan. Di ka
Magboboot, kono ogkoiling kandan
su kono atag ogkahalin.
18 Ligkat to imboot to Magboboot,
nighimu kinow rin on no mgo anak
din ligkat to pogtuu ta to kinagian din
no tu-tuu ian. No ian su noiniatan
din to oyow ogpakaampow-ampow
ki to tibo no nighimu rin. No ian
ogkounawaan ka an-anayan no ogk-
agaani ta no igpayag ta to Magbo-
boot.

### *Ko Ogdinog ki ro Duon woy ko Ogpaagad-agad ki to Kinagian to Magboboot*

19 Nò mgo sulod no indakoli kud to
goinawa, su ian ian, maroyow ko tibo
kinow, og-ay-ayaran ta to ogpam-
minog to kinagian to Magboboot. Di
woy ki ro ogkagi to duma ta ko og-
sumsumanon ta pad ko nokoy ka litos
no igtabak ta. Woy maroyow ko man-
anoy ki ogkabolu.
20 Ian to mananoy ki porom ogk-
abolu su ka igkabolu ta, kono ogpaka-
tuman to sikan no matuwarong no
tuud to Magboboot.
21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to og-
iniugan tad on ka tibo no maroot
no batasan ta woy ka tibo no lagut
no duon to goinawa ta. Woy songo
og-awoson to igpariralom tad ka
goinawa ta to Magboboot su oyow
ogpakapaagad-agad ki to kinagian
din no ingkasabuk din duon to
goinawa ta. Ian su ka kinagian din
ka ogpakapangabang kanta to sikan
no iglogpad din.
22 Di kono no litos ko ogdinog ki ro
duon to kagi rin. Di og-awoson to
ogtumanon tad on, su ko ogdinogon
ta ro no kono ki ogpaagad-agad to
kinagian din, ogkoubatan ta ro ka
kanta no goinawa.
23 Ian su ka sikan no otow no
ogdinog do duon to kagi to Magbo-
boot di kono din ogtumanon, ian din

† **1:10** Ka datu no ogtuu ki Hisus no ogkaawaan on to bantug din woy ko igkaratui rin, songo kuwo ko ogkatimulan doka pogsalig din to Magboboot. ‡ **1:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

ogkounawaan ka otow no ogpitow to
alung din dio to ispiu,
24 su agad ogkitoon din pad ka
langlanguwan din di mangkuwan ko
oghipanow on, ogkalingawan din on
ko moomonu ka pogpitow rin to
sikan no alung din.
25 Di ka otow no ungod og-
doromdom to sikan no matul-
id lagboy no kinagian to Magbo-
boot no ogpakalipuwas kanta, no
ungod ogpaagad-agad, sikan ka
ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot to tibo
no oghimuon din. Ian su ogtuman
sikandin to kagi to Magboboot. Kono
no ogdinog do duon di mangkuwan
ogkalingawan.
26 Ko duon otow no nahan din no
og-unug to goinawa to Magboboot di
kono din do ogponoron ka kagi rin,
ogkoubatan sikandin to goinawa rin
no waro pulus to pog-ampu din.
27 Ian ian su dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot no Amoy ta, ka tu-tuu ian
no pog-unug ta to goinawa rin no
waro maroot no igkaamut, ko ogtan-
tanuran ta ka goinawa ta to oyow
kono ki ogkaayat to mgo maroot no
batasan to mgo waro nigtuu no kai
to soini no kalibutan su oyow kono ki
ogkabuingan ka pogkootow ta. Woy
og-awoson ta to ogsagmanon ta ka
mgo noilu woy ka nabalu no mgo boi
to mgo igkohirapi ran.

# 2

## *Kono ta Ogloinon ka Pogtahud ta to Songo Otow*

1 Nò mgo sulod ku no nigtuu ki
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no duon dakol no igkaroyawi rin,
og-awoson to og-un-unawoon ta ka
igbogoy tad no igtahud to mgo datu
woy ko publi no otow.
2 Pananglitan, ko duon magaliug
no oglopow to ampuanan ta no lag-
boy no maroyow ka sabinit din, mgo
sising din no bulawan, woy songo
duon publi no oglopow di nagisi-gisi
atag ka sabinit din,
3 di ko ian ta ro ogsagmanon ka
nakasasabinit to maroyow no ogka-
gian ta sikandin to, “Kai ka ro og-
pinpinnuu to soini no maroyow no
pinnuuanan.” Di ogkagian ta atag
ka publi to, “Kai ka ro ogsasasindog.”
Woy ko ogkagian ta to, “Kai ka ro atag
ogpinpinnuu to soog,”
4 maroot ka pogboot to goinawa
ta su ogloinon ta man ka igtahud to
songo otow.
5 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli kud to
goinawa, pamminog kow pa. Mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no publi no nig-
abin on to Magboboot oyow ogdakol
ka pogsalig dan kandin woy to oyow
ogpakalagkos sikandan to pogsugu to
Magboboot uromo. Ka sikan, tahan
din no ingkanangon no igbogoy rin
to tibo no mgo otow no ogdakolon
sikandin to goinawa ran.
6 Di sikaniu atag, niglomotan now
ka publi no otow. Og-inso a ko hon-
tow ka ogdoogdoog kaniu woy ko
hontow ka ogbayung kaniu dio to
tangkaan to mgo talaghusoy? Ka mgo
datu man ian.
7 Woy og-inso a ko hontow ka og-
susumpalit to sikan no mabantug no
ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no ian ka nig-
abin kanta? Ian dod ka mgo datu.
8 Maroyow ko ogtumanon tad on
ian ka sikan no labow no sugu to Mag-
boboot no duon to sikan no Tahan no
Kasulatan. No kagi rin to, “Dakola
now to goinawa now ka mgo duma
now un-unawoi karakol to kaniu
unoy no lawa.”*
9 Di ko ogloinon tad ka goinawa ta
to songo otow, ogpakasalo kid on. No
ogkabatukan kid to niglop-ang kid on
to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot
10 su ko duon otow no ogpakatu-
man to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot
di ogpakasalo to agad sagboka ro,
ogkounawa rod ko nalop-ang din ka
tibo.
11 Ian su ka Magboboot no nignan-
gon to, “Kono kow ogpanlibug,” sikan
dod ka innangon to, “Kono kow og-
pamunu.” Nò, agad waro ka nigpan-

* **2:8** Pitow ka to Ruma 13:9, woy Levitico 19:18.

libug di ko nighimatoy ka to otow,
niglop-ang ka rod to sikan no Balaod
to Magboboot.†
12 Di duon loin no sugu no og-
pakalipuwas kanta to oyow kono kid
on poron ogkaayat to mgo salo. No
ian din igsokod kanta uromo ko og-
bobootan kinow rin. Sikan ian to og-
awoson ta to og-ayad-ayad ki to tibo
no oghimuon ta woy ka ogkagion ta.
13 Ian su uromo, ko ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka soini no kalibutan,
ka otow no kuntoon kono ogkohoy-u
to duma rin, songo kono ogkakohoy-
uan to Magboboot. Di ka otow no
og-ungod ogkokohoy-u to duma rin,
songo ogkakohoy-uan to Magboboot.

### *Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka mgo Batasan ta*

14 Mgo sulod, waro man pulus ko
duon otow no ognangon to dakol
ka pogtuu rin di maroot ka batasan
din. Ian su kono ki ogkapanga-
bangan ligkat to pogtuu ta ro ko
waro maroyow no batasan ta no og-
pakalagkos.
15 Pananglitan, agad boi woy ko
lukos, ko duon duma ta no ogtuu ki
Hisus no maroot ka sabinit din woy
ogkoiluan to mgo ogkakoon din,
16 waro man pulus to pogtuu ta ko
ian ta ro ignangon kandin to, “Kono
ka ogkasasow su ogkoiniatan ku ko
duon ogkoutol nu no sabinit woy ka
ogkakoon nu,” dokad di to waro atag
igbogoy ta to og-awoson din porom.
17 Ogkounawa rod ko duon pog-
tuu ta di waro igbulig ta su ian ogk-
ounawaan *ka nighab-unan no boni no
namatoy* on.
18 Duon buwa songo otow no ogk-
agi to, “Sikoykow, duon kun pog-
tuu nu ki Hisus, di sikanak, duon
oghimuon ku.” Ian ka kagi ran di
soini ka igtabak ku kandan: pap-
itawa a kun to duon pogtuu nu ko
waro ogpakalagkos no oghimuon nu.
Di ogkabatukan atag ka kanak no
pogtuu su ligkat to mgo maroyow no
oghimuon ku.
19 Ogtuu ka to duon sagboka ro no
Magboboot. Maroyow, di kono pad
no litos no pogtuu ka sikan su songo
ogtuu ka mgo busow to duon sagboka
ro no Magboboot no ogkolkolon to
igkahallok dan to sikan no iglogpad
din kandan uromo.
20 Sikaniu no naangol og-inso a
ko og-awoson now pad to duon ig-
papitow ku kaniu no igmalogot to
waro ian pulus to pogtuu ta ko waro
maroyow no oghimuon ta?
21 Nò, ogdoromdomon ta si Abra-
ham no kaap-apuan ta su ligkat to
nighimu rin, nohimu on sikandin no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Ian su nigpaagad-agad si Abra-
ham to kagi to Magboboot no nighi-
matayan din on poron ka anak din
dio to tubaranan oyow igbogoy rin on
to Magboboot.‡
22 Sikan ian to nataga ki to, ka
nighimu ni Abraham, nakaruma ro
to pogtuu rin. Woy ligkat to nighimu
rin, nohogot on ka pogtuu rin.
23 No ligkat to sikan, natuman on ka
impanangon to Magboboot to Tahan
no Kasulatan to, “Nigtuu si Abraham
to kinagian to Magboboot no sikan
ian to nighingaranan on si Abraham
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot” woy “lagboy no sulod to Mag-
boboot.”§
24 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to
kono ogkohimu ka otow no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko
ligkat to pogtuu rin do duon ko waro
ogpakalagkos no oghimuon din.
25 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Rahab*
no boi dongan no ogpanduwad to
lawa rin, *di pogkalugoy nigtuu on to
Magboboot no* nohimu on sikandin
no maroyow dio to Magboboot su ka
pighimu rin ko inholos din ka mgo
suguanon no nigligkat ki Husui to
usig dan woy pinalipas din on sikan-
dan to dangob no dalan.

† **2:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,14. ‡ **2:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14. § **2:23** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6 woy 2 Cronicas 20:7 woy Isaias 41:8. * **2:25** Ogkabasa to Josue 2:1.

26 Nò ian ku ignangon, ko duon on
pogtuu ta di kono ogpakalagkos to
maroyow no oghimuon ta, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka lawa ta no namatoy on
man ko warad goinawa. Ian su songo
waro pulus to sikan no pogtuu ta.

# 3

*Ka Dilo ta*

1 Mgo sulod, maroyow ko man-
alingboka ta ro ka og-abin to ka-
tondanan to og-anad to mgo ogtuu
su nataga kow to sikanami no mgo
talag-anad no duon katondanan noy,
dakoldakol ka iglogpad kanami to
Magboboot ko ogpakasuwoy koy to
tu-tuu ian no pog-anad.
2 Ian su nataga ki to agad hon-
tow, malasi ki ogkasayop. Di ko
duon otow no kono ogkasayop to
kagi rin, ogpakaponod sikandin to
sikan no ogkagion din porom. No
ko ogpakaponod sikandin to kagi rin,
songo ogpakaponod to goinawa rin
woy to tibo no lawa rin no waro
igkaalang-alang to batasan din.
3 Pananglitan. Ka mgo kuddo, og-
bukaruwan ta oyow ko ogkakolong
ta ka bukaru, ogpakapaagad-agad
kanta ko hondoi ta ogparologa ka
lawa ran.
4 Ka dangob no pananglitan, ka
mgo barku. Agad dakol lagboy ka
mgo barku no ogkaalap to maagbot
no kalamag, di malintok doka ig-
timun. No ian doka igkakolong to
talagtimun ko hondoi ka goinawa rin
to ogparologon.
5 Songo ogkounawa rod ka dilo
ta su agad malintok di dakol ka ig-
parakoldakol din.
Ka dilo ta, ian tad ogkounawaan ka
malintok do no hapuy no ogpakasi-
lab to maluag no koilawan.
6 Tu-tuu ian to ogkounawa ka dilo
ta to hapuy no ogpakaraat to pog-
ugpo ta su, to soini no igsumpul to
lawa ta, ka dilo ta ian ka igbokal to
maroot kai to tibo no lawa ta, mgo
goinawa ta. Ko bato ki pad taman to
ogkamatoy ki, ian dakol no igkaaras
ta ka soini no dilo ta. No ogkounawa
to songo hapuy no ogparokotan ni
Satanas.
7 Agad nokoy no magintalunan, ko
dakol ka lawa ran woy ka mgo ulod-
ulod no kai to tano, woy ko dio to
dagat woy ka mgo manukmanuk,
ogkaamuk ta rod woy duon ka nig-
amuk to mgo otow to agad nokoy lun-
sura.
8 Di ka dilo ta atag, waro otow
no ogpakaponod to sikan su mag-
aan ogpakakagi to maroot. Ian ogk-
ounawaan ka oghilu no ogpakaraat
to pog-ugpo ta.
9 Ka dilo ta ka igsayo ta to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta woy ka Magboboot woy
ian dod ka igpanungayow ta to duma
ta no songo nohimu to Magboboot to
oyow ogpokounug porom to kandin
no goinawa.
10 Nò, ligkat do to sagboka ro no bo-
bo ta, duon igsayo ta woy ka igpanun-
gayow ta to duma ta. Mgo sulod, kono
man no litos ka sikan.
11 Og-inso a ko duon pa ka agad sag-
boka ro no sobsob no dio ogligkat ka
maroyow no woig lagkos to mapoit?
Waro man ian.
12 Woy songo og-inso a kaniu, mgo
sulod ku, ka kayu no pangi, ogbogas
buwa to dulian? Woy ko duon bal-
agon, ko ogbogas buwa to pangi? No
ka dagat no duon asin, songo ogk-
ounawa rod su kono ki ogpakasakaru
dio to dagat to woig no ogkoinum
ta. Songo kono porom oglitos ko
ka ogkinagian ta ogkasolugan on to
maroyow woy ka maroot no kagi.

*Ka Katouanan no Ogligkat to Mag-
boboot*

13 Ko duon otow dio to kaniu no
ogkatou to og-udling woy mougsob to
pogkasabuti rin, og-awoson to igpa-
pitow rin to mgo otow ka maroyow
no mgo batasan din woy to kono din
igdoogdoog ka sikan no katouanan
din.
14 Di ko lagboy ki ogsilag to duma
ta woy ko ogbalagaron ta ro duon
sikandin su ogkoiniatan tad to og-
parakoldakol ki to ngaran ta, kono
kid poron ogdayandayan no ogligkat
to nahan ta no natou ki su og-awoson

to oyow kono kid ogpakasalo to soini
no tu-tuu ian no igkaanad noy no
kinagian to Magboboot.
15 Kono ogligkat to Magboboot ka
sikan no tigbal do no katouanan, woy
waro nigligkat to Gimukud din. Di ka
sikan, ogligkat atag to pogdoromdom
to mgo otow no kai ro to soini no
kalibutan woy songo ogligkat dod ki
Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo bu-
sow. unawa ian to doromdom ni
Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow.
16 Ian su ko ogsilag ki woy ko ogbal-
agaron ta ka duma ta oyow ogpaka-
purut ki to kanta no koiniatan, duon
on ogkohimu no samuk woy ka agad
nokoy no maroot no batasan.
17 Di ka otow no duon katouanan
no ogligkat to Magboboot, waro
maroot no ogpakaamut to batasan
din. Maroyow ka pogdumaruma rin.
Ogmoungangon sikandin woy kono
ogparakoldakol. Di maal-alukuy
woy mohoy-uon sikandin woy ungod
oghimu to maroyow. Og-unawoon
din doka pogsagman din to agad
hondoi no otow no waro igkoholos
no batasan din.
18 Nò, ka mgo otow no ogkatou
to oghusoy to mgo duma ran, ian
dan ogkounawaan ka ogpamula
to boni. No ka igpamula ran ka
maroyow no pogdumaruma ta no
ian ka ogkagaani ka matuwarong no
mgo batasan.

# 4

## *Ko Ogkaalap ki to mgo Koiniatan to Soini no Kalibutan*

1 Nokoy naan ka ogligkatan to ig-
maroot to goinawa ta to mgo duma
ta woy ko ogmo-og-ogotoy ki? Ian
ligkatan ka mgo ogkoiniatan to lawa
ta no ogpakabalabag to goinawa to
Magboboot kanta.
2 Duon ogkoiniatan ta di kono ki
ogpokoutol. Ligkat to sikan, duon
oghimatayan ta oyow ogpokoutol ki
poron to sikan no igkoiniat ta. Woy
songo kuwo ko duon og-abinon ta
poron di kono ki rod ogpokoutol.
No ogmo-og-ogotoy kid woy ogma-
masamuk kid on. Di kono kid og-
pokoutol to igkoiniat ta su waro ki
mogbuyu to Magboboot.
3 Agad ko duon igbuyu ta to Magbo-
boot di kono ki rod ogkabogayan su
maroot so tuud ta su ian ta ro poron
ogbulungon ka kanta ro no ogkoibo-
gan.
4 Amana sikaniu no kono ogkasali-
gan. Nataga kow poron ko og-unug ki
to batasan to mgo otow no waro nig-
tuu, ogkabalabagan ta ka goinawa to
Magboboot. Sikan ian, agad hontow
no ogkoiniatan to og-unug to batasan
to mgo waro nigtuu, ogkousigan dan
ka Magboboot.
5 Naan now buwa ko waro pulus ka
sikan no impanangon to Magboboot
to Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi rin to,
“Ka Gimukud to Magboboot no kai to
goinawa ta nigpougpo, ogpanalikud
ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta
dio to Magboboot.”*
6 Di dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanta oyow ogpok-
ounug ki to kandin no goinawa.
Sikan ian to duon impasulat din don-
gan to, “Og-atuan to Magboboot ka
otow no ogparakoldakol di ogkohoy-
uan din ka ogpoobos.”†
7 Su ian mgo sulod, igpariralom ta
ka goinawa ta to Magboboot; di og-
atuan ta si Satanas no ian igbuyag
to mgo busow no ogpakapallaguy on
sikandin.
8 Danirani kid to Magboboot oyow
songo ogdanian kid on nikandin.
Sikaniu no makasasalo, og-awoson to
og-iniugan now on ka mgo maroot
oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan
now. No sikaniu no nararuwa to
goinawa now, og-awoson to ogtibu-
luson now to ogmaawangon now ka
goinawa now to Magboboot.
9 Manio to kono ogmamasakit ka
goinawa now to mgo salo now?

* **4:5** To Ginirigu no kinagian, songo igkalituk ko ka Magboboot no nigpougpo to Gimukud din kai to goinawa ta, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio do to kandin. † **4:6** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:34.

Sinsinogow kow on woy pandawot kow to sikan no mgo salo now. Kono kow on ogngingisi di ungod kow ro ogsinsinogow. Maroyow ko kono kow ogkarago; sonditi now on ka goinawa now.

10 Og-awoson to igpariralom ta ka goinawa ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no pogkaponga, ogbatunon kid on nikandin.

### *Kono tad Ogdoisokon ka Duma ta*

11 Mgo sulod, kono ta ogmarooton ka duma ta su ka otow no ogkagi to maroot to duma rin woy ko ogdoisokon din, ogkaam-ampawan din ka goinawa rin to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot. Di ko og-am-ampawan ta ka Balaod to Magboboot, kono tad on ogpaag-agaran di ogkoiling ko talagboot ki ro duon.‡

12 Ka Magboboot doka nigbogoy to Balaod woy sikandin do no sagboka ka duon katondanan to ogboot kanta. Waro loin no ogpakapangabang woy ko ogpakalogpad kanta. Di waro atag katondanan ta to ogboboot to duma ta ko litos ka oghimuon din woy ko kono.

### *Kono kid Ogparakoldakol*

13 Nò, mgo sulod. Pamminog kow sikaniu no ogkagi to, "Ko hondoi no allow, oghipanow koy no oghondio to songo lunsud su dio koy pad ogugpo to songo tuid no ogduruwad koy oyow ogdakol ka dinuad noy."§

14 Pamminog kow su agad ka asolom do, waro ta matagoi ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta. Malopot do so pog-ugpo ta kai to soini no kalibutan. No ian ogkounawaan ka salagapun no ogkitoon ta to dagdagow ro di mangkuwan warad on.

15 Soini atag ka maroyow no ignangon ta porom. Ogkagi ki to, "Ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no kono ki pad ogkamatoy, litos no ogkaparagas ta ko nokoy ka oghimuon ta."

16 Di sikaniu atag kuntoon, ogparakoldakol to goinawa now woy ogmarayandayan kow ro. Agad nokoy no ogkoiling to sikan no igdologdolog now, maroot.

17 Nò, ka sikan no otow no nataga ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon din porom di kono din atag ogtumanon, ogpakasalo on sikandin.

## 5

### *Ka Imbohog ni Santiago to mgo Datu*

1 Nò, sikaniu no mgo datu. Panoy kow on sinsinogow su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kaniu,

2 su ogkamolu doka mgo kalaglagan now no insabuksabuk now. No ka manggad now, ogpangotkoton do to mgo ulod-ulod.

3 Ka bulawan now woy ka mgo salapi now, ogmoitom on. No ko mohuri no allow, ka sikan no moitom, ian ka igpatokod to logoron kow woy ogkounawa rod to hapuy no ogpokoubus to mgo lawa now su ka naayayaman now, ian igkalagkos on to igkabolu to Magboboot kaniu.

4 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy mabogbog, nigkita ro ka baad to salapi no inholos now no igbayad poron to mgo otow no nigkakamot to tano now. Woy songo nigdinog dod sikandin to ig-amamulung to mgo otow no nanggaani to nig-uma no kamot now.

5 Sikaniu no mgo datu, taman kuntoon, lagboy no maroyow ka ig-ugpo now woy ka mgo igkarago now kai to soini no kalibutan. Di ian now ogkounawaan ka ayam no ogpalambogon ta pad woy ta oghimatayan oyow ogkoonon.

6 Ian su duon otow no maroyow no nigbobootan now woy nigpohimatayan now di waro nig-atu kaniu.

### *Ka Pog-ampu ta Tagood to Oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta*

‡ **4:11** Ko ogmarooton ta ka duma ta, ian ta ogkalop-ang no Balaod ka sikan no innangon dio to Hinimuan 2:8 to og-awoson to ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta. § **4:13** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 27:1.

7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson
to ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to
ogtatagad taman to oglibong ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta kai to soini no
kalibutan. Doromdoma now ka otow
no ogpamula to boni no ogmalayat
to pog-iman-iman to goinawa rin to
ogtatagad to an-anayan no uran woy
mohuri no uran no iglaslas no ig-
poinug on to homoy.
8 Agad sikanta, og-awoson to songo
ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to og-
tatagad woy oghogoton ta ka pogtuu
ta su magaan oglibong ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
9 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogmugongmu-
gong to duma ta su oyow kono ki ogk-
abobootan to iglogpad. Pamminog
kow! Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagboot,
duon on to gumawan.
10 Nò mgo sulod, tongod to sikan,
doromdoma now ka mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot dongan,
woy ka dakol no ingkaaguanta ran to
mgo ingkabaybayari ran.
11 No nataga ki to duon on igkarago
to sikan no mgo otow dongan no
waro nigsuwoy to goinawa ran. No
ogdoromdomon ta ka sikan no dakol
no pog-aguanta ni Hob to kandin no
mgo igkabaybayari dongan. Woy
songo ogtokoron ta rod ka maroyow
no tuud to Magboboot ki Hob su
dakol ka ingkohoy-u to Magboboot
kandin.*
12 Di mgo sulod, ka lagboy no
ig-udling ku kaniu, soini ian. Ko
duon ignangon ta, kono ki ogpan-
gulibot no oghingaranan ta ka langit
woy ko soini no kalibutan woy ko
agad nokoy. Ko duon ig-inso kanta,
ogtabak ki ro to, “Hoo,” woy ko “Kono
a.” Og-iling ki ro to oyow kono ki ogk-
abobootan to Magboboot to iglogpad
din.
13 Ko duon igkabaybayari ta mgo
sulod, maroyow ko og-ampu ki. No
ko duon igkarago ta, maroyow ko
ogkanta ki no igsayo ta dio to Magbo-
boot.
14 Ko duon masakit ta, woy ko og-
daralu ki, ogpaangoy ki to mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu. Ogpapoiran
ta sikandin to lana woy ogpaampuan
ta to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
15 No ka sikan no ig-ampu to mgo
pogbuyagon koykow, ko lagboy no
ogtuu sikandan, ian ka igkaawo to
masakit to sikan no nigdaralu. No ko
duon salo din, ogkapasaylu on.
16 Sikan ian, sikanta no nigtuu ki
Hisus, maroyow ko ignangon ta dio
to duma ta ko duon mgo salo ta. Woy
ogmaam-ampuoy ki to oyow ko duon
daralu ta, ogpoulian on to Magbo-
boot. Ian su dakol ka kabogbogan
to sikan no ig-ampu to mgo otow no
nohimu on.
17 Ogdoromdomon ta si Elias no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot don-
gan. Sikandin, nounawa ro kanta
no otow. Di nigpoomot to nig-ampu
sikandin no nigbuyu to oyow kono
ogpokouran. No taman to tatolu on
no tuid woy hon-om no bulan ka
waro mog-uran.†
18 Ko nataman on ka sikan no tatolu
no tuid woy hon-om no bulan, nig-
ampu nighutuk si Ilias no nigbuyu to
oyow og-uran. Pogkaponga on to nig-
ampu, nig-uran on woy nouyag on ka
agad nokoy no nigtubu kai to tano.
19 Mgo sulod, ko duon ogtuu dio
to kaniu no ogpakasuwoy to tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan, di ko duon otow no
ogbulig kandin to oyow og-oson to
goinawa rin,
20 doromdoma now to, ka sikan
no otow no ogbulig to og-oson
to goinawa to songo otow no
makasasalo, ogpakapangabang
kandin to kamatayon woy ogkaawo
on to Magboboot ka mohon-ing no
mgo salo din. *Santiago*

* **5:11** Ogkabasa to Job 1:21; 2:10 woy Salmo 103:8.
† **5:17** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:1 woy 18:1.

# Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

## Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisus ka nigsulat to soini. To kai pad si Hisus to tano, layun nigdumaruma si Pedro kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka nigwaro-waro ki Hisus nokani su nahallok to mgo otow. Di nigsonditan din ka nighimu rin woy nigpasaylu on ni Hisus sikandin. No to allow no niglonaan sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot, niglangub sikandin no ognangnangonan ka mohon-ing no otow tongod ki Hisus. Woy sikandin dod ka nig-alap to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

Nigsulatan ni Pedro ka mgo otow no nan-ugpo to mgo lunsud to sikan no Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulatan din su oyow og-os-osonan din su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari ran no nigligkat to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to imparoromdom ni Pedro ka pog-aguanta ni Hisus to kandin no igkabaybayari woy ka pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy innangon ni Pedro to og-awoson dan no ogpaagad-agad to mgo otow no duon katondanan kandan.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka pogpangabang to Magboboot kanta 1:3-12
Ka batasan no litos no ogkounug ta su nangabangan ki to Magboboot 1:13 – 2:3
Ka igkabogoy kanta su ligkat to pogdani ta ki Kristu 1:13 – 2:3
Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo otow no duon katondanan kanta 2:11 – 3:7
Ka litos no oghimuon ta ko ogkoumaan ki to mgo igkabaybayari 3:8 – 4:19
Ka in-udling ni Pedro to mgo pogbuyagon woy to mgo nigtuu 5:1-11
Ka impanuguntugun ni Pedro 5:12-14

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no naabin to Magboboot no nokogsuwoy on dio to duma no mgo ugpaan. Dio kow makarolog to mgo ugpaan to Puntu, Galasia, Kapadusia, Asia woy to Bitinia.

2 Tahan kow on no naabin to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot su sikan ka tuud din dongan to oghimuon kow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat to oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kow on ki Hisu Kristu woy ogkapasayluan on ka mgo salo now ligkat to nigpamilikpilikan kow on to langosa rin to namatoy on tongod kanta.

Ogbuyu a to oyow ungod kow ogkohoy-uan woy ogkabogayan to maawang no goinawa no ligkat to Magboboot.

*Ka Im-imanan ta no Kouyagan ta*

3 Ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu. Ian su dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta. No ligkat to pog-uyag din ki Hisu Kristu, nigbogayan kinow to iam no pogkouyag ta. Sikan ian to ogiman-imanan tad on ian to ogkouyag kinow on uromo.

4 Woy og-iman-iman ki to ogkabogayan ki to mgo karoyawon no kono ogkamolu, woy kono ogkaligsoman, woy kono ogkaawo no dio isabuk to Magboboot to langit no igtagad kanta

5 no nohogot to pogtuu. No ian ighogot to pogtuu ta ka kabogbogan to Magboboot su ogsalig ki kandin tagood to ogpokouma on ka sikan no mohuri no allow no ogkouyag kinow on to waro katamanan.

6 Sikan ian, agad ko duon pad igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to loinloin

no mgo kohirapan, ogkarago ki ro
duon.
7 Ian su ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu,
ogkounawa to bulawan no ogkoolo-
gan to hapuy oyow ogkatagaan ko tu-
tuu ian. Di ka pogtuu ta, mamahal
pad to bulawan su ogkaraat doka bu-
lawan. Di ian to og-awoson to duon
igkabaybayari no ogkaaguanta ta, su
sikan ian ka igmalogot ko tu-tuu ian
ka pogtuu ta. No ko tu-tuu ian ka
pogtuu now, ogsayoon kow woy og-
timulan din ka ngaran now uromo no
oglibong si Hisu Kristu no igpakita on
sikandin.
8 Agad to waro kow makakita ki
Hisus, di dakol ka goinawa now
kandin. No agad kono kow pad kun-
toon ogpakakita kandin, nigtuu kow
rod kandin. Sikan ian no ogkarago
kow to dakol lagboy no igkarago no
kono ogkalituk.
9 Ian su kuntoon, ogkapurut now
on ka igkapangabang to mgo salo
now su ogligkat to pogtuu now ki
Hisus.
10 No ka dongan no mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot, nig-ay-
ayaran dan namangho oyow ogkata-
gaan dan poron ko ogmonuon to
Magboboot uromo ka pogpangabang
kanta to mgo salo ta. Woy impanoy
ran inangon ka soini no pogkohoy-u
to Magboboot kanta.
11 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot
no nigligkat ki Kristu, nig-ugpo to
goinawa to sikan no mgo talagnan-
gon dongan woy impohitaga rin kan-
dan to duon uromo igkabaybayari
ni Kristu. No ko ogkapongaan on
ka igkabaybayari rin, ogbogayan
sikandin to dakol no ngaran. Nig-
ol-olog ka sikan no mgo talagnan-
gon oyow ogkabatukan dan poron
ko kon-u ogkatuman ka sikan no
impanoy ran inangon woy ko songo
monu ka karoyawon no igkasayo
kandin uromo.
12 Di nigpohitagaan to Magboboot
ka mgo talagnangon to kagi rin to
kono no sikandan ka ogkabuligan to
sikan no innangon dan dongan, di
sikanta kuntoon ka ogkabuligan. No
ka sikan no impanoy ran inangon,
songo ingkanangon on kuntoon su
duon mgo otow no nigsugu to Mag-
boboot oyow ogkanangonan kow
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no nigligkat
to Langit ka nigpohitaga kandan ko
nokoy ka igkanangonnangon dan.
No ka mgo diwata to Magboboot,
songo ogkoiniat no ogpakasabut
poron sikandan to sikan no ignan-
gonnangon dan.
13 No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, og-
awoson to og-ayad-ayad kinow no og-
doromdom to tibo no oghimuon ta
oyow litos to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
Ogpataliwaro on to goinawa ta ka im-
imanan ta no mgo karoyawon no igk-
abogoy kanta uromo to ogkakitaan
on si Hisu Kristu no oglibong kai to
tano.
14 Nò, su nohimu kinow on no
mgo anak to Magboboot, og-awoson
to ogpaagad-agad kinow to innan-
gon din. No kono kid on ogtuman
to mgo maroot no koiniatan ta no
nigpaagad-agaran ta nokani to waro
ki pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
15 Di og-awoson to waro maroot
no ogpakaamut to batasan ta unawa
to songo waro solug no maroot dio
to batasan to Magboboot no nig-abin
kanta.
16 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan
no kinagian to Magboboot to,

"Og-awoson to waro maroot no og-
pakaamut to kaniu no batasan
su waro maroot dio to kanak
no batasan."*

17 Nò, su ogtokoron ta no Amoy
ta ka Magboboot no ogsampiton ta,
og-awoson to lagboy tad ogtahuron
sikandin to kai kinow pad og-ugpo
to tano. Ian su ogbobootan din ka
tibo no mgo otow kai to tano no waro
og-umalagon din ko nokoy ka mgo
batasan to tag sagboka kandan.

* **1:16** Levitico 11:44 woy 19:2.

18 Nataga ki to mahal lagboy ka
imbalukas din kanta. No ian in-
loko kanta to pogboot to mgo batasan
no waro pulus no ingkagalat to mgo
kaap-apuan ta. Di ka imbalukas din
kanta, waro mounawa to salapi woy
ko bulawan no ogkaawaan on to pu-
lus.
19 Di ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu no
nigtulalug to pogkamatoy din, mahal
lagboy no ian imbalukas to Magbo-
boot kanta. No ian din nounawaan
ka nati to karniru no waro maroot to
lawa rin no igtubad to Magboboot.
20 Nò, to waro pad nohimu ka soini
no kalibutan, tahan do no nig-alam to
Magboboot si Kristu no ogpapanga-
bang kanta. Di kuntoon to tipouri,
impayag din on sikandin kai to kanta
oyow ogkapangabangan kinow on to
mgo salo ta.
21 No ligkat kandin, nigtuu ki-
now on to Magboboot no nig-uyag
kandin. Woy nigbogayan to Mag-
boboot sikandin to dakol lagboy no
ngaran. Sikan ian to ogsaligan ta
ka Magboboot woy og-im-imanan ta
ka karoyawon no igbogoy rin kanta
uromo.
22 No ligkat to nigpaagad-agad kow
on to soini no tu-tuu no nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, nig-
maawang on ka goinawa now su
naawo on ka maroot no mgo batasan
now. Woy kuntoon, duon on ka tu-
tuu ian no dakol no goinawa now
to mgo duma now no songo ogtuu.
No og-awoson to waro maroot no og-
pakasolug to sikan no igparakdakoli
now kandan to goinawa.
23 Ian su nigbogayan kinow on to
Magboboot to iam no pogkouyag no
waro nigligkat to otow no ogkama-
toy. Di nigligkat atag to Magboboot
no kono ogkamatoy. No ka kinagian
din no kono ogkaawo, ian ingkabo-
goy to sikan no kouyagan ta no waro
katamanan.
24 Ian su duon ingkasulat no kagi to
Magboboot to,
"Ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan, mal-
opot doka pogkootow ran. No
ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo
hilamonon. No ka igkaroyow
ran, ogkounawa to mgo bulak
to hilamonon no magaan on
ogkalanos no ogkapadpad on
ka bulak dan.
25 Di ka kagi to Magboboot, kono
ogkaawo taman to waro kata-
manan."†
No ka sikan no kagi to Magboboot,
ian ka ingkaanad kaniu.

# 2

## *Si Hisus ka Ogpanag-iling to Batu*

1 Nò, su nabogayan kinow to iam no
pogkouyag ta, og-awoson no oghag-
tongan ta ka agad nokoy no lunsura
no maroot no batasan. Kono kid on
og-uubat. Woy og-awoson to kono
no malibu-libu ka poghimu ta. Kono
ta ogkoimaan ka mgo kalaglagan to
duma ta woy kono kid on ogdoot to
duma no otow.
2 Di og-awoson ta atag to ogkoibo-
gan ta lagboy ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot no waro solug no maroot oyow
ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ta taman to
ogkapongaan on ka pogpangabang
din kanta. No ian tad ogkounawaan
ka mgo bato no ogsusu pad no ogmal-
ogod to gatas to inoy ran oyow songo
ogtulin.
3 Ian su noumaan kow on to dakol
no pogkohoy-u to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
4 Nò, ogdani kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu. Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy
kanta to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No sikandin dod ka ogk-
ounawa to batu no ogpabunsuran ta
to baloy. Di ka mgo otow, ogkounawa
to mgo talaghimu to baloy no waro
mogpurut to sikan no batu. Dokad
di, ian on ka naabin woy nig-awos
lagboy to Magboboot.
5 No sikanta no nabogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan,
ogkounawa kinow to mgo batu no
oghimuon no sagboka no baloy to
Magboboot. No dio to sikan no
baloy, oghimuon kinow rin no mgo
talagpanubad no nig-alam din. No

† **1:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

su ogbuligan kinow to Gimukud to
Magboboot, ogkohimu no ogbogayan
ta ka Magboboot to ogkoiniatan din.
No ka sikan, ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu.
6 Ian su duon kagi to Magboboot
dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to,
"Duon Otow no nig-alam ku no ian
ogkounawaan ka mahal no
batu. Igsabuk ku sikandin
dio to lunsud to Sion.* Ogk-
ounawa sikandin to makogal
no batu no ogpounturan to
baloy. Agad hontow no ogsalig
kandin, kono ogkasipod."†
7 Sikan ian, sikaniu no nigtuu, in-
dakoli now si Hisus to goinawa. Di
tongod to mgo otow no waro mogtuu,
natuman on kandan ka ingkasulat
dongan to,
"Agad to indogpak to mgo talaghimu
to baloy ka batu no igpohimu
no pabunsuran to baloy, di ian
on ka nig-awos to Magboboot
no ogpabunsuran to baloy no
oghimuon din."‡
8 Woy duon dangob no kagi no ingka-
sulat dongan to,
"Ka sikan no batu ka ogpakasaligkat
to mgo otow. Woy sikan dod ka
ogpakarogpak kandan."§
Nò, su waro mogtuu sikandan to
kinagian to Magboboot, sikan ian to
nakarogpak on su ian ka imboot to
Magboboot tongod to mgo otow no
kono ogtuu to kinagian din.
9 Di sikanta atag, nig-abin kinow
rin no mgo sakup. Woy nohimu
kinow on no mgo talagpanubad to
Labow no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu.
Woy nig-indanan kinow to Magbo-
boot oyow ogkounug ta lagboy ka
mgo batasan din. Woy sikandin
ka lagboy no tagtuun kanta. No
ian su oyow ogpakanangonnangon
ki to maroyow woy kabolongbolon-
ganan no mgo hinimuan din. Nig-
pangabangan kinow rin to salo ta
oyow ogkaawo kinow on to karusilo-
man woy ogkahalin kinow on dio to
kandin no kaawangan no maroyow
lagboy.
10 Nokani, kono ki pad no mgo
sakup to Magboboot, di kuntoon
nohimu kinow on no sakup din.
Nokani, waro ki pad nohoy-ui to
Magboboot, di kuntoon, nohoy-uan
kinow rin on.

### *Suguonon ki to Magboboot*

11 Mgo sulod, kono ian no tu-tuu no
ugpaan ta ka soini no tano su mgo
agpot ki ro no ogtagooran ta ro kai no
ogkougpaan. Nò, ogbuyu a kaniu to
kono kid ogpaagad-agad to mgo ma-
root no koiniatan to mgo lawa ta su
sikan ka ogpakaatang kanta to pog-
unug ta to batasan no litos to Magbo-
boot.
12 Og-awoson ta oyow maroyow
ian tibo ka mgo batasan ta to oyow,
ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu, ogpaka-
tokod to maroyow ian ka oghimuon
ta. Ian su agad ko duon mgo otow no
ognangon to maroot ka oghimuon ta,
di ogkatagaan dan dod to maroyow
atag ka oghimuon ta. No uromo,
ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot to allow
no oglibong si Hisus no ogboboot to
mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
13 Nò, su ian ka ogkoiniatan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, og-
awoson ta to ogpaagad-agad kinow
to mgo balaod to mgo otow no duon
katondanan dio to mgo ugpaan ta un-
awa to punuan no igbuyag ta,
14 woy ka mgo gobirnador no sug-
uonon din. No ian to ogkasugu
din sikandan oyow ogkalogparan ka
mgo otow no oghimu to maroot woy
oyow ogkasayo dan ka mgo otow no
oghimu to maroyow.
15 No ian to ogpaagad-agad ki su
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot to oyow
ligkat to mgo maroyow no hinimuan
ta, ogpakahagtong on no oghubabo

* **2:6** *Ka Sion*, dangob no ighingaranan dan to lunsud to Hirusalim su ka Sion ian ngaran to bubungan. No ka lunsud, ingkountud to sikan no bubungan. Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. † **2:6** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ka "kono ogkasipod," songo iglituk to "...kono ogkoimalu." ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22. § **2:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:14.

ka mgo otow no waro mataga to kinagian to Magboboot.
16 No, og-iling ki to mgo otow no nalipuwas no ogpakaboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan. Di og-awoson no, ka poglipuwas kanta, kono ta ighimu no dalan oyow oghimu kid to maroot, di ian ta ighimu no dalan ta to ogtuman to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
17 Ogbogayan ta to pogtahud ka tibo no mgo otow. Woy igdakdakoli ta to goinawa ka tibo no sulod ta to pogtuu. Ogtahuron ta ka Magboboot woy songo ogtahuron ta ka labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan.
18 No sikaniu no nohimu no suguonon to songo otow, og-awoson no ogpaagad-agad kow to mgo igbuyag now. Woy og-awoson no ogtahuron now sikandan. Kono do no ian ta ro ogtahuron ka makolkohoy-u woy ka molungangon no igbuyag ko kono no ka tibo kandan lagkos to mgo igbuyag no ogdoogdoog to sakup dan.
19 Ko ungod ta ogdoromdomon ka pog-unug ta to Magboboot di ko ogogotan ki to igbuyag ta agad to waro salo ta, ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot ko og-aguantoon tad ka igkabaybayari ta.
20 Di agad og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta ko oglogparan ki ko duon salo ta di kono ki man ogsayoon to Magboboot. Di ko maroyow ka oghimuon ta, agad ogbogayan ki to igkabaybayari ta, ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot ko og-aguantoon ta.
21 Ian su sikan ian to naabin kinow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot su oyow ogkounug ta si Kristu no nig-aguanta to kandin no igkabaybayari oyow ogkapangabangan kinow to logpad. No nohimu on sikandin no panag-ilingan ta.
22 Waro salo din woy waro niguubat.*
23 Di ko nigsumpalit dan si Hisus, waro nigtabak to maroot. Ko nigbabaybayaran, waro mogpasait. Di insalig din ka tibo to Magboboot no matul-id to pogboot din.
24 Si Hisu Kristu ka niglogparan no nig-abin to kanta no salo no inlansang sikandin to krus oyow ogpakalagkos ki to kandin no kamatayon oyow kono kid on ogkaayat to mgo salo di ogbogayan ki to kandin to pogkouyag oyow ogkohimu tad on ka maroyow no batasan. No ligkat to napalian sikandin, noulian kinow on.†
25 Nokani nounawa ki pad to mgo karniru no nalagak. Di kuntoon, nakitaan kid on woy nokouli kid on to Magboboot no ian Talagbantoy no ogkatou no ogtanudtanud kanta.

# 3

*Ka Ig-udling ni Pedro to mgo Patalaasawa*

1 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon asawa, og-awoson now no ogpaagad-agad no igpariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa now. Ian su oyow ko duon asawa now no waro pad mogtuu to kinagian to Magboboot, songo kuwo buwa no ogpakatood dod no ogtuu ligkat to ogpakakita sikandan to kaniu no batasan no maroyow, agad ko waro kagi now no igparinog kandan.
2 Ian su ogpakakita sikandan to pogtahud now to Magboboot woy to waro solug no maroot dio to mgo batasan now.
3 No ka igkamaroyow now to lawa now, og-awoson to kono ogligkat to ogsubla no poghimhimasad to bulbul now woy ko og-ilis kow to mahal no manggad woy ko bulawan.
4 Di og-awoson to ian ogpakamaroyow kaniu ka maroyow no batasan no ogligkat to goinawa no maawang unawa to mohimulung no kagi now woy ogligkat dod to ogmoungangon kow. Sikan ian ka lagboy no igkaroyow kaniu no mgo boi no kono atag ogkaawo. No to tangkaan to Magboboot, sikan ian no batasan ka duon dakol no pulus.
5 No ka mgo boi no nigsalig to Magboboot dongan, sikan dod ian

* **2:22** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:9. † **2:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5.

ka ingkamaroyow kandan lagkos to
nigpaagad-agad sikandan to asawa
ran.
6 Si Sara no asawa ni Abraham don-
gan, songo unawa rod no nigpaagad-
agad ki Abraham woy nighingaranan
din si Abraham no igbuyag din.* No
kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo boi, ko og-
unugon now ka maroyow no batasan
ni Sara woy waro igkahallok now,
ogkounawa kow rod to mgo anak din.
7 No sikanta no mgo lukos, tongod
to pog-ugpo ta to asawa ta, songo
og-awoson ta no layun ta ogsum-
sumanon ko nokoy ka og-awoson to
mgo asawa ta. Woy og-awoson to
duon igbogoy ta kandan no pogtahud
su manmanokal ki kandan woy
songo nabogayan sikandan to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. No ian
to og-awoson to soini ka oghimuon
ta oyow ogpamminogan kinow to
Magboboot ko og-ampu ki.

### *Ka Pog-aguanta ta no Ogligkat to Poghimu ta no Maroyow*

8 No, soini ka katamanan no ig-
nangon ku kaniu. No og-awoson no
tibo kaniu, ogkasagboka ka goinawa
now woy ka doromdom now. Woy
parakdakoloy kow to goinawa now
unawa to patalasulod kow on ian.
Pohoyhoy-uoy kow woy kono kow og-
parakoldakol.
9 Ko oghimuan kow to maroot,
kono now sulii to songo maroot
woy ko duon ogpanungayow kaniu,
kono kow ogtabak to songo panun-
gayow. Di ian now isuli ka maroyow
woy buyu kow to Magboboot oyow
ogkohoy-uan din ka nighimu kaniu
to maroot, su sikan ian ka tuud to
Magboboot to nig-abin kow rin oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow nikandin.
10 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to
kinagian to Magboboot to,

"Ka otow no ogkoiniat no og-
maroyow ka pog-ugpo din kai
to tano woy ko ogkoiniatan din
to ungod ogkarago, og-awoson
to kono ogkagi sikandin to
maroot woy kono og-uubat.
11 Og-awoson no oglipasan din on ka
maroot woy ian din oghimuon
ka maroyow. Woy og-awoson
to og-ungod ogpamangho to
oghimuon din ka ogpakabo-
goy to maroyow no pog-ugpo.
12 Ian su ogtantanuran to Magboboot
ka mgo otow no oghimu to
maroyow woy ogpamminogan
din ka pog-ampu dan. Di og-
iniugan din ka mgo otow no
oghimu to maroot."†

Sikan ka nangon to Magboboot.
13 Nò, waro poron otow no
oghisakit kaniu ko ogkitoon dan
to ogpoomot kow no oghimu to
maroyow.
14 Di agad ko ogkoumaan ki to igk-
abaybayari ta no ogligkat to poghimu
ta to maroyow, ogkarago ki ro nasi.
Kono kid ogkahallok to mgo otow
woy kono kid ogkasasow.
15 Di ogtahuron ta si Kristu dio
to goinawa ta woy ogtokoron ta to
sikandin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
Woy og-awoson to ungod ki ogpana-
gana oyow duon on igkatabak ta to
agad hontow no og-insoinso kanta
tongod to og-im-imanan ta ki Kristu.
Di ko ogtabak ki, og-awoson to igbo-
goy ta to litos no pogtahud ta kandan
woy og-awoson to og mohimulung
doka kagi ta kandan.
16 Woy songo og-awoson to og-
maawang doka goinawa ta ligkat
to waro salo ta. Ian su oyow ko
duon otow no ogdoot to maroyow
no batasan ta no og-unug to batasan
ni Kristu, ogkasipod sikandin to in-
nangon din su maroyow atag ka hin-
imuan ta.
17 Ko pananglitan, pogboot to Mag-
boboot to ogkabayaan ta ka igkabay-
bayari, madmaroyow ko, ka igk-
abaybayari, ogligkat to nohimu ki to
maroyow, no kono ogligkat to duon
nohimu ta no maroot.
18 Ian su nigpakimatoy si Kristu to
kasagboka ro oyow ogkapasayluan

* **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:12. † **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 34:12.

kinow on to mgo salo ta. Si Hisus
ka waro salo no nigpakimatoy oyow
ogliwan kanta no duon salo. No ian
oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup
to Magboboot. Ko nigpakimatoy si
Hisus, ka lawa rin namatoy, di ka
gimukud din, waro mamatoy.
19 No ka gimukud din, nighon-
dio to ugpaan no napirisuan to mgo
gimukud to mgo otow no namma-
toy dongan. No nignangnangonan
ni Hisus sikandan to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.
20 Sikan ka gimukud to mgo otow
dongan no waro mogpamminog to
kinagian to Magboboot ko nighimu
si Noi to dakol no barku no oghin-
garanan to arka. Nig-aguanta to
Magboboot ka maroot no batasan to
mgo otow tagood to napongaan ni
Noi ka poghimu rin to sikan no arka.
Wawalu ro no otow ka nigsolod to
arka no napangabangan on ligkat to
woig no nig-ugub.‡
21 Ka sikan no woig, nohimu on
no panag-ilingan to pogbautismu no
songo ogpakapangabang kanta. Di
ka soini no pogbautismu, kono no
ka pogkaawo to maligsom to lawa ta
dio to woig, di ian igmaganangon to
nigbuyu ki to Magboboot oyow og-
awoon din on ka mgo salo ta. Ogko-
himu ka sikan su ligkat to nouyag si
Hisu Kristu to kamatayon din.
22 No pogkaponga, nigbatun si
Hisus dio to Langit no duon on
sikandin to kawanan to Magboboot.
Si Hisus ka ogpakaboot to tibo no
diwata to Magboboot woy to mgo
tagalangit no og-alap-alap to katon-
danan lagkos to sikan no og-alap to
dakol no kabogbogan dan.

# 4

## *Ka Ingkaliwan to Tahan no Batasan ta*

1 Nò, nokani no kai rod nig-ugpo si
Kristu to tano, nig-aguanta sikandin
to igkabaybayari rin. Sikan ian, og-
awoson to og-unawoon ta ka dorom-
dom ta to doromdom ni Hisus su ka
otow no og-aguanta to igkabaybayari
rin, konad on ogkaalap-alap to koini-
atan din to oghimu to maroot.
2 No ligkat kuntoon to kai ki pad
to tano, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad
kinow to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
No kono kid ogpaagad-agad to mgo
maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa
ta.
3 Ian su litos on ka nohimu now
nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu no
nig-unug now pad ka mgo batasan
to mgo otow no waro mogtokod to
Magboboot. Ka sikan, maroot pad
ka mgo batasan now woy nigpabu-
lung kow to mgo koibogan to lawa
now. Maroot ka koibogan to lawa
now. Nigpalasinglasing kow. Woy
niglimudlimud kow oyow og-inum
kow. Woy nighimu kow to dakol no
mgo karagaan now no nigsayo now
ka mgo maroot no hinimuon now no
makasisipod. Woy niglop-ang now
ka Balaod to Magboboot ko nigsimba
now ka mgo inotow-otow.
4 Di kuntoon, ka mgo otow no waro
pad mogtuu, ogkabolongbolong ka-
niu ko manio to kono kow on og-amut
kandan to sikan dod no hinimuan
dan no ogsubla. Sikan ian ka ligkatan
to ogdooton kow ran.*
5 Di uromo no ogpakasasindog
sikandan dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, ogpakanangonnangon sikan-
dan to mgo batasan dan no maroot.
Tahan on nigpanagana ka Magbo-
boot to ogpamootan din on uromo
ka mgo otow ko manokal pad woy ko
namatoy on tongod to mgo batasan
dan no kai pad to tano.
6 No ka sikan no mgo otow, nam-
matoy dongan su sikan ian ka iglog-
pad to Magboboot to tibo no mgo
otow. Di agad to waro makasasalia
sikandan to pogkamatoy to sikan no
mgo lawa ran, di nanangonan on
sikandan to soini no Maroyow no

‡ **3:20** Genesis 6:1. * **4:4** Ka Ginirigu no Kinagian no ingkalituk to ogdootan, songo igkalituk to nigpasiporan woy ko ogdoogdoogon.

Nangnangonon oyow ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan dan no waro katamanan no ogkoiling to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.†

### *Ka Maroyow no Pog-alap ta to Katouanan no Imbogoy to Magboboot*

7 Magaan on ogdatong ka allow no ogkoopus on ka tibo lagkos to pogugpo ta. Sikan ian no og-awoson to ogtantanuran ta ka mgo batasan ta woy ka doromdom ta oyow litos ka pog-ampu ta.

8 Labow to tibo, og-awoson no oghogoton tad on ian ka pogparakdakoloy ta to goinawa. Ian su ko igdakoli ta to goinawa ka mgo duma ta, agad mohon-ing ka salo dan kanta, ogkohimu no ogkapasaylu ta sikandan.

9 Ko duon magaliug ta, magaan ta ogsagmanon woy ogpakoonon no kono kid og-aras-aras to oghimuon ta.

10 Agad nokoy ka katouanan no imbogoy to Magboboot to tag sagboka kanta, og-awoson no sikan dod ian ka igbulig ta to duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus. Ian su oyow ogmaroyow ka pogtuman ta to sikan no insalig to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kanta.

11 No ko ogbogayan ki to katondanan to og-anad, og-awoson to ian ta ignangonnangon ka kinagian to Magboboot. No ko ogbogayan ki to katouanan ta to ogbulig to duma ta, og-awoson to ka igbulig ta, ogligkat to dayagang no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta. Ian su og-awoson to ligkat to tibo no igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu, ogkasayo on ka Magboboot. No sikandin ka litos no ogsayoon woy sikandin dod ka mabogbog to waro katamanan.

### *Ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Otow no Nigtuu*

12 Mgo sulod, kono kid ogkabolongbolong ko ogkoumaan ki to mohirap no igkabaybayari ta no ig-ol-olog to pogtuu ta. Tahan do man ian no ogkoumaan ki to mgo igkabaybayari ta.

13 Di ogtukow ki ro nasi su nakalagkos kid on to igkabaybayari no nig-aguanta ni Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, uromo, ogkarago kinow lagboy to ogkapayag on ka karoyawan ni Hisu Kristu to poglibong din kai to kalibutan.

14 Nò, ko ligkat to pogtuu ta to ngaran ni Kristu, duon otow no ogdoot kanta, duon igkarago ta su ogkohoy-uan ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, no og-ugpo sikandin kai to kanta no ogbogoy kanta to karoyawan.

15 Di og-awoson ta to waro agad hontow kanta no ogkabogayan to igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to pogpanhimatoy to otow, woy ko ogpanakow ki woy ko duon duma no hinimuan ta no maroot woy ko panhilabot ki to kono no kanta.

16 Di ko ian ligkatan to igkabaybayari ta ka pogtuu ta ki Kristu, kono kid ogkasipod. Di ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot su nohimu kid on no sakup ni Kristu.

17 Ian su nokouma on ka allow no ogbunsud to Magboboot to ogpitawon ko litos ka batasan to mgo otow. Di oghunnoon din to ogpitawon ka mgo batasan to kandin no mgo sakup. No ko sikanta no nigtuu ka oghunnoon din ogpitawon, momohirap pad ka igkabaybayari to mgo otow no kono ogtuu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

18 Ian su duon ingkasulat no kagi to Magboboot to,

> "Ay man ka mgo otow no maroyow so batasan, di woy ogkapangabangi ko mohon-ing ka ogkabayaan dan no igkabaybayari. Ian pad naan ka mgo otow no makasasalo woy waro makatilala to Magboboot."‡

19 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko pogboot to Magboboot no ogkoumaan kid to

† **4:6** Songo poglituk to soini ko ian igkatuon ka impanoy innangnangon ni Noi to mgo otow no nigdongan kandin. Pitow ka to Genesis 3:17,19. ‡ **4:18** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 11:31.

igkabaybayari ta, oghimu ki ro to maroyow woy igsalig ta ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot no nighimu kanta no ian tad ogkasaligan.

# 5

## *Ka Pogtanudtanud to mgo Otow no Sakup to Magboboot*

1 Sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no sakup to Magboboot, duon ig-udling ku kaniu su songo pogbuyagon a rod to mgo nigtuu woy nakakita a to mgo igkabaybayari ni Kristu. Woy songo ogpakalagkos a rod kaniu no ogkatalaran ki to karoyawan din to igkapayag sikandin uromo to poglibong din kai to tano.

2 Ay-ayari now tantanuri ka mgo otow no nigtuu no igsalig to Magboboot kaniu. Og-awoson no ka pogalap now kandan, kono ogligkat to ogkapogospogos kow, di og-awoson to ogligkat to lagboy no goinawa now to ogtuman to koiniatan to Magboboot. Woy og-awoson to kono no panalapi ka tuud now, di ka pog-alap now kandan, ogligkat to ogkoiniatan now ian no ogbulig kandan.

3 Kono kow ogparakoldakol to mgo sakup to Magboboot no insalig din to ogtantanuran now. Di og-awoson to igpapitow ka kaniu no hinimuan no maroyow oyow og-unugon dan ka batasan now.

4 No ko oglibong si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Talagtanud kanta, ogalapon din ka igsayo din kanta woy ogtalaran din sikaniu to karoyawan to pogpangatondanan din no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan.

5 No sikaniu no mgo bato-bato pad, songo ignangon ku kaniu to paagadagad kow to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu. No tibo kaniu no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogpoobos-obos kow to duma now woy pabulbuligoy kow, su duon ingkasulat to kagi to Magboboot to,

"Og-atuan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no ogparakoldakol, di ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow no igpariralom ka goinawa ran to duma ran."*

6 Sikan ian, ipariralom now ka goinawa now to Magboboot no ian mabogbog. No ko allow on no litos to kandin no goinawa, ogdakolon din ka kaniu no ngaran.

7 Ka tibo no mgo igkasasow ta igsalig ta to Magboboot su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud kanta.

8 Ogbantoy ki woy og ayad-ayad ki su ka usig ta no si Satanas, ogol-olog ogpasalo kanta. No ian din ogkounawaan ka lion no oghanggol woy ogpalibutlibut no ogpamangho to ogpamuoron din.

9 Nò atui now sikandin woy hogota now lagboy ka pogtuu now ki Hisus. Ian su nataga ki, tongod to mgo duma ta no ogtuu dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan, to songo ogpakaaguanta sikandan to igkabaybayari ran no ogkounawa rod to kaniu no igkabaybayari.

10 Malopot doka pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari. No ka Magboboot no layun ogkohoy-u kanta, ian ka oghogot to pogtuu ta kandin woy ogliwan to dayagang ta. Woy ogmanokalon din ka goinawa ta oyow kono ogkawoil. Sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to tibo no awoson ta. No nighimu kinow no mgo anak din oyow ogkatalaran kinow to karoyawon din no waro katamanan no ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.

11 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su sikandin ka mabogbog to waro katamanan.

12 Si Silbanu† ka nigbulig kanak to ogsulat to soini no malopot no sulat. Natagaan ku to masalig sikandin no sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No ian to nigsulat a kaniu to soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now. Woy ogpohitagoon ku sikaniu to tutuu ian ka soini no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. Gongoni now ro ka sikan no pogkohoy-u rin.

* **5:5** Panultihon 3:34. † **5:12** *Silbanu*, woy ko si Silas no dangob no ngaran ni Silbanu.

13 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus
kai to lunsud to Babilunia no songo
nig-abin to Magboboot, ogpapangu-
musta kaniu. No si Markos, songo
ogpapangumusta kaniu. Sikandin,
ogkounawa to anak kud on ian lag-
boy.
14 Ipapitow now ka pogparak-
dakoloy now to goinawa now no
ogpakumkumustooy kow.
Nò, maroyow ko ogmaawang doka
goinawa now no nasagboka kow ki
Kristu.

# Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

## Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Pedro no impaalap din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo lunsud to Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulat si Pedro su duon mgo otow no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu, woy maroot ka mgo batasan no nigligkat to mgo anad dan. Sikan ian to duon insulat ni Pedro no ig-atu to sikan no mgo nangnangonon dan no kono no tu-tuu. Woy nigtalosonan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran oyow kono ogkaayat woy kono ogkoubatan to sikan no ig-anad to sikan no maroot no mgo otow. Woy nigbohog si Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow kono dan ogligsoman ka iam no pogkootow ran no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan ko oglibong sikandin kai to tano oyow waro maroot no batasan dan no igkoogot din kandan.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka litos no batasan ta su nig-abin kid no naskup to Magboboot 3:1-15
Ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon 3:16-21
Ka mgo talag-anad no ubaton 2:1-22
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 3:1-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Simon Pedro.* Nohimu a no uripon woy suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. No ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu on kandin. Sikandin ka Magboboot ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No nabogayan kow rin to pogtuu now no ogpokounawa to kanami no pogtuu su maroyow si Hisu Kristu no waro og-umalagon din.

2 Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoyuan to Magboboot woy ogtimulan kow rin to maawang no goinawa no igbogoy rin ligkat to nakasabut kow kandin woy ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

*Ka Pog-abin to Magboboot Kanta*

3 Ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot, nabogayan kinow on to tibo no og-awoson ta oyow ogkoiam on ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat kandin oyow ogkaayun on ka batasan ta to ogkoiniatan din. Ogkohimu ka sikan su ligkat to ingkapohitaga kanta tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No sikandin ka nig-abin kanta oyow ogkatalaran kinow to karoyawon woy to kabogbogan din.

4 Ligkat to sikan, ogtumanon din ka tahan no innangon din no igbogoy rin kanta no dakol lagboy woy mahal. No ian to igbogoy rin to oyow ogpakaloko kid to mgo maroot no koibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan. No nigbogayan ki to goinawa ta no lagboy og-ayun to goinawa to Magboboot.

5 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ta ka poghimu ta to maroyow no iglagkos to pogtuu ta. No lagkos to poghimu ta to maroyow, ogtimulan ta ka pogkasabuti ta to koiniatan to Magboboot. No lagkos to pogkasabuti to ogkoiniatan din, og-awoson to ogkaponod ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan ta.

6 No lagkos to ogponoron ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan ta, og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta. No lagkos to pogaguanta ta to mgo igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-unug ki to goinawa to Magboboot.

7 No to pog-unug ta to goinawa to Magboboot, iglagkos ta to pogpaamamanooy ta.† No to sikan no

* **1:1** *Si Simon*ka ngaran din di in-angga ni Hisus kandin *ki Pedro* dio to Markos 3:16. † **1:7** *Ka pogpaam-amanooy*, sikan ka ogkounawa to goinawa ta to mgo patalahari woy ko patalasulod ta.

pogpaam-amanooy, iglagkos ta ka
igdakoli to goinawa ta to mgo otow.
8 Ko duon on ka soini tibo woy un-
god ogkatimtimulan, ogkohimu on
no dakol ka pulus to pogtuu ta to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Woy songo ogkatimulan ka pogsabut
ta no ogligkat kandin.
9 Di ko duon otow no ogtuu di kono
din ogtumanon ka sikan, ogkounawa
sikandin to nabutud woy ogkoiling
dod to otow no kono ogpakamolog-
molog to mariu. Ian su nalingawan
din to naawo on ka tahan no mgo salo
din.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson
no ogpoomot ki no ogtuman to igpo-
himu to Magboboot kanta no igmalo-
got to naabin kinow rin no sakup din.
Ko sikan ian ka ogtumanon ta, kono
ki ogpakasuwoy to malogot no dalan.
11 No uromo dakol ka igkarago din
to ogpasoloron ki rin dio to sikan no
pogpangatondanan ni Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Ta-
lagpangabang kanta. No waro kata-
manan to pogboot din.
12 Sikan ian, agad to nataga kow on
woy nohogot ka pogtuu now to tibo
soini no ingkaanad ku kaniu no tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon, di malasi
ku ro iparoromdom kaniu.
13 Ian su, tagood to kai a pad to soini
no kalibutan, maroyow no igparinog
ku kaniu ka sikan oyow kono now
ogkalingawan.
14 Ian su si Hisu Kristu no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta, nigpohitaga kanak
to malopot naan doka pog-ugpo ku
kai to ampow to soini no tano.
15 No sikan ian to ungod ku igparo-
romdom kaniu ka sikan no in-anad
ku oyow ko waro a kai to longod now,
kono now ogkalingawan.

### *Ka Igmalogot to Tu-tuu ian no Nangnangonon*

16 Ka sikan no ingkaanad noy ka-
niu tongod to kabogbogan woy ka
poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano, kono
no ubat-ubat do no nangnangonon
no nighimu ro duon to doromdom to
mgo otow. Ian su nigkita koy lag-
boy to kabogbogan din no nigligkat to
Magboboot.
17-18 Ian su nakaruma koy kandin
dio to sikan no bubungan no nigda-
nian koy to Amoy rin no ka Magbo-
boot no ian mabogbog woy malayag.
Duon koy ian no impayag din kanami
ka kabogbogan ni Hisus woy ka
karoyawan din. Woy nigdinog koy
to kagi to Magboboot no nigligkat to
Langit, no kagi rin to, “Soini ka Anak
ku no indakoli ku to goinawa. Narago
a lagboy kandin.”‡
19 Sikan ian to nohogot on ian ka
pogtuu noy to kagi no innangon don-
gan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot tongod ki Hisus, no og-
awoson to og-ay-ayaran ta no ogpam-
minogan. Ian su ka in-anad dan, ogk-
ounawa to ilawan no ogpakabat-ow
kanta ko marusilom taman to ogsilo
on ka Buntatalo ko ogkapawo on. Ian
su ogkabat-awan on ka goinawa ta
tagood to oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai
to tano.
20 Di og-awoson lagboy no
ogkataga kinow to waro otow no
ogpakasabut to sikan no Tahan no
Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot
ko kono ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot no ogpasabut kandin.
21 Ian su ka innangon to sikan no
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot, waro nigligkat to doromdom
to mgo otow di nigligkat atag to
Gimukud to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
igpanangon to Magboboot.

## 2

### *Ka Ubaton no mgo Talag-anad*

1 Di dongan, songo duon mgo uba-
ton no otow no ogkoiling to talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot di kono
naan. No kuntoon, songo duon dod
ubaton no mgo talag-anad no og-
amut kaniu no igsolugsolug dan to
ig-anad dan ka kono no tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon no ogpakaraat to

‡ **1:17-18** Ogkabasa to Matiu 17:1, Markos 9:2, woy Lukas 9:28.

pogtuu now. Lagkos to songo ognangonangon sikandan to kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta si Hisus. Di ian poron ogbalukas kandan. Sikan ian to ogkatokow sikandan to mohirap no iglogpad.

2 Di mohon-ing ka og-unug to mgo maroot no batasan to sikan no mgo ubaton no mgo talag-anad. No ligkat to sikan duon duma no mgo otow no ogdoot to tu-tuu ian no dalan.

3 No ka tuud dan to og-anad kaniu to sikan no ubat-ubat no nangnangonon su hanhanon ko nokoy ka ogkapurut dan dio to kaniu. Di tahan on nigbobootan ka sikan no mgo otow su impanagana on to Magboboot ka mohirap no iglogpad kandan.

4 Ian su agad ka mgo diwata no nakasalo, waro nannuguni to Magboboot, di indogpak din sikandan dio to ugpaan to gimukud to mgo nammatoy. No dio sikandan mabangguti to karusiloman taman to ogbobootan on to iglogpad kandan.

5 Woy songo waro mannuguni to Magboboot ka mgo otow dongan no nan-ugpo kai to ampow to soini no tano no waro mogtahud kandin. Ian su nigpougub din ka tibo no mgo woig no nalonod on tibo sikandan. Di nigpangabangan din atag si Noi no nignangonnangon to mgo otow ko nokoy ka batasan no igmaroyow to Magboboot. Woy duon papitu no duma ni Noi no songo napangabangan.*

6 No ka mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Gumura no makasasalo, songo nanlogparan on dongan to Magboboot no nigbobootan din oyow ogkoubus sikandan ogkamatoy to hapuy no impasilab din to mgo ugpaan dan. No sikan ka ingkabohog din to duma no mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.†

7 Ian din do pigpangabangan woy si Lot‡ su maroyow ka batasan din su dakol ka ingkaaras to goinawa rin to maroot no mgo batasan to mgo otow dio to lunsud to Suduma no kono ogpaagad-agad to balaod.

8 Sikan ian to nigmasakit on ian ka goinawa ni Lot su maroyow ka kandin no hinimuan. Di tagood to nig-ugpo sikandan dio to Suduma, allow-allow ogpakakita sikandin to mgo hinimuan dan no maroot woy ogpakarinog to kagi to mgo otow no og-atu to balaod.

9 Nò, tongod to mgo otow no ogtahud to Magboboot, ogkatou ka Magboboot no ogpangabang kandan to mgo igkabaybayari ran. Di tongod to mgo otow no ogpanhimu to maroot, ogkatou sikandin no ogindan kandan taman to ogpokouma on ka allow no oglogparan din on sikandan.

10 Ogmohirap on ian ka iglogpad din to mgo otow no ogtuman to mgo maroot no koibogan to lawa ran woy oglomot to katondanan no ogligkat to Magboboot. Ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to ubat, mabulut sikandan woy ogparakoldakol. Kono dan ogtahuron ka og-alap to kabogbogan no og-ugpo dio to Langit. Di oglangubon dan atag to ogdoot.

11 Di ka mgo diwata to Magboboot, dakoldakol ka kabogbogan dan to sikan no mgo ubaton no mgo talag-anad. Di kono dan atag oglangubon no ogtangko to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogbayung woy ogdoot to duma no og-alap-alap to kabogbogan.

12 Di ka sikan no mgo ubaton no talag-anad, ogdooton dan ka agad nokoy no kono dan ogkasabutan. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod-ulod no og-ugpo to koilawan no waro boot. Ian su ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to lawa ran, ogtumanon dan. Nò, ka pulus to pogkootow ran ogkounawa rod man to pulus to sikan no mgo ulod-ulod no litos to ogkapurut woy to oghimatayan. Ian su ogkoumaan on sikandan to kamatayon dan no waro katamanan.

13 No ka igkabaybayari no ogpok-

* **2:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 6:1. † **2:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:24. ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1.

ouma kandan ogkoiling dod to sikan
no igkabaybayari no ingkabogoy ran
dio to duma no mgo otow. Agad
maallow pad, waro igkasipod dan to
oghimu to igkarago dan no ogtuman
sikandan to agad nokoy no igkabu-
lung to igkoibog to lawa ran. No,
ka mgo batasan dan, ogpakabogoy
kaniu to igkasipod now su og-amut
to kaniu no mgo pagkoonan now.
Di ogkarago atag sikandan to mgo
batasan dan no ogpokoubat kaniu.
14 Agad hondoi no boi no ogkitoon
dan, duon ogkoiniatan dan to ogpam-
baloybaloy. No kono ogkabulung ka
pogkoibog dan to mgo maroot. No
ian dan og-ayaton ka mgo otow no
doisok pad ka pogsabut dan ko nokoy
ka litos no oghimuon dan. Hanhanon
sikandan to kono no litos. Di ogk-
oumaan sikandan to logpad no og-
ligkat to Magboboot.
15 Nakasuwoy sikandan to matul-
id no dalan. No ian dan og-unugon
ka maroot no batasan ni Balaam§ no
anak ni Busur* dongan no noiniat to
salapi no igkabogoy poron kandin ko
ogtumanon din ka maroot no igpo-
himu poron kandin.
16 Di waro makaparagas si Balaam
to sikan no maroot no oghimuon din
poron su nigpamootan to Magboboot
ka asnu no nakakagi on to ogkoiling
to kagi to otow no ian nakabalabag ki
Balaam. †
17 No ka sikan no mgo talag-anad
to ubat, ian dan ogkounawaan ka
sobsob no nootian on woy ka sala-
gapun no ogpaspason to maagbot no
kalamag su olin waro pulus. Duon
impanagana to Magboboot no ug-
paan dan no marusilom lagboy dio to
sabukanan to gimukud to mgo nam-
matoy no waro mogtuu.
18 Ian su to pogdinog ta to mgo kagi
ran, ogkoiling to maroyow pandoy no
kagi. Di waro pulus su ig-anad dan
to kono no maroot ko ogtumanon ta
ka mgo igkoibog to lawa ta. No sikan
ian ka ig-ayat dan to mgo otow no iam
pad nigtuu woy iam pad nig-awo to
duma ran no duon maroot no mgo
batasan dan.
19 Ka sikan no mgo talag-anad
to ubat, ogpounug to kandan no
batasan su oghonduon sikandan to
nakaloko to balaod no ogpokohimu
sikandan ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan
dan. Dokad di, ka sikan no mgo talag-
anad, nouripon lagboy sikandan
to maroot no mgo batasan dan su
nataga ki, ko nokoy ka ogpakaboot
kanta, sikan ian ka ogpokouripon
kanta.
20 Ian su, ko duon otow no og-
pakasabut on tongod to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no ian
Talagpangabang, woy nakaawo on
poron to mgo maroot no batasan
din kai to soini no kalibutan no
ogpakaraat to iam no pogkouyag
dan, di ko ogpakatood sikandan no
ogkaayat no oglibongan dan ka tahan
no pogkouripon dan to maroot no
mgo batasan, momohirap pad ka mo-
huri no ogkoumaan dan.
21 Madmaroyow poron kandan
ko waro dan pad matagoi ka dalan
no ogpakamaroyow kandan dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, di to
natagaan dan ka malogot no dalan,
mangkuwan og-iniugan dan no kono
ogpaagad-agad to nasabutan dan no
innangon to Magboboot.
22 Ka ogkoilingan dan, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka innangon dongan to tu-
tuu ian no pananglitan to,
"Nigkoon to asu ka nig-ilob din, no ka
babuy no pigdigus, nighutuk
man do nigtutuno."‡

# 3

## *Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to Tano*

1 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to
goinawa, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat

§ **2:15** Ogkabasa to Numeros kapitulu 22, 23, woy 24. Ka maroot no tambag ni Balaam, ogkabasa to Numeros 22:4, woy 31:16 woy Pinarayag 2:14. * **2:15** Woy ko *Beor*. † **2:16** *Ka asnu*, ayam no ogkoiling to kuddo di malayat ka talinga rin woy mamatul-id ka poka. Niglitos to ogkasakayan to otow woy ko kalaglagan. ‡ **2:22** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 26:11.

ku kaniu. No ian tuud to sikan no
mgo sulat su oyow ogkadoromdom
now ka innangon ku kaniu oyow
waro maroot no ogpakasolug dio to
mgo doromdom now.
2 Ogkoiniat a to ogdoromdomon
now ka kagi no ingkasulat dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot woy ka insugu ni Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
talagpangabang kanta. No ka sikan,
impanangon din kaniu to mgo sug-
uanon din.
3 Nò, to kabinunsuran, ogpasabu-
ton ku sikaniu to uromo, duon ma-
sumpalit no mgo otow no ogpok-
ouma. No ogbobootan sikandan to
mgo maroot no koibogan to mgo
lawa ran. Ogsumpalitan dan sikaniu
4 no ogkagi sikandan to, "Hondoi
buwa si Hisus no og-im-imanan now?
Innangon din kun to oglibong kai to
kalibutan, di ligkat dongan no nam-
matoy on ka mgo kaap-apuan ta, un-
unawa ro man ka tibo no ogkohimu
kai to ampow to tano, bunsud pad to
nohimu ka soini no kalibutan."
5 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-
iling to kagi ran, oglinglingawan dan
ka nighimu to Magboboot dongan.
No ligkat to kagi rin, nighimu rin ka
langit woy ka tano. No ligkat to woig,
nagatawan ka tano.
6 No woig dod ka inhimatoy rin
dongan to tibo no mgo otow kai to
tano to pinougub din.
7 No ligkat dod to kagi to Magbo-
boot, inhimu rin ka kalibutan don-
gan woy impanagana to oyow uromo
ogkoubus din daata ka tano woy ka
langit no ogsilaban din on ko allow
on no ogbobootan din woy oglog-
paran din on ka mgo otow no kono
ogtahud kandin.
8 Di mgo sulod, kono now kalin-
gawi to dio to doromdom to Mag-
boboot, ka kalayatan to sagboka no
allow, ogkoiling to songo malan no
tuid, no ka kalayatan to songo malan
no tuid, ogkoiling do to songo allow.
9 Agad to duon mgo otow no nahan
no ogmananoy ogtuman ka Magbo-
boot to innangon din, di kono man
no mananoy. Ian su og-aguantoon
din no ogtagad to mgo otow su oyow
ogliwak sikandan no og-iniug to ma-
root no mgo batasan dan. Ian su kono
ogkoiniat sikandin no duon agad sag-
boka no otow no kono ogkapanga-
bangan to logpad din.
10 Di ogpokouma rod ka Allow
no ogdaaton to Magboboot ka soini
no kalibutan* No ian ogkounawa to
pogkouma to talagpanakow su ogka-
tokow on ian ka mgo otow. No
to sikan no allow, duon ogkarinog
no maagbot no ogkokonolung no
ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka langit.
No ka tano woy ka kalaglagan kai,
woy ka mgo hinimuan to mgo otow,
ogkasilaban no ka tano, ogkatunow
on to hapuy.
11 Nò, su uromo, tibo soini ogk-
oubus ogkaawo, og-awoson to og-ay-
ayaran ta to og-unug to batasan no
oglitos to Magboboot Woy og-awoson
to waro maroot no tagu to goinawa
ta.
12 No ian ta igtagad to oyow ma-
gaan poron ogdatong ka sikan no
allow to Magboboot no ogkasilaban
on ka tibo no dio to langit woy
ogkatunow on ka tibo ligkat to subla
on ian lagboy ka koinit.
13 Di sikanta atag, og-iman-iman ki-
now to sikan no innangon din kanta
to oghimuon din ka iam no langit woy
iam no tano. Waro maroot dio su
ian do ogpokougpo dio ka oghimu to
maroyow.†
14 Sikan ian mgo sulod, tagood
to ogtatagad ki to sikan no allow,
og-ayad-ayad kinow oyow maroyow
tibo ka oghimuon ta. Ian su og-
awoson to waro solug no maroot
no ogkitoon to Magboboot dio to
batasan ta woy to oyow ogmaawang
doka goinawa ta tibo.

* **3:10** *Ka Allow to Magboboot*, songo ogkoingaranan to Allow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo kuwo dod ko ogkalituk to allow no oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan. † **3:13** Isaias 65:17 woy 66:22; Impapitow 21:1.

15 Kono tad ogkalingawan to ian to
og-aguantoon pad to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta ka mgo otow su oyow duon
ogliwak to ogkapangabangan sikan-
dan to logpad to Magboboot. Sikan
dod ka ingkasulat ni Pablo kaniu. No
sikandin, ka indakoli ta no patalasu-
lod to pogtuu ta. No ian to nakasu-
lat sikandin su duon katouanan din
no nigligkat to impohitaga to Magbo-
boot kandin.
16 No to tibo no sulat ni Pablo, sikan
dod ka innangonnangon din kaniu.
Woy duon innangon din to sulat din
no mohirap no ogsabuton. No ka mgo
otow no kono ogpakasabut to mal-
ogot no nangnangonon woy waro
ka mohogot to pogtuu ran, ogbalbal-
awan dan on ka tu-tuu oyow kono
no oglitos ka lituk to sikan no ingsu-
lat ni Pablo woy ka duma no insulat
no kinagian to Magboboot. No ka
ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkalogparan
sikandan to mohirap no logpad.
17 Sikaniu no indakoli ku no mgo
patalasulod to pogtuu ki Hisus, tahan
kow on nataga to sikan. Sikan ian
ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow ogk-
oubatan to sikan no ig-anad to mgo
maroot no otow. Ian su ko ogkaalap
kow, ogpakaloko on ka poggongon
now to pogtuu now to soini no tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon
18 Og-awoson to ogkatimul ka
pogsabut now to sikan no ingkaanad
kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Talag-
pangabang kanta. No ka sikan no
pogsabut, ogligkat to pogkohoy-u rin
kanta. No ligkat kuntoon taman to
waro katamanan, ogsayoon tanow si
Hisu Kristu. Malogot ian.

# Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

## Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Si Huan no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu ka nigsulat to soini. Malasi nigdumaruma si Huan ki Hisus no kai pad sikandin to tano. Di to pogsulat ni Huan, buyag on sikandin. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo lunsud to ugpaan to Malintok no Asia.

Ian to nigsulat si Huan kandan su duon mgo otow no og-anad to kono no litos tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikandan, waro nigtokod to si Kristu, nohimu no otow no duon tu-tuu no lawa no ogkoiling to lawa ta. Woy nig-anad sikandan to kono no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan sikandin no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu. Woy songo nig-anad sikandan to kono og-awoson no og-ongkoran ta ka mgo batasan ta no maroot.

Sikan ian to duon impatokod ni Huan to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko tu-tuu ian to nohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot. Woy duon impatokod din to oyow ogkataga ran ko tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot ka mgo otow no og-amut woy ko og-anad kandan. Woy duon pad impohitaga ni Huan kandan oyow ogtokoron dan ka agad hondoi no ig-anad to mgo otow, ko dio ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ko ogligkat to mgo otow woy ko busow no sakup ni Satanas. Woy innangon ni Huan to og-awoson to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan 1:1-4
Ka otow no og-ugpo to kaawangan woy ka og-ugpo to karusiloman 1:5 – 2:29
Ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta to Magboboot 3:1-10
Ka pogparakdakoloy to mgo nigtuu 3:11-24
Ka igpatokod ta to tu-tuu woy ka ubat no nangnangonon 4:1-6
Ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta woy ka igparakdakoloy ta to mgo nigtuu 4:7 – 5:5
Ka immalogot to Anak to Magboboot si Hisu Kristu 5:6-12
Ka igpohitaga to mgo nigtuu to ogpamminog to Magboboot kandan 5:13-21

*Ka Kinagian no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan*

1 Soini ka igsulat ku kaniu tongod
ki Hisu Kristu no ian ogngaranan to
Kinagian.*

Duon tahan si Hisus no waro pad
nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Di
sikanami no mgo suguanon din,
nigdinog koy to kagi rin woy namol-
mologan noy on ian to pogpitow noy
kandin, woy songo nakagongon koy
to lawa rin. Si Hisus ka ogpohitaga
kanta to pogkouyag no nigligkat to
Magboboot,

2 No si Hisus dod ka kouyagan no
impohitaga kanami. Sikandin, dio
tahan nig-ugpo to Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta di nighondiid to kanami.
Nigkita noy on sikandin no ian ka
ogbogoy kanta to sikan no kouyagan
ta. No sikan ian to ogpakamalogot
koy to sikan no kouyagan no waro
katamanan no impohitaga to Magbo-
boot kanami.

3 Ian to ignangonnangon noy ka-
niu ka sikan no nigkita noy woy to
nigdinog noy su oyow ogpakaamut
kow kanami to sikan to maroyow
no pogdumaruma noy to Magboboot
woy ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu.

4 Ka dangob no tuud noy to og-
sulat kaniu su oyow ogdakol on ka
igkarago tanow.

*Ka Pog-ugpo ta to Kaawangan*

* **1:1** Ian to nighingaranan si Hisus to *Kinagian*su sikandin ka lagboy no igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot.

5 Soini no nangnangonon noy ka-
niu, nigligkat dio ki Hisus. No ka
innangon din kanami no songo ig-
nangon noy kaniu tongod to Magbo-
boot to waro tagu no agad nokoy no
maroot dio to kandin. Tibo dio to
kandin, kaawangan.
6 Sikan ian, ko maroot ka mgo
batasan ta, ian ogkounawaan to
oghipanow ki rod to karusiloman,
no kono no tu-tuu ko ignangon
ta to duma ta to, “Maroyow ka
pogdumaruma ku to Magboboot,” su
ubat do duon ka ogkagion ta, no ka
mgo batasan ta, waro mokounug to
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
7 Di ko oghipanow ki dio to
kaawangan unawa to Magboboot
no tahan nig-ugpo to kaawangan,
ogmaroyow ro ka pogdumaruma
tanow, no ka langosa ni Hisus no
ian Anak to Magboboot ka iglinis to
goinawa ta oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo
salo ta.
8 Ko ogkagi ki to, “Wa man salo ku,”
og-ubatan ta ro ka kanta no goinawa,
no ka tu-tuu no nangnangonon, waro
nig-ugpo to goinawa ta.
9 Di ko ignangon ta to Magboboot
ka mgo salo ta, ogpasayluon din ka
salo ta. Ian su maroyow ka Magbo-
boot no ogkasaligan ta sikandin to
og-awoon din on ka agad nokoy no
maroot no nakatagu to goinawa ta.
10 Di ko ogkagi ki to, “Waro a
makasalo,” ogkounawa to oghimuon
ta ka Magboboot no ubaton su wa ki
nigtuu to kagi rin tongod to duon salo
ta.

# 2

### *Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagbulig ta*

1 Sikaniu no mgo anak ku to pog-
tuu, nigsulatan ku sikaniu to soini
oyow kono kow ogpakasalo. Di ko
duon otow no ogpakasalo, duon og-
bulig kanta dio to Magboboot no ian
si Hisu Kristu no matuwarong lag-
boy.
2 Ka lawa rin ka inhusoy to mgo
salo ta su namatoy on to krus oyow
kono kid on ogkalogparan. Di ka
nighimu rin, kono no litos to kanta ro
no salo su litos to salo to tibo no mgo
otow kai to ampow to tano.
3 Ko ogtumanon ta ka igsugu to
Magboboot, ogkataga ki to nigdu-
maruma kid on kandin.
4 Di ko duon otow no kono og-
tuman to sugu to Magboboot di
ognangonnangon to, “Ogdumaruma
a to Magboboot,” ubaton ka sikan
no otow, no ka tu-tuu no nangnan-
gonon, waro makatagu to goinawa
rin.
5 Di ka otow no ogtuman to ki-
nagian to Magboboot, ogdakol ka
goinawa rin to Magboboot taman
to ogkasagboka on ka goinawa rin
kandin. Sikan ian ka indanan to nig-
dumaruma kid to Magboboot.
6 Agad hontow no ognangonnan-
gon to, “Ogdumaruma a to Magbo-
boot,” og-awoson din to og-unugon
din ka batasan ni Hisus.

### *Ka iam no Sugu*

7 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to
goinawa, ka soini no igsulat ku kaniu,
kono no kuntoon pad no sugu. Ian su
tahan do no kinagian to Magboboot
no nigdinog now ligkat to kabinun-
suran to pogtuu now.
8 Di ka sikan no sugu, ogkounawa
to iam pad to goinawa now su ka
igkohoy-u rin kanta, songo igtuman
ta dio to mgo duma ta. No ian su un-
god ogkasalinan ka marusilom duon
to goinawa ta su ogbat-awan ki to tu-
tuu no layag no si Hisu Kristu.
9 Ka otow no nahan din no
maawang ka nig-ugpaan din dokad
di waro goinawa rin to duma rin, dio
dod ogpokougpo to marusilom.
10 Di ka otow no ogkohoy-u to duma
rin, sikan ian ka ogpokougpo to
kaawangan. No kono ogpakarogpak
su dio ki oghihipanow to kaawangan.
11 Di ka otow no waro goinawa rin
to duma rin, dio do ian ogpokougpo
to marusilom su maroot ka mgo hin-
imuan din. No ogkounawa sikandin
to nabutud no kono ogkataga ko hon-
doi ogdolog.

12 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu
su nigpasaylu kow on to mgo salo
now su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus.
13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu su nigdu-
maruma kow ki Hisus. No si Hisus,
duon tahan no waro pad ka soini no
kalibutan. Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no
mgo lukos no kono pad amana no
buyag su naroog now si Satanas.*
14 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu
su ogdurumaruma kow to Amoy ta
no dio to Langit.† Ogsulatan ku sika-
niu, mgo amoy, su ogdurumaruma
kow ki Hisus no duon tahan no waro
pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan.
Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo lukos
no kono pad amana no buyag su
manokal ka pogtuu now woy su og-
ugpo ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to
taliwaro to goinawa now no naroog
now si Satanas.
15 Kono tad ogdakolon ka goinawa
ta to mgo batasan to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu to Magboboot kai to am-
pow to soini no kalibutan woy kono
kid ogkoiniat to mgo ogkoiniatan dan
no kono on litos to Magboboot. Ian su
ka otow no ogdakolon ka goinawa rin
to mgo batasan woy mgo koiniatan
to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to
soini no kalibutan, waro goinawa rin
to Magboboot.
16 Ian su ka mgo batasan no og-
ligkat to soini no kalibutan, unawa to
mgo maroot no ogkoiniatan to lawa
ta, mgo koiniatan no ogpitawon to
mata ta no kono no litos, woy ka
pogkoiniat no igparakol to kanta no
ngaran, kono ogligkat to Amoy ta no
dio to Langit su ogligkat atag kai to
kalibutan.
17 Ogkaawo on ka soini no kalibu-
tan woy songo ogkaawo dod ka mgo
maroot no ogkoiniatan to mgo otow,
di ka otow no ogtuman to ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot, duon kouyagan
din waro katamanan.

### *Ka mgo Usig ni Kristu*

18 Mgo anak, nokouma kid on to
tipouri. Nigdinog kow to duon otow
uromo kai to kalibutan no og-usig ki
Kristu. Di agad kuntoon pad, mohon-
ing ka natagaan tad no mgo otow no
og-usig ki Kristu.‡ Sikan ian to nataga
ki to nokouma kid on to tipouri.
19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nig-
amut kantanow no an-anayan kinow
mogtuu, di nan-awo. Sikan ian to
natagaan tad to waro nigsulodsulod
kanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, su ko tu-tuu
pa no nigsulodsulod kanta, nigpara-
gas poron no og-amut kanta, bali to
nan-awo on. Ian to nan-awo su og-
awoson ta to ogkataga ki to waro ian
mogsulodsulod kanta.
20 Di sikaniu atag, nigbogayan kow
ni Kristu to Gimukud to Magboboot
su boot ni Hisus. No sikan ian to
nataga kow to tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon.
21 Sikan ian ka nigsulatan ku sika-
niu. Kono ogligkat to waro kow pad
mataga to tu-tuu no nangnangonon.
Di ogligkat atag to nataga kow on ian
to sikan no tu-tuu no nangnangonon
woy su songo nataga kow to waro
ubat no ogligkat to (sikan no) tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon.
22 Hontow naan ka ubaton? Ian
ubaton ka otow no ognangonnan-
gon to, “Si Hisus, kono no ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu.” Ka otow
no ogkagi to sikan, ogpokounug to
batasan to otow no og-usig ki Kristu
su ogligalon din ka katondanan to
Amoy ta no dio to Langit woy songo
ogligalon din ka katondanan to Anak
din no si Hisu Kristu.
23 Ka otow no ogligal to Anak
to Magboboot, songo waro mak-
agongon to Amoy rin. Di ka otow no
ogpaagad-agad to Anak din, songo
ogpakagongon to Amoy rin no ka
Magboboot.

* **2:13** *Si Satanas*, ian ka igbuyag to mgo busow. † **2:14** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pogtilala ran ki Hisus woy to Amoy rin, kono no tigbal do no pogtilala di ogligkat to pogdumaruma ran kandin. ‡ **2:18** *Ka otow no og-usig ki Kristu*, ogparakoldakol ki Kristu woy og-usig to Magboboot. Songo ogkabasa to 2 Tisalunika kapitulu 2.

24 Ungod now ro doromdoma ka
nangnangonon no nigdinog now ton-
god ki Hisu Kristu no nigtuuan now
an-anayan. Ko ungod now ro og-
doromdomon ka sikan no nangnan-
gonon no nigdinog now to kabinun-
suran to nigtuu kow, songo og-ungod
kow ro ogpakarumaruma to Anak to
Magboboot. Woy songo ogpakaru-
maruma kow rod to Amoy rin no dio
to Langit.
25 No nignangon si Hisus kanta to
duon kouyagan no igbogoy rin no
waro ogkatamanan.
26 Ka sikan no ignangon ku kaniu,
ian su duon mgo otow no ogpasuwoy
poron kaniu.
27 Dokad di, nigboot si Hisus to
oyow nigbogayan kow to Gimukud to
Magboboot no sikan ian to waro now
awosa no duon otow no og-anad ka-
niu ko hondoi ka tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon su ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot ka ogpohitaga kaniu to tibo ko
tu-tuu woy ko kono. Ka tu-tuu ro ka
ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.
Waro ubat no ogligkat kandin. Sikan
ian, layun now gogongoni si Hisu
Kristu unawa to in-anad to Gimukud
to Magboboot kaniu.
28 Nò mgo anak, ian ku ignangon
kaniu to layun now gogongoni si
Hisus oyow ko oglibong sikandin
kai to kalibutan, ogmaawang ka
goinawa ta no kono ki ogkasipod no
ogtangko kandin.
29 Nataga kow to maroyow tibo ka
batasan ni Hisus. No sikan ian to
ogkatagaan ta ka otow no duon on
dio to goinawa rin ka pogkouyag no
ogligkat ki Hisus su layun on oghimu
to maroyow.

# 3

## *Mgo Anak to Magboboot*

1 Doromdoma now ka dakol no
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta su
oghingaranan ki to mgo anak to Mag-
boboot, no tu-tuu ian to nohimu kid
on no anak din. Di ka mgo otow to
soini no kalibutan no waro nigtuu,
kono ogtokod to sikanta ka anak din
su songo waro nigtokod ki Hisus.
2 Mgo sulod, anak kid on ian to
Magboboot kuntoon, di waro ki pad
mataga ko nokoy ka ogkoilingan ta
uromo. Di nataga ki, ko oglibong si
Hisus kai to kalibutan, ogkoiling kid
on kandin su ogkamolmologan tad
sikandin to pogpitow.
3 No sikan ian, agad hontow no og-
iman-iman to poglibong ni Hisus, og-
ay-ayaran din ka goinawa rin, mgo
batasan din oyow waro maroot no
ogpakasolod su og-unawoon din ka
goinawa rin to goinawa ni Hisus no
waro solug no maroot.
4 Agad hontow no ogpakasalo, og-
atu to sugu to Magboboot su sikan ian
ka ighingaranan no salo.
5 Nataga kow to ian inhondii ni
Hisus to tano su oyow ogkaawo din
ka salo to mgo otow woy nataga kow
to waro maroot dio to goinawa rin.
6 Sikan ian, ka otow no ogdu-
maruma ki Hisus, kono din ogpara-
gason ka mgo salo din. Di ka otow no
ogparagason din ka poghimu to mgo
salo, waro nigtokod ki Hisus, woy
songo waro din itagu to goinawa rin.
7 Mgo anak, ayad-ayad kow oyow
waro otow no ogpakatood to ogpa-
suwoy kaniu. Ka otow no og-ungod
oghimu to maroyow, sikan doka litos
no oghingaranan to matuwarong su
ogpokounawa to batasan ni Hisu
Kristu no matuwarong.
8 Di ka otow no ogparagason ka
poghimu rin to mgo salo, sakup dod
ni Satanas su ligkat to an-anayan,
batasan ni Satanas to oghimu to salo.
Di ian inghondini ni Hisus to soini no
kalibutan su oyow oggulakon din ka
mgo hinimuan ni Satanas.
9 Agad hontow no nohimu on no
mgo anak to Magboboot, kono dan
on ogparagason ka poghimu to mgo
salo. Ian su nabogayan on to Magbo-
boot sikandan to pogkouyag dan. No
sikan ian to konad on ogkohimu ko
ogpaparagason dan ka mgo salo dan.
10 Sikan ian ka ogtokoron ta ko hon-
tow ka mgo anak to Magboboot woy

ko hontow ka abin ni Satanas, su ka otow no kono oghimu to maroyow woy ka otow no waro goinawa rin to duma rin, kono no anak to Magboboot.

*Ogmarakdakoloy Kinow to Goinawa*

11 Ka sikan no innangon ku kaniu, og-unug to tahan no nangnangonon no ingkaanad kaniu an-anayan to og-awoson ta to ogkohoy-uan ta ka mgo duma ta.
12 Kono ta og-unugon ka batasan ni Kain no naabin to igbuyag to mgo busow no nigbunu din ka hari rin.* Manio to nighimatayan din? Ian su nabolu si Kain su noima to hari rin su maroyow ka nighimu to hari rin, di maroot atag ka mgo hinimuan ni Kain.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, kono kow ogkabolongbolong ko og-usigon kow to mgo otow no waro nigtuu to Magboboot.
14 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus, nounawa ki pad to mgo nammatoy su waro pad pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, ogkataga ki to duon on ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Magboboot su duon goinawa ta to duma ta. Ka otow no waro goinawa to duma rin, waro pogkouyag din no ogligkat to Magboboot.
15 Ka otow no og-usigon ka duma rin, ogkounawa to otow no oghimatoy to duma rin. Nataga kow, ko duon otow no oghimatoy to duma rin, waro man kouyagan din no waro katamanan no ogligkat to Magboboot.
16 Impohitaga ni Hisus ka dakol no goinawa rin kanta su imbogoy rin to oghimatayan ka lawa rin no igpangabang kanta. Ligkat to sikan, ogkatagaan ta ko songo monu ka igdakoli ta to duma ta su og-awoson to songo igkabalagad ta ka kanta no lawa no igkohoy-u ta kandan.
17 Di ko dakol ka kalaglagan to songo otow no ogkitoon din to duon awoson to duma rin no nigtuu, dokad di kono din ogkohoy-uan, kono ogkohimu no duon dakol no goinawa rin to Magboboot.
18 Mgo anakon, og-awoson ta to ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta di kono no bo-bo ta ro ka igkohoy-u ta di og-awoson ta ka tu-tuu no igkohoy-u no ogbuligan tad on ian.

*Ka Ogmaawang to Goinawa ta dio to Magboboot*

19-20 Ko sikan ian ka batasan ta, ogkatagaan ta to nig-unug ki to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. No ko kon-u ogmasakit so goinawa ta tongod ko nokoy ka nohimu ta no nahan ta no kono no litos, ogkoim-imuan ta ka goinawa ta. Ian su ka Magboboot, mamabogbog to kanta no goinawa woy natagaan din ka tibo no oghimuon ta.
21 Nò mgo sulod, ko waro igmasakit to goinawa ta tongod to batasan ta, ogmaawang doka goinawa ta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
22 No ogbogayan ki nikandin ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon ta su ogtumanon ta ka igsugu din woy oghimuon ta ka ogkoiniatan din.
23 Soini ka igsugu din kanta to og-awoson ta to ogsalig ki to ngaran to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu woy ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta unawa to innangon ni Hisus kanta nokani.
24 No ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuman to mgo sugu to Magboboot, ogpakarumaruma sikandan kandin. Songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kandan. No ian to nataga ki to songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta su ogligkat to Gimukud din no imbogoy rin kanta.

# 4

*Ka Ogkatokod to Ogligkat to Magboboot*

1 Mgo sulod, kono tad on ogtuuan ka tibo no mgo nangnangonon no ogligkat dio to agad hondoi. Ian su og-awoson to og-ol-ologan ta ka

* **3:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:8.

sikan no mgo nangnangonon ko tu-
tuu no nigligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot woy ko kono. Ian su mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no og-alap-alap to
mgo nangnangonon kai to ampow to
soini no kalibutan no og-abinon dan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot dokad di ubat doka ogkagion
dan.
2 Soini ka igpohitaga kanta ko hon-
doi no nangnangonon ka tu-tuu ian
no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot. Ka ignangon to si Hisus ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
ogkohingaranan ki Kristu, lagkos to
ignangon to tu-tuu ian no otow si
Hisus su nigkuwo to lawa no nig-un-
unawa to lawa ta, tu-tuu ian to dio
nigligkat to Magboboot.
3 Dokad di, ko duon og-anad kanta
no kono ignangon to si Hisus ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no songo no-
himu no otow no unawa kanta, ka
sikan no kagi ran, waro nigligkat to
Magboboot. Ka sikan no kagi og-
ligkat to busow no og-atu ki Hisu
Kristu. Nataga ki to duon otow
uromo no igparakoldakol ka ngaran
din to ngaran ni Hisus. Di ka bu-
sow no ogbogoy to katondanan dio
to sikan no otow uromo, duon on
kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Mgo anak, nigpasakup kow atag
to Magboboot, no waro kow maalap
to sikan no mgo talag-anad to ubat no
mgo nangnangonon su ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no ogdumaruma ka-
niu, mamabogbog ki Satanas no og-
bogoy to doromdom dio to sikan no
mgo otow no kono ogtuu ki Hisus no
kai to soini no kalibutan.
5 No ka sikan no mgo otow no
og-anad to ubat no mgo nangnan-
gonon, ogpamminogan to mgo otow
no waro mogtuu ki Hisus no kai to
soini no kalibutan. Ian su ka batasan
to sikan no mgo talag-anad, songo
og-unug dod to mgo batasan to soini
no kalibutan no kono ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot. Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan
ta ka mgo nangnangonon dan to kai
ro duon ogligkat to soini no kalibu-
tan.
6 Di sikanami atag, nigsugu koy to
Magboboot. Sikan ian, agad hon-
tow no ogdumaruma to Magboboot,
songo ogpamminog kanami. Di ka
otow no waro nigpasakup to Mag-
boboot kono ogpamminog kanami.
Sikan dod ka dangob no igtokod ta ko
hondoi ogligkat ka songo nangnan-
gonon, ko dio to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no ian Gimukud no ognan-
gonnangon to tu-tuu ro ian, woy ko
dio ogligkat to loin no ogpasuwoy to
mgo otow.

### *Ka Pogparakdakoloy ta to Goinawa*

7 Mgo sulod, ogpadakdakoloy ki to
goinawa. Ian su ka sikan no igdakoli
ta, dio ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan
ian, ka otow no ogdakolon ka duma
rin, ogkatokod no anak to Magbo-
boot. No ka sikan no otow ka og-
pakarumaruma to Magboboot.
8 Di ka mgo otow no waro goinawa
to duma ran, waro nigdumaruma to
Magboboot. Ian su ka Magboboot,
tahan do no dakol rin ka goinawa rin
to mgo otow.
9 Soini ka impohitaga to Magbo-
boot kanta to dakol ian ka goinawa
rin kanta, su nigsugu din ka bugtung
no Anak din kai to soini no kalibutan
oyow ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan no
ogligkat to nighimu ni Hisus kanta.
10 No ian tu-tuu no dakol ka
goinawa to Magboboot kanta, no
kono no ka kanta no goinawa ka
indakoli kandin. Ian su to an-anayan,
waro goinawa ta kandin. Di dakol
atag ka goinawa rin kanta no nigsugu
din ka Anak din kai to tano oyow
sikandin ka ighusoy kanta no ig-awo
to mgo salo ta.
11 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su indakoli
kid lagboy to Magboboot, og-awoson
ta to songo ogmarakdakoloy ki to
goinawa.
12 Waro otow no nigkita to Mag-
boboot, di ko ogparakdakoloy ki to
goinawa ta, ogdumaruma ka Magbo-
boot kanta no ka dakol no goinawa
rin to mgo otow, songo ogkatibulus
on kai to kanta no goinawa.

13 Soini pad ka dangob no igpo-
hitaga kanta to ogdumaruma ki
to Magboboot woy to songo ogdu-
maruma ka Magboboot kanta, su
duon katagaanan ta no ogligkat to
Gimukud din no imbogoy rin kanta.
14 Woy nigkita noy woy ogpakanan-
gonnangon koy no igmalogot to nig-
sugu to Magboboot ka Anak din kai to
tano oyow sikandin ka ogpakapanga-
bang to mgo otow oyow ogkaawo on
ka mgo salo dan.
15 Ka otow no ognangonnangon to
si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, ogdu-
maruma ka Magboboot kandin woy
songo ogpakarumaruma sikandin to
Magboboot.
16 Sikan ian to nataga ki woy og-
tuu kid to tu-tuu ian to indakoli kid
to Magboboot. Tahan do to dakol
ka goinawa rin to mgo otow. Sikan
ian, ka mgo otow no ungod igdakoli
ka duma ran, sikandan ka ogpakaru-
maruma to Magboboot woy songo
ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kandan.
17 No ko sikan ian ka oghimuon
ta, ka dakol no goinawa to Magbo-
boot to mgo otow, ogkatibulus on kai
to kanta no goinawa oyow songo ig-
dakoli ta ka mgo duma ta. No ian su
oyow ko ogpokouma on ka allow no
ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan, kono kid
ogkasipod to ogtangko kandin. Ian su
ko kai ki pad to ampow to soini no
tano, og-unug ki to batasan ni Hisus.
18 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Mag-
boboot, kono kid ogkahallok kandin,
su ko ogkatibulus on ka goinawa ta
kandin, ogkaawo on ka igkahallok
ta. Ko duon otow no ogkahallok
dod to Magboboot, waro pad nati-
bulus ka goinawa rin to Magboboot
woy waro pad makasabut ko songo
monu karakol ka goinawa to Magbo-
boot kandin, su duon dod ka igkahal-
lok din ko ogkalogparan dod buwa
sikandin.
19 Ian ligkatan to igdakoli ta ka
Magboboot woy ka duma ta su ka
Magboboot ka nighun-a indakoli
kanta to goinawa.*
20 Ko duon otow no ogkagi to,
"Dakol ka goinawa ku to Magboboot,"
dokad di to waro goinawa rin to
duma rin, ubat doka ogkagion din.
Ian su ko kono din igdakoli ka duma
rin no ogkitoon din, kono ogkohimu
no ogdakolon din ka goinawa rin to
Magboboot no waro din kitaa.
21 Di ka insugu to Magboboot
kanta, ko igdakoli ta sikandin, og-
awoson to songo igdakoli ta ka duma
ta.†

# 5

*Ka Otow no Ogpakaroog to mgo Maroot no Batasan*

1 Ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu to
si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu,
mgo anak to Magboboot sikandan.*
No ko tu-tuu ian to indakoli to songo
otow ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot,
ogpakalagkos dod to igdakoli rin ka
mgo anak din.
2 Ogkatagaan ta to igdakoli ta ka
mgo otow no nohimu no mgo anak
din ko indakoli tad ka Magboboot
woy ogtuman ki to mgo sugu din.
3 Ian su ka pogtuman ta to mgo
sugu din, sikan ian ka indanan to
duon ian goinawa ta kandin. Di kono
man no mohirap to ogtumanon ta ka
mgo sugu din.
4 Ian su ka mgo otow no nohimu on
no anak din, ogmanokal on su ligkat
to pogsalig dan ki Hisus. No kono
dan ogkatuman ka mgo maroot no
batasan to soini no kalibutan.
5 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu to si Hisus
ka Anak to Magboboot, sikan ian ka
ogpakaroog no ogligal to mgo maroot
no mgo batasan to soini no kalibutan.

* **4:19** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hondoi ta igdakoli to goinawa, ko ka Magboboot woy ko ka duma ta. † **4:21** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hontow ka nigsugu, ko ka Magboboot ko si Hisus. * **5:1** To Ginirigu no kinagian, si Kristu ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no innangon dongan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano.

### *Ka Igmalogot to si Hisu Kristu ka Anak to Magboboot*

6 Si Hisu Kristu ka nighondii to
tano no nigbautismuan to woig. No
pogkalugoy, niglangosa ka lawa rin
to poghimatoy kandin. Kono no
sikan do no woig no imbautismu
ka igmalogot ko hontow si Hisus su
songo og-awoson ta rod ka langosa
rin no igmalogot kandin.
7 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo
ogpamalogot ki Hisus su tu-tuu ian ka
kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot.
8 No sikandin, woy ka woig no im-
bautismu ki Hisus, woy ka langosa to
pogkamatoy rin, tibo sikan no tatolu,
ogpamalogot kanta to tu-tuu ian to si
Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot.
9 Ka igmalogot to otow, ogtuuan ta,
di lagboy tad ogtuuan ko ka Magbo-
boot on ka ogkagi, no ian din igpa-
malogot to Anak din ian si Hisus.
10 Ka otow no ogtuu to Anak to
Magboboot, duon on dio to goinawa
rin ka igmalogot to sikan no nigtuuan
din. Di ka otow no kono ogtuu to
innangon to Magboboot, ogkounawa
to oghimuon din ka Magboboot no
ubaton su kono din ogtuuan ka im-
malogot din tongod to Anak din.
11 No ka soini igmalogot kanta to
duon imbogoy to Magboboot kanta to
kouyagan ta no waro katamanan. No
ka sikan no kouyagan ta, ogligkat to
Anak din.
12 Ka otow no oggongon to Anak din
no si Hisus, duon on kouyagan din
no waro katamanan. Di ka sikan no
otow no waro niggongon to Anak to
Magboboot, songo waro makatagu to
goinawa rin ka sikan no kouyagan.

### *Ka Kouyagan no Waro Katamanan*

13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu
to ngaran to Anak to Magboboot su
oyow ogkataga kow on ian to duon on
to kaniu no goinawa ka kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
14 No ko duon ogbuyuon ta to Mag-
boboot, woy nataga ki to ogkaayun
on to goinawa rin, songo nataga ki
woy kono ki ogduwaruwa no ogpam-
minogan kid nikandin.
15 Sikan ian, ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon
ta, woy nataga ki to ogpamminogan
ki nikandin, songo ogkataga kid on to
ogbogayan ki rin to sikan no nigbuyu
ta.
16 Ko duon otow no ogtuu ki Hisus
no ogkita to ogpakasalo ka duma rin
no nigtuu, no ko ka salo to sikan no
otow, kono no salo no kono ogka-
pasaylu, maroyow ko og-ampuan din
ka sikan no otow no nakasalo no og-
bogayan to Magboboot to pogkouyag
din. Di duon salo no kono ogka-
pasaylu. Kono a ognangon kaniu
to ig-ampu now ka sikan no otow
no nakasalo to salo no kono ogka-
pasaylu.
17 Agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan salo dod, di duon salo no
ogkapasaylu.†
18 Nataga ki tongod to mgo otow
no nohimu on no mgo anak to Mag-
boboot, to kono dan ogparagason ka
mgo salo dan. Ian su si Hisus no ian
Anak to Magboboot ka ogkannugun
kanta oyow kono ogpakatood si Sa-
tanas no oggongon kanta.
19 Songo nataga ki to nohimu kid
on no mgo anak to Magboboot. Di
ka tibo no mgo otow kai to soini
no kalibutan no waro nigtuu kandin,
duon pad to katondanan ni Satanas.
20 Nataga ki, tongod to Anak to
Magboboot, to nighondii to soini
no tano no nigbogayan ki nikandin
to pogsabut oyow ogkatagaan ta ko
hondoi ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot.
Sikanta no nigtuu, ogdumaruma ki
kandin no ian ka tu-tuu no Magbo-
boot woy songo ogdurumaruma ki to
Anak din no si Hisu Kristu. Sikandin
ian ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, woy
sikandin dod ian ka ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.
21 Mgo anak, tantanuri now ka
goinawa now oyow kono kow oghi-

† **5:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, soini ka salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon. Di waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian lituk ko salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon to lawa ro to songo otow, woy ko igkalituk to salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon no waro katamanan.

labot to mgo og-ampuan to mgo otow
no kono ian no tu-tuu ian no Magbo-
boot.

# Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

## Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Huan. No duon boi woy ka mgo anak din no nigsulatan din no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot. Songo kuwo ko tu-tuu ian no boi woy ka mgo anak din ka nigsulatan din. Di duon mgo otow no ogpakasumansuman ko ka boi woy ka mgo anak din, ogkalituk to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio to songo ugpaan.

To soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Huan ka igkarago din to pogtuu to sikan no nigsulatan din. Woy nigparoromdom din to og-awoson dan to ogmarakdakoli to goinawa ka mgo nigtuu. Di tongod to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu, nigbohog si Huan to mgo nigtuu to oyow kono dan ogpalopow woy kono ogpougpaan to mgo baloy ran ka sikan no og-anad to ubat to oyow kono ogpakabulig to poghimu to sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to mgo ubat no nangnangonon.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-3
Tongod to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa Birsikulu 4-6
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 7-11

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow no boi no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, woy igpaalap ku rod to mgo anak nu.* Dakol ka goinawa ku kaniu su ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di kono no sikanak doka duon goinawa kaniu, su agad hontow no niggongon on to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, songo indakoli sikaniu to goinawa ran.

2 Ka dakol no goinawa noy kaniu, ogligkat to tu-tuu no nangnangonon no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No agad songo monu kalugoy, kono man ogkaawo kai to goinawa ta.

3 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din oyow ogbuligan ki woy ogkohoy-uan ki woy ogbogayan ki to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to oggongonan ta ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, woy ogligkat dod to dakol no goinawa ran kanta.

*Ka Tu-tuu ian no Ig-anad, woy ka Igdakoli ta ka mgo Duma ta*

4 Dakol ka igkarago ku su nakakita a to mgo anak nu no ogpaagad-agad to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. No naayun sikan to insugu to Magboboot kanta.

5 No kuntoon inayon,† ogparoromdomon ku sikaniu to og-awoson ta to ungod ta igdakoli to goinawa ka duma ta. Di ka soini no sugu ku kaniu, kono man no iam no sugu su sikan dod ian ka ingkasugu kanta ligkat to iam ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus.

6 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Magboboot, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka mgo sugu din kanta. No ka soini no insugu din, ian ka tahan no nigdinog now no iam kow nigtuu ki Hisus, to og-awoson ta to igdakoli ta ka mgo duma ta.

7 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su mohon-ing ka ogpan-anad no oghihipanow kai to ampow to soini no tano. No ogpan-anad sikandan to si Hisu Kristu, kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigligkat to langit no noimu on no otow. Ogpanggawoy sikandan woy og-usigon dan si Kristu.

* **1:1** Waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian ogkasulatan ka songo boi woy ka mgo anak din, woy ko duon mgo otow dio to songo lunsud no ogmanimba no ian ogkasulatan. Ian su duon batasan dongan to mgo Girigu no ogpoilingan dan no boi ka songo lunsud woy ko simbaanan. Ko sikan ian, ian anak din ka ogmanimba. † **1:5** Dio to Ginirigu, ian insabi ki *boi*.

8 Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono
ogkaraat ka maroyow no nohimu
kaniu no nigligkat to pog-anad noy.
Ian su oyow uromo, ogkoutol now
rod ka tibo no igbogoy to Magboboot
no igsayo din kaniu.
9 Agad hontow no og-ongkod to
soini no in-anad tongod ki Kristu no
ogbalbalawon din on oyow konad on
no tu-tuu, waro dio to kandin ka Mag-
boboot. Di ka otow no ogparagason
to pogtuu rin ka sikan no in-anad,
nakagongon to Magboboot no Amoy
woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din.
10 Ko duon otow no ogdatong dio
to kaniu di ka ig-anad din loin to
soini no tu-tuu ian no ig-anad noy,
kono now palopawa to baloy now,
woy songo kono kow ogpangumusta
kandin.
11 Ian su ka otow no ogpangumusta
kandin, ogbulig to sikan no maroot
no hinimuan din.

### *Ka Intuguntugun ni Huan*

12 Dakol pad poron ka ignan-
gonnangon ku kaniu, di kono kud
ogmalayaton to ogsulat. Ian su og-
iman-iman a to ogpakapanumbaloy
a dio to kaniu. No ko sikan ian,
ogpakakita a to langlanguwan now
no ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-alukuyoy
oyow ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ta.
13 Ka mgo anak to hari nu kai no
indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot,
ogpangumusta koykow.

# Ka Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

## Tongod to Soini no Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Ka soini no igkatolu no sulat ni Huan, impaalap din to alukuy rin no si Gayo. Si Gayo, nig-alap to songo punduk no mgo nigtuu. Nigsayo ni Huan si Gayo su malasi nigpakoon to mgo nigtuu no nig-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Woy nigsayo din si Dimitriu. Di duon imbohog ni Huan kandin su duon otow no si Diotripis su maroot atag ka batasan din to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-4
Ka pogsayo ni Huan ki Gayo Birsikulu 5-8
Ka maroot no oghimuon ni Diotripis Birsikulu 9-10
Ka maroyow no oghimuon ni Dimitrio Birsikulu 11-12
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon woy ka panuguntugun ni Huan Birsikulu 13-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak
no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap
ku koykow, Gayo no indakoli ku to
goinawa ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon.
2 Sulod, nataga a to maroyow ka
goinawa nu to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. No ogbuyu a kandin oyow
ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo nu woy ka
lawa nu.
3 Duon mgo otow no duma ta to
pogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no nigdatong
kai to kanami. No dakol ka ingkarago
ku su nignangonan koy ran to og-ay-
ayaran nu oggongoni ka tu-tuu no
nangnangonon woy og-unug on ian
ka batasan nu to sikan ian no tu-tuu
no nangnangonon.
4 Waro duma no igkarago ku no
ogkounawa to sikan no igkarago no
ogligkat to ogdinogon ku, tongod to
mgo otow no nohimu no anak ku to
pogtuu, to ogpaagad-agad sikandan
to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon.
5 Sulod, maroyow ka batasan nu to
mgo duma ta to pogtuu su agad to
waro nu pad matilala, maroyow man
ka pogsagman nu kandan.
6 No to pog-uli dan, nanangonan
dan ka mgo nigtuu kai to sikan no
dakol no ingkohoy-u nu kandan.
Maroyow ko ogbuligan nu rod sikan-
dan to mgo og-awoson dan dio to
dalan su litos ian ko ogbuligan ta
ka mgo otow no ogtuman to sugu to
Magboboot.
7 Ian su ian ingkohipanow ran
su ogtuman ian to sugu din, woy
su waro nigpurut sikandan to agad
nokoy dio to mgo otow no waro nig-
tuu ki Hisus.
8 Sikan ian, maroyow ko sikanta no
nigtuu ka ogbulig to sikan no mgo
otow oyow ogkaalap dan ka soini no
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

*Si Diotripis woy si Dimitriu*

9 Duon sulat ku no impaalap ku dio
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
dio to kaniu. Di waro mogsagman si
Diotripis su kono ogpaagad-agad to
katondanan ku. Ian su ogkoiniatan
din ko sikandin doka ogpakaalap to
mgo otow.
10 Sikan ian, ko ogpakatood a no
ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu, ignan-
gon ku ka tibo no oghimuon din, woy
ka mgo maroot no igbayung kanak.
Kono no sikan doka oghimuon din su
ko duon mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no ogpanumbaloy poron dio to kan-
dan, kono ogpasoloron ni Diotripis
dio to baloy rin woy ogsaparan din ka
duma rin no mgo otow no ogkoiniat
poron no ogpasolod to sikan no ma-
galiug dio to kandan no baloy. No
ko duon otow no ogpasoloron to
baloy ran ka sikan no mgo otow
no nigtuu no ogpanumbaloy poron,

konad on ogbogoy ni Diotripis no ogamut sikandan to mgo duma ran no ogsimba.

11 Nò sulod, kono ka og-unug to sikan no mgo maroot no mgo oghimuon din. Di ian nu ro unuga ka mgo maroyow no hinimuan. Ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow, sikandan ka nakagongon to Magboboot. Di ka otow no maroot ka oghimuon din, waro nigtokod to Magboboot.

12 Di tongod ki Dimitriu, agad hontow, ogpakapamalogot to maroyow no otow sikandin. No ogkatagaan ta ka sikan su ka batasan din, og-unug on ian to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Songo ogpakapamalogot a to maroyow ian sikandin. No nataga ka to tu-tuu ian ka igmalogot ku.

*Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Huan*

13 Dakol dod poron ka igsulat ku koykow di kono a ogkoiniat to ogmalayaton ku.

14 Ian su og-iman-iman a to ogpakapanumbaloy a no ogkita a to langlanguwan nu no ogkaayun ki no ogmaalalukuyoy.

15 Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogbogayan din sikoykow to maawang no goinawa. Ka mgo duma ta kai to kanak, ogpangumusta koykow. Woy ogbuyu a koykow to oglogoblogob a no ogpangumusta to mgo duma nu.

# Ka Insulat ni Hudas

## Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Hudas

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Hudas. Sikandin, suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Ka soini no Hudas, kono no ka Hudas no nigpanabod ki Hisus. Nigsulatan ni Hudas ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di waro ki nangoni ko hondoi din lagboy nigpaalapan.

Ian to nigsulat si Hudas su duon mgo otow no nig-amut to mgo nigtuu no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon dan to balagad ko oghimu ki to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasaylu ki ro to Magboboot su dakol ka kohoy-u rin kanta. Sikan ian to duon innangon ni Hudas kandan oyow ogkatagaan dan ka maroot no batasan to sikan no og-anak to ubat. Woy nigbohog sikandin su dakol ka logpad to sikan no mgo otow no nighimu to maroot. Nigtalosonan din ka mgo nigtuu oyow og-ay-ayaran dan ka pog-unug dan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pog-anad no nigligkat to Magboboot.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Hudas Birsikulu 1-2
Ka tuud ni Hudas to nigsulat Birsikulu 3-4
Ka inlogpad to mgo otow no nakasalo dongan Birsikulu 5-7
Ka batasan to mgo otow no og-anad to kono no tu-tuu woy dakol no logpad to Magboboot kandan Birsikulu 8-13
Ka impanoy innangon ni Inuk dongan tongod to iglogpad to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow Birsikulu 14-16
Ka impanoy innangon to mgo suguanon ni Hisus tongod to mgo ubaton Birsikulu 17-19
Ka nigtaloson ni Hudas oyow og-ay-ayaran dan no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon woy ka maroyow ro no mgo batasan Birsikulu 2-23

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak
no si Hudas no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Igpaalap
ku kaniu no naabin to Magboboot no
ian Amoy tanow. Dakol ka goinawa
rin kaniu woy ogtantanuran kow ni
Hisu Kristu.
2 Og-ampu a no ogbuyu to Magbo-
boot oyow ungod kow rin ogkohoy-
uan woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow
rin to maawang no goinawa now.
Woy og-ampu a oyow ogkataga kow
to dakol ian ka goinawa rin kaniu.

*Ka mgo Ubaton no Talag-anad*

3 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to
goinawa, dakol ka igkoiniati ku to og-
sulat kaniu tongod to pogpangabang
ni Hisu Kristu to mgo salo tanow. Ian
su og-awoson to og-atuan ta ka ig-
anad to mgo otow no ogbalowbalow
poron to soini no pogtuu ta no ian
tahan no impohitaga kanta no kono
man no litos to ogkabalowbalow.
4 Ian ku ignangon kaniu to soini su
duon mgo otow no kono ogtahud to
Magboboot no og-amut-amut kaniu
di igholos dan ka pogtuu ran no nig-
suwoy. Ognangon sikandan to bala-
gad ko oghimu kinow to maroot su
nokoy naan to ogkapasayluan kinow
rod to Magboboot. Woy igkaruwa,
kono ogtokod sikandan to si Hisu
Kristu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
ian ka litos no Talagboot kanta. Nò,
nigbobootan on no tahan to ogkalog-
paran ka sikan no mgo otow.
5 Agad to natagaan now on tahan
ka tibo soini, di ogkoiniatan ku no
igpadoromdom ku kaniu ka nighimu
dongan to Magboboot to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil. Nigpangabangan din
sikandan oyow ogkaawo on to pogk-
ouripon dan dio to ugpaan to Ehipto.
Di pogkaponga, nigpohimatayan din

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:51 woy Numeros 14:29.

on ka mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-
agad kandin.*
6 Woy songo ogdoromdomon ta ka
mgo diwata to Magboboot dongan
no waro nigtuman to katondanan
no imboot to Magboboot kandan di
nig-ongkod nasi to sikan no litos no
ogkougpaan dan. Sikan ian to nig-
pabanggutan din to karina no kono
ogkabigtow woy impapirisu sikan-
dan dio kinaraloman no marusilom
no igpatagad sikandan to sikan no al-
low no ogbobootan on to Magboboot
sikandan to iglogpad dan.
7 Woy ogdomdomon ta ka mgo
otow no dio to dakol no mgo lunsud
to Suduma woy ka Gumura woy ka
dio to mgo lunsud no marani kan-
dan. Ian su songo noiling dod ka
batasan dan to sikan no mgo diwata
no makasasalo su maroot lagboy ka
nanhimu to sikan no mgo otow. No
agad lukos to boi, noiniatan dan ka
kono no tahan no litos ta su nigmool-
olinoy on ka mgo lukos to ogpan-
hilabot woy songo ogmool-olinoy ka
mgo boi. Sikan ian to niglogparan
sikandan to Magboboot dio to hapuy.
No ka sikan, ogkohimu on no igbohog
din to tibo no mgo otow no ogkalog-
paran din uromo to hapuy no kono
ogkoobukan to waro katamanan.†
8 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no
og-amut-amut dio to kaniu, songo
ogkounawa rod to sikan oghimuon
dan. Ian su ligkat to ogkakitaan
dan dio to mgo karoot dan, duon ka
oghimuon dan no ogpakaligsom to
mgo lawa ran woy oglomot to ka-
tondanan no ogligkat to Magboboot.
Woy ogdooton dan ka mgo malayag
no diwata to Magboboot.
9 Di agad si Migil no mabogbog lag-
boy no diwata to Magboboot, waro
niglangub to og-iling to oghimuon to
sikan no mgo otow. Ian su don-
gan ko namatoy on si Moisis, nokog-
ogot si Migil ki Satanas. No nigpaap-
apuloy sikandan tongod ko hontow
ka ogkuwo to lawa Moisis. Di waro
doota ni Migil si Satanas no igpalog-
pad kandin, di nigkagi ro si Migil to,
"Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ka ogsapad koykow."‡
10 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-
anad to kono no litos, ogsusumpalit
sikandan to agad nokoy no waro dan
masabuti. Ian dan ogkounawaan
ka mgo magintalunon no waro boot
dan no ogtumanon dan ka tahan no
ogkatagaan dan no igkoibog to mgo
lawa ran. No sikan ian ka ogpaka-
parolog kandan dio to kamatayon no
waro katamanan.
11 Kalogon ka sikan no mgo otow
su mohirap lagboy ka iglogpad to
Magboboot kandan uromo su og-
unug sikandan to batasan dongan ni
Kain no makasasalo. No ligkat to
pogkoiniat dan to salapi, songo og-
pokounug dod to nighimu ni Balaam
dongan. No su songo og-atu sikan-
dan to Magboboot no ogkoiling dod
to nighimu woy ni Kuri dongan, ogk-
oumaan dod to kamatayon dan no
songo ogkounawa rod to ingkalog-
pad woy ni Kuri.§
12 Ka maroot no batasan to sikan
no mgo otow no og-amut-amut ka-
niu, ogpakaligsom to poglimudlimud
now ko ogkoon kow to pagkoonan
no igpasulodsulod woy to igparorom-
domon now to pogkamatoy ni Hisu
Kristu. Ian su waro igkasipod dan
su ian dan og-umalagon ka igbu-
lung ka ogkoibogan to lawa ran. No
waro pulus now ka sikan, su ogk-
ounawa sikandan to mgo salagapun
no oglayap to kalamag no waro uran
no ogkaalap dan. Woy songo ogk-
ounawa rod sikandan to mgo kayu no
kono ogbogas ko allow dan on poron
to ogpamogas su lagboy on ian no
nammatoy su nigpamagnus on.
13 No ka maroot no mgo batasan
dan, ogpakasipodsipod poron kan-

† **1:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1-12. ‡ **1:9** *Si Migil*, songo kuwo ko sikandin ka labow no diwata to Magboboot. Duon ogkabasa to Daniel 10:13,21 woy Zacarias 3:2. § **1:11** Ka nohimu ni Kain, ingkasulat to Gen. 4:3-8. Ka nohimu ni Balaam, duon to Numeros 22 woy 23. No ka nighimu woy ni Kuri, duon to Numeros 16:1-35.

dan. No ian ogkounawaan ka mgo luwak to dagat no ogkasiu-siu no ogpakaalap to maligsom ko ogpakarapig on dio to pantad. Woy ogkounawa rod sikandan to mgo bituon no nonoulug on no konad on oglayag. Ian su duon impanagana on to Magboboot no maralom woy marusilom lagboy no ogkougpaan dan to waro katamanan.

14 Si Inuk* no ian igkahon-om no pinanganak ligkat ki Adan, impanoy rin innangon tongod to sikan no mgo otow to kagi rin to, "Ogdatong on ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogdumoon din ka mohon-ing no malan no mgo diwata no suguanon din
15 su ogbobootan din on ka tibo no mgo otow. No oglogparan din on ka tibo no mgo otow no kono ogtaud kandin tongod to tibo no nanhimu ran no maroot woy ka mgo impandoot dan kandin."
16 Ka sikan no mgo otow, waro ogkalitosan to goinawa ran no ogmugongmugong woy ogbayungbayung to mgo duma ran. Agad nokoy no maroot no ogkoiniatan dan, ogtumanon dan. Ogmarayandayan. No ko duon ogkoiniatan dan no ogkuwon dan dio to songo otow, og-hulu-huluan dan oyow ogkapurut dan.

### *Ka mgo Bolog woy ka mgo Igtaloson ni Hudas*

17 Di mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, doromdoma now ka innangon nokani to mgo suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
18 Kagi ran kaniu to, "Ko ogdatong on ka mohuri no allow, duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no ogsumsumpalit kaniu woy ogtumanon dan ka kandan do no ogkoiniatan." *Sikan ka innangon dan.*
19 Sikan ian ka mgo otow no ogligkatan to ogkagulak on to pogdumaruma to mgo otow no nigtuu. No ian ogpakaalap kandan ka tahan no mgo ogkoiniatan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan. No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, waro dio to goinawa ran.
20 Di sikaniu mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, og-awoson no ogmabubuligoy kow oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ko og-ampu ki, ogpabulig ki to Gimukud to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ogkaampuan ta.
21 Kono tad ogkalingawan ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta. Di og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ro ka pogtagad ta to sikan no allow no ogkabogayan ki to sikan no pogkouyag ta no waro katamanan no ogligkat to dakol no igkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
22 Ogkohoy-uan ta ro ka mgo otow no ogduaruwa pad to pogtuu ran.
23 No ogbuligan ta ka pogtuu to mgo otow no ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran oyow kapangabangan to iglogpad poron kandan. No ian ogkounawaan ko nigsakolow ta kandan ligkat to hapuy. No ka duma no makasasalo, ogkohoy-uan tad di ogawoson to og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow kono kid ogkaayat to mgo maroot no mgo batasan dan.

### *Ka Igpakohoy-u ni Hudas to Ogsulatan din woy ka Igsayo din to Magboboot*

24-25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian doka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot woy ka Talagpangabang kanta su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin dod ka ogkatou no ogbulig kanta oyow kono ki ogkaayat to ogpakasalo. No uromo, sikandin dod ka ogpasasindog kanta dio to tangkaan din to waro igkoogot din kanta. No sikan ian to dakol ka igkarago ta. Nò, ligkat to waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, woy kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, ka Magboboot ka litos no ogkasayo to tibo su waro ogpakasokod kandin, woy sikandin ka lagboy no mabogbog no ogpakaampow to tibo, woy

* **1:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:18,21.

sikandin dod ka igbuyag to tibo. Hoo
ian.

# Ka Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan

## Tongod to Soini no Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan

Si Hisus ka nigpasulat to soini no impapitow rin ki Huan no suguanon din. Ka tuud to impasulat din oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa to mgo otow no ogkabaybayaran su tongod to pog-tuu ran ki Hisus, woy su oyow songo ogpakapanagana ki oyow kono ki ogkatokawan to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano woy to oyow kono ki ogk-abolongbolong ko songo duon ogk-abayaan ta no mgo igkabaybayari no ogligkat to mgo otow no og-usig to ngaran ni Hisus woy ka ngaran to Magboboot.

No to soini no sulat ni Huan, innangonnangon din ka mgo dakol no igkabaybayari no ogkoumaan uromo kai to soini no kalibutan woy tongod to sikan no mabulut no oghingaranan to magintalunan no ogpakaalap uromo to dakol no kabogbogan ni Satanas no og-atu to Magboboot taman to ogkaroog ni Hisus sikandan no igdogpak on sikandan to hapuy no ogliabliab. Woy impapitow kandin ki Hisu Kristu no noiling to Nati to Karniru no nigsasindog to pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot. Ian to noiling to Nati to Karniru su ka kandin no lawa ka impakimatoy dongan oyow ogkapangabangan ki to mgo salo ta. Woy impohitaga rin impanoy to duon allow to Magboboot no ogkouyag on ka mgo sakup din no ogbogayan sikandan to igsayo din kandan. Di mohuri ogkootawan ka waro nigpasakup kandin woy ogkabobootan on to logpad no ogkohingaranan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.

*Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat*

Ka kabinunsuran to insulat ni Huan woy ka an-anayan no impapitow kandin 1:1-20
Ka papitu no sulat no igpohondio to papitu no lunsud 2:1 – 3:22
Ka nalulun no ogbasoon woy ka papitu no imparokot 4:1 – 8:1
Ka papitu no bungag 8:2 – 11:19
Ka boi woy ka ulod woy ka daruwa no magintalunan 12:1 – 13:18
Ka Nati to Karniru woy ka 144,000 no nigbalukas din 14:1-5
Ka poggaani to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan 14:6-20
Ka papitu no igkabaybayari woy ka papitu no boung no iglogpad 15:1 – 16:21
Ka pogkaroog to Babilunia woy ka duma no usig to Magboboot 17:1 – 20:10
Ogkabobootan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan 20:11-15
Ka iam no langit, iam no tano woy ka iam no Hirusalim 21:1 – 22:5
Ka katamanan to sikan no insulat ni Huan 22:6-21

1 Ka soini no igsulat ku, insalig to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu no igpo-hitaga rin dio to mgo suguanon din oyow ogkatagaan dan ka ogkoumaan no konad on ogkalugoy. No nigsugu din ka diwata no suguanon din, no ian impohitaga kanak no si Huan.
2 No igsulat ku ka tibo no nigkita ku woy igmalogot ku to kinagian ian to Magboboot ka ignangonnangon ku no impohitaga ni Hisu Kristu.
3 Ogkapulusan ka agad hontow no ogbasa, woy ka ogpamminog woy og-tuman to soini no impanoy innan-gonnangon to kinagian to Magbo-boot su magaan on ogkatuman ka soini tibo.

*Ka Igpangumusta ni Huan to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Papitu no Lunsud*

4-5 Kanak no si Huan, ogsulatan ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to sikan no papitu no mgo lunsud dio to probinsia to Asia.

Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rin woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no

goinawa no ogligkat kandin woy to Gimukud din woy ki Hisu Kristu. Agad dongan, woy kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, sikandin do ian ka Magboboot. No ka Gimukud din no ungod og-ugpo dio to tangkaan din, papitu ka igpohitaga to kabogbogan din. Si Hisu Kristu, ian ka ogkasaligan ta to ogmalogot to ignangonnangon din. No sikandin ka an-anayan no ligkat to kamatayon no nouyag on to waro katamanan. Woy sikandin dod ka ogpakaboot to tibo no mgo labow no datu no kai to soini no tano.

Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta su niglipuwasan ki nikandin to mgo salo tanow su ligkat to pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.*

6 Nigbogayan kinow ni Hisus to katondanan oyow ogpakabulig ki to pog-alap din to pandatuan din. Woy nohimu kinow on no mgo talagpanubad dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no ian Magboboot din dod woy Amoy rin. No si Hisu Kristu ka litos no ogkasayo ta woy to og-alap to pandatuan din woy ka kabogbogan din to waro katamanan. Malogot ian ka soini.†

7 Nò, panagana kow. Oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano no ogpakaruma to mgo gapun. Tibo no mgo otow, agad ka niglansang kandin dio to krus, ogpakakita kandin. No ka tibo no mgo koototawan kai to tano, ogpakapandawot to igkalango tongod kandin. Malogot ian.‡

8 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, sikandin ka Mamabogbog to tibo woy sikandin do ian ka Magboboot ligkat dongan no waro pad nohimu ka kalibutan woy sikandin dod ka Magboboot kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Kagi rin to, "Sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan to tibo."

### *Duon Impapitow ki Huan*

9 Sikanak no si Huan, sulod now to pogtuu ki Hisus. No nohimu a no duma now to pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari no ogligkat to nalagkos kinow to pog-alap din to pandatuan din. Impougpo a to songo pulu to dagat no oghingaranan to Patmus su ligkat to nignangonnangon a to kinagian to Magboboot woy su ligkat to immalogot ku ka in-anad ni Hisus kanak.

10 No to songo allow to Dominggu no ian allow to pogsimba to Magboboot, nigbobootan a to Gimukud din. No kai to ogkoiniugan ku, duon nigdinog ku no kagi no maagbot lagboy no noiling to daging to bungag no ogbawos.

11 Kagi rin to, "Isulat nu ka tibo no ogkitoon nu woy ipaalap nu to mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to papitu no lunsud to Episu, ka Ismirna, ka Pirgamu, ka Tiatira, ka Sardis, ka Piladilpia woy ka Laodisia."

12 Pogkarinog ku to sikan no kagi, niglingi a oyow ogpitawon ku ko hontow ka nigkagi kanak. No duon nigkita ku no papitu no bulawan no sabukanan to mgo ilawan.

13 No dio to taliwaro to sikan no mgo ilawan, duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling to otow. Ka kinabo din, dio taman to paa rin. No duon insalubabat no bulawan dio to sosolobon din.§

14 Ka bulbul din, maputi lagboy no ogkoiling to gapas. No ka mata rin, noiling to logdog to hapuy.*

15 Ogpangini-kinì ka paa rin no noiling to burunsi no nakasugbuk to hapuy. No ka lagong din, maagbot lagboy no ogkoiling to nigdagunut to sampow.†

16 Dio to kawanan no bolad din, duon papitu no bituon no niggongonan din. Dio to bo-bo din, duon niglibuwas no malayat woy maligdus no balarow no daruwa ka galang. Ka

* **1:4-5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 89:27. † **1:6** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:6. ‡ **1:7** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy Zacarias 2:10. § **1:13** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy 10:5. * **1:14** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:9 woy 10:6. † **1:15** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 43:2.

langlanguwan din, malayag lagboy
no ogkounawa to layag to allow ko
mougtu on.
17 Pogkakita ku kandin, nahallok
a lagboy no napolod a ro duon to
tangkaan din no noiling a to nama-
toy. Di niggongonan a nikandin to
kawanan no bolad din woy nigkagi
to, “Kono ka ogkahallok su sikanak
ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan.
18 Waro kabinunsuran to pogk-
ouyag ku. Namatoy ad nokani di
nouyag ad on taman to waro kata-
manan. No sikanak doka ogpak-
aboot ko hondoi ku ogpougpaa ka
mgo nammatoy. Woy sikanak dod ka
duon katondanan to ogpulas to sikan
no ugpaan to mgo nammatoy.‡
19 Nò, isulat nu ka igpapitow ku
koykow no magaan on ogkatuman
woy ka ogpakatuman on uromo.
20 Kuntoon, soini ka kalitukan to
sikan no papitu no mgo bituon no
nigkita nu no niggongonan ku dio to
kawanan no bolad ku woy ka kali-
tukan to sikan no papitu no bulawan
no mgo sabukanan to ilawan. Ka
papitu no mgo bituon, ian ka papitu
no mgo suguanon to Magboboot no
ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio
to sikan no papitu no lunsud. No
ka papitu no mgo sabukanan to mgo
ilawan, sikandan ka mgo otow no
nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to sikan
no papitu no lunsud.”§

# 2

## *Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Episu*

1 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Su-
lati nu ka suguanon to Magboboot no
ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio
to Ipisu.
No soini ka igsulat nu, “Ka soini
no ignangon ku, nigligkat kanak no
oggongon to sikan no papitu no mgo
bituon kai to kawanan no bolad ku.
Woy sikanak dod ka oghihipanow dio
to taliwaro to sikan no papitu no bu-
lawan no sabukanan to mgo ilawan.
2 Nataga a to mgo batasan now.
Woy nataga a to sikan no pogpoomot
now to oghimuon now kanak, woy
ka pog-aguanta now to mgo igkohi-
rapi now. Woy nataga a to kono
kow ogbogoy no ogdumaruma kaniu
ka oghimu to maroot. No tongod to
sikan no mgo otow no ubaton no og-
nangon to mgo suguanon sikandan
ni Hisus, nig-ol-ologan now sikandan
woy nigbatukan now to kono man no
suguanon din sikandan.
3 Nataga a to og-aguantoon now ka
mgo igkabaybayari now no ogligkat
to pogtuu now to kanak no ngaran
woy waro kow napogul to pogtuu
now.
4 Dokad di, duon dod soini no
batasan now no kono ku ogkoiniatan.
Ian su ka goinawa now kanak woy
to mgo duma now, konad on ogk-
ounawa karakol to sikan no goinawa
now nokani to kabinunsuran to pog-
tuu now.
5 Doromdoma now ka sikan no
dakol no goinawa now kanak nokani.
Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now
woy himua now ka maroyow no
nighimu now nokani to kabinun-
suran to pogtuu now. Ian su ko kono
now ogbalowbalawan ka goinawa
now, oghondiaan ku sikaniu no og-
awoon ku ka sabukanan to kaniu no
ilawan.
6 Di duon dod oghimuon now no
maroyow ku su ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon to mgo otow no oghin-
garanan no Nikolaita no maroot lag-
boy to goinawa ku, songo immaroot
now to kaniu no mgo goinawa.
7 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon
talinga now, og-awoson to ogpam-
minog kow to soini no ignangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo
nigtuu. Kagi rin to,
‘Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Sa-
tanas, ogbogayan ku to katondanan

‡ **1:18** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, *Hadis*ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. § **1:20** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no mgo suguanon, ogkalituk to mgo diwata to Magboboot woy ko mgo igbuyag no nohimu no suguanon din to og-alap to sikan no mgo nigtuu.

din oyow ogpakakoon sikandin to bogas to sikan no kayu no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogtulin dio to sikan no ugpaan to Magboboot.' "*

### *Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Ismirna*

8 Kagi rin to, "Songo isulat nu ka soini no ipaalap nu dio to suguanon to Magboboot no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Ismirna.

No soini ka igsulat nu, 'Sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan. Namatoy ad nokani no nouyag ad on taman to waro katamanan.

9 Nataga a to mgo igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kanak. Woy nataga a to noil-iluan kow on to og-awoson to pog-ugpo now kai to tano. Dokad di, nohimu kow on no datu dio to langit. Woy nataga a rod to ogsumpalitan kow to mgo Hudiu no og-abin no mgo sakup sikandan to Magboboot. Dokad di to kono no tu-tuu ian no Hudiu sikandan su mgo sakup naan sikandan ni Satanas.†

10 Kono kow ogkahallok to duon igkabaybayari no magaan ogpokouma kaniu. Duon mgo duma now no igpapirisu ni Satanas oyow ogkool-ologan din ka pogtuu now kanak. No ogkabaybayaran kow to sampulu no allow.‡ Di agad ko igkamatoy now ka igkabaybayari now, kono now lokoi ka pogtuu now kanak no ogbogayan ku sikaniu to pogkouyag now no waro katamanan no ian ka igsayo ku kaniu.

11 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson now to ogpamminog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu. Kagi rin to,

'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, kono ogkalogparan to oghingaranan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.' "

### *Ka Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Pirgamu*

12 Woy kagi rin man do to, "Sulati nu ka sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Pirgamu.

No soini ka igsulat nu, 'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no oggongon to malayat woy maligdus no balarow no daruwa ka galang.

13 Nataga a to dio kow mokougpo to lunsud no ogkabobootan ni Satanas. Di nighirosonan now ro nasi ka pogtuu now to kanak no ngaran. No agad ko nohimatayan on si Antipas no talagmalogot to kinagian ku, waro now ian lokoi ka pogtuu now kanak.

14 Di duon dod pila no kono ku ogkoiniatan no oghimuon now. Ian su duon mgo duma now no ogunugon ka sikan no in-anad ni Balaam dongan. Ian su duon dalan no in-anad ni Balaam ki Balak to oyow ogpasaloon din ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil. No nigpaayat ni Balaam ka mgo otow to oyow ogkokoon sikandan to ngalap no igkatubad to mgo inotow woy to oyow oghimuon dan ka mgo maroot to kono no asawa ran.§

15 Woy duon dio to kaniu ka ogunug to mgo maroot no batasan no iganad to mgo otow no oghingaranan to Nikolaita.

16 Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now no ongkori now on ka mgo maroot no oghimuon now su ko kono now ogbalowbalawan ka goinawa now, oghondiaan ku sikaniu woy oglogparan ku ka sikan no mgo otow. No ian panganiban ku ka sikan no balarow no ogligkat to bo-bo ku.

17 Nò, tag sagboka kaniu ko duon talinga now, og-awoson now to ogpamminog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkagi to,

'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku sikandan to

* **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9. † **2:9** Si Satanas, ian igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **2:10** Songo kuwo ko ka sampulu no mgo allow, ogkalituk to kono no malayat no igkabaybayari ran. § **2:14** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-5 woy 31:16 woy Deuteronomio 23:4.

ogkoon to sikan no oghingaranan to
mana no insasabuk dio to langit.*
Woy ogbogayan ku sikandan to ma-
puti no batu no ogsulatan to iam no
ngaran dan. Di waro loin no otow
no ogkataga ko nokoy ka igkasulat
to sikan no batu su ka otow no ogk-
abogayan to sikan no batu, ian doka
ogkataga ko hontow no ngaran ka
igkasulat.' "

### *Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Tiatira*

18 No kagi rin man do to, "Sulati nu
ka sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanud-
tanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud
to Tiatira. No soini ka igsulat nu,
'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak
no ian Anak to Magboboot. Ka mgo
mata ku, ogkounawa to layag to ha-
puy. No ka mgo paa ku, ogkounawa
to nalaslasan on no burunsi.
19 Nataga a to mgo batasan now:
to indakoli now sikanak woy ka mgo
duma now to goinawa, woy to no-
hogot ka pogtuu now kanak. Woy
nigtuman now ka mgo insugu ku woy
nig-aguanta now ka mgo igkabay-
bayari no ogligkat to pogtuu now
kanak. No ka mgo oghimuon now
kuntoon, madmaroyow on to sikan
no nighimu now nokani.
20 Di duon pad kono ku ogkoiniatan
no batasan now. Ian su ogbalagaron
now ro ka ig-anad to sikan no boi no
ogngaranan ki Disabil no og-abin to
talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to
Magboboot. Dokad di to og-anaron
din ka mgo sakup ku to oyow oghimu
to maroot to kono no asawa ran woy
to oyow ogkoon to sikan no ngalap no
ingkatubad to mgo inotow.†
21 Nigbogayan ku sikandin to mgo
allow no igliwak to ogbalbalawan ka
goinawa rin, di kono din man og-
ongkoran ka mgo maroot no batasan
din.
22 Sikan ian to oglogparan ku
sikandin woy ka mgo duma rin no
ogmanhimu to mgo maroot. No
ogbogayan ku sikandan to dalu no
konad on ogpakaonow-onow dio to
hibatanan dan. No ogkabaybayaran
lagboy sikandan to dalu no igbogoy
ku kandan. Magaan ku ogtumanon
ka soini no imbohog ku ko kono
dan ogbalbalawan ka goinawa ran
no og-ongkoran ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon dan.
23 Woy oghimatayan ku ka mgo
sakup to sikan no boi. No ka tibo
no mgo otow no nigtuu kanak dio to
agad hondoi, ogkataga ran to nata-
gaan ku ka tibo to agad nokoy no
nakatagu to goinawa to mgo otow
woy ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan no
oghimuon. No duon igbogoy ku to tag
sagboka kaniu ka igsokod to batasan
now ko ka igsayo woy ka iglogpad.
24 Di sikaniu no duma no ogtuu
kanak no dio to Tiatira, waro kow
atag nig-unug to sikan no maroot no
in-anad to sikan no boi, woy waro
kow maanari to sikan no naan to
duma no maralom kun no pogsabut
ni Satanas. Sikan ian, warad igtimul
ku to sikan no mgo sugu no ogtu-
manon now.
25 Di soini naan doka igtaloson ku
kaniu. Hogoti now ka pogtuu now
kanak taman to poglibong ku kai to
tano.
26-28 Ka mgo otow no kono og-
paroog ki Satanas woy ogtuman
to kanak no ogkoiniatan taman
to kamatayon dan, ogbogayan ku
sikandan to katondanan to oyow
ogpakalagkos kanak to pog-alap ku
to mgo dakol no ugpaan kai to tano.
No ka katondanan dan, mabogbog
lagboy no ogkoiling to sikan no imbo-
goy to Amoy ku kanak su ogkounawa
to putow no ogpakagopang to kuron
su waro ogpakaroog kandan. Woy
songo ogbogayan ku sikandan to
igkarago dan no ogkounawa to
kalayag to buntatalo.
29 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon
talinga now, og-awoson now no
ogpamminog kow to ignangon to

* **2:17** *Ka mana,* ian imbogoy to Magboboot no impakoon din to mgo otow dongan no nalugoy nakabayo to holholawan no marulag ogkouranan. † **2:20** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 16:31 woy 1 Hari 9:22.

Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.”

# 3

### *Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Sardis*

1 Nò, nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Isulat nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanud-tanud to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Sardis.

Soini ka igsulat nu, ‘Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no duon Gimukud ku no duon papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan din. Woy duon to kanak ka papitu no bituon. Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad to duon mgo otow no nahan dan to mohogot ka pogtuu now kanak, di nataga a to waro atag mohogot ka pogtuu now. Ian su noiling kow to mgo nammatoy su ogkoiling to waro pogtuu now kanak.

2 Nò, himata kow on woy hogoti now on ka nasamo to pogtuu now su nabatukan ku ka mgo batasan now to naalang-alang to tangkaan to Magboboot.

3 Sikan ian, doromdoma now woy tumana now ka nigdinog now woy ka in-anad kaniu. Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now. Ian su ko kono kow oghimata, oghondiaan ku sikaniu to allow no waro now imimani. Ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian ogkounawaan ka poglopow to ogpanakow.

4 Dokad di, duon dod pila buwa kaniu dio to Sardis no waro now maligsomi ka pog-ugpo now su waro kow atag nanhimu to agad nokoy no maroot. Sikaniu ka ogpakaruma kanak uromo no ogpakakikinabo kow to maputi su litos ku ka mgo hinimuan now.

5 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogpakinaboon ku uromo to maputi. Woy kono ku og-awoon ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to mgo ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No ko dio ad on to tangkaan to Amoy ku no Magboboot woy to tangkaan to mgo suguanon din no mgo diwata, ogtokoron ku to sakup ku sikandan.

6 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.’ ”

### *Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Piladilpia*

7 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Isulat nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanud-tanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Piladilpia. Soini ka igsulat nu,

‘Ka soini no mgo kagi, ogligkat kanak no matuwarong woy ogkasaligan. Sikanak ka nakapurut to sikan no katondanan no dio dongan ki Dabid. Ko duon ogpulasan ku no gumawan, kono ogkalokoban to agad hontow. Woy ko duon gumawan no oglokoban ku, songo waro otow no ogpakapulas.*

8 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad kono kow amana no mabogbog, di nigtuman now nasi ka kinagian ku woy waro now ongkori ka pogtuu now kanak. Sikan ian to ogpulasan kud on ka gumawan no ogpakasolod kow on, no kono ogkalokoban to agad hontow.

9 Nò, pamminog kow to soini. Ka mgo ubaton no og-abin to Hudiu sikandan woy nahan dan no sakup sikandan to Magboboot, dokad di sakup atag ni Satanas sikandan. Uromo, ogpaluhuron ku sikandan dio to tangkaan now su oyow ogkatagaan dan to indakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa ku.

10 Ian su nigpoomot kow to ogtuman to innangon ku no nig-aguanta now ka mgo igkabaybayari now. Sikan ian, ko ogdatong on ka sikan

* **3:7** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:22.

no dakol ian no igkabaybayari no ig-
ol-olog uromo to tibo no mgo otow
kai to tano, og-aliguan ku sikaniu.
11 Magaan ad on oglibong dio to
tano. Sikan ian, hogota now ka pog-
tuu now kanak oyow kono ogkaagow
ka sikan no igsayo ku kaniu.
12 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki
Satanas, ogbogayan ku to oyow og-
pokougpo sikandan dio to ugpaan ku
dio to langit to waro katamanan. No
ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy
to sikan no Baloy no Ampuanan to
Magboboot. Kono og-awo sikandan
to sikan no baloy. No igsulat ku dio
to kandan ka ngaran to Magboboot
no ian Igbuyag ku, woy iglagkos ku
to igsulat ka ngaran to sikan no dakol
no lunsud to Magboboot ku. Sikan ka
iam no Hirusalim no ogligkat dio to
langit no oglogsad kai to tano. Woy
songo iglagkos ku to igsulat kandan
ka iam no ngaran ku.
13 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon
talinga now, og-awoson to ogpam-
minog kow to ignangon to Gimukud
to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu
kandin.' "

### *Ka sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Laodisia*

14 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isu-
lat nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to
sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanud-
tanud to mgo otow no nigtuu to Mag-
boboot no dio to lunsud to Laodisia.
Soini ka kagi no igsulat nu,

'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak
no oghingaranan to Talagmalogot.†
Woy sikanak dod ka ogkasaligan woy
tu-tuu ian ka igmalogot ku. Woy
sikanak ka impohimu to Magboboot
to tibo to soini no kalibutan woy ka
dio to langit.
15 Natagaan ku ka mgo batasan
now su ka goinawa now kanak, kono
no moinit woy songo kono amana no
mahagsil. Maroyow ku poron ko og-
moinit on ian ka goinawa now kanak.
Ko kono, maroyow ko ogmahagsil
kow on ian.
16 Di kuntoon, su magainallow ro
man ka goinawa now kanak, ig-
ommug ku sikaniu.
17 Ian su ognangon kow to salapian
kow woy to maroyow ka pog-ugpo
no waro og-awoson now. Dokad di
to waro kow mataga to mokohoy-
uhoy-u kow naan lagboy su ian
now ogkounawaan ka naayuayu no
nalobasan woy nabutud.
18 Sikan ian to ogtalosonon ku sika-
niu to oyow ogboli kow to bulawan
no nool-ologan on dio to hapuy no
warad on solug no maligsom. Ka
sikan, ian ka malogot no pogtuu now
woy ka igkaratui now. Woy kua now
kai to kanak ka maputi no kinabo
now oyow ogkaatangan on ka igkasi-
pod now. Woy hondii kow ka og-
patambal kanak to mata now oyow
ogpakakita kow on.
19 Ka tibo no mgo otow no ig-
dakoli ku to goinawa, ogsaparan
ku woy oglogparan ku. Sikan ian,
balowbalawi now ka goinawa now
woy poomot kow no oghimu to
maroyow.‡
20 Pamminog kow! Ian ku ogk-
ounawaan ka otow no ogsasindog
to gumawan no og-umow oyow og-
papulasan. Ko duon otow no ogdinog
to pog-umow ku no ogpulasan a rin,
ogsolod a to kandin no baloy woy og-
amut a kandin to ogkoon.
21 Ka mgo otow no kono ogparoog
ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku sikandan to
oyow ogpakalongod kanak to ogpin-
pinnuu uromo su oyow ogpakabulig
kanak to pogboboot ku. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa rod kanak no nakaroog
a ki Satanas, no songo ogpokoglon-
god a to Amoy ku no ogpinpinnuu no
ogpakabulig a kandin to pogboboot
din.§
22 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon
talinga now, og-awoson now no og-
pamminog kow to soini no ignangon
to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo

† **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka *Amin*, ogkalituk to "Malogot" woy ko "Talagmalogot." ‡ **3:19** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:12. § **3:21** *Si Satanas*, ian igbuyag to mgo busow.

nigtuu kandin.' "

# 4

## *Ka Pogsimba no dio to Langit*

1 Pogkaponga, duon nigkita ku no gumawan dio to langit no napulasan. Woy nakarinog a to maagbot no kagi no noiling to bungag no sikan dod ka lagong no nigdinog ku to an-anayan. No nigkagi to, "Lopow ka kai su ig-papitow ku koykow ka ogpokouma uromo."

2 Wa do nigbuloy no nigbobootan ad to Gimukud to Magboboot woy naalap ka gimukud ku dio to langit. No nigkita ku ka pinnuuanan no ogpinpinnu-an to Lagboy no Igbuyag ko ogboboot, woy nigkita a to sikan no nigpinpinnuu to sikan.

3 Ogpamalosigsig ka langlanguwan to sikan no ogpinpinnuu, no ogkounawa to mgo mahal no batu no oghingaranan to haspi woy ka kurnalina. Woy ka pinnuuanan din, nalingotan to balangow. No ka batok to balangow, moilow no ogkounawa to moilow no batu no oghingaranan to ismiralda.

4 No ka sikan no pinpinnuanan din, songo nalingotan to kawaan woy hop-at no pinnuuanan. No duon naminpinnuu no songo kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon. Mamaputi ka mgo sabinit dan woy duon bulawan no tangkulu ran.

5 Ligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogkikilat woy oglulugung to maagbot. No to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan, duon papitu no mgo ilawan no naparokotan on. Ka sikan, ian ka papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot.

6 Dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon nigkita ku no ogkounawa to dagat no malayag no noiling to lamita no lagboy no mating-ow.

No to marani to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa. Dio nigsasindog to songo hop-at no sungguk to ilis. Ka tangkaan woy ka poka to sikan no mgo lawa ran, nigtangkapan to mgo mata.

7 Ka an-anayan to sikan no hop-at, ogkoiling to liun. Ka dangob, ogkoiling to lukosan no baka. No ka igkatolu, duon langlanguwan din no ogkoiling to langlanguwan to otow. No ka igkohop-at, ogkoiling to kuligi no oglayanglayang.

8 Tag sagboka kandan, duon man hon-om no mgo pakpak dan no nigtangkapan to mgo mata dio to ampow woy ka dio to saluluan. No to maallow woy marusilom, kono oghagtonghagtong sikandan to pog-opad. Soini ka og-opparon dan,

"Ka Magboboot, Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Mamabogbog to tibo. Tibulus no maroyow sikandin. Waro salo din woy waro agad nokoy no maroot dio to goinawa rin. Ogkohimu rin ka tibo. Duon on sikandin tahan ligkat dongan, woy kuntoon, woy taman to waro katamanan."*

9 No ka sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa, og-oopad sikandan to igsayo woy igtahud woy ogpasalamat to Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy taman to waro katamanan.

10 Ko og-oopad ka sikan no hop-at, ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon, ogluhud to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuuan din to pogboboot. Ogsimboon dan sikandin no ian ka kono ogkamatoy taman to waro katamanan. Woy og-awoon dan to ulu ran ka bulawan no mgo tangkulu ran no igpanabuk dan dio to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag no kagi ran to,

11 Magboboot noy no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, sikoykow ro ka

* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:2.

litos no ogsayoon woy to ogtauron woy to ogtokoron noy to mabogbog ka lagboy. Ian su nighimu nu ka tibo. Sikan ian to duon on sikandan woy duon on goinawa ran su ligkat to pogboot nu."

# 5

*Ka Ingkasulat to Ogbasoon no Nalulun*

1 Duon nigkita ku no sagboka no ogbasoon no dio to kawanan no bolad to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu dio to pinnuuanan din to ogboboot. No nokoglimang ka sulat to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy duon papitu no imparokot oyow kono ogkabolat.

2 Woy duon nigkita ku no sagboka no mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot. Nigmaagbot ka kagi rin no niginso to, "Hontow ka litos no ogloko to mgo imparokot woy to ogbolat to soini no ogbasoon?"

3 Di dio to langit woy ka kai to tano woy ka dio to diralom to tano, waro litos to ogbolat woy to ogbasa to sikan no ogbasoon.

4 Nò, sikanak no si Huan, malayat ka pogsinogow ku su waro agad hontow no litos to ogbolat woy to ogbasa to sikan no ogbasoon.

5 Di sagboka to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon, nignangon kanak to, "Kono kad on ogsinogow, su si Hisus ka mabantug no oghingaranan to Liun no ian kapunganan ni Huda woy ki Dabid no igbuyag dan dongan. No sikandin ka nakaroog ki Satanas. Sikan ian to duon katondanan din to ogloko to imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon.

6 Pogpitow ku, duon Nati no Karniru no nigsasindog dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag. Niglinglingotan sikandin to sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa woy to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon. Songo nigkita ku dio to lawa to Karniru ka mgo indanan to nakabayo sikandin to kamatayon dongan. Woy duon papitu no mgo sukat din woy songo papitu ka mgo mata rin. Sikan ka mgo indanan to sikan no papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no impaalap din dio to agad hondoi kai to tano.*

7 No ka sikan no Nati no Karniru, nigdalapak to pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag. Woy nigpurut din ka sikan no ogbasoon no duon to kawanan no bolad to sikan no ogpinpinnuu to pinpinnuuan din to pogboboot.

8 Pogpurut din to sikan no ogbasoon, ka sikan no hop-at no hinimu woy ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon, nigluhud dio to tangkaan to sikan no Nati no Karniru oyow ogsimboon dan sikandin. Tag sagboka kandan, duon maroyow no ogparagingon no oghingaranan to alpa. Woy songo duon mgo boung no nanapunu to moomut no igtotomog. Ka ngarog to sikan no obol no moomut, ian ka ig-indan to mgo pogampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot.†

9 No nig-oopad sikandan to iam no opparon no ognangon to, "Sikoykow ka litos no ogpurut to sikan no ogbasoon woy to ogloko to mgo imparokot din. Ian to sikoykow ka litos su namatoy kad on oyow ogbalukasan ka mgo otow to mgo salo dan oyow ogkasakup sikandan to Magboboot. Ka soini no mgo otow no balukasan nud, ogligkat sikandan to tibo no ogkaloinloin no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kinagian, woy to mgo ugpaan woy dio to agad hondoi no mgo otawa.

10 Nighimu nu sikandan no mgo sakup nu woy to mgo talagpanubad no ogsayo to Magboboot no ian Magboboot noy. No ogbogayan nu sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig to pog-

* **5:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7. † **5:8** *Ka alpa*, ogkoiling to kudlung di mohon-ing ka tagpos. Ko ogkobliton, ogkopkopon no og-ilingon to saluroy.

alap nu to pandatuan nu kai to tano.
11 Nò, pogpitow ku man do, narinog
ku ka maagbot no mgo lagong to pila
buwa no malan no malan no mgo
diwata to Magboboot. No kono man
ogkasool. No nanlingutlingut sikan-
dan to sikan no nigpinpinnuuan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag woy to sikan no
hop-at no mgo hinimu woy to sikan
no mgo pogbuyagon.
12 Woy nigmaagbot ka pog-opad
dan to,
"Litos no ogkasayo ka Nati no
Karniru no nighimatayan
nokani. Dakol ka kabogbogan
din. Sikandin ka tagtuun
to tibo no kalaglagan kai to
kalibutan. Woy malayat ka
pogdoromdom din. Manokal
sikandin no ogtahuron ta,
ogsimboon ta woy ogsayoon
tanow."
13 No songo nigdinog ku ka tibo no dio
to langit woy ka dio to tano, woy ka
dio to diralom to tano, woy ka dio to
dagat no songo og-oopad to,
"Ogsayoon ta ka sikan no ogpin-
pinnuu to pinnuuanan din to
pandatuan woy ka Nati no
Karniru. Ogtahuron tanow
woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran
dan to waro katamanan su
mabogbog lagboy woy og-
pakalabow sikandan." Sikan
ka kagi ran.
14 No nigtabak ka sikan no hop-at
no mgo hinimu. Kagi ran to, "Malo-
got ian" Woy nigluhud on man doka
sikan no mgo pogbuyagon no ogsim-
boon dan sikandin.

# 6

## *Ka Pogloko to mgo Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon*

1 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati
no Karniru no ogloko to an-anayan
no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon.
Woy nigdinog ku ka kagi to sagboka
to sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu no
duon goinawa. Ka lagong din, noiling
to lugung no maagbot. Kagi rin to,
"Hondini kad on."
2 Pogpitow ku, duon maputi no
kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo, niggongon
to piot. No nigbogayan sikandin to
tangkulu. Nighipanow on sikandin.
No ka poghipanow rin, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka bagani no ogpakaroog
to mgo usig din.
3 No to pogloko to Nati no Karniru
to sikan no igkararuwa no imparokot
to sikan no ogbasoon, nigdinog ku
ka igkararuwa to sikan no hop-at no
hinimu no duon goinawa. No kagi rin
to, "Hondini kad on."
4 Nò, duon dangob no niglibuwas
no kuddo no malalab lagboy. Ka nig-
panguddo to sikan, nigbogayan to ka-
tondanan din to og-alap to samuk kai
to soini no kalibutan oyow ogmabun-
bunuoy ka mgo otow. No nigbogayan
sikandin to dakol lagboy no balarow
no malayat.
5 Nò, pogpitow ku to Nati no
Karniru, no nigloko din on ka
igkatolu no imparokot to sikan no
ogbasoon. Woy nigdinog ku ka
igkatolu to sikan no hinimu. Kagi rin
to, "Hondini kad on. No duon nigkita
ku no moitom no kuddo. Ka nigpan-
guddo, niggongon to timbangan.
6 No duon nigdinog ku no lagong
no nigligkat dio to taliwaro to sikan
no hop-at no hinimu. Kagi rin to,
"Ka igkabayad to songo allow to pog-
talabau, ogkalitos to tatolu ro no
supa no bogas woy ko songo gan-
tang woy tonga no ginaling. Di kono
now hilaboti ka mantika woy ka inu-
manon."
7 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no
Karniru, no nigloko din on ka sikan
no igkohop-at no imparokot to sikan
no ogbasoon. No nigdinog ku ka
igkohop-at to sikan no hinimu no
duon goinawa no nigkagi to, "Hon-
dini kad on."
8 Pogpitow ku no duon nigkita
ku no malunsi-lunsi no kuddo.
Ian ngaran to nigpanguddo, si Ka-
matayon. No duon nigsundul kandin

* **6:8** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, *Hadis*ka ighingaran dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy.

no oghingaranan to Ugpaan to mgo Nammatoy.* Nigbogayan sikandan to katondanan to ogpanhimatoy to igkohop-at no baad to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan. No ian ka ogpakamatoy kandan, ka mgo samuk, woy mgo ka bitil, woy ka mgo dalu, woy ka mgo mabulut no mgo ulod-ulod no magintalunan.†

9 No pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru, no ogloko to sikan no igkalalimma no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. No dio to diralom to tubaranan, nigkita ku ka mgo gimukud to mgo otow no nigpanhimatayan su nigtuu sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot woy su nasaligan sikandan to immalogot dan to sikan no kinagian din.

10 No nigdinog ku sikandan to nigpaagbotan dan ka kagi ran to, "Magboboot no ian mabogbog, waro solug no maroot to goinawa nu woy ogkasaligan ka lagboy. Oginso koy koykow ko kon-u nud on ogbobooti to oglogpad ka mgo otow no nigpanhimatoy kanami?" Sikan ka kagi to mgo gimukud.

11 Nò, tag sagboka kandan, nigbogayan to maputi no manggad no igpakinabo din. Woy nignangonan sikandan to oyow oghimoloy pad to malopot naan do no mgo allow. Ian su ogpatagaron sikandan ko songo monu pad no mgo duma ran no ogtuu to Magboboot ka songo ogkounawa kandan no ogkohimatayan.

12 Pogpitow ku man do to sikan no Nati no Karniru no nigloko din on ka igkohon-om no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. Sikan do ian no duon maagbot lagboy no dinug woy nigmoitom on ka allow no ogkounawa to moitom no manggad. Woy nigmalalab on ka bulan no ogkounawa to langosa.‡

13 Ka mgo bituon, nonoulug kai to tano. No ian ogkounawaan ka moilow no bogas to kayu no oghingaranan to igira no ogkapadpad to dakol no kalamag.§

14 Woy naawo on ka langit. No ian ogkounawaan ka papil no ogkalulun on. No ka tibo no mgo bubungan woy ka mgo pulu to dagat, ogkahalin on.

15 No ka mgo labow no datu to mgo ugpaan kai to tano woy ka mgo mabantug woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka mgo salapianon woy ka mgo uripon woy ka kono no mgo uripon, ogmanholos dio to mgo pilang woy dio to mgo dalama to mgo bubungan.*

16 No ogpangumawon dan ka mgo bubungan woy ka mgo gatung no ogpohoy-uhoy-u, no ogkagi to, "Tobali koy su oyow kono koy ogkitoon to sikan Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan woy oyow kono koy ogkoumaan

17 Ian su nigdatong on ka allow to pogdagsang to igkabolu to Magboboot kanami no kono noy ogkaaguanta."†

# 7

## *Ka 144,000 no Og-indanan to Magboboot*

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigkita ku no hop-at no mgo diwata to Magboboot. Tag sagboka kandan, nigsasindog dio to sikan no hop-at no sungguk to kalibutan, no nig-atangan dan ka kalamag no ogligkat to sikan no hop-at no sungguk oyow kono ogkalamagan ka tano, woy ka dagat woy ka agad nokoy no kayu.*

2 Sikandan ka nabogayan to katondanan to ogdaat to kalibutan woy ka dagat. No duon nigkita ku no dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigligkat dio to silaan. Nig-alap sikandin to igpangotob no nigligkat to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy taman to waro

† **6:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 14:21. ‡ **6:12** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:31. § **6:13** *Ka igira*, malopot no kayu, no ka bogas din, malibuson no ogkoiling to nanam to omisan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 34:4. * **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 2:19 woy 21. † **6:17** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:11. * **7:1** *144,000*, ogkabasa to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan. *Ka malan*, ogkalituk to songo libu.

katamanan. No ka sikan no diwata
to Magboboot no nigligkat to silaan,
nigpaagbotan to nigkagi dio to sikan
no hop-at no mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot.
3 Kagi rin kandan to, "Kono now pa
daata ka kalibutan woy ka dagat woy
ka mgo kayu taman to ogkapangoto-
ban on ka mgo bukod to tibo no mgo
sakup to Magboboot no igpatokod to
sikandan ka sakup din."†
4 Sikanak no si Huan, nignang-
onan a ko songo monu kohon-ing
ka ogpangotoban to bukod dan no
og-indanan to Magboboot no sakup
din. 144,000 tibo ka ogpangotoban
no ogligkat to sikan no sampulu woy
daruwa no mgo kapunganan ni Is-
rail.
5-8 Manampulu woy daruwa no
malan ka ogpangotoban no ogligkat
to tag sagboka no pinanganak ni Is-
rail no si Huda, si Rubin, si Gad, si
Asir, si Niptali, si Manasis, si Simion,
si Libi, si Isakar, si Sabulun, si Husi,
woy si Binhamin.

### *Ka Kohon-ingan no mgo Otow no Nanginabo to Maputi*

9 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita kud
ka mohon-ing on ian lagboy no mgo
otow no kono ogkasool to agad hon-
tow. Sikandan, nigligkat to agad hon-
doi no mgo otow woy to agad hondoi
no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo ug-
paan, woy to tibo to agad hondoi no
mgo kinagian. Nanhasindog sikan-
dan dio to tangkaan to sikan no pin-
nuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag woy dio to tangkaan to Nati
no Karniru. Tibo kandan, nangikin-
abo to mamaputi woy nangomkom
sikandan to pakow no ogkoiling to
dohun to niug.‡
10 No nigpaagbotan dan to nig-
ulaloy no kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon
tanow ka Magboboot no ogpinpin-
nuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan
woy ogsayoon ta ka Nati no Karniru
su nigpangabang kanta to mgo salo
tanow."
11 No ka tibo no mgo diwata to
Magboboot, nanlingutlingut to sikan
no mgo pogbuyagon woy ka hop-at
no hinimu no duon goinawa woy ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag no nigpinpinnuu
to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No
tibo kandan, nigluhud to tangkaan
din no ogsimboon dan ka Magbo-
boot.
12 Kagi ran to, "Malogot ian ka
soini. Litos to ogkasayo ka Mag-
boboot su sikandin ka mougsob to
katouanan din, woy ian ka ogpak-
agongon to tibo no katondanan woy
ka tibo no kabogbogan. Ogpasala-
matan ta woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran
din taman to waro katamanan. Mal-
ogot ian."
13 Nò, nig-insaan a to sagboka no
pogbuyagon. Kagi rin to, "Hontow ka
soini no mgo otow no ogpanginabo to
mamaputi? Woy taga hondoi sikan-
dan?"
14 Nigtabak ku sikandin to, "Ig-
buyag, sikoykow ka nataga ko
hontow sikandan." Woy nigtabak
sikandin to, "Sikandan ka mgo otow
no nig-aguanta to dakol no mgo
igkabaybayari ran dio to kalibutan
no ogligkat to pogtuu ran to Magbo-
boot. Ka mgo salo dan, oglipuwasan
to langosa to Nati no Karniru no
namatoy on tongod kandan. Ian
ogkounawa to niglabaan dan ka
mgo manggad dan dio to langosa rin
no nigmaputi on ka kinabo dan su
naawo on ka mgo salo dan.
15 Sikan ian to duon on sikandan to
tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan to Magboboot. No allow
woy marusilom, dio ian sikandan to
dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot
no ungod dan ogsimboon sikandin.
No ka Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to
pogboboot din, ungod ogdumaruma
kandan woy ogtantanuran din sikan-
dan.
16 Konad on ian oggutasan woy

† **7:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 9:4 woy 6. ‡ **7:9** Ka sikan no batasan dan to ogpangomkom to mgo pakow no ogkoiling to dohun to niug, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igkarago dan.

konad on ogkamaraan. Woy konad
on ogkasakitan to koinit to allow woy
to agad nokoy no moinit.
17 Ian su ka Nati no Karniru no
duon to taliwaro to sikan no pin-
nuuanan to pandatuan, ian ka og-
tamong kandan. Woy ogdumaan
din sikandan dio to sobsob no woig
no ogpokouyag kandan taman to
waro katamanan. Woy konad on og-
pakasinogow sikandan su og-awoon
to Magboboot ka tibo no igmasakit to
goinawa ran."§

# 8

### *Ka Pogloko to Igkapapitu no Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon*

1 Pogloko to Nati no Karniru to
igkapapitu no imparokot to sikan no
ogbasoon, waro nigkakagi dio to lan-
git taman to tonga to uras.
2 Pogpitow ku, duon papitu no mgo
diwata to Magboboot. Sikandan ka
ogsasindog dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot. No nigbogayan sikandan to
papitu no bungag.
3 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no
diwata to Magboboot no nigdatong.
Nig-alap sikandin to bulawan no
taguanan to igtotomog no moomut
no nigsasindog on dio to tangkaan to
tubaranan no naakoban to bulawan
no ogsabukan to sikan no igbogoy.
Woy nigbogayan sikandin to dakol no
igtotomog no moomot. Ian su oyow
ogtutungon din on dio to sikan no
tubaranan no naakoban to bulawan
no duon to tangkaan to sikan no
pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag
to pogboboot din. No ka obol to
sikan no moomut, iglagkos din on
to mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup to
Magboboot. No ka tibo, igbogoy din
on to Magboboot.
4 No ka obol to sikan no igtotomog
no moomut, nokog-amut on to mgo
pog-ampu to mgo sakup to Magbo-
boot no niglindog on ka obol ligkat
to sikan no boung no niggongonan
to sikan no diwata no nigsasindog to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
5 Nò, nigpurut to diwata to Mag-
boboot ka taguanan to sikan no igto-
tomog woy nighiponu din to hapuy
no nigligkat to tubaranan. No indog-
pak din on dio to tano. Inogo on no
niglulugung on woy nigkikilat woy
nigdirinug.

### *Ka mgo Bungag no Oghiupon*

6 No ka papitu no diwata to Mag-
boboot, nigpanagana on to oghiup to
sikan no bungag no nan-alap dan.
7 Ka an-anayan no diwata to
Magboboot, nighiup din ka bungag
no niggongonan din, nig-uranan ka
tano to magakinomu no uran woy
nalagkosan to hapuy no nasolugan
to langosa. Pogdagsang to sikan,
nanasilaban on ka igkatatolu no
baad to tano, lagkos to songo nasi-
laban ka igkatolu no baad to mgo
kayu. Woy nasilaban on ka tibo no
mgo makamos no pangamuton.
8 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to
Magboboot, songo nighiup to bungag
din, no duon ka ogkoiling to dakol no
bubungan no niglogdog no hapuy no
ingkatugdo dio to dagat.
9 No ka igkatolu no baad to woig,
nigbaluy on no langosa no namma-
toy on ka igkatolu no baad to mgo
ngalap no ogman-ugpo to dagat. Woy
naraat on ka igkatatolu no baad to
tibo no mgo sakayan no dio to dagat.
10 Nò, ka igkatolu no diwata to Mag-
boboot, songo nighiup to kandin no
bungag, no duon dakol no bituon
no noulug ligkat to langit. Ka sikan
no bituon, niglogdog, no ian ogk-
ounawaan ka naparokotan no sa-
long. No dio moulug to igkatatolu no
baad to tibo no mgo woig woy to mgo
sobsob.
11 Ka ngaran to sikan no bituon,
Mapoit. No nigmapoit on ka igkata-
tolu no baad to tibo no mgo woig.
Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
ogkamatoy su ligkat to ogpokoinum
on to sikan no woig.

§ **7:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy Ezequiel 34:23.

12 Nò, ka igkohop-at no diwata
to Magboboot, songo nighiup on to
kandin no bungag, no nigmarusilom
ka igkatatolu no baad to allow woy
to bulan woy to mgo bituon. Omu-
naan no kono amana oglayag sikan-
dan ko marusilom woy ko maallow
su naawo on ka igkatatolu no baad to
layag dan.
13 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol
no kuligi no oglayanglayang dio to
aw-awangan. No nigpaagbotan to
nigkagi to, "Kalogon do, kalogon do,
kalogon do to tibo no mgo otow no
og-ugpo to kalibutan no ogkasalan-
ganan on to poghiup to sikan no mo-
huri no diwata to Magboboot."

# 9

1 Nò, ka igkalima no diwata to Mag-
boboot, nighiup to kandin no bun-
gag. Woy duon nigkita ku no bituon
no tahan on no noulug kai to tano
ligkat to langit no warad on layag
din.* Nigbogayan sikandin to susi no
igpulas to bitu no kono ogkatogkad
ka karalomi rin.
2 Nò, nigpulasan to bituon ka sikan
no bitu. No duon niglibuwas no
makopal lagboy no obol. No ian
ogkounawaan ka obol no ogligkat
to dakol no ogkasilaban. No nig-
marusilom on ka kalibutan woy
naatangan ka layag to allow su ligkat
to obol no niglibuwas to sikan no
bitu.
3 Poglibuwas to sikan no obol, duon
mgo talangas no nanlibuwas on kai
to tano. Woy nigbogayan sikandan
to kabogbogan to oghisakit to otow
no ogkoiling to alas to pogkagat to
salipitsipit.
4 Nigsaparan ka mgo talangas to
oyow kono dan ogdaaton ka mgo
pangamuton, woy ka mgo kayu, woy
ka agad nokoy no mgo pinamula. Di
ian dan do oghisakitan ka mgo otow
no waro pangotob dio to bukod dan
no igpatokod to sakup sikandan to
Magboboot.
5 No nigbogayan ka mgo talangas
to oyow ogbayadbayad to mgo otow
taman to lalimma no bulan. Di waro
bogayi sikandan to oghimatoy to mgo
otow. No ka igkabaybayari ran, ian
nounawaan ka sikan no igkabayba-
yari to otow no ogkakagat to salipit-
sipit.
6 To sikan no lalimma no bulan,
ogkoiniat ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy
on porom, di kono ogpakatood no
ogkamatoy su ogpamariu man kan-
dan ka kamatayon.
7 No ka pogpitow ku to sikan no
mgo talangas, no ogkoiling sikandan
to mgo kuddo no nigpanagana to
dakol no samuk. Woy duon mgo
tangkulu no bulawan to mgo ulu
ran. No ka mgo langlanguwan dan,
ogkoiling to langlanguwan to mgo
otow.
8 Ka bulbul dan, ogkoiling to bulbul
to boi. No ka mgo ngipon dan, ogkoil-
ing to ngipon to liun.
9 Woy duon putow no ig-atang to
mgo sosolobon dan no ogkounawa to
ongil. Ko oglayang sikandan, ka dag-
ing to mgo pakpak dan, ogkoiling to
daging to mohon-ing no sakayan no
kalisa no ogganuyon to mgo kuddo
no og-agpas no pallaguy no ogtangko
to usig dan dio to dakol no samuk.
10 Duon ikug to sikan no mgo talan-
gas no ogkoiling to ikug to salipitsipit
no ogkagat. No ka kabogbogan dan
to oghisakitan ka mgo otow taman to
lalimma no bulan, duon ian to sikan
no mgo ikug dan.
11 Duon igbuyag dan no ogboboot
kandan. Ian ka diwata no nigpulas
to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad
ka karalomi rin. Ka ngaran din to
kinagian to Hinibriu, si Abadun. No
to kinagian to Ginirigu, si Apuliun.
No to kanta no kinagian, Talag-ubus.
12 Napongaan on ka an-anayan no
dakol no igkabaybayari to mgo otow.
Di duon daruwa pad no dakol no igk-
abaybayari no ogdatong to mgo otow
no waro indanan to impangotob to
Magboboot duon to mgo bukod dan.

* **9:1** Dio to Birsikulu 11, ogkasabutan ta to diwata naan ka sikan no bituon.

13 Nò, ka igkohon-om no diwata
to Magboboot, nighiup din ka bun-
gag no niggongonan din. Poghiup
din, duon nigdinog ku no kagi no
nigligkat dio to sikan no hop-at no
sungguk to sikan no bulawan no
tubaranan no duon to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
14 No nigkagian din ka sikan no
igkohon-om no diwata no duon bun-
gag to, “Hokari nu ka imbanggut to
sikan no hop-at no mgo diwata *ni Sa-*
*tanas* no nigbanggutan dio to dakol
no woig no ogkohingaranan to Eu-
pratis.”
15 Nò, nighokaran on ka sikan
no hop-at no diwata oyow ogpan-
himatayan ka igkatolu no baad to
tibo no mgo otow to kalibutan.
Ian su ligkat dongan, noindanan
tahan sikandan to oyow sikan ian
ka ogkohimu ko ogpokouma on ka
sikan ian no uras, to sikan lagboy no
allow woy to sikan ian no bulan, woy
to sikan ian no tuid.
16 Nignangonan a to tibo no mgo
sundalu ran no nigman-untud to mgo
kuddo, 200,000,000.†
17 Ka pogpitow ku to mgo nigpan-
guddo, ogkoiling to soini. Duon mgo
ig-atang dio to sosolobon to sikan no
nigpanguddo. No ka batok to sikan,
duon malalab no ogkoiling to hapuy,
woy duon malugowlugow no ogkoil-
ing to batok to mahal no batu no
oghingaranan to sapiru, woy duon
makaluwag no ogkoiling to asupri.
Ka ulu to mgo kuddo, ogkoiling to ulu
to liun. No duon hapuy, mgo obol
woy asupri no oglibuwas to mgo bo-
bo dan.‡
18 Ligkat to sikan no hapuy woy ka
mgo obol woy ka asupri no oglibuwas
to bo-bo to mgo kuddo, ogkakamatoy
on ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no
mgo otow no ogman-ugpo kai to tano.
19 Ian su ka kabogbogan to mgo
kuddo to igpanghimatoy to mgo
otow, ogligkat to mgo bo-bo dan woy
to ikug dan, su dio to koopusan to
mgo ikug dan, duon ulu no ogkoiling
to ulod no ogpokohisakit to mgo
otow.
20 Di ka mgo otow kai to tano
no kono ogkamatoy to sikan no ha-
puy ko ka obol ko ka asupri, kono
ogman-ongkod to pogsimba ran to
sikan no mgo inotow-otow no nan-
himu ran. Woy ogparagason dan
nasi ka pogsimba ran to mgo bu-
sow woy to mgo inotow-otow no nan-
himu ran no ogligkat to bulawan,
woy ko plata, woy to burunsi, woy to
batu, woy to kayu.§ No ka sikan no
nanhimu ran, kono ogpakakita woy
kono ogpakarinog woy kono ogpoko-
hipanow.
21 Woy songo kono dan og-
ongkoran ka mgo maroot no batasan
dan. Di ogparagason dan nasi to
ogpamunu woy to ogpamulingan
no ogsampit to mgo busow, woy to
oghilabot to kono no asawa ran woy
kono oghagtong to ogpanakow.

# 10

## *Ka Diwata no Suguanon to Mag-boboot no Oggongon to Malintok no Ogbasoon*

1 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob
man do no mabogbog no diwata
to Magboboot no ogligkat to langit.
Nabukusan ka lawa rin to salagapun
woy duon balangow no nakalingut
to ulu rin. Ka langlanguwan din,
nigpangini-kinì no ogkoiling to
kalayag to allow. No ka mgo lison din,
ogkounawa to suloy no ogkalogdog.
2 Dio to bolad din, duon niggongo-
nan din no malintok no ogbasoon no
nabolat on. Ka kawanan no paa rin,
indiok din to dagat. No ka limang no
paa rin, indiok din to tano.
3 No nigbabansagon sikandin. Ka
lagong din, ogkoiling to poghanggol
to mabulut no liun. Pogkaponga rin

† **9:16** *200,000,000,* ogkalituk to daruwa no gatus no malan no malan. ‡ **9:17** Lahag ka pulbus to asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy no ogpokouwang on. § **9:20** *Ka plata,* ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi woy kono amana no mahal.

to nigbabansagon, nigtabak ka papitu no lugung.
4 Nò, to pogtabak to mgo lugung, ogsulat a poron to nigdinog ku. Di duon kagi no nigdinog ku ligkat to langit no nignangon to, "Iholos nud to koykow ro no goinawa ka innangon to mgo lugung. Kono nud isulat."
5 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no nigsasindog dio to dagat woy dio to tano, nigkayow rin ka kawanan no bolad din dio to langit.
6 Woy duon igpangulibot din to ngaran to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy no ian ka talaghimu to langit woy ka tano woy ka dagat woy ka tibo no duon to sikan. No kagi to diwata to, "Ka ogkohimu on uromo, konad on ogkalugoy no ogkatuman on.
7 No ko oghiupon on to sikan no igkapitu no diwata to Magboboot ka bungag no oggongonan din, ogkatuman on ka tuud to Magboboot no nokani ingkoholos di impohitaga rin on dongan to mgo suguanon din no talagnangon to kinagian din."
8 Nigdinog ku man doka lagong to kagi no nigligkat dio to langit no nignangon kanak to, "Hondio ka woy puruta nu ka ogbasoon no nabolat on no oggongonan to diwata to Magboboot no ogsasindog dio to dagat woy to tano."
9 Omunaan ian to nigdani a to sikan no diwata to Magboboot su oyow ogbuyuon ku ka sikan no doisok no nabolat on no ogbasoon. Kagi to diwata kanak to, "Tinawaa nud on ka soini no ogbasoon woy koona nud. Ka nanam din, ogkounawa to tonob koomis ko duon pad to bo-bo nu. Di ko ogkaabolong nud on, ogmapoit."
10 Sikan ian no nigtinawo kud on dio to diwata ka sikan no doisok no ogbasoon no nabolat on, woy nigkoon kud on. No ko kai pad to bo-bo ku, moomis no ogkounawa ian to tonob. Di to pog-abolong ku, nigmapoit on.
11 No nignangonan a to kagi rin to, "Og-awoson to ighutuk nu ignangonnangon ipanoy ka kinagian to Magboboot tongod ko nokoy ka ogkoumaan uromo dio to agad hondoi no mgo otow no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan woy dio to ogkaloinloin no mgo kinagian dan. Woy songo igkanangonnangon nu dio to mgo igbuyag dan."

# 11

## *Ka Daruwa no Talagmalogot to Kinagian to Magboboot*

1 Nò, nigbogayan a to sosokoroy no ogkoiling to tukod. No nignangonan a to, "Hondio kad on to dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot woy sokora nud on. Woy songo sokora nud ka tubaranan, woy soola nud ka tibo no mgo otow no ogmanimba dio.
2 Di kono nu sokora ka lama to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, su igkabogoy pad to mgo otow no waro mogtokod to Magboboot. No taman to kohop-atan woy daruwa no bulan, ogpandaatdaaton dan ka dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim no ian ka lunsud no pig-indanan to Magboboot.
3 Woy igpohondio ku ka daruwa no otow no talagmalogot to kinagian ku. No igpanangon ku ka kinagian ku taman to 1,260* no allow. Ogkikinabo sikandan to saku no nighimu no kinabo.†
4 Ka sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot, ian ka ingkapanag-ilingan dongan to sikan no daruwa no kayu no oghingaranan to ulibu. Woy songo ingkapanag-ilingan dod sikandan to daruwa no ilawan no duon to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan.‡
5 Ko duon agad hontow no oghisakit poron kandan, duon hapuy

* **11:3** *1,260*, ogkalituk to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman. † **11:3** Ka batasan dan to ogkikinabo to manggad no ighimu to saku, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igmasakit woy ko igkasasow to goinawa ran. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 4:3 woy 11.

no oglibuwas to bo-bo dan no ogkatutung ka mgo usig dan no ogkoubus sikandan no ogkamatoy.

6 Woy tagood to ognangonnangon sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot, ogbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan oyow ogkohimu no ogpakaatang sikandan to mgo kibol oyow kono ogpokouran. Woy ogbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan to ogbaluy on no langosa ka woig. Woy songo ogbogayan to kabogbogan to oyow, agad kon-u ran ogkoiniati to ogboboot, ogkoumaan on ka tano to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari to mgo otow.

7 Pogkaponga ran to igmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot, oglibuwas on ka makahallokhallok no magintalunan no ogligkat to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. No ogsulungon din ka sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot. No ogkaroog din woy oghimatayan din on.

8 Ka lawa to sikan no daruwa no nammatoy, nakatuus do duon to kalasara to sikan no dakol no lunsud. No dongan, dio ilansang ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to krus. Woy ian dod ka lunsud no songo ogpanag-iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto.§

9 Nò, taman to tatolu no allow woy tonga, ka mgo otow no ogligkat to agad hondoi no ogkaloinloin no mgo ugpaan, woy to mgo kapunganan woy ka mgo kinagian, ogtotongtongan dan ka mgo lawa to sikan no daruwa no nammatoy, woy kono dan igbogoy ko iglobong on ka mgo lawa ran.

10 Lagboy no igkarago to mgo otow ka kamatayon to sikan no daruwa. No oghimu sikandan to ogkaragaan woy ogmabogbogayoy to mgo igkarago no mgo kalaglagan su namatoy ka sikan no daruwa no nakabayadbayad to sikan no mgo otow no og-ugpo kai to soini no tano.

11 Di pogligad to sikan no tatolu woy tonga no allow, og-uyagon do sikandan to Magboboot woy ogpakasasindog on. Ka tibo no mgo otow no ogpakakita, ogkakahallok lagboy.

12 No inogo on no ogdinogon to sikan no daruwa ka maagbot no kagi no ogligkat to langit no ognangon kandan to, “Hondini kow on.” No ogkabatun on sikandan dio to langit. No ogpakatotongtong ka mgo usig dan taman to ogkabukusan on sikandan to mgo salagapun.

13 No kono do ogbuloy no ogdagsang on ka maagbot lagboy no dinug woy ogkagulak on ka igkasampulu no baad to sikan no dakol no lunsud. Ogkammatoy ka papitu no malan no mgo otow. No ka mgo otow no waro nammatoy, ogkakahallok on lagboy. No ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog lagboy no dio to langit.

14 Napongaan ka igkararuwa no dakol no igkabaybayari to mgo otow, Di magaan on ogdatong ka igkatatolu no dakol no igkabaybayari.

### *Ka Poghiup to Sikan no Igkapapitu no Bungag*

15 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup to bungag din. Inogo on no duon maagbot no mgo lagong ligkat dio to langit no nigkagi to, “Ligkat kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, waro loin no ogpakaalap to pandatuan to soini no kalibutan ko kono no ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no pigsugu din no si Kristu.”*

16 Ka kawaan woy hop-at no pogbuyagon no ogpinpinnuu dio to mgo pinnuuanan dan to pogboboot duon to tangkaan to Magboboot, nanluhud to ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot. No nigkagi sikandan to,

17 “Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, Mamabogbog ka

§ **11:8** Ian igpanag-iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto ka sikan no dakol no lunsud su ka mgo batasan dan, songo ogkoiling to mgo maroot no batasan no nohimu dongan to mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Ehipto. * **11:15** Ogkabasa to Daniel 2:44.

to tibo, no sikoykow ka Magboboot dongan woy ka kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Ogpasalamatan noy sikoykow su nigpurut nud on ka pandatuan nu no mabogbog lagboy woy nigbunsud kad on to pog-alap nu to mgo koototawan kai to kalibutan.

18 Nabolu lagboy ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu koykow, su nokouma on ka allow to iglogpad nu kandan woy allow rod to ogbobootan nu ka mgo otow no nammatoy. Woy sikan dod ka allow no ogpambogayan nu to igsayo ka mgo suguanon nu woy ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian nu woy ka tibo no ogtahud koykow, agad mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug. No soini rod ka allow no ogubuson nud on ka tibo no mgo otow no nigdaat to soini no kalibutan." Sikan ka ignangon to sikan no kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon.

19 Pogkaponga, no napulasan on ka dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to langit. No dio ku kitaa ka sikan no bulawan no Baul no nataguan to Pogsabut to Magboboot. No ian ka taguanan to mgo ingkasulat dongan no mgo sabut to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.† Inogo on no nigkikilat on woy duon maagbot no daging woy nigbabalansì woy nigdinug woy nig-uran on to mabogat no magakinomu no uran.

# 12

## *Ka Boi woy ka Dakol no Ulod*

1 No duon impapitow kanak no sagboka no dakol no kabolbolonganan no dio to langit. Woy duon sagboka no boi. Ian kinabo din ka allow woy nigsasindogan din ka bulan. No duon tangkulu to ulu rin no nigtaguan on to sampulu woy daruwa no mgo bituon.

2 Ogkaboros ka sikan no boi. No ogpakangangang sikandin su oghayoran on.

3 Pogpitow ku, duon dangob no kabolbolonganan no dio to langit. No nigkita a to malalab no ulod no dakol lagboy no oghingaranan to daragun. Duon papitu no ulu rin, no nalogob to tangkulu. Woy sampulu ka mgo sukat din.*

4 Pogpitow ku, niglamposan to ikug din ka igkatatolu no baad to mgo bituon no dio to langit woy indogpak din kai to tano. Pogkaponga to sikan, nigsasindog sikandin dio to tangkaan to boi no nighayuran to oyow ogdawion din on poron ka bato ko iglosut on.

5 No lukos ka in-anak to boi. No ka sikan no bato, ian ka ogpakaalap to pandatuan to tibo no mgo koototowan kai to kalibutan uromo. No ko ogsugu on sikandin, waro agad hontow no ogpakaatu su mabogbog lagboy sikandin no ogkounawa to putow. Nò, nigsakolow ka bato no nig-alap dio to Magboboot woy dio to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan din no dio to langit.

6 No ka sikan no boi, nakapallaguy on no nokohondio to holholawan no impanagana to Magboboot kandin. No dio tamongi sikandin taman to 1,260 no allow.†

7 Pogkaponga, duon on dakol no samuk dio to langit. No si Migil woy ka mgo sakup din no olin diwata to Magboboot, nigpoog-ogotoy to sikan no ulod no oghingaranan to daragun woy to kandin no mgo diwata.

8 No to pog-inogotoy ran, naroog on ka dakol no ulod woy ka mgo diwata rin woy konad on ogpokohutuk sikandan no oglopow dio to langit.

9 Ka sikan no dakol no ulod woy ka mgo diwata rin, indogpak kai to tano.

† **11:19** *Ka Baul to Pogsabut to Magboboot*, ian ka nigtaguan dongan to mgo ingkasulat to sikan no sampulu no mgo sugu to Balaod to Magboboot no imbogoy rin ki Moisis oyow songo igkabogoy rin dio to mgo otow.

* **12:3** *Ka daragun*, ogkoiling kun to ibid woy ko buaya di subla no dakol woy manokal.

† **12:6** *Ka 1,260*, ogkabasa to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman.

No ka sikan no ulod, duon dongan
no ian ka igbuyag to mgo busow no
oghingaranan ki Satanas woy si Ta-
lagbayung. No sikandin ka niggawoy
to tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to
soini no kalibutan.
10 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maag-
bot no lagong no nigligkat to langit
no nignangon to, “Kuntoon, nigda-
tong on ka pogpangabang to Mag-
boboot, woy igpohitaga rin on ka
kabogbogan din to og-alap to pan-
datuan din. Woy impohitaga rin on
to si Kristu, no ian ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan, sikandin ka nigbo-
gayan to Magboboot to katondanan
din to og-alap to pandatuan din to
soini no kalibutan. Ian su indogpak
on si Satanas no ungod ogsasindog
to tangkaan to Magboboot to maal-
low woy ka marusilom no ogbayung-
bayung to mgo sulod tanow to pog-
tuu.
11 No ian to naroog dan si Satanas
su ogligkat to nalipuwasan sikandan
to langosa ni Hisus no oghingaranan
to Nati to Karniru woy su ogligkat
to kagi ran no igmalogot to pogtuu
ran. Ian su agad ko oghimatayan
sikandan, waro dan man ongkori ka
pogtuu ran.
12 Ogkarago kow ka ogman-ugpo
dio to langit. Di sikaniu no og-
pokougpo to tano woy dio to da-
gat, kohoy-u kow ro ian lagboy su
nakalogsad si Satanas duon to kaniu.
Nabolu lagboy sikandin su natagaan
din to malopot naan doka allow rin
no igliwak din to oghimu to maroot
dio to mgo otow.”
13 No ka sikan no dakol no ulod no
oghingaranan to daragun, pogkataga
rin to indogpak on sikandin dio to
tano, niggapon din on ka boi no nig-
anak to bato no lukos.
14 Di nigbogayan to Magboboot
ka boi to dakol no pakpak to kuligi
to oyow ogpakalayang sikandin
dio to holholawan no ogtamongan
sikandin to Magboboot taman to
tatolu woy tonga no tuid oyow kono
ogkoumaan sikandin to sikan no
dakol no ulod.
15 Nò, ka sikan no ulod, duon
imbugwak din no dakol no woig
ligkat to bo-bo din oyow ogkaanlas
on poron ka boi.
16 Di nigpangabangan sikandin
to tano su nigpanggintaang no
nigsonop on ka dakol no woig no
imbugwak to sikan no ulod.
17 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka ulod to
sikan no boi. Sikan ian to ogsulungon
din ka duma no mgo anak to boi no
ian ka ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu to
Magboboot woy ka ogpamalogot to
sikan no impan-anad ni Hisu Kristu.
18 No dio nigsasindog to pantad to
ilis to dagat.

# 13

## *Ka Daruwa no Magintalunan*

1 Pogpitow ku man do no duon
magintalunan no niglibuwas dio to
dagat. Sampulu ka sukat din woy
papitu ka ulu rin. Woy to tag sagboka
no sukat din, duon tangkulu. Woy
duon ngaran no ingkasulat to sikan
no tag sagboka no ulu rin no ogdoot
to Magboboot.
2 No to pogpitow ku to lawa to sikan
no magintalunan, ogkoiling to dakol
woy mabatok no miow no oghin-
garanan to liupardu. Ka paa rin,
ogkoiling to paa to dakol no mag-
intalunan no oghingaranan to usu.
Ka bo-bo din, ogkoiling to bo-bo to
liun. No ka ulod no oghingaranan
to daragun, nigbogayan din ka sikan
no magintalunan to kabogbogan din
woy to ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan
to pandatuan woy to dakol no katon-
danan din.
3 Pogpitow ku to sagboka no ulu
to sikan no magintalunan, no duon
dakol no banos to napalian no ogkoil-
ing to ogpakimatoy no pali, dokad di
to noulian on. No ka tibo no mgo
otow kai to kalibutan, nabolongbo-
long no nigpasakup on to sikan no
magintalunan.
4 Nigsimba to mgo otow ka ulod no
oghingaranan to daragun su ian ka
nigbogoy to katondanan din dio to
sikan no magintalunan. Woy songo

pigsimba dan ka magintalunan. No kagi ran to, “Waro agad hontow no ogpakalabowlabow to kabogbogan to soini no magintalunan. Woy waro agad hontow no ogpakaatu kandin.”

5 Nò, nigbalagad pad to Magboboot ka sikan no magintalunan ko nokoy ka ogkagion din no igparakoldakol woy ka igpandoot to Magboboot. No taman to kohop-atan woy daruwa no bulan, nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to liwak to og-alap-alap pad to katondanan.*

6 Sikan ian no nigtungayow rin on ka Magboboot woy ka langit woy ka tibo no og-ugpo to langit no ian ugpaan to Magboboot.

7 No songo nigbogayan pad ka magintalunan to liwak din to ogsulung to mgo sakup to Magboboot. No ogpakaroog pad ka magintalunan kandan. Woy ogbogayan pad sikandin to katondanan din to og-alap to tibo no mgo kapunganan woy ka mgo ugpaan no ogkaloinloin no mgo kinagian kai to kalibutan.

8 No ogsimboon sikandin to tibo no mgo otow to soini no kalibutan no waro ikasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Ligkat to waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, tahan on no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan to sikan no sulatanan to Nati to Karniru no nighimatayan nokani.

9 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini:

10 Ka otow no ogkakulisan to ogdakopon sikandin, ogkarakop. No ka otow no ogbunu, songo ogkabunu dod sikandin.”
Omunaan to sikanta no mgo sakup to Magboboot, og-awoson to ogaguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta woy ogpoomot kinow to pogtuu ta.†

11 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob no magintalunan no nigligkat dio to tano. daruwa ka sukat din no ogkoiling to sukat to nati to karniru. Di ka lagong din, ogkoiling to kagi to ulod no oghingaranan to daragun.

12 Ka katondanan din, songo dio ogligkat to sikan no katondanan to sikan no nokohun-a no magintalunan. No nigpogos din ka tibo no koot-otawan kai to tano to oyow ogsimboon dan ka nokohun-a no magintalunan no duon dakol no pali din no ogpakimatoy poron kandin di noulian on.

13 Nò, duon mabogbog no mgo kabolbolonganan no oghimuon to sikan no igkaruwa no magintalunan. Ian su ogkohimu rin to ogpoulug to hapuy no ogligkat dio to langit no igpakita to tibo no mgo otow.

14 Nò, sikan ian to ogkagawayan on ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan to soini no kalibutan su ogbogayan sikandin to ogmanhimu to sikan no mgo kabolbolonganan duon to tangkaan to sikan no nokohun-a no magintalunan. Pogkaponga, ka igkaruwa no magintalunan, ogsugu to mgo otow to oyow oghimu to inotow-otow no ogkoiling to sikan no nokohun-a no magintalunan no duon dakol no pali no ogpakimatoy poron di nouyag do.

15 No ka nokohun-a no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat, nigbogoy to kabogbogan din dio to sikan no igkararuwa no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano to oyow ogkabogayan din to goinawa ka sikan no inotow-otow woy to oyow ogpakakagi on woy to oyow ogpakapohimatoy to agad hontow no kono ogsimba kandin.

16 Woy ka sikan no igkaruwa no magintalunan, ogpogoson din ka tibo no mgo otow, agad ko dakol woy ko doisok ka ngaran dan, ka salapian woy ko publi, ka uripon woy ko waro nouripon to oyow ogkapangotoban sikandan dio to kawanan no bolad dan woy ko dio to bukod dan.

17 Sikan ian to waro agad hontow no ogpakaboli woy ko ogbaligya ko

* **13:5** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:25. † **13:10** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 15:2 woy 43:11.

kono ogpapangotob to ngaran woy
ko numiru no igpatokod to ngaran
to sikan no nokohun-a no magin-
talunon no nigligkat to dagat.
18 Nò, ian do ogpakasabut to soini
ka otow no mougsob to pogdorom-
dom din. Ian su ko mougsob ka pog-
doromdom din, ogpakabatuk to lituk
to sikan no numiru to sikan no mag-
intalunan. Su ka numiru, ogpakali-
tuk to ngaran to songo otow. No ka
numiru rin, hon-om no gatus, kohon-
oman woy hon-om (666).

# 14

*Ka Nati no Karniru woy ka 144,000 no Imbalukas din*

1 Pogpitow ku man do no nigkita
ku ka Nati no Karniru no nigsasindog
dio to bubungan no oghingaranan to
Sion. No dio to longod din, duon
144,000 no mgo otow. No ka mgo
bukod dan, nasulatan to ngaran to
Nati no Karniru woy ka ngaran to
Amoy rin.*
2 No duon nigdinog ku no lagong
no nigligkat dio to langit no ogk-
ounawa kaagbot to pogdaragunut to
dakol no sampow woy ogkounawa
rod to pogdagsang no lugung woy
songo ogkounawa to mohon-ing no
mgo otow no ogkokolit to ogparagin-
gon no oghingaranan to alpa.
3 No pogpitow ku no ka 144,000
no mgo otow, namansasindog dio to
tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan
to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag
woy to longod to sikan no hop-at
no hinimu no duon goinawa woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon. No ka sikan no
144,000 no mgo otow, nigman-opad
to iam no opparon. Sikandan doka
nataga to sikan no opparon su sikan-
dan ka nigligkat to kalibutan no na-
balukas on to langosa ni Hisus no
oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru.
4 Sikandan ka waro makasalo to
poghilabot to kono no asawa ran
su maroyow lagboy ka mgo batasan
dan. Woy sikandan dod ka og-ungod
ogdumaruma to Nati no Karniru dio
to agad hondoi no ogdolog sikandin.
No nigbalukasan ligkat to mgo otow
dio to kalibutan. No ian dan ogk-
ounawaan ka an-anayan no ogka-
gaani no bogas no igbogoy dio to
Magboboot woy dio to sikan no Nati
to Karniru.
5 Waro mokouubat sikandan no
waro solug no maroot no batasan
dan.
6 Pogpitow ku no duon man do
dangob no diwata to Magboboot no
nigkita ku no niglayanglayang dio
to aw-awangan. Nig-alap sikandin
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon no waro katamanan. No dio
din ignangonnangon to tibo no koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no ogkaloin-
loin to mgo otow, woy to mgo kapun-
ganan woy to mgo kinagian woy to
mgo ugpaan.
7 Nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to,
"Tahura now woy sayaa now ka Mag-
boboot su nigdatong on ka al-
low to ogbobootan din ka mgo
koot-otawan. Simboon now
sikandin su ian ka nighimu to
langit woy ka kalibutan woy
ka dagat woy ka ogligkatan to
mgo woig."
8 Woy duon igkararuwa no diwata
to Magboboot no nigsundul to sikan
no nokohun-a no diwata, no nigk-
agi to, "Nagulak on. Nagulak on ian
lagboy ka mabantug no lunsud no
ogkohingaranan to Babilunia. Ian su
ka mgo nan-ugpo to sikan no lunsud,
nig-ayat dan ka tibo no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan to ogmanhimu to
maroot. No ian dan ogkounawaan
ka boi no maroot so batasan no og-
poinumon to mgo lukos to mabulut
no inumanon to oyow ogkaayat din
to oghilabot kandin."†
9 No, duon igkatatolu man do no
diwata to Magboboot no nigsundul to
sikan no nokohun-a no daruwa. No
nigmaagbot to nigkagi to, "Agad hon-
tow no ogsimboon ka magintalunon
woy ka inotow-otow rin woy ka otow

* **14:1** *144,000*, ogkalituk to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan. † **14:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9 woy Jeremias 51:8.

no ogpapangotob to mgo bukod dan
woy ko kawanan no mgo bolad dan
no igpatokod to nigpasakup kandin,
10 ogdagsangan sikandan to dakol
no igkabolu to Magboboot. No ka
sikan no iglogpad, kono ogpakasolug
to kohoy-u to Magboboot. Di duon
do ian to pogpitow ni Hisu Kristu
no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru,
woy to pogpitow to mgo diwata to
Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran lagboy
sikandan dio to hapuy to asupri no
ogliabliab.
11 No taman to waro katamanan,
ungod og-oobol no ka sikan no ha-
puy no igbayadbayad kandan. Agad
maallow to marusilom, ogkabayba-
yaran ka tibo no ogsimba to sikan no
magintalunan woy ka inotow-otow
rin woy ka agad hontow no ogpapan-
gotob to ngaran din dio to mgo bukod
dan woy ko dio to mgo kawanan no
bolad dan." Ian ka innangon to sikan
no diwata.
12 Omunaan sikaniu no mgo sakup
to Magboboot no ogpaagad-agad
to mgo sugu din woy ogtuu to
kinagian ni Hisus, awoson now to
og-aguantoon now ka igkabaybayari
now no kono kow ogloko to pogtuu
now to Magboboot.
13 Woy duon narinog ku no lagong
ligkat to langit no nigkagi to,
"Isulat nu ka soini. Ligkat kuntoon,
ogkapulusan ka mgo otow no ogk-
oumaan to igkamatoy ran su ligkat
to pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. No nigtabak ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no nigkagi to, "Malogot
ian to ogkarago sikandan su ogpoko-
himoloy on sikandan su warad on
ka igkabaybayari ran no nig-aguanta
ran tongod to pogtuu ran. Woy
ogsayoon sikandan su tongod to mgo
maroyow no hinimuan dan."

### *Ka Poggaani to Kalibutan*

14 Pogpitow ku man do, no duon
nigkita ku ka maputi no sagapun
woy duon ka nigpinpinnuu to sikan
no ogkoiling to Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan. Duon tangkulu rin no bu-
lawan woy duon niggongonan din no
magalang no likung.
15 Woy duon dangob no diwata
to Magboboot no nigkita ku no
niglibuwas to Dakol no Ampuanan.
No nigpaagbotan din ka ignangon
din to sikan no nigpinpinnuu duon
to sagapun. Kagi rin to, "Iggaani nud
on ka likung nu su nigdatong on ka
tiggaani no nohinug on lagboy ka
oggaanion."
16 Nò, ka sikan no ogpinpinnuu dio
to sagapun, songo pogbolobos din to
sikan no likung din no nagaani on ka
to tibo to soini no kalibutan.
17 Nò, duon dangob man do no di-
wata to Magboboot no niglibuwas to
sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan no dio
to langit. No songo duon nig-alap din
no magalang no likung.
18 Woy duon dangob man do no
diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas
ligkat to tubaranan to sikan no Dakol
no Ampuanan. Sikandin ka diwata
no talagtamong to hapuy. Nigmaag-
bot to ignangon din to diwata no nig-
alap to magalang no likung. Kagi rin
to, "Ka sikan no likung nu, iggunu
nud to sikan no mgo bogas to mgo
pinamula no ubas no dio to kalibutan
su nohinug on."
19 Sikan ian no niggunu to diwata
to Magboboot ka mgo bogas to mgo
pinamula no ubas dini to kalibutan.
Woy insabuk din dio to dakol no lun-
gag oyow ogkapongaan. No ka sikan,
ian igpounawaan to sikan no dakol
no poglogpad to Magboboot to mgo
maroot no otow to soini kalibutan su
dakol ka igkabolu din kandan.
20 No ka mgo bogas to ubas, dio din
pogoa to libuwasan to sikan no lun-
sud. No langosa ka nigtulalug ligkat
to pogoanan. No ka sikan, nohimu on
no lanog. ‡ Songo dopa ka karalomi
rin. No tatolu no gatus woy kawaan
no kilumitru ka kaluagi rin.§

‡ **14:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:3. § **14:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, ka karalomi to sikan no langosa, ogtaman to bukaru to kuddo.

# 15

*Ka mgo Diwata to Magboboot woy ka Mohuri no mgo Igkabaybayari*

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigkita ku no dakol lagboy no kabolongbolonganan no dio to langit no igpohitaga ko nokoy ka ogdatong on uromo. Woy duon papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot. Tag sagboka kandan, nig-alap to mgo igbayadbayad to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan. Sikan ka mohuri no mgo igkabaybayari no igdagsang to Magboboot to igkabolu din.

2 Pogpitow ku man do no duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling to dagat no lamita no nasolugan on to hapuy. Woy nigkita kud ka mgo otow no nakaroog to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy waro nigsimba to inotow-otow rin woy waro nigpapangotob to numiru no ig-indan to ngaran din. No ka sikan no mgo otow, dio mansasasindog to ilis to sikan no dagat no ogkoiling to lamita. Tag sagboka kandan, nig-alap to ogparagingon no oghingaranan to alpa no imbogoy to Magboboot kandan.

3 Nig-oopad sikandan to opparon ni Moisis no suguanon dongan to Magboboot woy ka opparon dod ni Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru. No soini ka opparon dan:

"Magboboot, sikoykow ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo. Maroyow lagboy woy igkabolongbolong noy ka tibo no nighimu nu. Ligkat dongan, sikoykow ka Labow no Datu to tibo no mgo ugpaan. No matuwarong woy malogot ka mgo hinimuan nu.

4 Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, ogkatahud ka woy ogkasayo ka to tibo no mgo otow su sikoykow ro ian ka waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa nu. Tibo no mgo koot-otawan no ogligkat to tibo no mgo ugpaan, ogpakatangko koykow woy ogpakasimba koykow. Ian su tibo kandan, ogpakakita to matuwarong ka mgo hinimuan nu." Sikan ka in-opad dan.*

5 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita ku no napulasan on ka Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to Dakol no Ampuanan no dio to langit. No dio to solod, duon ka ingkasulat no sabut to Magboboot.

6 No ka sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot no nan-alap to sikan no papitu no mgo igbayadbayad, nanlibuwas dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot. Nigkikinabo sikandan to malayag lagboy no manggad woy duon insagubabat no bulawan dio to mgo sosolobon dan.

7 Nò ka sagboka to sikan no hopat no hinimu no duon goinawa, nigbogoy to sikan no papitu no diwata to Magboboot to papitu no boung no bulawan no naponu on to igkabolu to Magboboot no sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy to waro katamanan.

8 No ka Dakol no Ampuanan, nigsokol to obol no nigligkat to layag woy to kabogbogan to Magboboot. No waro agad hontow no makalopow dio to sikan no ampuanan taman to ogkapongaan on to pogdagsang to ka sikan no papitu no igkabaybayari no nan-alap to sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot.†

# 16

*Ka Boung no Nataguan on to Sikan no Igkabolu to Magboboot*

1 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no lagong no nigligkat dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. No nigkagian din ka papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot, no kagi rin to, "Hondio kow on woy ibus-ug now dio to kalibutan ka tagu to sikan no papitu no boung no ian ka igkabolu to Magboboot."

2 No nighipanow on ka an-anayan no diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to kandin no boung. No imbus-ug din ka tagu dio to kalibutan.

* **15:4** Ogkabasa to Salmo 86:9. † **15:8** Ogkabasa to Exodo 40:34 woy 1 Hari 8:10.

Pogkaponga, ka mgo otow no duon pangotob to ngaran to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka nigsimba to inotow-otow rin, nanggoram on to mgo kogang no ogmasakit lagboy.

3 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug din dio to dagat ka tagu to kandin no boung. Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug din, nigbaluy on no langosa ka dagat no ogkounawa to langosa to otow no nammatoy. No ka tibo no oggogoinawa dio to dagat, nammatoy on.

4 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka igkatolu no diwata, inbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no boung dio to mgo woig woy dio to mgo sobsob. No tibo nambaluy no langosa.

5 No nigdinog ku ka diwata no ogtamong to woig, no nigkagi to, "Magboboot, sikoykow ka matuwarong woy sikoykow rod ka Magboboot dongan woy kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Litos ka soini no mgo imboboot nu no iglogpad nu to mgo otow.

6 Ian su nighimatayan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu koykow woy ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian nu. Omunaan no impoinum nud sikandan to langosa su litos ian to ogkasulian sikandan."

7 No duon kagi no nigdinog ku no nigligkat to tubaranan no nigkagi to, "Hoo, Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag. Mamabogbog ka to tibo. Matuwarong ka no litos ian ka mgo iglogpad no imboboot nu."

8 Ka igkohop-at no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug din dio to allow ka tagu to kandin no boung. No nigbogayan on ka allow to ogmoinit on lagboy oyow duon hapuy no ogpakatutung to mgo otow.

9 Sikan ian no nanatutung on sikandan. No nigtungayawan dan ka ngaran to Magboboot su sikandin ka duon kabogbogan din to ogboboot to sikan no mgo igkabaybayari ran. Dokad di waro dan nasi balbalawi ka goinawa ran woy waro dan sayaa ka kabogbogan to Magboboot.

10 Ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot, songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no boung dio to pinnuuanan to pandatuan to sikan no magintalunon no nigligkat to dagat. Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug, nigmarusilom lagboy ka pandatuan din. Nò, nanakagat to mgo otow ka mgo dilo dan su masakit lagboy ka nangoram dan.

11 No nigtungayawan dan ka Magboboot no dio to langit su nabaybayaran sikandan to mgo kogang woy ka mgo masakit dan. Di waro dan ongkori ka mgo maroot no mgo oghimuon dan.

12 No ka igkohon-om no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug ka tagu to boung din dio to woig no ogkohingaranan to Eupratis. Pogkaponga, ogkootian on. Ian su oyow ogkabayaan on to mgo igbuyag no ogligkat to silaan.*

13 Pogpitow ku, no duon tatolu no busow no ogkoiling to mgo bakbak. Ka sagboka, dio oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no ulod no ogkohingaranan to daragun. Ka dangob, dio niglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat. No ka igkatolu, oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano no ian ka ubaton no talagnangon.†

14 Ian su mgo busow ka sikan, no duon kabogbogan dan to ogpanhimuon dan to mgo kabolongbolonganan. No nigsugu sikandan dio to tibo no mgo dakol no igbuyag dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan oyow ogkalimudlimud on sikandan woy ka mgo sundalu ran. Ian su ko ogdagsang on ka mabantug no allow to pogboboot to Magboboot, ogsulungan dan sikandin no ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo.

15-16 Sikan ian no ogkalimudlimud

* **16:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:15. † **16:13** Dio to Ipapitow 19:20, ogkataga ki to, ka ubat-ubat no talagnangon, ian ka sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano.

on sikandan woy ka mgo sundalu ran dio to tano no ogkohingaranan to kinagian to Hinibriu to Armagidun

"Nò," kagi ni Hisus to, "Pamminog kow to soini. Ko oglibong a to tano, oghondiaan ku sikaniu no ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian ogkounawaan ka poglopow to ogpanakow. Maroyow to sikan no otow no ogngilam no waro nigluung woy kono ogkokoirogo su oyow kono kow ogkasipod to ogkatokawan to nalobasan kow on."

17 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magboboot, songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no boung dio to awawangan. No duon maagbot no lagong no nigligkat to pinpinuuanan to pogboboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag no duon to Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi rin to, "Napongaan on."

18 Inogo on no nigkikilat no nigdagsang on ka maagbot lagboy no balansì woy duon maagbot lagboy no dinug. Agad dongan to poghimu to an-anayan no otow taman kuntoon, waro pad aligbat no ogkounawa to sikan no kaagbot no dinug no ogkoumaan to tano.

19 Nò, ka dakol woy mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia, nagulak on no nabaad on to tatolu no baad. No ka mgo dakol no lunsud to tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo nagulak on. Malogot ian to waro malingawi to Magboboot ka mgo salo to mgo otow no nig-ugpo dio to sikan no mabogbog no lunsud to Babilunia. Omunaan to impoinum din sikandan to inumanon duon to boung din no ian ka igdagsang din to sikan no lagboy no igkabolu din.

20 No nanaawo on ka tibo no mgo pulu to dagat woy warad kitaa ka mgo kabubunganan.

21 No nonoulugan on ka mgo otow to dagdakol woy mabogat no magakinomu no uran no nigligkat to langit. No songo kuwo ko ogkoumaan to kalimmaan no kilu ka tag manalingboka. Di ka mgo otow, ogpanungayawon dan ka Magboboot su ligkat to sikan no magakinomu no uran no ogdagsang kandan woy su lagboy ogkohirapan to sikan no igkabaybayari ran.

# 17

## *Ka Maroot no Boi*

1 Nò, ka sagboka to sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to sikan no papitu no mgo boung, nigdani kanak woy nignangonan a rin to, "Hondini ka su oyow igpapitow ku koykow ko ogmonuon to iglogpad to sikan no dakol no lunsud no oghingaranan to mabantug no baliuton no boi no duon to marani to tugdaan to mgo woig.

2 Ka mgo igbuyag to kalibutan, tibo nanhimu to maroot to sikan no boi. Woy ka tibo no koot-otawan, naayat to mgo maroot no hinimuan din. No nalasing sikandan to inumanon to sikan no boi su ligkat to poghimu ran to maroot.

3 Sikan ian to nigbobootan a to Gimukud to Magboboot to nig-alap a to sikan no diwata rin dio to holholawan. No pogpitow ku, duon boi no nig-untud to malalab no magintalunan. Ka lawa to sikan, natibaan masulati to mgo dorooti no ngaran no ogsumsumpalit to Magboboot. Papitu ka ulu rin woy sampulu ka sukat din.

4 Ka kinabo to sikan no boi, nohimu to lagboy no mahal no manggad no malugowlugow woy malalab. Woy nangini-kinì to mgo bulawan woy ka mahal no mgo batu woy ka mgo baliog no oghingaranan to pirlas. No duon niggongon din no boung no naponu to mgo maligsom no ogpakasipod no nigligkat to sikan no maroot no mgo batasan din.

5 Dio to bukod din, duon ngaran no ingkasulat no ingkoholos ka kalitukan din. Soini ka ingkasulat to: "Babilunia no ian mabantug no lunsud woy inoy to tibo no ogmanhimu to agad nokoy no maroot no batasan kai to kalibutan no ogpakasipod."

6 Pogpitow ku to sikan no boi no nalasing sikandin to mgo langosa to mgo otow no sakup to Magboboot

woy ka langosa to mgo nigtuu ki
Hisus no nighimatayan dan su ligkat
to pogtuu ran kandin. Pogpitow ku
to sikan no boi no nabolongbolong ad
on ian lagboy.
7 Di ka sikan no diwata to Magbo-
boot, nig-inso kanak to, “Manio to
ogbolongbolong ka? Ignangon ku
koykow ka ingkoholos no kalitukan
to sikan no boi woy ka magintalunan
no og-alap kandin no duon papitu no
mgo ulu woy sampulu no mgo sukat
din.
8 Ka sikan no magintalunan no
nigkita nu, duon pogkootow rin
dongan, di warad on kuntoon. Di
konad no malugoy no ogpakalibuwas
sikandin ligkat to sikan no bitu no
kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin.
Pogkaponga, ogkaalap sikandin dio
to ugpaan no ogpakalogpad kandin
to waro katamanan. Ka tibo no mgo
otow no waro ikasulat ka ngaran
dan dio to sikan no sulatanan to mgo
ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan
to kouyagan no waro katamanan
ligkat to poghimu to kalibutan, ogk-
abolongbolong sikandan ko ogkita
to sikan no magintalunan su duon
dongan, naawo on di mangkuwan
duon on man do.”
9 Nigparagas to kagi to diwata to,
“Ian do ogpakasabut to soini ka otow
no mougsob ka pogdoromdom din.
Ka kalitukan to sikan no papitu no
ulu to sikan no magintalunon, ian ka
papitu no bubungan no nigpinpinnu-
uan to boi no maroot. Woy ogkalituk
dod to papitu no mgo igbuyag.
10 Ka lalimma, naawo on. Ka sag-
boka, og-alap dod to pandatuan din.
No duon dod dangob no igbuyag no
ogpokouma uromo no og-alap to pan-
datuan din, di magaan do ogkatam-
pod.
11 No ka magintalunan no in-
gkanangon ganna to duon dongan, di
warad on kuntoon, ogkohimu on no
igkawawalu no igbuyag. Di sikandin,
karumaan dod to sikan no papitu. No
songo ogkoumaan dod sikandin to
igkalogpari rin.
12 Ka sikan no sampulu no sukat no
nigkita nud, ian ka sampulu no mgo
labow no datu no waro pad mabo-
gayi to katondanan to pog-alap to
pandatuan dan. Di ogbogayan sikan-
dan to sikan no katondanan no og-
pakalagkos to pandatuan to sikan no
magintalunan. Di ka pog-alap dan to
pandatuan dan, magaan do ogkatam-
pod no ogkoiling do to songo uras.
13 Ka sikan no sampulu no mgo
igbuyag, og-uyun lagboy no ogkasag-
boka ro ka tuud dan to igbogoy ran
ka kandan no katondanan woy ka
kabogbogan dan no igbulig to sikan
no magintalunan no ogligkat to da-
gat.
14 No ogsulungon dan si Hisus no
ian oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru.
Di sikandin, lagkos to mgo nigtuu
no ian ka nig-alam din woy masalig
to ogtuman to kinagian din, ogpaka-
roog to sikan no mgo igbuyag, su
sikandin ka Igbuyag no ogpakalabow
to tibo no mgo igbuyag woy sikandin
ka Datu no ogpakalabow to tibo no
mgo datu.
15 No nignangonan a man do to
sikan no diwata to Magboboot to, “Ka
mgo woig no nigkita nu no nigpinpin-
nuuan to sikan no boi no maroot so
batasan din, ian ka nigkaloinloin no
mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kot-ot-
otowan woy to ogkaloinloin no mgo
ugpaan woy to mgo kinagian.
16 No ka nigkita nu no sampulu no
sukat no ian ka sikan no sampulu
no mgo igbuyag woy ka sikan no
magintalunan, ogpangusig to sikan
no boi no maroot so batasan. No
og-agawon dan ka mgo karatuan
din no oglobasan dan sikandin woy
ogkoonon dan ka sapu din no ogsila-
ban dan on.
17 Ian ka oghimuon dan su ka Mag-
boboot ka ogligkatan to pog-uyun
dan oyow ogkasagboka ro ka tuud
dan. Sikan ian to og-uyun sikandan
to igbogoy ran ka pandatuan dan dio
to sikan no magintalunan taman to
ogkatuman on ka mgo innangon to
Magboboot.

18 No ka sikan no boi no nigkita nu,
ian ka sikan no mabogbog no lunsud
no ogboboot to tibo no mgo dakol no
igbuyag kai to kalibutan."

# 18

*Ka Pogkapolod to Dakol no Lunsud to Babilunia*

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon man
do nigkita ku no dangob no diwata
to Magboboot no niglogsad ligkat to
langit. Duon dakol no kabogbogan
din, no ka tibo no kalibutan, nabat-
awan to kandin no kalayagi.
2 Nigbabansagon sikandin no kagi
rin to, "Nagulakgulak on ka maban-
tug no lunsud to Babilunia. Nohimu
on no ugpaanan to mgo busow woy
ka mgo balbal. Woy dio ogman-ugpo
ka agad nokoy mgo maligsom woy ka
maroot no mgo manukmanuk.*
3 Ian su tibo no mgo koot-otawan
to soini no kalibutan, nokoinum to
sikan no inumanon din no ian ka
mgo ig-ayat din oyow ogpokounug
sikandan to mgo maroot no batasan
din. Ka mgo igbuyag to soini no
kalibutan, nighulid kandin. No ka
mgo otow no ogsasaliu, nasalapian
on to igkaratui rin no nigligkat to
pogpanhilabot to kono no asawa rin."
4 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no
lagong no nigdinog ku. Kagi rin to,
"Sikaniu no mgo sakup ku, awo kow
on to sikan no lunsud oyow
kono kow ogkaayat to mgo ma-
root no batasan din no og-
pakasalo kow on no songo og-
pakalagkos kow to kandin no
logpad.†
5 Nokog-ampow-ampow on ka mgo
salo din, no ian ogkounawaan
ka katikang to langit. No kono
ogkalingawan to Magboboot
ka mgo pogkamaroot din.‡
6 Sikan ian to ogkabonnalan sikandin
no ogkalogparan su ligkat
to sikan no mgo maroot no
nighimu rin. No ko songo
monu ka imbayadbayad din
to duma no mgo otow, songo
sikan dod ka igbayadbayad dio
to kandin. Di ko songo monu
kabuluti ka inumanon no
impoinum din to duma no mgo
otow, ogdangob pad man do to
kabuluti ka igkabaybayari no
ogpakabalos dio to kandin
7 Nò, su nigmarayandayan sikandin
no ian din umalagon ka
kandin no ogkoiniatan, ogkoil-
ing dod to sikan ka ogkoumaan
to kandin no igkabaybayari.
Ian su ka sikan no maroot
no boi no ian igpananglitan
to sikan no dakol no lunsud,
nigkagi to, 'Sikanak no boi
no igbuyag, ogpakaalap to
pandatuan ku, no waro igkoil-
ilui ku. Kono a ogkoumaan to
igpandawot ku su waro a man
nabalu.'
8 Sikan ian, to songo allow ro ogk-
oumaan on sikandin to mgo
igkabaybayari rin, mgo dar-
alu, woy ka mgo igkapanda-
wot din, woy ka mgo bitil,
lagkos to ogkasilaban on. Ian
su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no
ian ka Magboboot woy mam-
abogbog to tibo, ian ka oglog-
pad kandin."
9 Ka mgo dakol no igbuyag to
soini no kalibutan no nandumaruma
kandin to ogmanhimu to mgo maroot
no mgo batasan, ko ogkitoon dan ka
obol to hapuy no ogpakasilab kandin,
ogmaninsinogow woy ogpandawot.
10 Di dio do to mariu ogbaban-
toy su ogkahallok sikandan to og-
pakalagkos to kandin no iglogpad.
Woy ogpakakagi sikandan to, 'Kal-
ogon, kohoy-u ro ian lagboy su ka
mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia,
naraat lagboy su nigdagsangan on to
logpad no waro do malingonngon no
noubus on.§
11 No agad ka mgo otow kai to
kalibutan no talagbaligya songo og-

* **18:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9. † **18:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 48:20 woy Jeremias 51:6 woy 45. ‡ **18:5** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 51:9. § **18:10** To kinagian no Ginirigu, "Songo uras do no noubus on."

maninsinogow woy ogpandawot to
sikan no ogkoumaan to sikan no
dakol no lunsud to Babilunia. Ian
su warad ogpakaboli to igbaligya dan
poron.

12 no bulawan, woy ka mgo
kalaglagan no nohimu to palata *
woy ka mgo mahal no batu, woy ka
ighimu to baliog no oghingaranan
to pirlas. Woy songo waro ogpak-
aboli to mgo mahal no manggad
dan no malugowlugow woy ka
malalab woy ka malurok. Woy songo
waro ogpakaboli to agad nokoy no
mgo kalaglagan no nohimu to mgo
bangkil to ilipanti, woy ka nohimu
to mahal no batu, woy ka nohimu to
mahal no kayu, woy to burunsi, woy
to putow, woy mgo to mgo malurok
no batu no oghingaranan to marmul.

13 Woy warad on ogpakaboli to mgo
mohomut no ig-anag no ogkohin-
garanan no sinamun, woy ka mgo
paminta, woy ko ka igmohomut to
lawa woy ka mohomut no igtomog.
Songo waro ogpakaboli to mgo
inumanon dan, woy ko lana, woy
ka maroyow no harina ran woy ka
tirigu, woy ka mgo ayam dan no
baka, woy ko karniru, woy ka mgo
kalisa ran, woy ko mgo uripon woy
ko mgo gimukud to mgo otow.

14 No," kagi rod to sikan no mgo
talagbaligya to, "Ka tibo no ogkoini-
atan nu poron, warad on. Woy ka
tibo no karoyawan nu, songo konad
on ogkakitaan. Ian ka kagi ran.

15 No ka tibo to sikan no mgo otow
no ogbaligya poron to sikan no mgo
kalaglagan, ogsasindog dio to mariu
no ogbabantoy no ig-uwang dan to
ogsinsinogow woy ogmandawot.

16 No ogkagi ran to, "Kalogon lag-
boy to mgo otow to sikan no dakol
no lunsud no nokani nakakikinabo to
mgo maddoyow woy mahal no mang-
gad no malalab woy malugowlugow,
woy duon pad immaroyow rin no
bulawan, woy to mgo mahal no batu
woy to pirlas no oghimuon no baliog.

17 No to waro do malingonngon
no ka tibo to sikan no igkaratui rin,
noubus on." Sikan ka kagi ran.

No ka tibo no mgo kapitan to mgo
sakayan dio to dagat, woy ka mgo og-
manakoy woy ka mgo ogmanalabau
to mgo sakayan no dio to sikan woy
ka tibo no mgo otow no ogmanalabau
dio to dagat, songo ogmansasindog
sikandan dio to mariu to sikan no
dakol no lunsud ka ogbabantoy.

18 No ko ogkitoon dan ka obol din
to ogkasilaban on, ogpakangangang
to kagi ran to, "Waro ogkounawa to
kabantug to sikan no lunsud."

19 No to pog-amulung dan, nig-
panabukan dan ka mgo ulu ran to
obol to tano woy ogmaninsinogow
sikandan woy ogmandawot lagboy
no ogpaagbot to ogkagi to, "Kalo-
gon lagboy su naraat on ka sikan no
mabantug no lunsud. Ian su ligkat
to kandin no igkaratui, ogpanalapi
poron ka tibo no mgo otow no tag-
tuun to mgo sakayan to dagat. Di
to songo uras do, noubus on ka tibo
no mgo kalaglagan din." Sikan ka
ogkagion dan.

20 Sikaniu no ogman-ugpo dio to
langit, woy sikaniu no mgo sakup to
Magboboot woy ka mgo suguanon
din woy sikaniu no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, karagoi now
ka pogdaat to sikan no mabantug no
lunsud. Ian su niglogparan to Magbo-
boot ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud
no nigbayadbayad kaniu."

21 Pogkaponga, duon mabogbog no
diwata to Magboboot no nighonat to
dakol no galingan no batu no indog-
pak din dio to dagat. No kagi rin to,
"Ogkounawa to soini ka pogkagulak
to sikan no mabantug no lunsud to
Babilunia. Konad on ogkohutuk no
ogkitoon.

22 Woy kai to kandin, konad on
ogdinogon ka mgo daging to alpa woy
ka mgo maroyow no oggung, woy ka
daging to pulondag woy ka bungag.
Songo konad on ogkakitaan ka mgo

* **18:12** *Ka plata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

otow no ogkatou to agad nokoy no ogpanhimuon. Songo konad on ogdinogon ka daging to mgo galingan.
23 Songo konad on ogkohutuk no ogkabat-awan to agad nokoy no ilawan. Woy konad on ogdinogon kai ka mgo lagong to mgo iam pad og-asawa. Ka mgo ogpandagang kai to soini no dakol lunsud, mabantug poron lagboy sikandan dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan. Di ligkat to pogpamulingan dan no ogpokoubat, nagawayan ka tibo no mgo koototawan to soini no kalibutan.
24 Sikan ian to niglogparan ka mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia su dio nigtulalug ka mgo langosa to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka mgo sakup din woy to tibo no mgo otow no nighimatayan kai to kalibutan."

# 19

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigdinog ku no ogkoiling to kagulub to mohon-ing no mgo otow no dio to langit. No kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot. Sikandin ka nigpangabang to mgo salo to mgo otow. Mabantug woy mabogbog sikandin.
2 Malogot woy matuwarong ka pogboboot din. Ian su ka mabantug no boi no maroot so batasan, niglogparan to Magboboot su nig-ayat din ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan to oyow og-ilingan dan ka kandin to mgo maroot no batasan din. Woy niglogparan to Magboboot ka sikan no boi su nighimatayan din ka mgo suguanon to Magboboot."
3 Nò, nigdinog ku ka mgo otow dio to langit no nigmaagbot man do to nigkagi to, "Sayoon tanow ka Magboboot su taman to waro katamanan, ungod og-oobol ka hapuy no ogsilab to sikan no mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia."
4 Ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon woy ka hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa, nigluhud no ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu dio to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No kagi ran to, "Malogot ian to litos no ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot."

### *Ka Pagkoonan to Pogkasal to Nati no Karniru*

5 Pogkaponga, duon lagong no nigligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, no nigkagi to, "Sikaniu no mgo suguanon to Magboboot woy tibo kaniu no ogtahud kandin, agad ko mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug, sayaa now sikandin."*
6 Inogo on no duon nigdinog ku no ogkoiling to magulub to mohon-ing no mgo otow woy songo ogkoiling to pogdaragunut to dakol no sampow, woy ogkoiling dod to maagbot no balansì. No kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy Mamabogbog to tibo su og-alap sikandin to pandatuan din.†
7 Ogtukow kinow to igkarago ta woy ogsayoon tanow sikandin woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran din. Ian su kuntoon on ka allow to Nati no Karniru no ogkuwon din on ka mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin su nakapanagana on sikandan to og-ugpo dio to kandin. No ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan ka boi no ogkaasawa on
8 no nigbogayan on to kinabo no igsaluub din no malinis woy malayag." No ka lituk to sikan no maroyow no manggad, ian ka maroyow no mgo hinimuan to mgo sakup to Magboboot.
9 No nignangonan a to diwata to Magboboot to kagi rin to, "Isulat nu ka soini to: Ogkarago ka mgo otow no nig-akat to pogtambung to pagkoonan to pogpangasawa to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru." No kagi rin kanak to, "Malogot to nigligkat to Magboboot ka sikan no kagi."
10 Pogkaponga, nigluhud a to tangkaan din oyow ogsimboon ku

* **19:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 115:13. † **19:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 93:1 woy 97:1 woy 99:1.

poron sikandin, di kagi rin kanak to, “Doka, su songo suguanon a rod to Magboboot no ogkounawa a rod koykow woy to mgo duma nu no ogpamalogot to in-anad ni Hisu Kristu. Ian nud ogsimboon ka Magboboot.” No ka igmalogot ki Hisu Kristu, sikan dod ka ingkanangon dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.

### *Ka Ogpanguddo to Maputi*

11 Pogpitow ku no napulasan on ka langit. Nigkita kud ka maputi no kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo, nighingaranan ki Masalig woy Tu-tuu ian. matuwarong ka pogboboot din, woy songo matuwarong ka pogsulung din to mgo usig din.‡

12 Ka mata rin, ogkounawa to logdog to hapuy woy mohon-ing ka mgo tangkulu rin. Duon ngaran no ingkasulat to lawa rin, di sikandin doka nataga ko nokoy ka kalitukan to sikan no ngaran.

13 Ka insaluub din no kinabo, noolod to langosa. No ka nighingaranan kandin, “Ka Kinagian to Magboboot.”

14 Nò, ka mgo sundalu to langit, nangikinabo to malinis woy mamaputi no manggad, no nanundul kandin

15 Duon niglibuwas to bo-bo din no magalang woy malayat no balarow no ian ogpakaroog to tibo no mgo koot-otawan. Mabogbog lagboy ka pog-alap din to pandatuan din no ogkounawa to putow, no igpapitow rin ka dakol lagboy no igkabolu to Magboboot no ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo. No ka poglogpad din to sikan no og-atu kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka pogpogo to mgo otow to bogas to ubas oyow ogpakalibuwas ka woig no oghimuon dan no inumanon.

16 Woy duon ingkasulat no ngaran din dio to kinabo din woy dio to longod to bubun din. No kagi to sulat to, “Datu no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo datu woy Igbuyag no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo igbuyag.”

17 Pogpitow ku, no duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot no dio nigsasindog to allow. No to maagbot no kagi, nig-umawan din ka tibo no mgo manukmanuk no oglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan. Kagi rin kandan to, “Hondini kow woy limudlimud kow on oyow ogmatugtugonoy kow on to sikan no dakol no pagkoonan to Magboboot.

18 Koon kow to mgo sapu to mgo igbuyag to mgo ugpaan, woy to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo sundalu, woy to mgo sundalu, woy to mgo ogpanguddo lagkos to kuddo dan. Woy koon kow to mgo sapu to mgo uripon woy ka kono no uripon, woy ka sapu to mgo otow no mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug.

19 Pogpitow ku no ka dakol no magintalunan no nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka mgo igbuyag to soini no kalibutan lagkos to mgo sundalu ran, niglimudlimud sikandan tibo su oyow oglusud to sikan no nig-untud to maputi no kuddo woy ka kandin no mgo sundalu.

20 Di narakop on ka sikan no magintalunan woy ka ubaton no ian talagnangon to kinagian din no nighimu to mgo kabolongbolonganan dio to tangkaan to sikan no magintalunan. No ka sikan no kabolbolonganan, ian din impanggawoy to sikan no mgo otow no nigpangotoban to ngaran to sikan no magintalunan woy ka nigsimba to inotow-otow rin. Nò, to manokal pad sikandan, igdogpak sikandan dio to ogliabliab no hapuy no asupri.

21 No ka tibo no mgo sundalu ran, ogkamatoy on su ligkat to sikan no balarow no malayat no oglibuwas dio to bo-bo to sikan no nig-untud to maputi no kuddo. Woy nigkokoon on to mgo manukmanuk ka mgo sapu dan.

‡ **19:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 96:13 woy Isaias 11:4.

# 20

## *Ka Songo Malan no Tuid*

1 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon diwata
to Magboboot no nigpohulughulug
ligkat to langit. Duon nig-alap din
no susi to sikan no bitu no kono
ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Woy
songo duon nig-alap din no mabogat
no karina.
2-3 No nigdakop din on ka dakol no
ulod no ogkohingaranan to daragun.
Sikandin si Satanas no ian igbuyag to
mgo busow. No nigbanggutan to di-
wata ka sikan no ulod woy indogpak
din dio to bitu no kono ogkatogkad
ka karalomi rin. No niglokoban
din woy nigsusian woy duon in-
danan to bo-bo to sikan no bitu oyow
kono ogpakalibuwas woy kono ogk-
oubatan to ulod ka mgo otow taman
to ogkapongaan on ka songo malan
no tuid. Di pogkaponga to sikan,
ogpalibuwason pad sikandin to mag-
aan do.
4 Pogpitow ku no duon mgo otow
no nigpinpinnuu dio to mgo pin-
nuuanan dan to pogboboot. Woy
nigkita kud ka mgo gimukud to sikan
no mgo otow no nanamporan to mgo
liog dan su nigligkat to impamalo-
got dan ka in-anad ni Hisus woy su
nignangonnangon sikandan to kina-
gian to Magboboot. No ka duma
no ligkatan to pog-ogot kandan su
waro dan simbaa ka sikan no mag-
intalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy
songo waro dan simbaa ka inotow-
otow rin, woy su songo waro nigpa-
pangotob to ngaran to sikan no mag-
intalunan dio to mgo bukod dan woy
ko dio to mgo bolad dan. No ogk-
ouyag tibo sikandan woy ogbogayan
sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig ki
Hisu Kristu to pog-alap din to pan-
datuan din taman to sikan no songo
malan no tuid.*
5 Ka sikan no pogkouyagi ran, ian
ka an-anayan no pogkouyagi to mgo
nammatoy. Di ka duma no mgo nam-
matoy, woy on ogkouyag ko ogkata-
man on ka sikan no songo malan no
tuid.
6 Ka sikan no mgo otow no og-
pakalagkos to sikan no an-anayan no
pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, ogka-
pulusan woy ogkoindanan sikandan
to waro igkoogot kandan kono og-
pakalagkos to sikan no iglogpad no
oghingaranan to igkararuwa no ka-
matayon dio to ogliabliab no hapuy
no waro katamanan. Di ogkohimu on
atag sikandan no mgo talagpanubad
no ogsasindog to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot woy ki Kristu. Woy ogbogayan
sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig ki
Kristu to pog-alap din to kandin no
pandatuan to sikan no songo malan
no tuid.

## *Ka Pogkaroog ki Satanas*

7 Ko ogkaligad on ka sikan no songo
malan no tuid, ogpalibuwason on si
Satanas ligkat to sikan no napirisuan
din.
8 Woy oglogoblogobon din ka tibo
no mgo ugpaan to kalibutan no
oghingaranan to Gog woy Magog
oyow ogkagawayan din ka mgo otow.
No oglimuron din on sikandan oyow
ogman-atu to Magboboot. Mohon-
ing lagboy sikandan no ian ogk-
ounawaan ka bayokbok to dagat.†
9 No ogtangkap sikandan kai
to tano woy oglinglingotan dan
ka dakol no lunsud no indakoli
to Magboboot to goinawa no nig-
ugpaan to mgo sakup din. Dokad
di to ogkoulugan sikandan to hapuy
no ogligkat to langit no ogkoubus
sikandan no ogkamatoy.‡
10 No si Satanas no niggawoy kan-
dan, igdogpak sikandin dio to ogli-
abliab no hapuy to asupri no nigdog-
pakan to sikan no magintalunan no
nigligkat to dagat woy ka talagnan-
gon to kinagian din. No to allow woy
to marusilom taman to waro kata-
manan ka igkabaybayari ran.

* **20:4** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:22. † **20:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 38:2 woy 9. ‡ **20:9** Ogkasabutan ta to ka sikan no dakol no lunsud, ian ka Hirusalim.

*Ka Pogboboot to Magboboot to Mohuri*

11 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol
woy maputi no pinnuuanan to pan-
datuan, woy duon on ogpinpinnuu
to sikan. Nanaawo ka tano woy ka
langit dio to tangkaan din, no konad
on ogkitoon.
12-13 Woy nigkita kud ka mgo nam-
matoy; ka mabantug woy ka kono
no mabantug, ka nigligkat to dagat
woy ka nigligkat to tano woy ka tibo
no mgo gimukud to mgo nammatoy
no nokougpo to sikan no ugpaan to
mgo nammatoy. No namansasin-
dog sikandan tibo dio to tangkaan to
sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan.
Duon tahan no mgo nasulatan no pig-
bokad on. Woy duon ingkasulat ka
tibo no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow
no wa pad nammatoy. Woy duon
dangob no pigbokad on. No ian ka
nasulatan to mgo ngaran to sikan no
ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan. No ogkabobootan on
sikandan tibo ko nokoy ka ingkasulat
no mgo hinimuan dan.
14 Pogkaponga, ka mgo gimukud
to mgo nammatoy no nigligkat to
sikan no ugpaan to mgo nammatoy,
igdogpak on dio to ogliabliab no ha-
puy. No sikan ka ogkohingaranan to
igkararuwa no kamatayon.
15 Sikan ian, agad hontow no waro
ikasulat ka mgo ngaran dan dio to
sikan no sulatanan to ngaran to mgo
otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan to
waro katamanan, igdogpak on dio to
sikan no ogliabliab no hapuy.

# 21

*Ka Iam no Langit woy ka Iam no Tano*

1 Pogpitow ku no duon on iam no
langit woy ka iam on no tano su
ka an-anayan no langit woy ka an-
anayan no tano, nanaawo on. Woy
songo warad on ka dagat.*
2 Songo nigkita ku ka Dakol no Lun-
sud to Magboboot no ian ka iam no
Hirusalim no ogligkat kandin no dio
to langit. Ka sikan no lunsud, ian
ogkounawaan ka boi no nanginabo
to maroyow no ogtagad to pogdatong
to sikan no ogpangasawa kandin.†
3 Pogkaponga, nigdinog ku ka
maagbot no lagong no nigligkat to
sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan
no nigkagi to, "Kuntoon, diad on og-
ugpo ka Magboboot to mgo koot-
otawan. Ogdumaruma kandan no
ogkohimu on sikandan no mgo sakup
din. No sikandin, ka ogkohimu no
Magboboot dan.‡
4 Og-awoon din on ka tibo no
igmasakit to goinawa ran su warad
kamatayon, warad on igpandawot,
warad on ogsinsinogow, su og-
punasan din ka tibo no mgo luwo to
mgo mata ran su ka tahan no pog–
ugpo to soini no kalibutan, ogkaawo
on."§
5 Nò, ka ogpinpinnuu to sikan no
pinnuuanan to pandatuan, nigkagi
to, "Og-iamon kud on ka tibo." Woy
nigkagi to, "Isulat nu ka soini su mal-
ogot ian ka soini no ignangon ku woy
lagboy no ogkasaligan."
6 Woy kagi rin kanak to, "Napon-
gaan on ka tibo. Sikanak ka an-
anayan woy ka mohurian. Woy
sikanak dod ka kabinunsuran woy
ka katamanan to tibo. Ko duon
agad hontow no ogkammaraan, og-
poinumon ku sikandin to woig no
waro bayad no ogligkat to sobsob no
ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.*
7 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Sa-
tanas, ogkohimu a no Magboboot din
woy ogkohimu sikandin no anak ku.
8 Di ka otow no ogkahallok no og-
unug kanak, woy ka kono ogkasali-
gan, woy ka oghimu to mgo maroot,
woy ka ogpamunu, woy ka oghimu
to maroot to kono no asawa ran, woy
ka oghimu to mgo pamulinganon,

* **21:1** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:17 woy 22. † **21:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:1 woy 61:10. ‡ **21:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 37:27. § **21:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy 35:10 woy 65:19. * **21:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1.

woy ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka og-uubat, igdogpak sikandan tibo dio to ogliabliab no hapuy to asupri. No ian ka igkararuwa no kamatayon."

### *Ka Iam no Hirusalim*

9 Pogkaponga, nigdani kanak ka sagboka to sikan no papitu no diwata to Magboboot no niggongon to sikan no papitu no mgo boung no nataguan on to sikan no papitu no mohuri no igkabaybayari. Kagi rin to, "Hondini kad su igpapitow ku koykow ka ogkohimu no asawa to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru."

10 Inogo on no nigbobootan ad to Gimukud to Magboboot, no nigalap a to diwata to Magboboot dio to lipupukan to matikang lagboy no bubungan woy impapitow rin kanak ka Hirusalim no ian ka Dakol no Lunsud to Magboboot no ogpohulughulug dio to tano no ogligkat to langit no ligkat to Magboboot.

11 Ka sikan no lunsud, oglayag no ogligkat to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawaan ka mahal no batu no marulag tad ogkitoon no ogkohingaranan to haspir no ogmating-ow no ogkoiling to lamita.

12 No ka alad no impalibut to sikan no lunsud, makopal woy matikang lagboy. Sampulu woy daruwa ka mgo gumawan din. No to tag sagboka to sikan no mgo gumawan, duon diwata to Magboboot no ogbantoy. Woy duon ingkasulat to sikan no mgo gumawan ka mgo ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo pinanganak ni Israil.

13 Duon hop-at no ilis to sikan no lunsud. No to tag sagboka no ilis din, duon tatolu no mgo gumawan. Tatolu ka dio to silaan, woy tatolu ka dio to salopan, woy tatolu ka dio to balabagan no diraya woy songo tatolu ka dio to dibabo.

14 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, impountud to sampulu woy daruwa no dagdakol no mgo batu no nasulatan to mgo ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo suguanon to sikan no Nati no Karniru.

15 Nò, ka diwata to Magboboot no nigkagi kanak, nig-alap to sosokoroy no bulawan. No ian din igsokod to sikan no lunsud woy ka mgo gumawan woy ka alad.

16 No nig-un-unawa ka katikangi woy ka kaluagi woy ka kalayati rin. No ka diwata to Magboboot, ian din insokod to lunsud ka sosokoroy rin no bulawan. No daruwa no malan woy hop-at no gatus no kilumitru ka kalayati, woy ka kaluagi woy ka katikangi rin.

17 Songo nigsokod din ka alad to sikan no lunsud. No ka sokod din, kohon-oman no mitrus. No ka pogsokod din, nig-un-unawa to sikan no tahan no igsokod to mgo otow.†

18 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, hinimu to mahal no mgo batu no ogkohingaranan to haspir. No ka mgo baloy, hinimu to bulawan no waro solug no ogkoiling to lamita su mating-ow.

19 Ka mgo batu no nig-unturan to alad to sikan no lunsud, nigpanabukan to nigkaloinloin no mahal no mgo batu. Ka immaroyow to an-anayan no batu, ian ka ogkohingaranan to haspir. No to igkararuwa, sapiru. No ka igkatatolu, agata. No ka igkohop-at, ismiralda.

20 Ka igkalalimma, unisi. No ka igkohon-om, kurnalina. Ka igkapitu, kirisulitu. Ka igkawawalu, birilu. Ka igkasiam, tupasiu. Ka igkasampulu, karisuparasu. Ka igkasampulu woy sagboka, asintu. No ka igkasampulu woy daruwa, amatista.

21 No ka tag sagboka to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no gumawan to lunsud, hinimu to sagboka no ogkoiling to baliog no ogkohingaranan to pirlas. No ka mgo dalan to sikan no lunsud, inhimu to bulawan

† **21:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no siku. Songo kuwo kun ko ian ka kalayati woy ko ka kapokali to alad. No to kanta no sokod, songo kuwo ko ogkohimu on no 60 woy ko 64 no mitrus.

no waro solug no ogkoiling to lamita
su mating-ow.
22 Waro nigkita ku no Dakol no Am-
puanan dio to sikan no lunsud su ka
Magboboot no ian ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag woy Mamabogbog to tibo, woy
ka Nati no Karniru, ian ka ampuanan
dan.
23 No konad on og-awoson ka allow
woy ka bulan su ka layag no ogligkat
to Magboboot, ian ka ogpakabat-ow
to sikan no lunsud. No ka oghin-
garanan no Nati no Karniru, ian on
ka ogkohimu no ilawan dio.‡
24 Ka mgo Koot-otawan to mgo ug-
paan to soini no kalibutan, ogkabat-
awan to layag to sikan no lunsud. No
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ugpaan to
soini no kalibutan, og-alapon dan ka
mgo mahal no kalaglagan dan dio to
sikan no lunsud.§
25 Ka mgo gumawan to sikan
no lunsud, ungod ogkapulasan no
konad ian oglokoban, su warad on
marusilom dio.*
26 No duon karoyawi woy igkaratui
no ogkaalap on dio to sikan no lunsud
no ogligkat dio to agad hondoi no
ugpaan kai to tano.
27 Di waro ogpakasolod to sikan no
lunsud ka agad nokoy no ogpakalig-
som. Waro agad hontow no oghimu
to igkasipod ta woy ko og-uubat su
ian do ogpakasolod ka mgo otow no
ingkasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan
no sulatanan to Nati no Karniru to
ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.

# 22

1 Nò, ka sikan no diwata to Mag-
boboot, songo duon impapitow rin
kanak no woig no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan. Ka sikan no woig, mating-
ow lagboy woy ogpangini-kini. No
dio ogligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan
to Magboboot to pandatuan din no
ian dod ka pinnuuanan to sikan no
ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru.
2 Ka sikan no woig, ogkaanlas-
anlas dio to taliwaro to dalan to sikan
no lunsud. No dio to mgo ilis to sikan
no woig, duon kayu no ogpakabogoy
to kouyagan. Tag songo bulan og-
bogas, no ka sampulu woy daruwa
ka pogbogas dan to songo tuid.* No
ka mgo dohun din, ogpakabulung to
masakit to mgo otow no dio to agad
hondoi no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibu-
tan.†
3 No to sikan no lunsud, waro agad
nokoy no igmasakit no ogligkat to
igpanungayow to Magboboot. Ian
su ka pinnuuanan to pandatuan to
Magboboot woy to sikan no ogkohin-
garanan to Nati no Karniru, duon to
sikan no lunsud. No ka Magboboot ka
ogsimboon to tibo no mgo sakup din.
4 Woy ogkitoon dan ka langlan-
guwan din woy igkasulat ka ngaran
din dio to mgo bukod dan.
5 Konad on ogmarusilom dio woy
konad on og-awoson ka mgo ilawan
woy ko ka layag to allow. Ian su
ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag dan, ian on ka ogpakabat-ow
kandan. No ogbogayan sikandan to
katondanan to ogbulig to pog-alap to
Magboboot to pandatuan din taman
to waro katamanan.

### *Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu*‡

6 Nignangon ka diwata to Mag-
boboot kanak to, “Malogot woy
ogkasaligan ka soini no ignangon
ku. Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag, ian ka ogbogoy to
Gimukud din dio to mgo talagnangon
to kinagian din. No sikandin dod
ian ka nigsugu to diwata rin dio to
mgo sakup din oyow igpapitow rin
kandan ka ogkoumaan no konad on
ogkalugoy.
7 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Magaan
ad on oglibong. No ogkapulusan ka

‡ **21:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19. § **21:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:3. * **21:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:11. * **22:2** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to tag sagboka no bulan, oghutuk man do no ogbogas, woy ko ogkalituk to ogbogas to dangob man do no bogas. † **22:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9 woy Ezequiel 47:12. ‡ **22:5** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19.

mgo otow no ogtuman to soini no
impanoy ku impanangonnangon ku
to soini no diblu."
8 Sikanak no si Huan, nigdinog
a woy nigkita kud lagboy ka tibo
no soini no ignangonnangon ku kai.
Pogkaponga ku to pogpitow woy to
pogdinog, nigluhud a dio to tangkaan
to diwata to Magboboot no nigpapi-
tow kanak to sikan, no ogsimboon ku
poron.
9 Di kagi rin to, "Doka oghimua ka
sikan su og-un-unawa ki ro no sug-
uanon to Magboboot. Woy un-unawa
ki ro to mgo sulod nu no mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, woy
to tibo no mgo otow ogpaagad-agad
to mgo kinagian to soini no diblu. Ian
nu ro ogsimboon ka Magboboot."
10 Woy kagi rin pad kanak to, "Kono
nu igholos ka soini no impanoy in-
nangonnangon to soini no nasulatan
su magaan on ogkatuman ka tibo.
11 Di duon mgo otow no oghimu
to maroot woy ka ogpakasipod, no
ogparagason dan do duon ka mgo
maroot no oghimuon dan. Di ka
sikan no mgo otow no oghimu to mgo
maroyow, songo ogparagason dan ka
poghimu to maroyow. No ka sikan
no otow no ogpaagad-agad to Mag-
boboot, songo ogparagason dan to
poghimu to igkoiniat din.§
12 Nignangon si Hisus to, "Oglibong
a to kono no kalugoy. No og-alap a to
igbogoy ku no igsayo to tag sagboka
no otow ko nokoy ka nighimu rin.*
13 Sikanak ka an-anayan woy ka
mohurian. Woy sikanak dod ka
kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan to
tibo."†
14 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no
mgo otow no ogpalipuwas to mgo
salo dan su sikandan ka ogkabo-
gayan to katondanan to ogkoon to
bogas to kayu no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan no waro katamanan woy
ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan
to pogsolod dio to gumawan to sikan
no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot.
15 Di ka mgo otow no oghimu to
ogpakasipod, woy ka oghimu to mgo
mamulingan, woy ka ogbunu, woy ka
ogsimba to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka
oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa
ran, woy ka tibo no mgo ubaton, woy
ka oggawi to duma ran, kono ogpaka-
solod dio to sikan no dakol no lunsud
to Magboboot.
16 Kagi rin, "Sikanak no si Hisus,
nigsugu ku ka diwata ku dio to ka-
niu no nigtuu to Magboboot oyow
ogkanangnangonan kow on to soini
tibo. Nò, kapunganan a ni Dabid don-
gan. No sikanak ka ogkohingaranan
to malayag no buntatalo."‡
17 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy
ka sikan no og-asawoon to sikan no
oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru,
ogkagi to, "Hondini kow." Woy songo
ognangonan on ka tibo no ogdinog to
soini no kinagian to, "Hondini kow."
No agad hontow no ogkamaraan,
hondini kow. Tinawaa now on ka
woig no waro bayad no ogpakabogoy
to kouyagan to waro katamanan.§

### *Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom*

18 Sikanak no si Huan, ogbohog a
to tibo no ogdinog to impanoy ig-
nangonnangon to soini no nasulatan.
Woy soini ka igbohog ku. Ko duon
agad hontow no ogtimul to agad
nokoy to soini no nasulatan, songo
ogtimulan to Magboboot ka iglogpad
kandin no mgo igkabaybayari no in-
gkasulat kai.
19 Woy agad hontow no ogsalin to
ignangonnangon to soini no nasula-
tan, songo konad on ogbogayan to
Magboboot sikandin to ogkoon to bo-
gas to kayu no ogpakabogoy to sikan
no kouyagan no waro katamanan.
Woy songo og-awoon to Magboboot
ka katondanan din to og-ugpo dio to

§ **22:11** Ogkabasa to Daniel 12:10. * **22:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:10 woy 62:11 woy Jeremias 17:10.
† **22:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 44:6 woy 48:12. ‡ **22:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:1 woy 10. § **22:17**
Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1. * **22:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:2 woy 12:32.

sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot no ingkanangon to soini no nasulatan.*
20 No si Hisus no ogmalogot to tibo
no ingkanangonnangon ku kai, ogkagi to, “Tu-tuu ian to magaan ad ian
ogpakalibong.”

Nò, songo ogkagi a to, “Hoo ian,
Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy,
magaan ka ro libong.”
21 Nò, ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to oyow ogkohoyuan kow rin tibo no nigtuu to Magboboot.